

Dr. Karina Reiss  
Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi

# **CORONA FALSE ALARM?**

**Facts and Figures**



# **CORONA FALSE ALARM?**

Facts and Figures

Karina Reiss & Sucharit Bhakdi

Chelsea Green Publishing  
White River Junction, Vermont  
London, UK

Copyright © 2020 by Goldegg Verlag GmbH, Berlin and Vienna.  
Originally published in Germany by Goldegg Verlag GmbH, Friedrichstraße 191 • D-10117 Berlin,  
in 2020 as *Corona Fehlalarm?*

English translation copyright © 2020 by Goldegg Verlag GmbH, Berlin and Vienna.

All rights reserved.

No part of this book may be transmitted or reproduced in any form by any means without permission  
in writing from the publisher.

Translated by Monika Wiedmann and Deirdre Anderson

Author photos: Peter Pullkowski/Sucharit Bhakdi; Dagmar Blankenburg/Karina Reiss  
Cover design: Alexandra Schepelmann/Donaugrafik.at  
Layout and typesetting: Goldegg Verlag GmbH, Vienna

This edition published by Chelsea Green Publishing, 2020.

Printed in the United States of America.

First printing September 2020.

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 20 21 22 23 24

#### Our Commitment to Green Publishing

Chelsea Green sees publishing as a tool for cultural change and ecological stewardship. We strive to align our book manufacturing practices with our editorial mission and to reduce the impact of our business enterprise in the environment. We print our books and catalogs on chlorine-free recycled paper, using vegetable-based inks whenever possible. This book may cost slightly more because it was printed on paper that contains recycled fiber, and we hope you'll agree that it's worth it. *Corona, False Alarm?* was printed on paper supplied by Versa that is made of recycled materials and other controlled sources.

ISBN 978-1-64502-057-8 (paperback) | ISBN 978-1-64502-058-5 (ebook) | ISBN 978-1-64502-059-2 (audio book)

Library of Congress Control Number: 2020945206

Chelsea Green Publishing  
85 North Main Street, Suite 120  
White River Junction, Vermont USA

Somerset House  
London, UK

[www.chelseagreen.com](http://www.chelseagreen.com)

*For our sunshine on dark days.*  
*Jonathan Atsadjan*

### *Acknowledgements*

The authors owe a great debt of gratitude to Monika Wiedmann for the initial translation from the German and to Deirdre Anderson for critical comments and valuable suggestions. Our heartfelt thanks to both for professional editing and proofreading of the final manuscript.

# Contents

## **1. Preface**

How everything started  
Coronaviruses: the basics  
China: the dread threat emerges

## **2. How dangerous is the new “killer” virus?**

Compared to conventional coronaviruses  
Regarding the number of deaths  
How does the new coronavirus compare with influenza viruses?  
The situation in Italy, Spain, England and the USA

## **3. Corona-situation in Germany**

The German narrative  
The pandemic is declared  
Nationwide lockdown  
April 2020: no reason to prolong the lockdown  
The lockdown is extended  
Mandatory masks  
Last argument for extension of lockdown: the impending second wave?  
Relaxing the restrictions with the emergency brake applied

## **4. Too much? Too little? What happened?**

Overburdened hospitals  
Shortage of ventilators?  
Were the measures appropriate?  
What did the government do right?  
What did the government do wrong?

What should our government have done?

**5. Collateral damage**

Economic consequences

Disruption of medical care

Drugs and suicide

Heart attack and stroke

Other ailments

Further consequences for the elderly

Innocent and vulnerable: our children

Consequences for the world's poorest

**6. Did other countries fare better – Sweden as a role model?**

Are there benefits of lockdown measures?

So which measures would have actually been correct?

**7. Is vaccination the universal remedy?**

On the question of immunity against COVID-19

To vaccinate or not to vaccinate, that is the question

Pandemic or no pandemic – the role of the WHO

**8. Failure of the public media**

Where was truthful information to be found?

Where was the open discussion?

The numbers game

Defamation and discrediting

Censorship of opinions

The German “good citizen” and the failure of politics

Why did our politicians fail?

**9. Quo vadis?**

**10. A farewell**

## 11. References

# 1

## Preface

The first months of the year 2020 were characterised worldwide by a single nightmare: Corona. Dreadful images took wing from China, then from Italy, followed by other countries. Projections on how many countless deaths would occur were coupled with pictures of panic buying and empty supermarket shelves. The media in everyday life was driven by Corona, morning, noon and night for weeks on end. Draconian quarantine measures were established all over the world. When you stepped outside, you found yourself in a surreal world – not a soul to be seen, but instead empty streets, empty cities, empty beaches. Civil rights were restricted as never before since the end of the Second World War. The collapse of social life and the economy were generally accepted as being inevitable. Was the country under threat of such a dreadful danger to justify these measures? Had the benefits that could possibly be gained by these measures been adequately weighed against the subsequent collateral damage that might also be expected? Is the current plan to develop a global vaccination programme realistic and scientifically sound?

Our original book was written for the public in our country and this translated version is tilted toward the German narrative. However, global developments have advanced along similar lines, so that the basic arguments hold. We have replaced a number of local events in favour of pressing new issues regarding the question of immunity and the postulated need for development of vaccines against the virus.

The intent of this book is to provide readers with facts and background information, so that they will be able to arrive at their own conclusions. Statements in the book should be regarded as the authors' opinions that we submit for your scrutiny. Criticism and dissent are welcome. In scientific

discussions, postulation of any thesis should also invite antitheses, so that finally the synthesis may resolve potential disagreement and enable us to advance in the interest of mankind. We do not expect all readers to share our points of view. But we do hope to ignite an open and much needed discussion, to the benefit of all citizens of this deeply troubled world.

## How everything started

In December of 2019, a large number of respiratory illnesses were recorded in Wuhan, a city with about 10 million inhabitants. The patients were found to be infected with a novel coronavirus, which was later given the name SARS-CoV-2. The respiratory disease caused by SARS-CoV-2 was designated COVID-19. In China, the outbreak evolved into an epidemic in January 2020, rapidly spreading around the globe<sup>(1,2,3)</sup>.

## Coronaviruses: the basics

Coronaviruses co-exist with humans and animals worldwide, and continuously undergo genetic mutation so that countless variants are generated<sup>(4,5)</sup>. “Normal” coronaviruses are responsible for 10–20% of respiratory infections and generate symptoms of the common cold. Many infected individuals remain asymptomatic<sup>(6)</sup>. Others experience mild symptoms such as unproductive cough, whilst some additionally develop fever and joint pains. Severe illness occurs mainly in the elderly and can take a fatal course, particularly in patients with pre-existing illnesses, especially of heart and lung. Thus, even “harmless” coronaviruses can be associated with case fatality rates of 8% when they gain entry to nursing homes<sup>(7)</sup>. Still, due to their marginal clinical significance, costly measures for diagnosing coronavirus infections are seldom undertaken, searches for antiviral agents have not been prioritised, and vaccine development has not been subject to serious discussion.

Only two members of the coronavirus family reached world headlines in the past.

SARS virus (official name: SARS-CoV) entered the stage in 2003. This variant caused severe respiratory illness with a high fatality rate of approximately 10%. Fortunately, the virus turned out not to be highly contagious, and its spread could be contained by conventional isolation measures. Only 774 deaths were registered worldwide<sup>(8,9)</sup>. Despite this manageable danger, fear of SARS led to a worldwide economic loss of 40 billion US dollars<sup>(8)</sup>. Coronaviruses subsequently faded into the background. A new variant, MERS-CoV, emerged in the Middle East in 2012 and caused life-threatening disease with an even higher fatality rate of more than 30%. But contagiousness of the virus was also low and the epidemic was rapidly brought under control<sup>(10)</sup>.

### China: the dread threat emerges

When the news came from China that a new coronavirus family member had appeared on stage, the most pressing question was: would it be harmless like its “normal” relatives or would it be SARS-like and highly dangerous? Or worse still: highly dangerous *and* highly contagious?

First reports and disturbing scenes from China caused the worst to be feared. The virus spread rapidly and with apparent deadly efficacy. China resorted to drastic measures. Wuhan and five other cities were encircled by the army and completely isolated from the outside world.

At the end of the epidemic, official statistics reported about 83,000 infected people and fewer than 5,000 fatalities<sup>(11)</sup>, an infinitesimally small number in a country with 1.4 billion inhabitants. Either the lockdown worked or the new virus was not so dangerous after all. Whatever the case, China became the shining example on how we could overcome SARS-CoV-2.

More disturbing news then came from northern Italy. Striking swiftly, the virus left countless dead in its wake. Media coverage likened the situation to “war-like conditions”<sup>(12)</sup>. What was not reported was that in other parts of Italy, and also in most other countries, the “fatality rate” of COVID-19 was considerably lower<sup>(13,14)</sup>.

Could it be that the intrinsic deadliness of one and the same virus varied, depending on the country and region it invaded? Not very likely, it seemed.

## 2

# How dangerous is the new “killer” virus?

### Compared to conventional coronaviruses

Gauging the true threat that the virus posed was initially impossible. Right from the beginning, the media and politicians spread a distorted and misleading picture based on fundamental flaws in data acquisition and especially on medically incorrect definitions laid down by the World Health Organization (WHO). Each positive laboratory test for the virus was to be reported as a COVID-19 case, irrespective of clinical presentation<sup>(15)</sup>. This definition represented an unforgivable breach of a first rule in infectiology: the necessity to differentiate between “infection” (invasion and multiplication of an agent in the host) and “infectious disease” (infection with ensuing illness). COVID-19 is the designation for severe illness that occurs only in about 10% of infected individuals<sup>(16)</sup>, but because of incorrect designation, the number of “cases” surged and the virus vaulted to the top of the list of existential threats to the world.

Another serious mistake was that every deceased person who had tested positive for the virus entered the official records as a coronavirus victim. This method of reporting violated all international medical guidelines<sup>(17)</sup>. The absurdity of giving COVID-19 as the cause of death in a patient who dies of cancer needs no comment. Correlation does not imply causation. This was causal fallacy that was destined to drive the world into a catastrophe. Truth surrounding the virus remained enshrouded in a tangle of rumours, myths and beliefs.

A French study, published on March 19, brought first light into the darkness<sup>(6)</sup>. Two cohorts of approximately 8,000 patients with respiratory disease were grouped according to whether they were carrying everyday coronaviruses or SARS-CoV-2. Deaths in each group were registered over two months. However, the number of fatalities did not significantly differ in the two groups and the conclusion followed that the danger of “COVID-19” was probably overestimated. In a subsequent study, the same team compared the mortality associated with diagnosis of respiratory viruses during the colder months of 2018–2019 and 2019–2020 (week 47–week 14) in southeastern France. Overall, the proportion of respiratory virus-associated deaths among hospitalised patients was not significantly higher in 2019–2020 than the year before<sup>(18)</sup>. Thus, addition of SARS-CoV-2 to the spectrum of viral pathogens did not affect overall mortality in patients with respiratory disease.

## Regarding the number of deaths

How can the aforementioned be reconciled with the official reports of the horrifying number of COVID-19 deaths? Two numbers must be known if the danger of a virus is to be assessed: the number of infections and the number of deaths.

*How many were infected by the new virus?*

Attempts to answer this question were beset by three problems:

1. How reliable was the test for virus detection?

The virus is present in the nasopharynx for approximately two weeks, during which time it can be detected. How is this done? Viral RNA is transcribed into DNA and quantified by the so-called polymerase chain reaction (PCR). The first assay for the new coronavirus was developed under guidance of Professor Christian Drosten, Head of the Institute for Virology at the Charité Berlin. This test was used worldwide in the initial months of the outbreak<sup>(19)</sup>. Tests from other laboratories followed<sup>(20)</sup>.

Diagnostic PCR tests must normally undergo stringent quality assessment and be approved by regulatory agencies before use. This is important because no laboratory test can ever give 100% correct results. The quality control requirements were essentially shelved in the case of SARS-CoV-2 because of declared international urgency. Consequently, nothing was really known regarding test reliability, specificity and sensitivity. In essence, these parameters give an indication of how many false-positive or false-negative results should be expected. The test protocol from the Drosten laboratory were used worldwide, and test results played a key role in political decision-making. Yet, data interpretation was often largely a matter of belief. What did Drosten himself say on Twitter<sup>(21)</sup>?

» Sure: Towards the end of the illness the PCR is sometimes positive and sometimes negative. Here, chance plays a role. When you test a patient twice as negative and discharge him as cured, it is indeed possible that you can have positive test results again at home. But this is still far from being a re-infection.

Several physician colleagues have informed us of similar haphazard results with patients who had been tested repeatedly during their hospitalisation. Is it particularly surprising that goats and papayas tested positive for the virus in Tanzania? The criticism by the President of Tanzania regarding the unreliability of the test kits was of course immediately dismissed by the WHO<sup>(22)</sup>.

But today it is perfectly clear that the test result is error-prone, as is every PCR<sup>(23,24)</sup>. How much so, and whether there are significant differences among the presently available tests, cannot be determined because of lack of data.

So let us assume that the PCR test is incredibly good and produces 99.5% correct results. That sounds, and would indeed be, exceptional – it means that one can expect only 0.5% false-positives. Now take the cruise ship “Mein Schiff 3”. After a crew member had tested positive for the virus, almost 2,900 people from 73 countries were forced into “ship quarantine”. Many had been on board for nine months. Complaints reached the outside world about the “prison-like” conditions, psychological problems abounded and nerves were frayed<sup>(25)</sup>.

Nine positive cases were reported after testing was completed. One person who tested positive had a cough, the other eight were without

symptoms. Might they have belonged to the 0.5% false-positive cases, as perhaps the very first case had been? Where were the true-positives that must theoretically have been there? Were they possibly tested as false-negatives or were all positive tests false?

In the context of false results, we should consider the following: when the epidemic subsided (in Germany, in mid-April,) PCR testing became a dangerous source of misinformation because numbers of new cases were derived from the “background noise” of false-positive results. When all 7,500 employees of the Charité Berlin (one of Europe’s largest university hospitals) were tested from April 7 to April 21, 0.33% were positive<sup>(26)</sup>. True or false?

When positive test rates drop below a certain limit, it is senseless to continue mass screening for the virus in non-symptomatic individuals. And use of numbers acquired under these circumstances as a reason for implementing any measures should not be tolerated.

## 2. Selective or representative? Who was tested?

There is only one way to approximate how many people are infected during an epidemic with an agent that causes high numbers of unnoticed infections: at sites of an outbreak, the population must be tested as extensively as possible. But scientists who called for this during the coronavirus epidemic<sup>(27,28)</sup> were ignored.

Instead, the Robert Koch Institute (RKI), the German federal government agency and research institute for disease control, stipulated at the beginning that only selective testing should be carried out – exactly the opposite of what should have happened. And as the epidemic ran its course, the RKI stepwise altered the testing strategy – always in the diametrically wrong direction<sup>(29)</sup>.

At first, only people who had been in a high-risk area and/or had been in contact with an infected person and also presented with flu-like symptoms were to be tested. At the end of March, the RKI then changed the recommended test criteria to: flu-like symptoms and, at the same time, contact with an infected person. At the beginning of May, the President of the RKI, Professor Lothar Wieler, announced people with even “the slightest symptoms” should be tested<sup>(29)</sup>.

The responsibility for translating these dubious decisions into action lay entirely within the hands of the local health authorities. A co-worker at our lab was a typical example: the coach of her handball team was coronavirus positive. The players – all from different administrative districts – were sent home on 14-day quarantine. One player developed symptoms with coughing and hoarseness and wanted to get tested but was refused on the grounds that she had no fever. A player from a neighbouring district had no symptoms but the local health authority ordered a test despite this fact.

This resulted in chaos, caused by the appalling ineptitude of the authorities from top to bottom. What would have been urgently needed instead were scientifically sound studies to clarify basic issues of virus dissemination. As many as possible should have been tested in outbreak areas. Antibody responses in those that had tested positively could have subsequently been assessed.

Only a single such study addressing these questions was undertaken in Germany: the Heinsberg investigation conducted by Professor Hendrik Streeck, Director of the Institute for Virology at the University of Bonn. Aware of the importance of the preliminary data, these were presented at a press conference – where Streeck was torn apart by the disbelieving media<sup>(30,31)</sup>. The fatality rate was ridiculed as being impossible because it was ten times lower than what acknowledged experts and the WHO had been spreading as established facts. After completion of the study, final results essentially confirming the preliminary report were again presented, and again deemed by the media to be flawed and inconclusive. But the results of the study spoke for themselves<sup>(32)</sup> – and they contradicted the panic propaganda of the media.

### 3. The number of conducted tests directly influences infection statistics

A third factor added to the statistical mess. Imagine that you wanted to count the number of a migratory bird species in a large lake district. There are hundreds of thousands but your counting device can only count 5,000 per day. Next day, you ask a colleague to help, and together you arrive at 10,000 counts. The day after that, two more colleagues join in and 20,000 birds are counted. In short, the higher the testing capacity/number of tests, the higher the numbers – as long as innumerable unidentified cases abound,

as with SARS-CoV-2<sup>(16,32–36)</sup>. The more tests are performed, the more COVID-19 cases are found during the epidemic. This is the essence of a “laboratory-created pandemic”.

Now recall that the test has neither 100% specificity nor 100% sensitivity – meaning that occasionally you would mistake a log for a bird. Therefore, even after all our birds have long since moved on, you would still “find” many by just performing a sufficient number of tests.

In conclusion, no reliable data existed regarding the true numbers of infection at any stage of the epidemic in this country. At the peak of the epidemic, the official numbers must have been gross underestimates – in the order of 10 or even more. At its wane at the end of April in Germany, the numbers must also have been gross overestimates.

Basing any political decisions on official numbers at any stage was fallacy.

### *How many deaths did SARS-CoV-2 infections claim?*

Here, again, we have the dilemma of definition: what is a “coronavirus death”?

If I drive to the hospital to be tested and later have a fatal car accident – just as my positive test results are returned – I become a coronavirus death. If I am diagnosed positive for coronavirus and jump off the balcony in shock, I also become a coronavirus death. The same is true for a sudden stroke, etc. As openly declared by RKI president Wieler, every individual with a positive test result at the time of death is entered into the statistics. The first “coronavirus death” in the northernmost state of Germany, Schleswig-Holstein, occurred in a palliative ward, where a patient with terminal oesophageal cancer was seeking peace before embarking on his last journey. A swab was taken just before his demise that was returned positive – after his death<sup>(37)</sup>. He might equally well have been positive for other viruses such as rhino-, adeno- or influenza virus – if they had been tested for.

This particular case did not need more testing or a post-mortem to determine the actual cause of death.

However, with the emergence of a new and possibly dangerous infectious disease, autopsies should be undertaken in cases of doubt to

clarify the actual cause of death. Only one pathologist ventured to fulfil this task in Germany. Against the specific advice of the RKI, Professor Klaus Püschel, Director of the Institute of Forensic Medicine, Hamburg University, performed autopsies on all “coronavirus victims” and found that not one had been healthy<sup>(38)</sup>. Most had suffered from several pre-existing conditions. One in two suffered from coronary heart disease. Other frequent ailments were hypertension, atherosclerosis, obesity, diabetes, cancer, lung and kidney disease and liver cirrhosis<sup>(39)</sup>.

The same occurred elsewhere. Swiss pathologist Professor Alexander Tzankov reported that many victims had suffered from hypertension, most were overweight, two thirds had heart problems and one third had diabetes<sup>(40)</sup>. The Italian Ministry of Health reported that 96% of COVID-19 hospital deaths had been patients with at least one severe underlying illness. Almost 50% had three or more pre-existing conditions<sup>(41)</sup>.

Interestingly, Püschel found lung embolisms in every third patient<sup>(39)</sup>. Pulmonary embolisms usually arise through detachment of blood clots in deep veins of the leg that are swept into the lungs. Clots typically form when blood flow sags in the legs, as when the elderly spend the day seated and inactive. A high frequency of lung embolisms was already described in deceased influenza patients 50 years ago<sup>(42)</sup>. Thus, we are not on the verge of discovering a unique property of SARS-Cov-2 that would heighten its threat, but we do bear witness to the absurd situation where the elderly seek to protect themselves by obeying the chant that sounds around the world: “Stay at home”. Physical inactivity is pre-programmed, thromboses included? Swedish epidemiologist Professor Johann Giesecke recommended exactly the opposite: As much fresh air and activity as possible. The man knows his job!

The number of genuine COVID-19 fatalities remained unknown outside Hamburg. The situation was no better in other countries. Professor Walter Riccardi, adviser to the Italian Ministry of Health, stated in a March interview with “The Telegraph” that 88% of the Italian “coronavirus deaths” had not been due to the virus<sup>(43)</sup>.

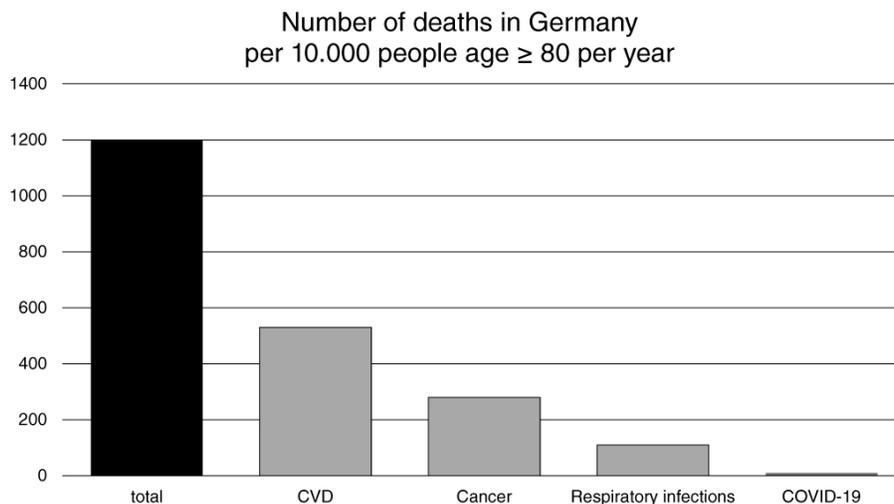
The problem with coronavirus death counts is such that the numbers can be viewed as nothing other than gross overestimates<sup>(44)</sup>. In Belgium, not

only fatalities with a positive COVID-19 test entered the ranks but also those where COVID-19 was simply suspected<sup>(45)</sup>.

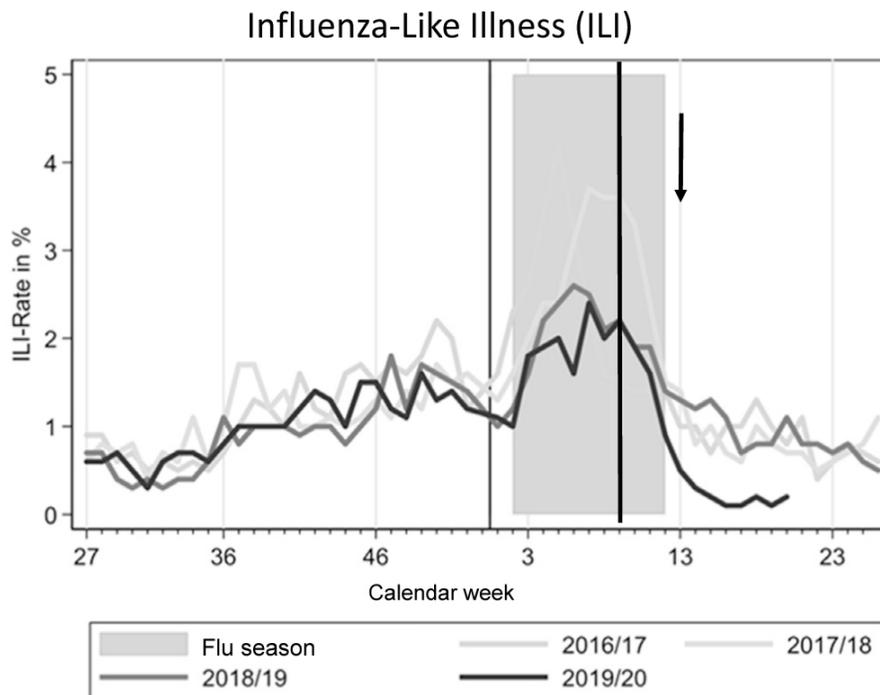
Scientific competence did not seem to rule the agenda of Germany's RKI. Fortunately, there are scientists who stand out in contrast. Stanford Professor John Ioannidis is one of the eminent epidemiologists of our times. When it became clear that the epidemic in Europe was nearing its end, he showed how the officially reported numbers of "coronavirus deaths" could be used to calculate the absolute risk of dying from COVID-19<sup>(46)</sup>.

The risk for a person under 65 years in Germany was about as high as a daily drive of 24 kilometres. The risk was low even for the elderly  $\geq 80$  with 10 "coronavirus deaths" per 10,000  $\geq 80$ -year olds in Germany (column at the far right).

Calculation of this number is simple. About 8.5 million citizens are  $\geq 80$  years in Germany. About 8,500 "coronavirus deaths" were recorded in this age group. This leads to an absolute risk of coronavirus death of 10 per 10,000  $\geq 80$  year-olds. Now realise that every year about 1,200 of 10,000  $\geq 80$ -year olds die in Germany (black column, data from the Federal Office of Statistics). Nearly half of them due to cardiovascular diseases (CVD), almost a third from cancer and around 10% (over 100) owing to respiratory infections. The latter have always been caused by a multitude of pathogens including the coronavirus family. It is obvious that a new member has now joined the club, and that SARS-CoV-2 cannot be assigned any special role as a "killer virus".



This is underlined by another observation. Severe respiratory infections are registered by the RKI in the context of influenza surveillance. The vertical line marks the time when documentation of SARS-CoV-2 infections was started. Was there ever any indication for an increase in the number of respiratory infections<sup>(47)</sup>? No, the 2019/20 winter peak is followed by typical seasonal decline. And note that the lockdown (red arrow) was implemented when the curve had almost reached base level.



Source: Homepage RKI (Fig. 1), <https://grippeweb.rki.de/>

## How does the new coronavirus compare with influenza viruses?

The WHO warned the world that the COVID-19 virus was much more infectious, that the illness could take a very serious course, and that no vaccine or medication was available.

The WHO abstained from explaining that truly effective medication hardly exists against any viral disease and that vaccination against seasonal flu is increasingly recognised as being ineffective or even counterproductive. Furthermore, the WHO disregarded two points that

needed to first be addressed before any valid comparison of the viruses could be undertaken.

### *How many people die of COVID-19 compared with influenza?*

The WHO claimed that 3–4% of COVID-19 patients would die, which by far exceeded the fatality rate of annual influenza<sup>(48)</sup>.

This is important enough to call for a closer look. Influenza viruses pass wave-like through the population. The waves can be small in one year and high in another. Case fatality rates are 0.1% to 0.2% during a normal flu season in Germany<sup>(49)</sup>, which translates to several hundreds of deaths. In contrast, there were approximately 30,000 influenza-related deaths in the 1995/1996 season<sup>(50)</sup> and approximately 15,000 deaths in 2002/2003 and 2004/2005.

The RKI estimates that the last great flu epidemic of 2017/2018 claimed 25,000 lives<sup>(51)</sup>. With 330,000 reported cases, the fatality rate would be ~8%<sup>(52)</sup>. As in all previous years, Germany weathered this epidemic without implementing any unusual measures.

The WHO estimates that there are 290,000–650,000 flu deaths each year<sup>(53)</sup>.

Now turn to COVID-19. In May, the RKI calculated that 170,000 infections with 7,000 coronavirus deaths equals a 4% case fatality rate – as predicted by the WHO! Conclusion: COVID-19 is really ten times more dangerous than seasonal flu<sup>(54)</sup>.

However, the number of infections was at least ten times higher because most mild and asymptomatic cases had not been sought and detected<sup>(55–59)</sup>. This would bring us to a much more realistic fatality rate of 0.4%. Moreover, the number of “true” COVID-19 deaths was lower because many or most had died of causes other than the virus. Further correction of the number brings us to a rough estimate of 0.1% – 0.3%, which is in the range of moderate flu. This tallies well with the results of Professor Streeck, who arrived at an estimate of 0.24% – 0.26% based on the data of his Heinsberg study. The average age of the deceased who tested positive was around 81 years<sup>(32)</sup>.

The conclusion that COVID-19 is comparable to seasonal flu has been reached by many investigators in other countries. In an analysis of several studies, Ioannidis showed that, contingent on local factors and statistical methodology, the median infection fatality rate was 0.27%<sup>(60)</sup>. Many other investigators arrived at similar conclusions. All studies to date thus clearly show that SARS-CoV-2 is not a real “killer virus”<sup>(61–71)</sup>.

### *Flu and COVID-19: who are the vulnerable?*

Influenza viruses are dangerous mainly to individuals of  $\geq 60$  years but can sometimes also cause fatal infections in younger people.

A salient feature of the virus is that after its multiplication and release, it induces the infected host cell to commit suicide. This is a major predisposing factor for bacterial super-infections<sup>(72)</sup>, which were the major cause of death during the Spanish flu.

In contrast, coronaviruses are inherently less destructive. Patients show characteristic changes in their lungs, but whether the virus is deadly or not depends less on the virus and more on the patient’s overall state of health. Time and again, press reports appear on “completely healthy” young people who nonetheless were carried off by the virus. We do not know of a single case where it did not turn out afterwards that the person had not been “completely healthy”, but rather had suffered for years from hypertension, diabetes or other illnesses that had gone undetected.

Sensational news: 103 year-old Italian woman recovers from COVID-19<sup>(73)</sup>! In fact, she was not the only old lady who survived the infection without problems. Most actually did<sup>(74)</sup>. The record is held by a 113 year-old Spanish woman<sup>(75)</sup>.

Although the median age of the deceased is over 80 in Germany and other countries<sup>(41,76–78)</sup>, age *per se* is not the decisive criterion. People without severe pre-existing illness need fear the virus no more than young people. As we know from Püschel’s and many other reports, SARS-CoV-2 is almost always the last straw that breaks the camel’s back. While this is certainly sad for the family and loved ones, it is still no reason to assign the virus any heightened role. We need to keep in mind that every year, millions

die of respiratory tract infections, with a whole spectrum of bacterial and viral agents playing causal roles.

One must not forget that the true cause of a death is the disease or condition that triggers the lethal chain of events. If someone suffering from severe emphysema or end-stage cancer contacts fatal pneumonia, the cause of death is still emphysema or cancer<sup>(79,80)</sup>.

This basic rule is simply ignored in times of coronavirus. Even worse – once tested positive for SARS-CoV-2, (even falsely) – an individual can remain marked as a COVID-19 victim for life, depending on the inclination of the responsible authority<sup>(81,82)</sup>. Then, irrespective of when and why death occurs, he or she will enter the COVID-19 death register.

Thus, the number of coronavirus deaths will continue to soar incessantly. Fear in the general populace is further fuelled by reports that SARS-CoV-2 is much more dangerous than the flu because it attacks many different organs with probable long-term consequences. Newspaper reports and publications abound that the virus can be found in the heart, liver, and kidneys<sup>(83)</sup>. It may even find its way to our central nervous system?!

Such headlines sound terrifying. However, obtaining positive RT-PCR results for SARS-CoV-2 in organs other than the lung is nothing surprising. The virus uses receptors to enter our cells that are not only on the surface of lung cells. But two issues are of decisive importance: the actual viral load and the question of whether the viruses cause any damage. The highest SARS-CoV-2 concentrations have been found in the lungs of patients – as is to be expected. Traces of the virus have been detected in other organs<sup>(83)</sup>. Most probably, they bear no relevance. Until scientific evidence to the contrary is available, the findings must be left for what they are: trivial observations.

Is there a difference with the flu? No. It has been known for years that influenza can affect the heart and other organs<sup>(84,85)</sup>. All respiratory viruses can find their way to the central nervous system<sup>(86)</sup>. There is no basic difference with SARS-CoV-2. Once in a while, patients may suffer from long-term consequences. This applies to all viral diseases, and they are exceptions. It is the exception that proves the rule.

What do we learn from all of this? COVID-19 is a disease that makes some people sick, proves fatal to a few, and does nothing to the rest. Like

any annual flu.

Of course, it was always necessary to take special care not to bring these agents to elderly persons with pre-existing illnesses. When you feel unwell, refrain from visiting grandma and grandpa, especially if they are suffering from a heart condition or lung disease. And whoever has the flu will stay at home anyway. That is how everything has been and how everything should continue.

The fact that SARS-CoV-2 does not constitute a public danger and that the infection often runs its course without symptoms might have one disadvantage. Perhaps asymptomatic people are contagious and unknowingly pass the virus on to others. This fear originated from a publication co-authored and widely publicised by Drosten, in which it was reported that the Chinese businesswoman who infected an automotive supplier's staff member during a visit to Bavaria displayed no symptoms herself<sup>(87)</sup>. This publication caused a worldwide sensation with expected effects, for a deadly virus that could be transmitted by healthy individuals was akin to a swift and invisible killer. This fear became the driving force behind many extreme preventive measures – from visiting bans for hospitalised patients all the way to obligatory mask-wearing.

In the midst of general panic, a very important fact escaped general attention. The major statement of the publication turned out to be false. A follow-up inquiry revealed that the Chinese woman had been ill during her stay in Germany and was under medication to relieve pain and reduce fever<sup>(88)</sup>. This was not mentioned in the publication<sup>(87)</sup>.

Another study that was published in April by the Drosten laboratory also came under international criticism. It concerned the question about the role of children in disease transmission. According to the Drosten study, asymptomatic children were just as contagious as adults. This message caused great concern to the general public and influenced subsequent decisions by the government. In fact, no studies exist to indicate that children play any significant role as vectors for transmission of this disease.

Be that as it may, there was no reason for completely pointless measures like closing schools and day care centres, which are known to do nothing to protect the high-risk groups<sup>(89)</sup>. And no reason whatsoever to drive social life and the economy against the wall.

What is wrong with Germany – and this whole world?

Well, all the pictures disseminated so effectively by the international media – from Italy, Spain, England and then even from New York – coupled with model calculations for hundreds of thousands, or maybe even millions of deaths – planted the firm conviction in the general populace: It simply HAS TO BE a killer virus!

## The situation in Italy, Spain, England and the USA

Since the end of March, one sensation outdid the next: Italy had the most deaths, the fatality rate shocked us to the core; Spain surpassed Italy (in the number of infections); the United Kingdom broke the sad European record, exceeded only by the US. The press delighted in spreading as much terrifying news as humanly possible.

But let us reflect a little. The impact of an epidemic is dependent not only on the intrinsic properties and deadliness of the pathogen but also to a very significant extent on how “fertile” the soil is on which it lands. All reliable figures tell us we are not dealing with a killer virus that will sweep away mankind. So what did happen in those countries from which these dreadful pictures emerged?

Detailed answers to this question must be sought on the ground. Nevertheless, several facts are sufficiently known to warrant mention here. Problems surrounding coronavirus statistics went totally rampant in Italy and Spain. Elsewhere, testing for the virus was generally performed on people with flu-like symptoms and a certain risk of exposure to the virus. At the height of the epidemic in Italy, testing was restricted to severely ill patients upon their admission to the hospital. Illogically, testing was widely performed post-mortem on deceased patients. This resulted in falsely elevated case fatality rates combined with massive underestimates of actual infections<sup>(90)</sup>.

As early as mid-March, the Italian GIMBE (Gruppo Italiano per la Medicina Basata Sulle Evidenze / Italian Evidence-Based Medicine Group) foundation stated that the “*degree of severity and lethality rate are largely overestimated, while the lethality rates in Lombardy and the Emilia-Romagna region were largely due to overwhelmed hospitals*”<sup>(91)</sup>.

The fact that no distinction was made between “death by” and “death with” coronavirus rendered the situation hopeless. Almost 96% of “COVID-19 deaths” in Italian hospitals were patients with pre-existing illnesses. Three quarters suffered from hypertension, more than a third from diabetes. Every third person had a heart condition. As almost everywhere else, the average age was above 80 years. The few people under 50 who died also had severe underlying conditions<sup>(41)</sup>.

The inaccurate method of reporting “coronavirus deaths” naturally spread fear and panic, rendering the general public willing to accept the irrational and excessive preventive measures installed by governments. These turned out to have a paradoxical effect. The number of regular deaths increased substantially over the number of “coronavirus deaths”. The Times reported on April 15: England and Wales have experienced a record number of deaths in a single week, with 6,000 more than average for this time of year. Only half of those extra numbers could perhaps be attributed to the coronavirus<sup>(92)</sup>. There was a well-founded concern that the lockdown may have unintentional but serious consequences for the public’s health<sup>(93)</sup>.

It became increasingly clear that people avoided hospitals even when faced with life-threatening events such as heart attacks because they were afraid of catching the deadly virus. Patients with diabetes or hypertension were no longer properly treated, tumour patients not adequately tended to.

The UK has always had massive problems with its health care system, medical infrastructure and a shortage of medical personnel<sup>(94,95)</sup>. Due to Brexit, the UK also lacks urgently needed foreign specialists<sup>(96)</sup>.

Many other countries have problems along the same lines. When the influenza epidemic swept over the world in the winter of 2017/2018, hospitals in the US were overwhelmed, triage tents were erected, operations were cancelled and patients were sent home. Alabama declared a state of emergency<sup>(97-99)</sup>. The situation was little different in Spain, where hospitals just collapsed<sup>(100,101)</sup>, and in Italy, where intensive care units in large cities ground to a halt<sup>(102)</sup>.

The Italian health care system has been downsizing for years, the number of intensive care beds is much lower than in other European countries. Furthermore, Italy has the highest number of deaths from

hospital-acquired infections and antibiotic-resistant bacteria in all of Europe<sup>(103)</sup>.

Also, Italian society is one of the oldest worldwide. Italy has the highest proportion of over 65 year-olds (22.8%) in the European Union<sup>(104)</sup>. Add to that the fact that there is a large number of people with chronic lung and heart disease, and we have a much greater number in the “high-risk groups” as compared to other countries. In sum, many independent factors come together to create a special case for Italy<sup>(105,106)</sup>.

Since northern Italy was particularly affected, it would be interesting to ask if environmental factors had an influence on the way things developed there. Northern Italy has been dubbed the China of Europe with regard to its fine particulate pollution<sup>(107)</sup>. According to a WHO estimate, this caused over 8,000 additional deaths (without a virus) in Italy’s 13 biggest cities in 2006<sup>(108)</sup>. Air pollution increases the risk of viral pulmonary disease in the very young and the elderly<sup>(109)</sup>. Obviously, this factor could generally play a role in accentuating the severity of pulmonary infections<sup>(110)</sup>.

Suspicious have been voiced that vaccination against various pathogens such as flu, meningococci and pneumococci can worsen the course of COVID-19. Investigations into this possibility are called for because Italy indeed stands out with its officially imposed extensive vaccination programme for the entire population.

Yet despite all these facts, the only pictures that remain imprinted on our minds are the shocking scenes of long convoys of military vehicles carting away endless numbers of coffins from the northern Italian town of Bergamo.

Vice chairman of the Federal Association of German Undertakers, Ralf Michal, noted<sup>(111)</sup>: in Italy, cremations are rather rare. That is why undertakers were overburdened when the government ordered cremations in the course of the coronavirus pandemic. The undertakers were not prepared for that. There were not enough crematoriums and the complete infrastructure was lacking. That is why the military had to help out. And this explains the pictures from Bergamo. Not only was there no infrastructure, there was also a shortage of undertakers because so many were in quarantine.

And finally, let us examine the United States, where only parts of the country were severely affected. In states like Wyoming, Montana or West Virginia, the number of “coronavirus deaths” was a two-digit figure (Worldometers, middle of May, 2020).

The situation in New York was different. Here, doctors were overwhelmed and did not know which patients to treat first, while in other states, hospitals were eerily empty. New York was the centre of the epidemic, where more than half of the COVID-19 deaths nationwide occurred (date: May 2020). Most of the deceased lived in the Bronx. An emergency doctor reported<sup>(112)</sup>: “These people come way too late, but their reasoning is understandable. They are afraid of being discovered. Most of them are illegal immigrants without residence permits, without jobs and without any health insurance. The highest mortality rate is recorded in this group of people”.

It would be of interest to learn how they were treated. Were they given high doses of chloroquine as recommended by the WHO? About a third of the Hispanic population carries a gene defect (glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase) that causes chloroquine intolerance with effects that can be lethal<sup>(113,114)</sup>. More than half of the population in the Bronx is Hispanic.

Countries and regions can differ so widely with respect to a myriad of factors that a true understanding of any epidemic situation cannot be obtained without critical analysis of these determinants.

### 3

## Corona-situation in Germany

The German populace should have been reassured that this country was well-positioned and that disturbing scenarios similar to those seen in northern Italy or elsewhere need NOT be feared. Instead, the exact opposite happened. The RKI issued warning after warning, and the government embarked on a crusade of fear-mongering that defied description. Anyone who dared to challenge the warning that the world was facing the greatest pandemic threat of all times was defamed and censored.

The indicators for when which measures were supposedly necessary or no longer necessary changed haphazardly according to demand. At the beginning of March, it was the doubling rate for the numbers of infections which at first should exceed 10 days; but when this “goal” was reached, the rate had to be further slowed to 14 days. This objective was also quickly achieved so a new criterion had to be issued: the reproduction factor (“R”), which supposedly told us how many people became infected by one contagious person. The authorities at first decided that this number must decrease to less than 1. When this happened – in mid-March – they ran into difficulties and set out to re-direct the number upward by increasing the numbers of tests. At the end of May, a bit of creative thinking led to the idea of defining a critical upper limit to the acceptable number of daily new infections: 35 per 100,000 citizens in any town or region.

Now reflect that performing just 7,000 tests can be expected to generate at least 35 false-positive results in total absence of the virus! Obviously, no scientifically sound reasoning underlay any of the plans and measures dictated by the authorities. It cannot be emphasised enough that infection numbers are of no significance if one is not dealing with a truly dangerous

virus. Money and means should not be wasted on counting the number of common colds every winter!

Arbitrariness and the lack of a plan wound their way through the measures. At the beginning, facial masks were scorned and not used, even in overcrowded buses. But when the epidemic was over, it became mandatory. DIY stores could stay open for business while electronics markets had to close. Jogging was OK, playing tennis taboo. Every state had its own catalogue of fines; there had to be punishment since we were dealing with an “epidemic of national concern”. But where was the logic behind all of these measures? A closer look may help explain what had happened.

## The German narrative

Late in the evening of January 27, 2020, the Bavarian Ministry of Health announced Germany’s first coronavirus case, an employee of an automotive supplier. A Chinese businesswoman had been on a visit there one week earlier. The virus was subsequently detected in several other members of the company. Most had no symptoms, none was seriously ill. All were isolated and put in a 14-day quarantine. From then on, anyone returning from a “high risk” area, be it China or Tyrol, was tested and put in quarantine. A few scattered numbers of healthy “cases” were thereby discovered.

Then came carnival season in Germany and the western German state of North Rhine-Westphalia is one of its centres where there is no holding back. The first coronavirus patient here had partied in the middle of February together with his wife and 300 other merry carnival revellers in the district of Heinsberg. What happened next sounded the national alarm: coronavirus outbreak in Heinsberg; many patients critically ill; local hospital overwhelmed! Schools and day care centres were closed and all contact persons put in quarantine. At the beginning of March, the Minister of Health, Jens Spahn, still urged prudence. Mass events were cancelled, otherwise overall calmness reigned.

But on March 9, alarm bells rang. The first coronavirus fatalities in Germany occurred. A 78-year old man from the Heinsberg district and an

82-year old woman from Essen succumbed to the virus. The man had a multitude of pre-existing illnesses, among them diabetes and heart disease, the woman died from pneumonia. Drosten warned against a threatening coronavirus wave<sup>(115)</sup>: *“Autumn will be a critical time, that is obvious. At that time, I expect a rapid increase of coronavirus cases with dire consequences and many deaths...Who do we want to save then, a severely ill 80 year-old or a 35 year-old with raging viral pneumonia who would normally die within hours, but would be over the worst after three days on a ventilator?”*.

## The pandemic is declared

On March 11, the WHO declared the pandemic. The very next day, German governors of state voted to cancel all mass gatherings. On the same day, a report from France: all day care centres, schools, colleges and universities have been closed until further notice. Germany followed suit: one day later, the German states ordered all schools and day care centres closed from March 16. There was talk of a “tsunami” in the wake of which countless lives would be claimed unless we managed to “flatten the curve”. All of a sudden, everyone had a voice and an opinion, no matter whether astrophysicist or trainee journalists, and no matter whether they had not an inkling of knowledge about infectious diseases. Projections were presented every day, exponential growth was explained to us on every channel, showing us how difficult it is to grasp or to even stop this development because the rate of infection seemed to double weekly. Without strict measures we would have one million infections by mid-May. According to RKI President Wieler, the number of fatalities in Germany would soar up and approach Italian numbers within just a few weeks<sup>(116)</sup>.

For the first time, there was mention of a possible lockdown. On March 14, the Federal Ministry of Health tweeted<sup>(117)</sup>:

» Attention FAKE NEWS!

It is claimed and rapidly being distributed that the Federal Ministry of Health/Federal government will soon announce further massive restrictions to public life. This is NOT true!

Two days later, on March 16, further massive restrictions to public life were announced<sup>(118)</sup>.

Public life was rapidly shut down. Clubs, museums, trade fairs, cinemas, zoos, everything had to be closed. Religious services were prohibited, playgrounds and sports facilities fenced off. Elective surgery would be postponed. The primary goal: the health care system must not be overwhelmed.

While alarmism was expanding here in Germany, someone else raised his voice. Someone who really knows what he is doing and whom we have heard of several times before, Professor John Ioannidis. Here is a summary of his article “A fiasco in the making?”<sup>(119)</sup>:

*The current coronavirus disease, COVID-19, has been called a once-in-a-century pandemic. But it may also be a once-in-a-century evidence fiasco. We lack reliable evidence on how many people have been infected with SARS-CoV-2. Draconian countermeasures have been adopted in many countries. During long-lasting lockdowns, how can policymakers tell if they are doing more good than harm? The data collected so far on how many people are infected and how the epidemic is evolving are utterly unreliable. Given the limited testing to date, some deaths and probably the vast majority of infections due to SARS-CoV-2 are being missed. We don't know if we are failing to capture infections by a factor of three or 300. No countries have reliable data on the prevalence of the virus in a representative random sample of the general population. Reported case fatality rates, like the official 3.4% rate from the World Health Organization, cause horror – and are meaningless. Patients who have been tested for SARS-CoV-2 are disproportionately those with severe symptoms and bad outcomes. The one situation where an entire, closed population was tested was the Diamond Princess cruise ship and its quarantined passengers. The case fatality rate there was 1.0%, but this was a largely elderly population, in which the death rate from COVID-19 is much higher. Adding to these extra sources of uncertainty, reasonable estimates for the case fatality ratio in the general U.S. population vary from 0.05% to 1%. If that is the true rate, locking down the world with potentially tremendous social and financial consequences may be totally irrational. It's like an elephant being attacked by a house cat. Frustrated and trying to avoid the*

*cat, the elephant accidentally jumps off a cliff and dies. Could the COVID-19 case fatality rate be that low? No, some say, pointing to the high rate in elderly people. However, even some so-called mild or common-cold-type coronaviruses that have been known for decades can have case fatality rates as high as 8% when they infect elderly people in nursing homes. In fact, such “mild” coronaviruses infect tens of millions of people every year, and account for 3% to 11% of those hospitalised in the U.S. with lower respiratory infections each winter. If we had not known about a new virus out there, and had not checked individuals with PCR tests, the number of total deaths due to “influenza-like illness” would not seem unusual this year. At most, we might have casually noted that flu this season seems to be a bit worse than average. The media coverage would have been less than for an NBA game between the two most indifferent teams. One of the bottom lines is that we don’t know how long social distancing measures and lockdowns can be maintained without major consequences to the economy, society, and mental health.*

Regrettably, this voice of reason remained unheard by our politicians and their advisers. Instead, the prediction ventured by Professor Neil Ferguson, Imperial College London, made the headlines: if nothing is done and the virus allowed to spread uncontrolled, more than 500,000 people will die in the UK and 2 million in the US<sup>(120)</sup>. Not only did this make the rounds, it struck fear into hearts and souls.

Incidentally, Ferguson is the same authority who predicted 136,000 deaths due to mad cow disease (BSE), 200 million deaths due to avian flu and 65,000 deaths during the swine flu – in all cases there were ultimately a few hundred<sup>(121)</sup>. In other words, he was wrong every time. Do journalists actually have a conscience and, if so, why do they not check the facts before distributing their news? Naturally, here too it later became apparent that Ferguson’s prediction was totally wrong. But this was never reported by the media.

For the RKI, the headlines seemed to be just the right thing. It warned of an exponential increase<sup>(122)</sup>: “With this exponential growth, the world will have 10 million infections within 100 days if we do not succeed in curbing the number of new infections”. Model calculations were published that predicted hundreds of thousands of deaths in Germany<sup>(123)</sup>.

Politicians entered a race for voter popularity – who could profit the most? Markus Söder, State President of Bavaria, presented himself as “Action Man”, emanating force and determination in front of the cameras, and declaring his intent to fight the virus to the finish with all the means at his disposal. Söder surges ahead with the first draconian measures: stay-at-home order for Bavarians as of March 21. No visits to loved ones in hospitals. No church services. Shops and restaurants closed. Among other incredible measures.

## Nationwide lockdown

What impression would it make on the world if each federal state in Germany had its own rules? So the measures were hastily emulated throughout the nation. The “stay-at-home command” sounded too negative, so we were presented with a “lockdown” on March 23 in the guise of a “nine-point plan”. This meant nationwide confinement orders. A far-reaching contact ban was imposed, congregations of more than 2 people in public were forbidden. Restaurants, hair dressers, beauty parlours, massage practices, tattoo studios and similar businesses had to close. Violations of these contact bans were to be monitored by a regulatory agency and failure to comply was to be sanctioned. Penalty catalogues were hastily patched together. Some states went to extremes. Bavaria, Berlin, Brandenburg, the Saarland, Saxony and Saxony-Anhalt enacted decrees that allowed leaving homes and entering public spaces only with a “valid” reason. At the same time, hospitals were so empty that they were able to accommodate patients from Italy and France<sup>(124)</sup>.

On March 25, the German parliament announced an “*epidemic situation of national concern*”, so that two days later the hurriedly compiled new “law to protect the population during an epidemic situation of national concern” could be implemented – largely unnoticed by the general population. It empowered the Federal Ministry of Health to determine, by decree, a series of measures that violate the first article of the German constitution: Human dignity is inviolable.

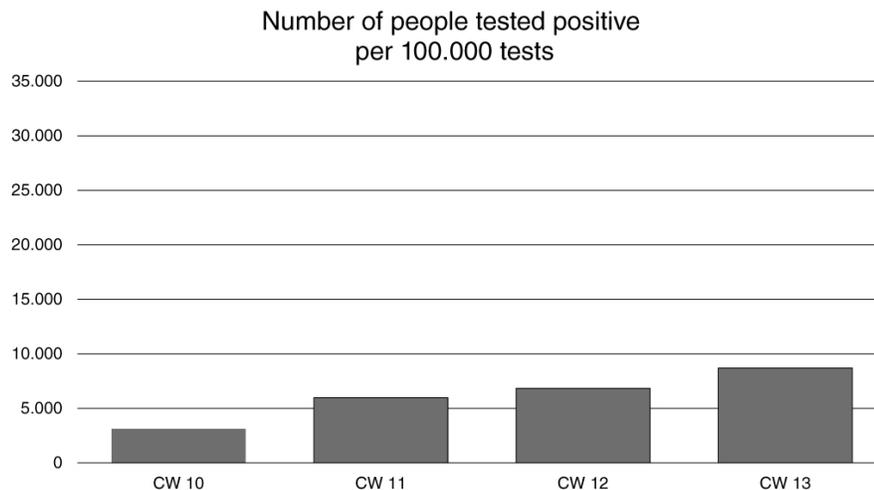
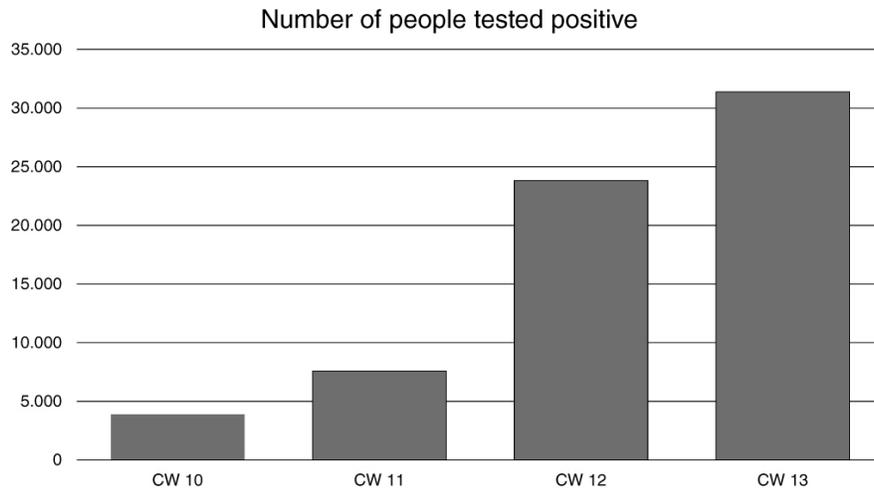
These political decisions were made in the absence of any evidence that might have justified them. It was for that reason that we decided to write an

open letter to Chancellor Merkel<sup>(28)</sup> in which questions of fundamental importance were raised. The intent was to give the government the chance to turn back from the wrong track with dignity. But our opinions, and those of many others who did not agree with the government line, were ignored and dissenting voices were discredited in newspapers and the media. It goes without saying that we never received an answer.

Instead, at the end of March, it was officially proclaimed that the virus was still spreading too fast. Case numbers doubled every 5 days. The goal must be to flatten the curve so the doubling time is extended to 10 days. Only thus would we prevent the health care system from being overwhelmed<sup>(125)</sup>.

The contents of an internal document of the German Ministry of the Interior (GMI) were then released to the public. There one learned that the worst-case scenario forecast 1.15 million fatalities if the virus was not contained<sup>(126,127)</sup>. If we look at the numbers of reported infections in the first four weeks of March (calendar weeks (CW) 10–13), we can see that this actually looks like exponential growth, exactly as the RKI proclaimed. And that is how it was presented everywhere.

However, what the RKI did not point out was that in calendar week 12 the number of tests had approximately tripled and increased again the following week. The RKI apparently did not feel duty-bound to truth and clarification towards the population. So therefore, are these figures distorted? Why didn't they correct the numbers? That could have been achieved by stating the number of infections per 100,000 tests as shown in the second diagram.



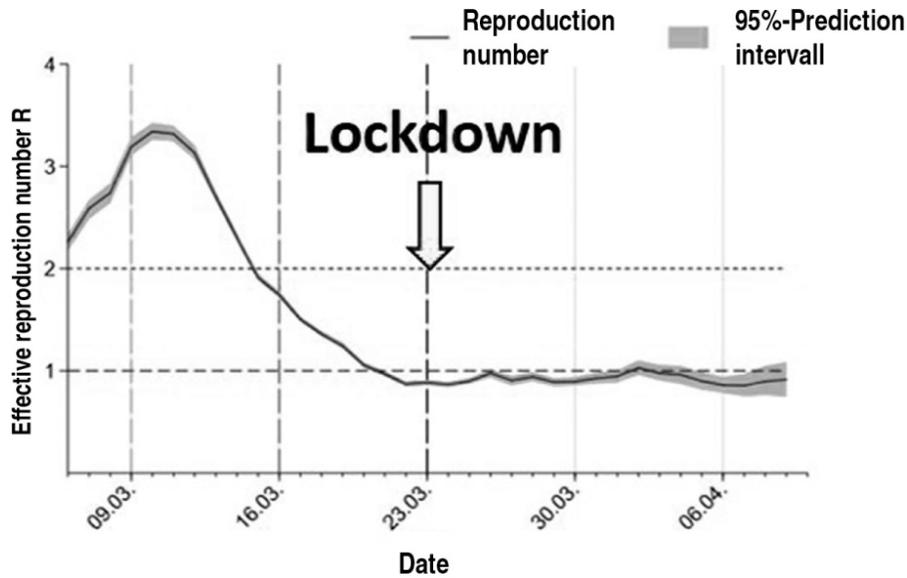
The RKI text should rather have read as follows: “Dear fellow citizens, our numbers show no exponential increase of new infections. There is no need to worry.”

Indeed, the epidemic is literally “over the hill”, as you can nicely see from the R-curve of the RKI, which was published on April 15 in the Epidemiological Bulletin 17<sup>(128)</sup>:

What is glaringly evident?

1) The epidemic had reached its peak at the beginning to the middle of March, well before the lockdown on March 23.

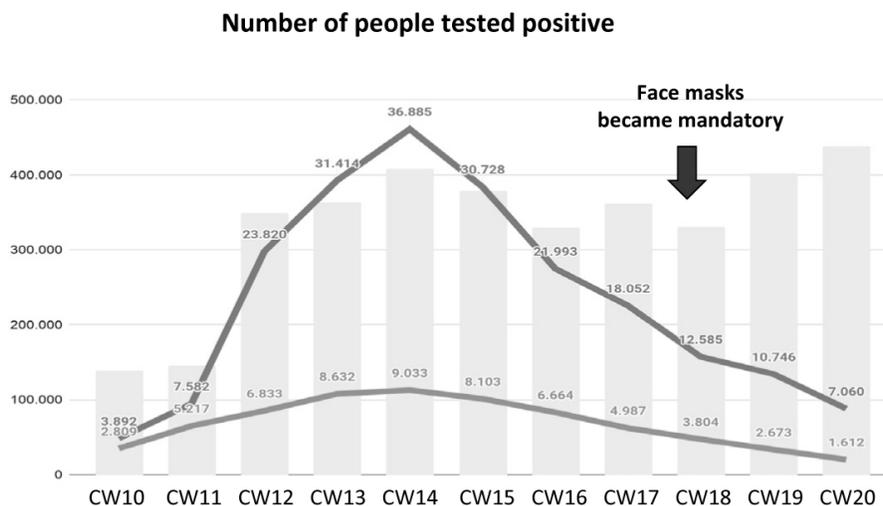
2) The lockdown had no effect: numbers dropped no further after its implementation.



## April 2020: no reason to prolong the lockdown

How did things look in the middle of April when the decision of once again prolonging the lockdown was pending?

Everything was really clear now. Just like the R-value, the number of newly infected cases showed that the peak of infection had passed (Figure: [www.cidm.online](http://www.cidm.online)). The upper curve depicts the number of “newly infected” with the initial increase as officially presented; the lower shows those numbers standardized to 100,000 tests. Columns show the actual numbers of conducted tests.



The fact is that there had never been a danger of hospitals being overwhelmed because there had never been an exponential growth of infection numbers. There were thousands of empty beds. There never was a giant “wave” of COVID-19 patients. Not because the measures were so effective, but because the epidemic was over before they were put in place. But all the hospitals postponed, or even suspended, all elective surgeries and procedures such as hip or knee operations or check-ups for cancer patients. Many hospitals reported occupancy reductions of up to 30% and more. Doctors were put on short-time working hours<sup>(129)</sup>.

## The lockdown is extended

On April 15, Germany extended the lockdown. The rules for social distancing and contact restrictions were prolonged. In public, social distancing of 1.5m was mandatory and you were only allowed to be outside your domicile with members of your family and one other person who was not part of your household. The ban on meetings in houses of worship was prolonged. Social events were prohibited. Some restrictions were eased. Shops with a retail space of up to 800 square metres were allowed to re-open. Car dealers, bicycle shops and book stores were excluded from this restriction and were allowed to open their doors regardless of size. But amazingly, no matter whether a crocheted scarf or a clinical face mask is used – masks became mandatory!

## Mandatory masks

There is simply a lack of clear evidence that people who are not ill or who are not providing care to a patient should wear a mask to reduce influenza or COVID-19 transmission<sup>(130)</sup>.

We are not aware of any single scientifically sound and undisputed article that would contradict the following:

- 1) There is no scientific evidence that symptom-free people without cough or fever spread the disease.
- 2) Simple masks do not and cannot stop the virus.

3) Masks do not and cannot protect from infection.

4) Non-medical face masks have very low filter efficiency<sup>(131)</sup>

5) Cotton surgical masks can be associated with a higher risk of penetration of microorganisms (penetration 97%). Moisture retention, reuse of cloth masks and poor filtration may result in increased risk of infection<sup>(132)</sup>.

Since the government enforced the use of masks, many elderly people believed that they were safe while wearing them. Nothing could be further from the truth. Wearing a mask can entail serious health hazards, especially for people with pulmonary disease and cardiac insufficiency, for patients with anxiety and panic disorders and of course for children. Even the WHO originally stated that general wearing of masks did not serve any purpose<sup>(133)</sup>.

What did the RKI say? In accordance with the shift in political opinion, they also changed their previous recommendations and supported mask-wearing. “If people – even without symptoms – wore masks as a precaution, it could minimize the risk of infection. Of note, this is not scientifically documented.”

A report claiming that mask-wearing had provided positive effects was basically flawed<sup>(134)</sup>. According to the study, the effects (drop in numbers of infections) became apparent 3–4 days after implementation of the regulation. However, this is impossible. The RKI states: “An effect of the respective measures can only be seen after a delay of 2–3 weeks because on top of the incubation period (up to 14 days) there is a time delay between illness and receipt of the reports.”<sup>(135)</sup>

In fact, there is no study to even suggest that it makes any sense for healthy individuals to wear masks in public<sup>(136,137)</sup>. One might suspect that the only political reason for enforcing the measure is to foster fear in the population.

**Last argument for extension of lockdown: the impending second wave?**

The constant fear-spreading experts of the government obviously pursue the same goal. In Germany, Drosten warned again and again. And somehow it seemed as if every country had its own “Drosten”.

At the end of April, he again fantasized about the big-time wave in Germany – now, of course, the second big wave<sup>(138)</sup>: “Would the R-value through carelessness ... be once again more than 1 and thereby exponentially increase virus spread, this would likely have devastating consequences. Since the wave of infection would start everywhere at the same time, it would have a different momentum.”

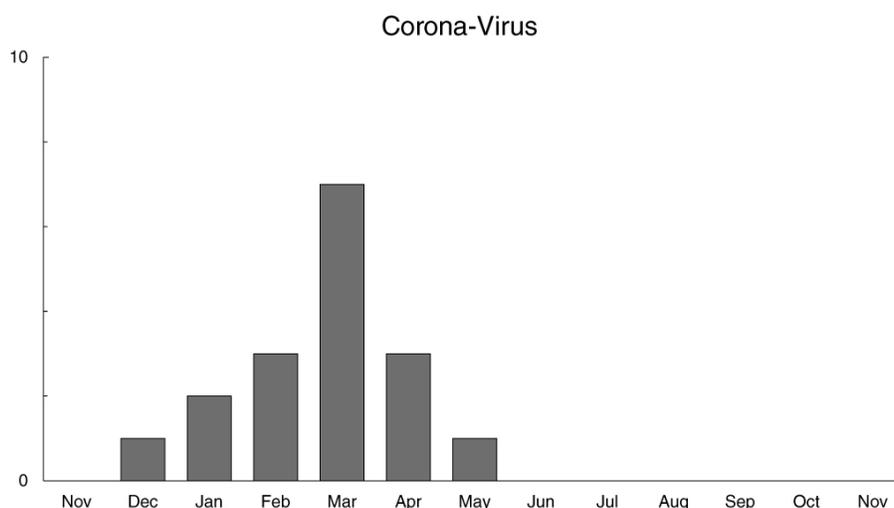
But where should this second wave of infection come from?

Drosten: We can learn this from the Spanish flu. It started at the end of the First World War, and most of the 50 million victims died during the second wave.

That is true. But at the time of the Spanish flu, antibiotics were not available to treat secondary bacterial infections that were the main cause of death<sup>(139)</sup>. Consequently, people of all ages died. Whoever compares COVID-19 to the Spanish flu is either completely clueless or deliberately intends to spread fear.

It is clear that viruses change but do not simply disappear. Just as there has always been a flu season, there has also always been a coronavirus season<sup>(140)</sup>.

Here we see the typical course of a coronavirus epidemic<sup>(141)</sup>:



Does this look vaguely familiar and reminiscent of our RKI data with the March peak?

But wait, this Finnish study stems from 1998!

So, if any government should decide they want a second wave, all they need to do is to radically increase the number of tests in the annual coronavirus season. This simple manipulation will not fail to trigger the next laboratory pandemic.

## Relaxing the restrictions with the emergency brake applied

Professor Stefan Homburg, Director of the Institute of Public Finance at the University of Hannover, never tired of explaining why the RKI numbers themselves called for immediate termination of all measures<sup>(142)</sup>.

He was not the only one, several others raised their voices. But critical opinions were completely ignored. Why? Did the government have an exclusive contract with Drosten, who keeps on warning and warning: by loosening restrictions, Germany will risk losing its lead in the fight against the pandemic<sup>(143)</sup>.

But eventually the time arrived. The beginning of May witnessed a cautious reopening of shops. Schools and day care centres would soon be able to admit children again. Contact restrictions were slightly relaxed and life was restarted, but at a painfully slow pace.

But the RKI warns and warns and warns<sup>(144)</sup>: “The reproduction factor is more than 1 once again. It’s at 1.1, to be exact ...”.

Horror of horrors, were we too rash? Many were puzzled that the daily R-factor fluctuated erratically. This of course was due to the generally unknown fact that when infection numbers are very low, the R-factor can be manipulated at will simply by altering the number of tests conducted.

And then, the great scare: Do we possibly have excess mortality<sup>(145)</sup>?

Excess mortality? Really? Could it possibly have anything to do with the collateral damage invoked by the unwarranted measures? This question was posed by a senior member of the risk analysis division at the German Ministry of the Interior. He produced a remarkable document in which the risks of collateral damage were meticulously analysed. He arrived at the conclusion that the measures were excessive, and that they caused immense

and irreparable collateral damage without providing any true benefits. The synopsis of the paper was sent to ten external experts, including ourselves, to have the numbers checked.

He then attempted to present the document to the Minister: unsuccessfully. He then sent the document to his colleagues in risk assessment divisions around the country. And was suspended for his efforts.

We stated in a press release that we considered the conclusions of the paper to be very important. But the Ministry ridiculed the document, saying that it was no more than a private opinion<sup>(146)</sup>. The media chimed in and considered the case closed.

### *Lockdown extended again!*

At the end of May, just before the agreement on contact restrictions between the government and the federal states expired, a further extension of the measures was proclaimed until June 29.

On May 25, Minister of Health, Jens Spahn stated in the most widespread German daily newspaper, “Under no circumstances should the impression be gained that the pandemic is already over.”

Only chancellor Merkel could top this – and so she did 4 days later. In an historic declaration, she announces to the depressed nation: “The pandemic has just begun!”

And this at a time when the epidemics were all over throughout Europe.

But an extension of the lockdown seemed to make sense in the light of a recent article published in *Nature*, one of the most prestigious scientific journals in the world. Only research groups of high standing have realistic chances of seeing their names in print in this journal. Imperial College London rallied such a group, among whom the name Neil Ferguson may ring a bell. In a remarkable study, the investigators presented a computer-based analysis showing that the global lockdown had saved many millions of lives<sup>(147)</sup>.

Known only to few was the fact that a string of protests by scientists of international standing rained into *Nature's* office. All pointed to the fundamental flaws in the analysis that had caused false conclusions to be drawn. Correctly handled, the data actually showed the opposite: the lockdown had had no effect on the course of the pandemic. Readers who

wish to read the paper should not forget to look at these critical comments that follow after the article<sup>(148)</sup>.

So, while other countries like Denmark at no time recommended that healthy people who move around in public generally wear face masks<sup>(149)</sup> and other countries like Latvia were well on their way to freedom, Merkel and friends decided against too much liberty for their people. The masks must stay on!

## 4

# Too much? Too little? What happened?

### Overburdened hospitals

The pictures from Italy and Spain incited fear. Mortally ill people and no available ventilators? How dreadful. Deaths were depicted as slow, merciless drownings. We were shown what happens when hospital capacity reaches its limits and beyond. During all the deliberations about what was to be done in Germany, there was always – first and foremost – the fear stoked by the RKI that such scenarios happening in Germany could not be ruled out. As a result, ventilators were purchased, intensive care beds were held in reserve, operations were postponed or cancelled. In Berlin a new hospital for 1,000 patients was hurriedly built – in 38 days – and then, when it was completed, not one patient in sight<sup>(150)</sup>.

We simply must take a closer look at this. At the beginning of March it became clear that the epidemic was sweeping through Germany. Was our health care system well prepared? Professor Uwe Janssens, President of the Interdisciplinary Association of Intensive Care and Emergency Medicine, gave the all-clear in the “Deutschlandfunk” (German World Service)<sup>(151)</sup>: “*We have enough intensive care beds!*”. Even if we were to have as many coronavirus infections as Italy, we had approximately 28,000 beds in intensive care units, 25,000 of which were equipped with ventilators, so nearly 34 beds per 100,000 citizens. This was like no other country in Europe. Professor Reinhard Busse, leader of the specialist field “Management of the Health Care System” at the Technical University in

Berlin, gave the all-clear as well: “*Even if we had conditions like in Italy, we would be nowhere near to being overburdened*”<sup>(152)</sup>.

But the RKI kept fostering fear. The “number of intensive care beds will not be sufficient”, Wieler, president of the RKI and trained veterinarian, announced at the beginning of April<sup>(153)</sup>. Why? Wieler explained: “*The epidemic continues and the number of fatalities will keep going up*”.

Actually, the real explanation – kept under lock and key at that time – was quite different. It came to light in May, when a previously confidential document appeared on the website of the German Ministry of the Interior<sup>(154)</sup>. The shocking contents confirmed circulating rumours. The document, dating to mid-March, was the minutes of a meeting of the coronavirus task-force. There, one was astounded to learn that fear-mongering was the official agenda created to manage the epidemic. All the pieces of the puzzle then fell into place. Everything had been planned. The high numbers of infection were purposely reported because the numbers of deaths would “sound too trivial”. The central goal was to achieve a massive shock effect. Three examples are given how to stir up primal fears in the general population:

1) People should be scared by a detailed description of dying from COVID-19 as “slow drowning”. Imagining death through excruciating slow suffocation incites the most dread.

2) People should be told that children were a dangerous source of infection because they would unwittingly carry the deadly virus and kill their parents.

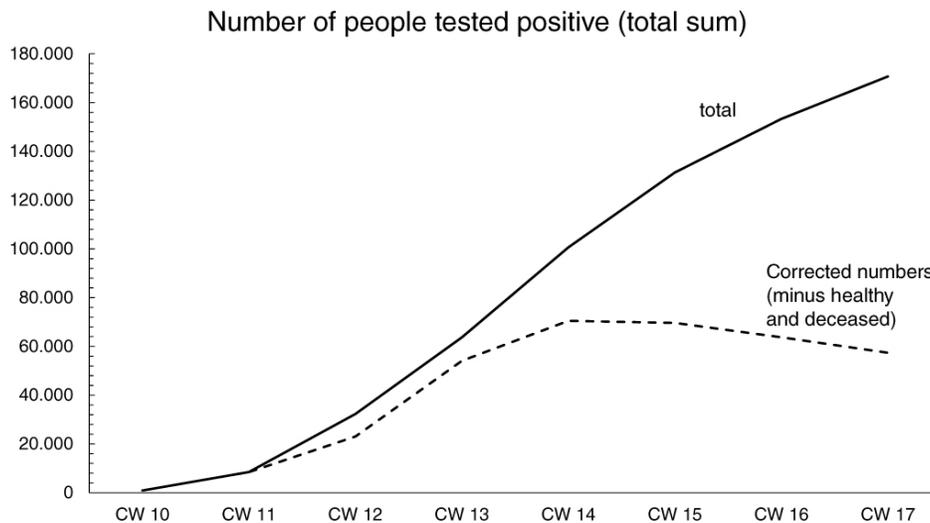
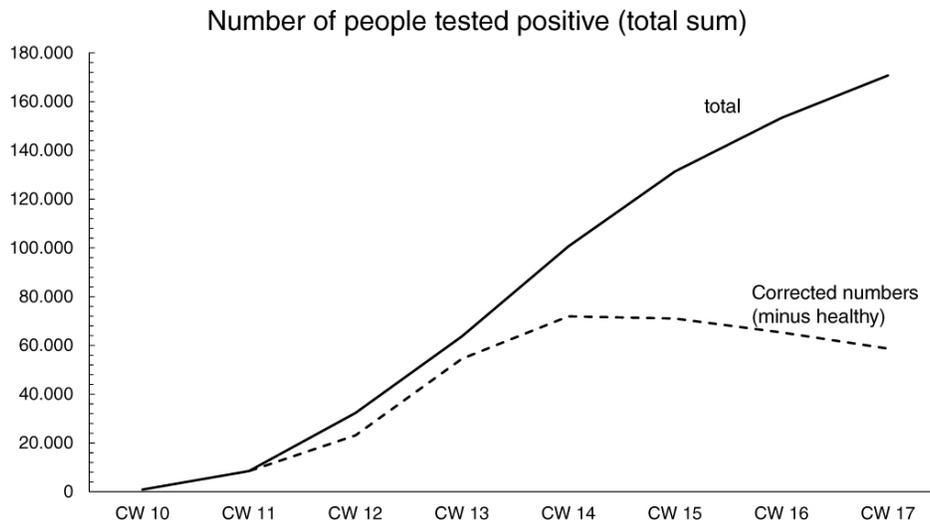
3) Warnings about alarming late consequences of SARS-CoV-2 infections were to be scattered. Even though not formally proven to exist, they would frighten people.

Altogether, this strategy would enable all intended measures to be implemented with general acceptance by the public.

**HORRIBLE!**

Now that the method in the madness is known, it becomes more understandable why Wieler steadfastly adhered to his projections. Numbers of infections were used to calculate the number of intensive care beds that would be needed, without taking into account that 90% of infected

individuals would not fall seriously ill. And that the majority of patients who did require hospitalisation would recover and be dismissed.



Simply adding the daily number of new infections to the curve (top curves in the graph) was of course senseless. The recoveries should have been subtracted from the number of positively tested persons if a realistic indicator of hospital burden had really been sought.

Strictly speaking, one would also have to subtract the deceased, but since there were so few – tragic and sad as that was for every individual case, it made no difference in the graphic representation.

The fact is that we were never at any risk of our health care system collapsing. In mid-April there was NO REASON for further measures. All should have been revoked immediately. While the hospitals waited for non-existent coronavirus patients, those genuinely requiring treatment were not admitted. Beds were empty. Hospitals ran into financial problems. Many applied for short-time work for doctors and nursing staff – in the midst of the imagined crisis<sup>(155)</sup>. The situation in other countries was similar. Thousands of US physicians were placed on administrative leave because the number of routine outpatient visits dropped by a landslide<sup>(156)</sup>.

### Shortage of ventilators?

At the commencement of the pandemic, experts contended that invasive ventilation would be a first-line requirement to rescue COVID-19 patients from a horrible death by suffocation. At the same time, this measure would minimize the risk of infection of medical personnel. As a consequence, the German government decided to purchase and store thousands of ventilators in reserve.

This turned out to be a very bad bet<sup>(157–161)</sup>.

Artificially ventilated patients require very close attention<sup>(162)</sup>. Oxygen is forced through a tube into the lungs. It is not uncommon for bacteria to hitch a ride and then cause life-threatening pneumonia. The risk of these hospital-acquired infections rises by the day, which is why medical students learn that the ventilator should be used no longer than is absolutely necessary.

In contrast, COVID-19 patients were often put on ventilation early and without true need, and kept on the apparatus far longer than they ever should have been. Why? Because it was officially stipulated that invasive ventilation was the best means to reduce the risk of virus spread via aerosol to the personnel. However, aerosols probably play no important role in disease transmission<sup>(163)</sup>. The sole fact that SARS-CoV-2 can be found in aerosol droplets<sup>(164)</sup> does not mean that it is there in sufficient quantities to cause illness<sup>(165)</sup>.

How many lives were lost because of this advice?

Many specialists later stated that COVID-19 patients were intubated and ventilated for too long and too often<sup>(160,161)</sup>. The risks were high and success more than questionable. Professor Gerhard Laier-Groeneveld from the lung clinic in Neustadt advised that intubation should be avoided in any event. His COVID-19 patients received oxygen with simple respiratory masks and he lost not a single life<sup>(160)</sup>.

Professor Thomas Voshaar, Chair of the Association of Pneumology Clinics, shared the same view<sup>(161)</sup>. He pointed out that the high death rates in other countries “should be reason enough to question this strategy of early intubation”. At the time of his report, he had mechanically ventilated one of his 40 patients. The patient subsequently died. All the others survived.

Here is a shortened version of a radio interview with palliative physician Dr Matthias Thöns<sup>(166)</sup>: “Politics these days has a very one-sided orientation towards intensive care treatment, towards buying more ventilators and offering ICU beds as a reward. But we must remember that most of the severely ill COVID-19 patients are very old people with multiple underlying diseases; 40% of those come heavily care-dependent from assisted living facilities. Previously, this group would ordinarily receive more palliative instead of intensive care. But now, a new disease is diagnosed and this whole client base is turned into intensive care patients.”

He points out that according to a Chinese study, 97% die despite maximal therapy (including ventilation). Of those who survive, only a small number is able to return to their former lives, many of them left with severe disabilities. These are circumstances that most seniors would refuse to risk. He rightly says that critically ill patients should openly be told the truth about their condition. They should themselves decide which course they wish to take: intensive care treatment in isolation, or symptomatic treatment in the circle of loved ones. The individual will should have highest priority. Thöns is quite sure that most people would prefer the second option.

### Were the measures appropriate?

It became clear fairly early that SARS-CoV-2 was not a killer virus and there never had been an exponential increase in new infections. The price

for attempting to contain the virus was absurdly high.

### What did the government do right?

- ?

The authors have no answer to this question. They look forward to receiving yours.

### What did the government do wrong?

- It proclaimed an epidemic of national concern that did not exist
- It deprived citizens of their rights
- It made arbitrary instead of evidence-based decisions
- It intentionally spread fear
- It enforced senseless lockdown and mask-wearing
- It devastated the economy and destroyed livelihoods
- It disrupted the health care system
- It inflicted immense suffering on the populace

### What should our government have done?

It should have done what the chancellor and ministers solemnly declared when they were sworn into office:

*“I swear that I will use my power for the WELL-BEING of the German public, to further its ADVANTAGES, to prevent DAMAGE, to PRESERVE and DEFEND the constitution and the federal statutes, to diligently fulfil my duty and practice just treatment towards everyone.”*

## 5

# Collateral damage

Dr David L. Katz, President of the True Health Initiative, asked on March 20 if our fight against the coronavirus was worse than the disease<sup>(167)</sup>. Could there not be more specific means to combat the disease? What about all the collateral damage?

Stanford Professor Scott Atlas said during an interview that under the misassumption that we have to contain COVID-19, we have created a catastrophic situation in the health care sector<sup>(168)</sup>. Irrational fears were generated because the disease as a whole is a mild one. Thus, there is no reason for comprehensive testing in the general population and it should be done only where appropriate, namely in hospitals and nursing homes. At the end of April, Atlas published an article entitled “The data are in – stop the panic and total isolation”<sup>(169)</sup>.

In Germany, Wolfgang Schäuble, presiding officer of the German parliament, stated that not absolutely everything must be subordinate to the protection of life<sup>(170)</sup>.

“If there is anything at all that has an absolute value in our constitution, it is human dignity which is inviolable. But it does not preclude that we have to die.”

The media immediately flared back in righteous disgust: “Human dignity versus human life – can you balance one against the other?”<sup>(171)</sup>.

Many still fail to comprehend that we have sacrificed both.

Proponents of the pointless measures argue that every person has the right to grow as old as possible. Even if the virus were only the straw that broke the camel’s back, it was still at fault. Without the virus, the deceased may have lived months or even years longer. It is our moral duty to sacrifice

our personal wants and needs when lives of others are at stake. The economy can recover, the dead cannot. The Merkel mantra, chanted day and night by her ardent followers: “Protecting the health of our citizens must, at all costs, remain our supreme goal.”

Honourable as this may sound, it betrays an alarming inability to comprehend the essence of public welfare. The following numbers have already been presented but because of their importance, they will be repeated here. During the course of this entire epidemic, a maximum number of 10 in 10,000 over 80 year-olds have died with or from the virus. The number of “true” COVID-19 deaths cannot be higher than 1–2 per 10,000. How many human lives were really prolonged by the horrendous measures? Maybe 2–4 per 10,000? Or even 4–8? But definitely not more. And at what cost?

The one employee of the GMI who dared to compile an analysis of the collateral damage to the health care system was suspended. The government was not interested. Nothing can be placed over human life. But what are the consequences for health and welfare of the populace if the economy collapses and people are confronted with the end of their existence?

## Economic consequences

It will strike all countries. The global economic crisis could plunge 500 million people into poverty, so stated in a position paper by the UN<sup>(172)</sup>.

The US Federal Reserve (FED) expects a dramatic decline of up to 30% in American economic performance<sup>(173)</sup>. FED director Jerome Powell assumes a 20% to 25% increase in the unemployment rate. Almost 36.5 million people have lost their jobs. It is “the most traumatic job loss in the history of the US economy,” says Gregory Daco, US Chief Economist of the Oxford Economics Institute<sup>(174)</sup>.

The EU commission predicts a deep recession of historic magnitude for Europe<sup>(175)</sup>.

According to their prognosis, the economy will shrink a good 7% and will not completely recover in the next year.

In Germany too, the economy is starting to crumble. Since the second half of March it is down to 80% of normal economic performance<sup>(176)</sup>.

Reduced hours compensation is registered for about 10 million employees. Without short-time work, the unemployment rate would have increased dramatically, similar to the US. In April we have “only” 300,000 additional unemployed<sup>(177)</sup>. But this will not be the end of the story, not by a long shot.

The government boasted that they are weaving safety nets, the “greatest rescue package in Germany’s history” will help mitigate the collateral damage<sup>(178)</sup>. But that rescue package is ridiculous in relation to the damage that has been done. Countless people are falling through the net. Existences have been destroyed and lives have been lost. They cannot be salvaged by safety nets.

### Disruption of medical care

- Many who were ill were afraid to visit hospitals for fear of catching the “killer virus”.
- Often older people would rather not “be a burden” to their doctors, who they thought were battling to save COVID-19 patients.
- Patients requiring medical examinations were turned away, all that was not deemed of “vital importance” cancelled or postponed.
- Medical check-ups were not performed.
- Operations were postponed to free up capacity for “coronavirus patients”.
- Domestic violence against women and children increased.
- The number of suicides rose.

### Drugs and suicide

Following the financial crisis of 2008, the number of suicides rose in countries all over the world. According to the National Health Group Well Being Trust, unemployment, economic downfall and despair could now drive 75,000 Americans to drug abuse and suicide<sup>(179)</sup>. The Australian government estimates a rise in suicides of 50%<sup>(180)</sup>, a number 10 times higher than the number of “coronavirus deaths”. Unemployment and

poverty are also predicted to markedly increase suicide rates in Germany<sup>(181)</sup>.

## Heart attack and stroke

Unemployment increases the risk of heart attack to an extent comparable to cigarette smoking, diabetes and hypertension<sup>(182)</sup>. But where did all the patients with heart attacks disappear to? Admissions to emergency care units dropped 30% as compared to the previous month. Not because the patients were miraculously cured but because they were terrified of catching the deadly virus in the hospital. Preliminary symptoms went unheeded, even though such symptoms are often the harbinger of a deadly attack and need to be closely attended to in hospital.

*“This is a most dangerous development... There are now 50% fewer patients with mild symptoms in the emergency room,”* explains Dr Sven Thonke, chief physician at the Clinic for Neurology in Hanau in a newspaper interview<sup>(181)</sup>. Many pending strokes initially cause mild symptoms such as dizziness, speech, visual problems and muscle weakness. Thonke: “There are now 50% fewer patients with mild-symptoms in the emergency room.” This is extremely worrisome because more often than not mild symptoms herald the severe stroke that can be rapidly fatal if the emergency is not immediately tended to.

## Other ailments

According to the scientific institute of the AOK (German health insurance company), the following diagnoses dropped considerably in April: 51% fewer respiratory diseases, 47% fewer diseases of the digestive tract, and 29% fewer injuries and poisonings<sup>(183)</sup>.

Care of tumour patients was catastrophic. Monitoring of tumour treatment was no longer conducted at the required levels. Control examinations were postponed or cancelled. Patients waited in agony for the next appointment – alone with their fears and the single remaining question: how much time was still left to them.

### *Cancelled operations*

30 million elective surgeries were postponed or cancelled worldwide during the first 12 weeks of the pandemic<sup>(184)</sup>. In 2018, 1.4 million operations were performed on average every month. 50–90% of all scheduled operations were postponed or not performed in March, April and May 2020. This translates to at least 2 million operations that would normally have been performed. The consequences must be profound.

### Further consequences for the elderly

In Germany, more than 1,000 people over the age of 80 die every day<sup>(185)</sup>. While we are taking drastic measures to prevent them from dying of COVID-19, we are making their lives less worth living. This cannot but impinge on life expectancy.

### *Quality of life*

Especially in old age – when many friends have already passed on and the body no longer works the way it once did – life is not about how many more days or years but about a life worth living. That could be accomplished by exercise and remaining active, through social contacts, by taking recreational holidays, visiting events and even shopping sprees, with regular visits to the sauna or a fitness studio or the daily walk to the corner café.

But what happens when, all of a sudden, the café and everything else is closed? No more visits to old friends, no more social events. And no visitors either.

### *Loneliness and isolation*

Functioning social networks safeguard the elderly from loneliness. Five to twenty percent of senior German citizens feel lonely and isolated. After the lockdown, almost all contact with other people stopped for months, which must have worsened these feelings. For those who cannot leave the house unassisted, nursing services arrange “senior social groups”, where the

elderly are picked up once a week and then taken safely home again. It's not much, but it's so important to be with other people again and devastating when no longer there.

### *Terminal care*

Yes, every individual has the right to reach as old an age as possible. But every person nearing the end of their life should also have the right to decide how they want to go. Most do not fear the end. As the time approaches, people become increasingly detached and willing to embark on their last journey.

When we hear talk about the “older people” and we are told that it is our moral duty to protect them, many picture sprightly seniors who are enjoying their time on ocean liners. In reality, the endangered elderly are multi-morbid individuals at the end of their lives. People who have not been able to leave their beds for days, weeks or months. People whose tumours have spread throughout their bodies and are in constant pain. People who cannot go on anymore and maybe do not want to go on. People who sometimes just wait for a kind fate to relieve them of their suffering.

Amidst all the protective measures for the high-risk groups in retirement and nursing homes, at the end the individual decision should have the highest priority. Most no longer care whether their loved ones bring the coronavirus to them, as long as someone is there to hold their hand, to talk about the past, and to whisper I love you and farewell<sup>(186)</sup>.

## Innocent and vulnerable: our children

Children – like the elderly – are the most vulnerable in our society and it is our duty to care for them. Millions of children in the world are suffering acutely from the coronavirus measures. “The coronavirus strikes more children and their families than those who are actually gripped by the infections,” says Cornelius Williams, Head of the UNICEF Child Protection League<sup>(187)</sup>.

### *Mental/psychological stress*

Children cannot thrive without social contacts. Separation from key people like grandma and grandpa, auntie and uncle, their best friends – the closed schools, inaccessible playgrounds and barred sports fields disrupt their lives. Social ethicists point out how vital it is for children to be in contact with their peers<sup>(188)</sup>.

### *Educational deficits*

Children have a right to education. Since the schools have been closed, millions of students are lagging behind according to an estimate of the German Teacher Association. Their president, Heinz-Peter Meidinger, sees educational deficits for approximately 3 million children, especially in students from difficult social backgrounds and from impoverished families<sup>(189)</sup>.

### *Physical violence*

Tens of thousands of children in Germany become victims of violence and abuse every year<sup>(190)</sup>. Crime statistics from 2018 show that

- 3 children die in the aftermath of physical violence every week
- 10 children are physically or mentally abused every day
- 40 children are sexually abused every day

And these, of course, are only the known cases. Can you imagine the situation in coronavirus times?

- When parents are stressed, on the brink of losing their jobs and facing financial ruin?
- When arguments and quarrels become a daily occurrence?
- With increased alcohol consumption?
- When children are at home day after day, with no way of escape?

Teachers who normally play important roles in safeguarding endangered children are gone. Who then should notify the youth welfare office should the need arise?

The government's commissioner for abuse, Johannes-Wilhelm Rörig, issued an urgent warning. There were indications from the quarantined

town of Wuhan that the cases of domestic violence had tripled during the “trapped-at-home” time. There were “equally alarming numbers” from Italy and Spain.

## Consequences for the world’s poorest

Many in this country took the opportunity to get their house and garden back into shape during the coronavirus crisis. Understandably, since home-office work was only semi-effective for want of equipment and slow internet connections. Actually, the majority of the middle class and the affluent were not doing badly. Well, the neighbour who now has to apply for Hartz IV (unemployment benefits) will surely get back on his feet. People tend to think as far as their front door, maybe a bit beyond, but that’s it. Many are not aware that the most severe consequences often affect the poorest of the poor. One must not close one’s eyes to the fact that the existence and lives of countless people are threatened.

### *Existential consequences*

In India, there are hundreds of millions of day-labourers, many of whom led a hand-to-mouth existence before the coronavirus restrictions robbed them of their livelihoods. Now they have no more means to survive. They are “protected” against the coronavirus and are in turn left to starve.

In many African countries, coronavirus lockdowns are brutally enforced by police and military. Whoever shows his face on the streets is beaten. Children, who usually survive on their one meal in school, are forbidden to leave the house. They, too, can starve.

At the end of April, the Head of the UN World Food Program, David Beasley, gave a warning before the UN Security Council: because of coronavirus, there is a danger that the world will face a “hunger pandemic of biblical proportions”<sup>(191)</sup>. “It is expected that lockdowns and economic recessions will lead to a drastic loss of income among the working poor. On top of this, financial aid from overseas will decrease, which will hit countries like Haiti, Nepal and Somalia, just to name a few. Loss of revenue

from tourism will doom countries like Ethiopia, since it represents 47 percent of national income.”

### *Consequences for medical care and maintenance of health*

Medical care is a luxury that only a few in the poorest countries can afford. Advances and positive developments of recent years are now in danger of collapse.

Vaccination campaigns against the measles were suspended in many countries. Although measles rarely cause death in western countries, 3–6% of the infected people in poor countries die, and those who survive often have life-long disabilities. The virus has claimed 6,500 child deaths in the Congo Republic<sup>(192)</sup>.

Between 2003 and 2013, Zimbabwe succeeded in lowering yearly malaria infections from 155 per 1,000 inhabitants to just 22. Now, and within a short time, there have been more than 130 deaths and 135,000 infections. Two thirds of all fatalities were < 5 year-old children.

According to the WHO, malaria deaths in sub-Saharan Africa could rise to 769,000 in 2020, which would double the number for 2018. If so, they would be thrown back to a “mortality standard” of 20 years ago. The probable reason for this catastrophe is the fact that insecticide-treated mosquito nets can no longer be adequately distributed.

Are the malaria deaths in Zimbabwe and the measles deaths in the Congo only precursors of what is in store for the continent?

### *Synopsis*

With the prescribed measures, was our government able to prolong the lives of people who would leave us in the next days, months or perhaps a few years? Maybe, maybe not. Were many lives saved through these measures? They certainly were not, because these restrictions were imposed when the epidemic was already subsiding.

One thing is certain. The immeasurable grief that these measures have inflicted cannot possibly be put into words or numbers.

## 6

# Did other countries fare better – Sweden as a role model?

While we were lectured every day on the “pseudo-exponential” growth of infections and talked into thinking that our health system would collapse if drastic measures were not strictly enforced, a few other countries chose a different path. They did not establish a curfew, they left restaurants, fitness studios, and libraries etc. open to the public. Sweden is an example<sup>(193)</sup>.

Epidemiologist Professor Anders Tegnell, who obviously learned from mistakes he had made during the swine-flu epidemic, and his predecessor, Johan Giesecke, who at an early stage pointed out that only the implementation of evidence-based measures made any sense, both decided that lockdowns were not only pointless, but dangerous. Giesecke explained in an interview<sup>(194)</sup>:

*“There are only two measures that have a genuine scientific background. One of these is hand-washing and we know this since the work of Ignaz Semmelweis 150 years ago. The other is social distancing. Many of the measures taken by European governments have no scientific basis. Closing the borders for example is useless and does not help. Also, the closing of schools has never proven to be effective.”*

From a scientific stance, school closings are indeed known to make no sense<sup>(89)</sup>.

It did make sense, however, to count on the individual sense of responsibility of the citizens, and on informational and educational campaigns. People were informed on how to protect themselves – and they did: without fear-mongering, without panic scenarios, lockdown, without threat of a fine, without massive restrictions on their liberties.

Executive WHO director Mike Ryan called Sweden a “role model” in the fight against the coronavirus<sup>(195)</sup>.

Undeniably, Sweden did a lot of things right. But it reaped disgust and disapproval from its neighbours. The German press left no stone unturned to badmouth the Swedish way:

- Sweden’s special path apparently failed (Deutschlandfunk, April 4, 2020)
- Consequences cannot be predicted – 10% mortality rate: Sweden’s lax special path during the coronavirus crisis is threatening to fail (Focus, April 17, 2020)
- Coronavirus in Sweden – Is the country heading for a catastrophe? (RND, April 24, 2020)

*Politicians also had their say.*

Karl Lauterbach (SPD) accused Swedish men and women of acting irresponsibly. “Crudely put, many of the elderly are sacrificed so that the cafés do not have to close.”

Minister-President of Bavaria, Markus Söder, said: “This liberal course claims VERY, VERY MANY victims ...”

As a matter of fact, the epidemic in Sweden took a comparable course as that in other countries.

Homburg describes this in an interview<sup>(196)</sup>: “It seems that they want to avoid at all costs acknowledging that there is an example to the opposite of their own misguided policy. They have tried with every means at their disposal – fake news followed by more fake news – to throw Sweden off its chosen path. But Sweden stayed the course.”

Could we have taken this path in Germany? Count on the individual sense of responsibility of the citizens and on information campaigns?

A favourite counter argument is Sweden’s population density. With 23 inhabitants per square kilometre it is about 10 times lower than in Germany, so it is argued that it might work there, but never here. This would also apply to Iceland, which is another positive example of how to master the coronavirus crisis without lockdowns. Almost all of the 1,800 infected people recovered. 10 COVID-19 deaths were registered – without any

drastic lockdown. Many restaurants and schools remained open and congregations of up to 20 people were allowed.

This may be true, but here we also have a low population density. So let us look instead at Hong Kong with 7.5 million residents and a population density of 6,890 people per square kilometre. And what a surprise: Here, too, it worked! It was a little more restrictive than Sweden and Iceland maybe, but nevertheless without complete lockdown<sup>(197)</sup>.

Or let us look at Japan (126 million inhabitants, population density 336 per square kilometre) or South Korea.

Japan and South Korea were among the first countries outside of China to be affected by the outbreak. Contrary to China's draconian measures, the mass quarantines in wide parts of Europe and in major US cities, regular life continued in Japan for a large part of the population. Restaurants stayed open – without a serious disaster<sup>(198)</sup>. Japan has a very small number of coronavirus infections – possibly because they did not do much testing.

Now, we know that the number of infections is of no significance. So let us look at the really important issue, namely the number of deceased: this, too, is extremely low. Much wrong cannot have been done in Japan!

In contrast to Japan, South Korea performed more testing than any other country, but shutdown of public life was also largely avoided. No cities were cordoned off, nor general curfews imposed. Public institutions, shops, restaurants and cafés stayed open<sup>(199)</sup>.

South Korea banked on 1) informing the public and 2) testing and tracing. Mass testing was performed in specially erected drive-through centres. Radical transparency was ensured by a tracking app that tagged the whereabouts of the infected persons.

Sweden, Iceland, Hong Kong, South Korea, Japan – all these examples have confirmed what recognised experts have said all along: lockdowns are not necessary. They cause massive social and economic damage that cannot justify any possible benefits. But were there benefits at all?

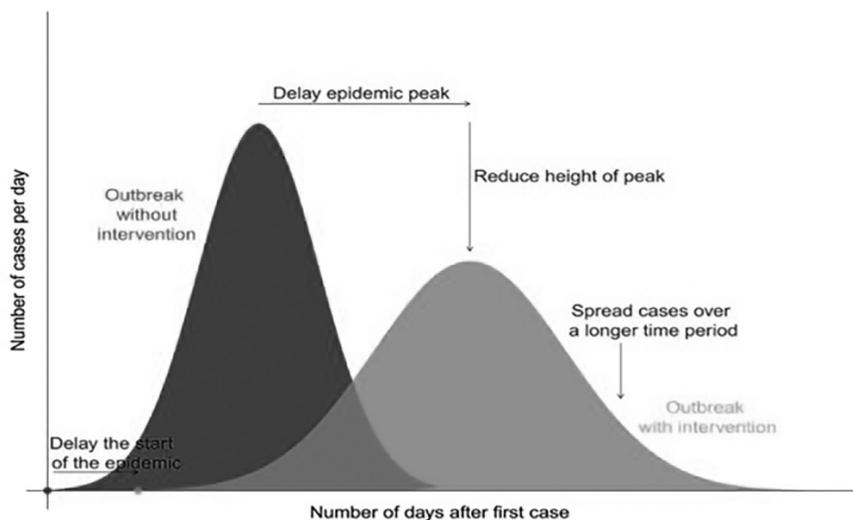
## Are there benefits of lockdown measures?

At the end of 2019, the WHO published a document describing various measures to be taken in case of a future pandemic<sup>(200)</sup>. The major goal

would be, as we have heard before, to “flatten the curve” by reducing the number of new daily infections. A number of measures were considered “Out” from the very beginning: they were NOT recommended IN ANY CIRCUMSTANCES!

Hmm – so how come everything happened as it did? If it had been possible, would the world have also been put under UV-light and the humidity raised beyond the tropics?

After telling us what should definitely not be done, the WHO went on to describe other measures – lockdown etc. – that it deemed more worthy of recommendation. Hidden in an appendix was, admittedly, a note that the recommendations had no scientific basis.



<p><b>Not recommended in any circumstances</b></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>UV Light</li> <li>Modifying humidity</li> <li>Contact tracing</li> <li>Quarantine of exposed individuals</li> <li>Entry and exit screening</li> <li>Border closure</li> </ul>
--	--

Several critical scientists came to the conclusion early on that lockdown was the wrong path. Among others, Nobel laureate Professor Michael Levitt spoke out. He considered the lockdown a “gigantic mistake” and called for more appropriate measures that should specifically aim to protect the vulnerable groups<sup>(201)</sup>.

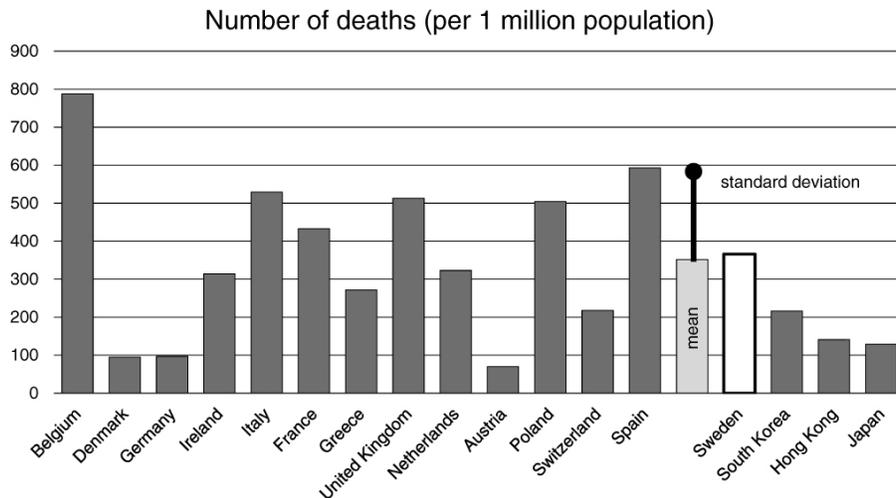
Nonetheless, most countries followed the “role model” China.

All of Italy was completely quarantined from March 10 by a stay-at-home order. Exceptions applied only in emergencies, for important work orders and for errands that could not be postponed. 60 million people were under house arrest and the streets were totally empty for a whole two months. Other countries like Spain, France, Ireland, Poland undertook similar action. With what effect? The epidemic is over, so let us look at the death toll – keeping in mind that the numbers are grossly inflated because of faulty counting methods and case definition.

*Did fewer people die in countries with lockdown measures?*

When we look at the death rates per 1 million inhabitants for some European countries with lockdown (alphabetically, first 13 columns), we see that the numbers appear to vary quite considerably. The median number is around 340 (red bar represents mean with standard deviation). Realise, however, that this is low in comparison to something in the order of 10,000 deaths per million that occur annually in Germany and other European countries. And that the coronavirus numbers are grossly exaggerated because most derive from deaths with rather than death from the virus. Divide them by at least 5 to arrive at realistic numbers. Then, the variations lose meaning. Respiratory infections caused by many agents similarly sweep like gusts of wind that blow 20 or 100 of 10,000 leaves from a tree. Every loss is sad, but most are fateful. Preventive measures need to be appropriate so as to avoid collateral damage that would sweep other leaves from the tree.

The press relentlessly emphasized that Sweden would pay a high price for its liberal path. In actuality, we see that Sweden without lockdown is not significantly different when compared to countries with lockdown. South Korea, Japan and Hong Kong as well do not conspicuously stand out with an exorbitantly high number of so called “corona deaths”. Quite the contrary is the case.



So what do we see: countries without lockdown measures did not slide into a catastrophe.

We know that COVID-19 can run a fatal course in elderly patients with underlying conditions. This leads to the next important question.

*Were high-risk groups better protected in countries with lockdown?*

The simple answer is, No.

Approximately half of the “coronavirus victims” died in care facilities and retirement homes, no matter where you look. In Western countries, these numbers vary from 30% to 60%<sup>(202)</sup>. Countries with relatively drastic lockdowns like Ireland (60%), Norway (60%) or France (51%) have no better figures than Sweden (45%). Nursing homes require specific protection which general lockdown measures can in no way achieve.

A sensible concept for protection of genuinely vulnerable groups compliant with ethical rules and regulations<sup>(203)</sup> would have solved the problem.

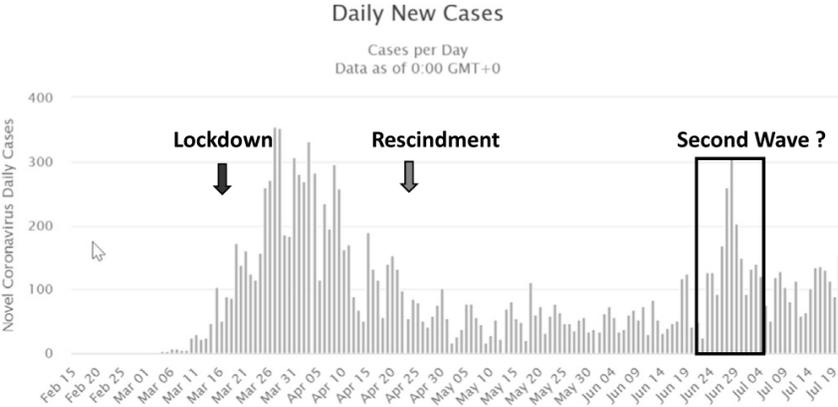
*Would immediate suspension of the lockdown have had dire consequences?*

Let us look at the Czech Republic. From March 16, curfews were instated, citizens were only allowed to go to work, to go grocery shopping, to see a doctor or to go for walks in public parks. Like everywhere, the lockdown could not prevent the increase in infections. By court decision, the measures

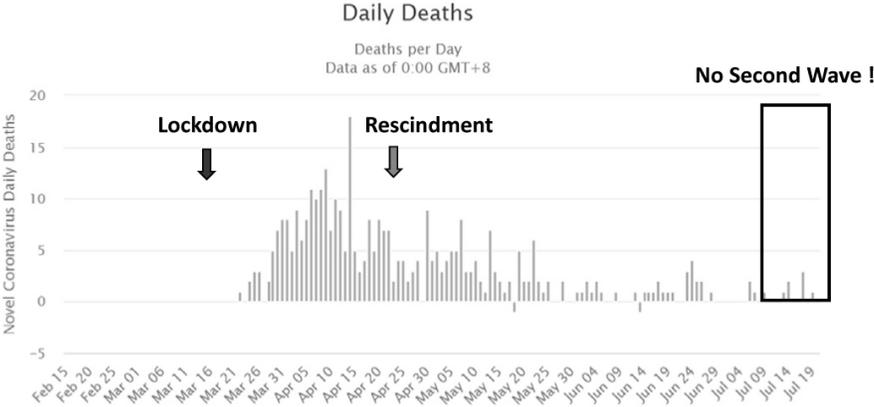
had to be rescinded on April 24. Was there a new wave of new infections and deadly casualties? Oh – it really seems so! Is the Czech Republic experiencing the much-feared second wave of COVID-19 infections – a scenario feared all across the continent? Of course not! The number of tests has been increased<sup>(204)</sup>.

These data just illustrate how irrelevant and misleading the numbers of false-positive “new cases” are when the virus is more or less gone. This is confirmed by looking at the number of daily deaths. With a corresponding delay due to the incubation period, there should be a significant increase in the middle of July (rectangle). But the numbers kept sinking and the epidemic in the country was over as well (Worldometers, July 2020).

Daily New Cases in Czechia



Daily New Deaths in Czechia



This scenario of another “wave of infections” is typical for many countries. It is often misused to maintain fear in the population and to prolong senseless measures<sup>(205)</sup>.

In fact, the epidemic followed essentially the same course all over Europe. The effects of the lockdown were exclusively negative.

In a few countries such as Israel, there currently seems to be a second increase in the number of daily deaths. Media revel in spreading news of the dreaded second wave. But do not be fooled. Look closely and inform yourself. Numbers must always be set in relation – to the number of residents, number of PCR tests, average number of total deaths. If the number of people who die with a positive SARS-CoV-2 PCR test is small, as in Israel, perfectly irrelevant increases (e.g. from 2 to 6) can be turned into sensational news: the death toll has tripled! Interestingly, at the height of the COVID-19 epidemic in March, Israel’s overall deaths per month dropped to the lowest rate in four years. So there was never even a first “COVID-19 wave”. In July, the number of so-called “COVID-19 deaths” per 1 million population was not even half as high as in Germany (Worldometers, July 2020).

### So which measures would have actually been correct?

Simple: a resolute protection of the vulnerable groups, especially those in nursing and care facilities. Period.

## 7

# Is vaccination the universal remedy?

“There can be no return to normality until we have a vaccine,” declares Michael Kretschmer, Minister-President of Saxony<sup>(206)</sup>.

More and more voices were raised that we needed a vaccine before we could return to normal life.

At the beginning of June, the German Federal Ministry of Finance issued a plan to boost the economy: Item 53: “The coronavirus pandemic ends when a vaccine is available”<sup>(207)</sup>! This is hysterical! Since when can a government decide how and when a pandemic ends?

On Easter Sunday, Bill Gates was allotted ten minutes prime time to address the German nation on television<sup>(208)</sup>.

Ingo Zamperoni (TV host): “It is becoming increasingly clear that we can only get a grip on this pandemic if we develop a vaccine.”

Bill Gates: “We will ultimately administer this newly developed vaccine to 7 billion people, so we cannot afford problems with adverse side effects. However, we will make the decision to use the vaccine on a smaller data basis than usual. This will enable rapid progress to be made.”

Rapid progress on a small data basis? Is this the right way to fight a disease with relative low fatality rate?

Remarkably, start-up financing for the global search for a coronavirus vaccine was accomplished at the beginning of May by sleight of hand. The EU collected almost 7.5 billion euro with their donor conference. Germany and France pledged a large portion. A special programme was launched by our government to serve this purpose. The plan is to contribute 750 million euro toward the development of a vaccine.

But does vaccination really make sense? How vulnerable are we towards the virus? How many lives are threatened that need to be protected?

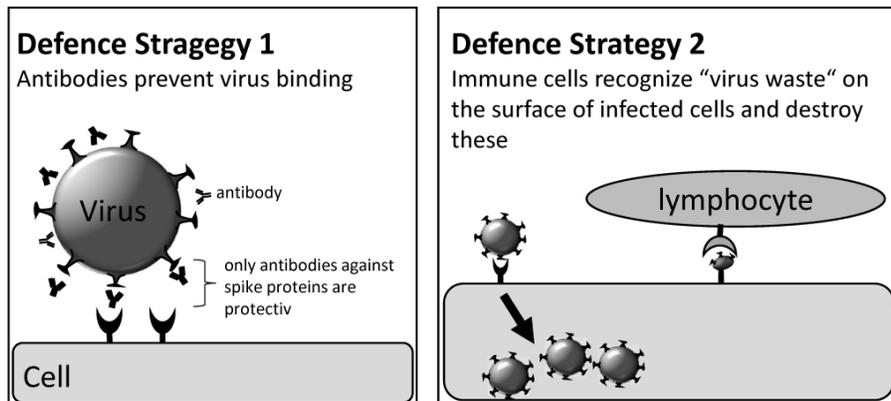
## On the question of immunity against COVID-19

A short excursion into the field of immunology.

*What does immunity against coronaviruses depend on?*

The coronavirus binds via protein projections (so-called spikes) that recognise specific molecules (receptors) on our cell. This can be likened to virus hands grasping the handles of doors that then open to allow entry. After multiplication, viral progenies are released and can infect other cells.

Immunity against coronaviruses rests on two pillars: 1) antibodies, 2) specialised cells of our immune system, the so-called helper lymphocytes and killer lymphocytes.



When a new virus enters the body and causes illness, the immune system responds by mobilising these arms of defence. Both are trained to specifically recognise the invading virus, and both are endowed with the gift of long-term memory. Upon re-invasion by the virus, they are recruited to the new battle sites, their prowess bolstered through their previous encounter with the sparring partner.

Many different antibodies are generated, each specifically recognising a tiny part of the virus. Note that only the antibodies that bind the "hands" of

the virus are protective because they can stop the virus from gripping the handles of the door (step 1). Classical viral vaccines are designed to make our immune system produce such antibodies. It is believed that an individual will thus become immune to the virus.

Three points require emphasis.

1. If you are tested for SARS-CoV-2 antibodies and nothing is found this does not mean that you were not infected. Severe symptoms often correlate with high production of antibodies, mild symptoms only lead to low antibody levels and many asymptomatic infections probably occur without any antibody production.
2. If antibodies are found this does not mean that you are immune. Current immunological tests cannot selectively detect protective antibodies directed against the “hands” of the virus. Other antibodies show up at the same time. Testing cannot give any reliable information on the “immune status” of an individual and, as will follow next, is essentially useless.
3. The outcome of an encounter between “protective” antibodies and the virus is not “black or white”, not a “now or never”. Numbers are important. A wall of protecting antibodies may ward off a small attack – for instance when someone coughs at a distance. The attack intensifies as the person comes closer. The scales begin to tip. Some viruses may now overcome the barrier and make it into the cells. If the cough comes from close quarters, the battle becomes one-sided and ends in a quick victory for the virus.

So even if vaccination is “successful”, meaning that production of protective antibodies has taken place, it does not guarantee immunity. To worsen matters, antibody production spontaneously wanes after just a few months. Protection, if any at all, is at best short-lived.

*The idea of a personal “Immune Status” document is scientifically unsound.*

What happens after the virus enters the cell? Experiments conducted on mice have examined this in detail for SARS-CoV, the original SARS virus

and close relative of the present SARS-CoV-2. It was demonstrated that the second arm of the immune system comes into play. Lymphocytes arrive on the scene. A coordinated series of events takes place during which helper cells explode into action and activate their partners, the killer lymphocytes<sup>(209)</sup>. These seek out the cells that contain the virus and kill them. The factory is destroyed – the fire is extinguished.

Cough and fever go away.

How can killer lymphocytes know which cells to attack? Put in simple words: imagine an infected cell to be a factory that produces and assembles the virus parts. Bits and pieces that are not assembled into the viruses become waste products that the cell removes in an ingenious way: it transports them out and puts them in front of the door. The patrolling killer cells see the trash and move in for the kill (step 2).

This second arm of our immune system is seldom talked about, but it is probably actually all-important – much more so than the antibodies that represent a rather shaky first line of defence. Most importantly, waste products derived from different coronaviruses share similarities. Killer lymphocytes recognising the waste of one virus can therefore be expected to recognise at least some of the waste of others.

*Would this imply cross-immunity?*

Yes. Coronavirus mutations take place in very small steps. Protective antibodies and lymphocytes against type A will therefore also be quite effective against progeny Aa. If B comes to visit, you get another cold and cough, but then your immune status broadens to cover A, Aa, B and Bb.

The scope of immunity expands with each new infection. And lymphocytes can remember.

Who does not recall their child's first year in kindergarten? Oh no, not again, here comes the umpteenth cold with runny nose, cough and fever. The child is ill all through the long winter! Luckily, it gets better the second year and the third will be weathered with maybe just one or two colds. By the time school starts, the operational base for combating the viruses has grown rock solid.

*So what does "Immunity against coronavirus" really mean?*

Does “immune” mean that we do not get infected at all?

No. It means *we don't fall seriously ill*.

And not getting sick does not rest solely on prevention of infection by antibodies, but more on “putting out the fire”. When a new variant appears, many people may get infected but because the fires are quickly extinguished, they will not fall seriously ill. The relative few who fare worse do so because the balance between attack and defence is heavily in favour of the virus. But in the absence of pre-existing illness, the scales tip back again. The virus will be overcome. As a rule, it is only for people with pre-existing conditions that the virus may become the last straw that breaks the proverbial camel's back.

This is why coronavirus infections run a mild or even symptom-free course and why an epidemic with any “new” virus is never followed by a second, more serious, wave.

Why do annual coronavirus epidemics end in summer? Well, just one speculation. Over 50% of the northern European population becomes vitamin D-deficient in the dark winter months. Possibly, replenishment of vitamin D stores by sunshine and the shift of activities to outdoors are simple important reasons.

What happens to the virus after an epidemic? It joins its relatives and circulates with them in the population. Infections continue to occur but most go unnoticed because of the vitalised immune system. Once in a while, someone will get his summer flu. But such is life.

*Can a similar pattern be expected with SARS-CoV-2?*

The authors believe that is exactly what we have witnessed. 85–90% of the SARS-CoV-2 positive individuals did not fall ill. Most probably, their lymphocytes extinguished the fires in time to limit viral production. Put very simply: the virus was a new variant and able to infect almost anyone. But immunity was already widespread due to the presence of lymphocytes that cross-recognised the virus.

*Does proof exist that lymphocytes from unexposed individuals cross-recognise SARS-CoV-2?*

Yes. In a recent German study, lymphocytes from 185 blood samples obtained between 2007 and 2019 were examined for cross-recognition of SARS-CoV-2. Positive results were found in no less than 70–80%, and this applied to both helper and killer lymphocytes<sup>(210)</sup>. A US study with lymphocytes from 20 unexposed donors similarly reported the presence of lymphocytes that were cross-reactive with the new virus<sup>(211)</sup>. In these and another Swedish study it was also found that even non-symptomatic or mild SARS-CoV-2 infections provoked strong T-cell responses<sup>(212)</sup>. We suspect that these unusually vigorous T-cell responses to a first infection represent classical booster phenomena occurring in pre-existing populations of reactive T-lymphocytes.

*Could the idea that lymphocytes mediate cross-immunity to SARS-CoV-2 be tested?*

The concept of lymphocyte-mediated herd immunity that we present follows from the integration of latest scientific data<sup>(209–212)</sup> into the established context of host immunity to viral infections. The idea can actually be put to test. Thus, in a recent study, cynomolgus monkeys were successfully infected with SARS-CoV-2<sup>(213)</sup>. Although all animals shed the virus, not a single one fell ill. Minor lesions were found in the lungs of two animals, attesting to the fact that vigorous production of the virus had taken place.

In essence, these findings replicated what has been witnessed in healthy humans. Repetition of the monkey experiment in animals depleted of lymphocytes would show whether herd immunity had indeed derived from the presence of the cells.

## **To vaccinate or not to vaccinate, that is the question**

The development of vaccines against dreaded diseases such as smallpox, diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis represented turning points in the history of medicine. Vaccination against a number of further diseases followed which today belong to the standard repertoire of preventive medicine. Now, the most pressing issue arises whether a global vaccination

programme is needed to end the coronavirus crisis. This question is so important that a debate urgently needs to be conducted to reach a global consensus on three basic points.

1. When is the development of a vaccine called for? We venture to answer: when an infection regularly leads to severe illness and/or serious sequelae in healthy individuals, as is not the case with SARS-CoV-2.
2. When would mass vaccination not be reasonable? We propose that mass vaccination is not reasonable if a large part of the population is already sufficiently protected against life-threatening disease, as is the case for SARS-CoV-2.
3. When will vaccination likely be unsuccessful? We predict that vaccination will fail when a virus co-existing worldwide with man and animals continuously undergoes mutational change, and when individuals become exposed to high doses of virus during spread of the infection.

In the authors' view, a global vaccination programme thus makes no sense. The risks far outweigh any possible benefit right from the start.

Experts around the world express their concerns and warn of rushed COVID-19 vaccines without sufficient safety guarantees<sup>(214,215)</sup>.

Yet, researchers are currently working on more than 150 COVID-19 vaccine candidates<sup>(216)</sup>, with some already in advanced clinical trials. The aim of most vaccines is to achieve high levels of neutralising antibodies against the binding spike proteins of the virus and cellular responses<sup>(217,218)</sup>. Four major strategies are being followed.

1. **Inactivated or attenuated whole virus vaccines.** Inactivated vaccines require production of large quantities of the virus, which need to be grown in chicken eggs or in immortalised cell lines. There is always the risk that a virus batch will contain dangerous contaminants and produce severe side effects. Moreover, the possibility exists that vaccination may actually worsen the course of subsequent infection<sup>(219)</sup>, as has been observed in the past with inactivated measles and respiratory syncytial virus vaccine<sup>(220,221)</sup>.

Attenuated vaccines contain replicating viruses that have lost their ability to cause disease. The classic example was the oral polio vaccine that was in use for decades before tragic outbreaks of polio occurred in Africa that were found to be caused not by wild virus, but by the oral vaccine<sup>(222)</sup>.

2. **Protein vaccines.** These will contain the virus spike protein or fragments thereof. Supplementation with immune stimulators, adjuvants that may cause serious side-effects, is always necessary<sup>(217)</sup>.
3. **Viral vectors as gene-based vaccines.** The principle here is to integrate the relevant coronavirus gene into the gene of a carrier virus (e.g. adenovirus) that infects our cells<sup>(217)</sup>. Replication-defective vectors are unable to amplify their genome and will deliver just one copy of the vaccine gene into the cell. To bolster effectiveness, attempts have been made to create replication-competent vaccines. This was undertaken with the Ebola vaccine rVSV-ZEBOV. However, viral multiplication caused severe side effects in at least 20% of the vaccinated, including rash, vasculitis, dermatitis and arthralgia.
4. **Gene-based vaccines.** In these cases, the viral gene is delivered to the cell either as DNA inserted into a plasmid or as mRNA that is directly translated into protein following cell uptake.

A great potential danger of DNA-based vaccines is the integration of plasmid DNA into the cell genome<sup>(223)</sup>. Insertional mutagenesis occurs rarely but can become a realistic danger when the number of events is very large, i.e. as in mass vaccination of a population. If insertion occurs in cells of the reproductive system, the altered genetic information will be transmitted from mother to child. Other dangers of DNA vaccines are production of anti-DNA antibodies and autoimmune reactions<sup>(224)</sup>.

Safety concerns linked to mRNA vaccines include systemic inflammation and potential toxic effects<sup>(225)</sup>.

A further immense danger looms that applies equally to mRNA-based coronavirus vaccines. At some time during or after production of the viral spike, waste products of the protein must be expected to

become exposed on the surface of targeted cells. The majority of healthy individuals have killer lymphocytes that recognise these viral products<sup>(210,211)</sup>. It is inevitable that autoimmune attacks will be mounted against the cells. Where, when, and with which effects this might occur is entirely unknown. But the prospects are simply terrifying.

Yet, hundreds of volunteers who were never informed of these unavoidable risks have already received injections of DNA and mRNA vaccines encoding the spike protein of the virus, and many more are soon to follow. No gene-based vaccine has even received approval for human use, and the present coronavirus vaccines have not undergone preclinical testing as normally required by international regulations. Germany, a country whose populace widely rejects genetic manipulation of food and opposes animal experiments, now stands at the forefront of these genetic experiments on humans. Laws and safety regulations have been bypassed in a manner that would, under normal circumstances, never be possible. Is this perhaps why the government still declares an “epidemic situation of national concern” to exist – in the absence of serious new infections? For then the new German Infection Protection Act empowers the government to make exceptions to the provisions of the Medicinal Products Act, the medical device regulations, and regulations on occupational safety and health. And this has given the green light to the fast-track vaccine development project.

But the authors wonder whether the Infection Protection Act can go so far as to permit genetic experiments to be conducted on humans who have not been informed of the potential dangers.

## Pandemic or no pandemic – the role of the WHO

Actually, have we not had a lighter version of pandemic-driven vaccination hype before?

Exactly the same thing happened with the “swine flu” in 2009. Everyone was told that a vaccine was desperately needed to stop the deadly pandemic. Vaccines were then produced at miraculous speed – and sold *en masse* to states around the world.

Prior to 2009, a pandemic required three criteria to be met<sup>(226)</sup>:

- The pathogen must be new
- The pathogen must spread and cross continents rapidly
- The pathogen must generally cause serious and often fatal disease

The swine flu turned out to meet the first two criteria, but not the third. Because the call to declare a pandemic was very pressing, especially from the pharmaceutical industry, major financiers of the WHO<sup>(227)</sup>, the WHO cut the Gordian knot with a stroke of genius. A pandemic, it declared, can take a mild or serious course!

In 2010, the definition of a pandemic was simplified yet further as “the worldwide spread of a new disease”. Flu and coronaviruses continuously undergo mutation and it is to be expected that variants will occasionally emerge that cause somewhat atypical disease that could then be dubbed as “new”. The swine flu provided the stage for a first exercise in the employment of panic-making strategy to handle a pandemic. A typical headline: “*Swine flu: the calm before the storm?*”<sup>(228)</sup> appeared in December of 2009 when it was clear that virtually no one was ill and the course of the infection had been milder than previous waves of influenza. Still, virologists warned of underestimating the “dangerous” virus: “*If we look at this virus in an animal experiment and compare it with preceding viruses, one sees that the virus is not harmless at all! It is much more dangerous than the annual H3N2-virus.*”

Brilliant. But what does this have to do with human medicine? Which prominent scientist spread this frightening conclusion with such conviction? Ah yes, a certain Professor Drosten.

The article continues: When, in the coming Christmas days, the Germans vigorously intermix their viruses, a second wave seems inevitable. This could be considerably more severe than the first.

A second wave was predicted, with the medical health system being hopelessly overwhelmed, says, not Professor Drosten for once, but Professor Peters from the University of Münster. He feared that the number of beds in intensive care units would be insufficient. Moreover, many patients would need artificial respiration. Dramatic situations could be created in the overwhelmed hospitals.

Are you also having déjà-vu right now?

A nationwide vaccination with the hastily produced and barely tested H1N1 vaccine was recommended. 60 million doses of adjuvanted vaccine were purchased for the German population. Non-adjuvanted vaccine was obtained only for high members of the government<sup>(229)</sup>.

Again, this all happened when it was clear that the swine flu pandemic had run a light course. The majority of the public decided wisely against the senseless vaccination. What was the end of the story? Trucks loaded with over 50 million expired vaccine doses were disposed of at the Magdeburg waste-to-energy plant. As was taxpayer's money ... no, actually not, the money just changed hands. Estimated profit for the pharmaceutical industry: 18 billion US dollars<sup>(230)</sup>.

Actually, that was not quite the end of the fiasco. Almost forgotten today is that one adjuvanted swine flu vaccine caused side effects that ruined thousands of lives<sup>(231,232)</sup>. The side effects were caused because antibodies against the virus cross-reacted with a target in the brains of the victims. The damage was the result of a classic antibody-driven autoimmune disease. The side-effect was relatively rare. The incidence was probably something in the order of 1 in 10,000, but the outcome was tragic because so many millions received the vaccine, essentially for nothing, since the infection generally ran a mild course. In retrospect, the risk-benefit ratio of swine flu vaccination must be admitted to have been disastrous. This is what happens when mass vaccination is undertaken without need.

## 8

# Failure of the public media

*It's easier to fool people than to convince them that they have been fooled. (MARK TWAIN)*

In a working democracy, the media should provide the public with truthful news, foster opinion formation through critique and discussion, and oversee the action of the government as the “fourth public authority” with impartiality and autonomy. What we have experienced during the coronavirus pandemic is just the opposite<sup>(233)</sup>.

All public broadcasters became servile mouthpieces of the government. The press was no better. Regard for the truth, protection of human dignity, service to the public – the Press Codex disappeared from the scene. Worldwide.

### Where was truthful information to be found?

And where were critical discussions of any information?

We were presented with disturbing pictures and frightening numbers – morning, noon and night. Someone was always issuing a warning somewhere – Drosten, Wieler, Spahn, Merkel. No one in the media ever critically questioned these warnings or investigated their truth.

Scaring the population seemed to be the sole agenda<sup>(234)</sup>. Reports on millions of fatal casualties were presented without mention that they were based on model calculations. No mention was made that Ferguson, the producer of these numbers, had always been completely wrong in his numerous doom-forecasting predictions.

At the same time, the media abstained from questioning how the RKI numbers were compiled, what they meant and what could, or rather could not, be gathered from them. Instead, the figures were uncritically accepted and used to unsettle the public.

## Where was the open discussion?

It could hardly have been more monotonous. Always the same “experts” – of which there were apparently only two in Germany. Why was there never a discussion between the government advisers and the critics like Dr Wolfgang Wodarg, a lung specialist and board member of the anti-corruption organisation “Transparency International” Germany? An open and objective exchange: Drosten and Wieler and Bhakdi and Wodarg together at a round-table talk. Well, it did not hinge on Bhakdi or Wodarg or many other critics of the government course. It was simply not wanted by the government.

There was much talk about how the Swedish way without lockdown was being criticised by Swedish experts. That the German way was also massively criticised by many knowledgeable citizens in their own country was never a subject of discussion.

Besides Wodarg, the immunologist and toxicologist Professor Stefan Hockertz pointed out early on that the seriousness of SARS-CoV-2 should be assessed similar to that of the common flu viruses, and that the implemented measures were completely exaggerated. Also involved was Christof Kuhbandner, a professor of psychology, who reiterated several times that there was no scientific basis for these measures<sup>(235)</sup>. How could he know, people asked? The interesting thing is that any observant person with a fundamental understanding of number theory can take the time to analyse the statistics and come to the same conclusion. There are topics that span across multiple disciplines. Dr Bodo Schiffmann, an ear-nose-and-throat specialist from Sinsheim, did the job that the journalists should have done. Almost daily he posted videos on his YouTube channel with indefatigable energy and persistence to inform the public on the latest developments and to explain the numbers and why they were wrong.

The critical voices in this country were not alone, there were many others worldwide<sup>(236,237)</sup>. Was the public notified? It seemed to have been an easy and successful strategy to simply not report these things; but such a stratagem should have no place in an enlightened democratic state.

This synchronised “system journalism” was obviously apparent to experts. Professor Otfried Jarren voiced his criticism in the Deutschlandfunk<sup>(238)</sup>. *“For weeks now, the same male and female experts and politicians make their appearance and are presented as the “crisis managers”. But nobody asks who has which expertise and who appears in which role. Furthermore, there are no debates among these experts, but only individual statements.”*

## The numbers game

You can do a lot with numbers. Above all, you can make people afraid.

Example 1: infection rate. The infection rate was continuously increasing, soon our health care system would collapse – what they didn’t say was that the number of recovered people was also continuously increasing and that there were no grounds for such an assumption. That remained a secret.

Example 2: mortality rate. “The US had the highest number of deaths worldwide.” On May 28, the nightly news reports showed images of the deceased: *“They all died from COVID-19. With more than 100,000 deaths, the US is mourning the highest number of victims worldwide.”* Now we know that a big fraction of these poor people did not die from COVID-19, but rather from the measures taken against COVID-19.

Also, the US is the third largest country in the world. So perhaps it would make more sense to look at the number of deaths per 100,000 inhabitants? This number was relatively low – very much below the numbers from Spain or Italy. Was that not worth mentioning? Furthermore, a good journalist could also point out that the “number of deaths” is not an absolute value, not the least because the counting methods are different for every country.

The country with the highest mortality rate per 100,000 citizens was Belgium. The numbers were much higher than in Spain or Italy. Was the

situation there really so dramatic? No. As already shown, the basic problem related to the method of counting<sup>(45)</sup>. If such facts are not reported by the media, then of course the numbers cannot be correctly assessed.

## Defamation and discrediting

When critical voices were heard, immediate action was taken to silence them by defamation. The lung specialist Wolfgang Wodarg was the first to raise his voice. The defamation campaign that followed was unparalleled.

As soon as we had published our first YouTube videos warning about the excessive measures and pointed out that Italy might have other aggravating factors, e.g. the high levels of air pollution), there was the first “facts-check”. Under the headline “*Why Sucharit Bhakdi’s numbers are wrong*”, an article was quickly put into the “ZDF Mediathek”. Nils Metzger supposedly gets to the bottom of this<sup>(239)</sup>: “*Biology professor downplays coronavirus danger*”. A good starting point since the title immediately suggested that we were not dealing with a medical doctor who had seen countless patients and was a specialist in infection epidemiology, but with a biologist. And at some point the classic situation whereby things are put into your mouth that you have never said – just to discredit you. Metzger: “*To present the factor air pollution as the sole trigger for the crisis – as Sucharit Bhakdi did in his video – is unscientific.*” Naturally it was never once claimed anywhere that the high number of victims was solely due to air pollution, because that would indeed have been unscientific. This statement was a blatant lie. But ARD/ZDF believers would hardly have made the effort to check the “real” facts. Unfortunately, there are still a lot of people who think that things must be true when they are reported by the public broadcasters. Sadly, that is not the case.

## Censorship of opinions

Article 5 of the German constitution:

**Article 5 [Freedom of expression]**

*(1) Every person shall have the right freely to express and disseminate his opinions in speech, writing, and pictures and to inform himself without hindrance from generally accessible sources. Freedom of the press and freedom of reporting by means of broadcasts and films shall be guaranteed. There shall be no censorship.*

There is no place for critical opinions in either the public press or the public broadcasts. The only alternative was by means of the social media, where the public could be informed via YouTube videos. But even here, freedom of expression is merely lip service. You can find quite a few videos that get away unpunished even though they promote lies, hate and agitation. YouTube apparently has no problem with those. However, an interview with the Austrian TV station Servus TV about coronavirus was deleted. This happened to a lot of videos that were critically involved in this topic. Susan Wojcicki, CEO of YouTube, said during an interview<sup>(240)</sup>: *“Everything that violates the recommendations of the WHO would constitute a breach against our guidelines. Therefore, deletion is another important part of our guidelines.”* The WHO that was responsible for the fake swine flu pandemic in 2009; The WHO that overestimated the COVID-19 mortality on a large scale, and drove the world into a crisis with this and other misjudgements? This same WHO that now sets the standard on what can be said?

WhatsApp reacted as well. The forward function was restricted in order to contain the distribution of Fake News during the coronavirus crisis. But who exactly determines if news is fake? What if our own government distributes Fake News? On March 14, the Ministry of Health warned via Twitter:

» Attention FAKE NEWS! It is claimed and rapidly distributed that the Federal Ministry of Health/Federal government will soon announce further massive restrictions to public life. This is NOT true!

Two days later, on March 16, further massive restrictions to public life were announced.

The English Professor John Oxford, one of the best-known virologists worldwide, said the following about the coronavirus crisis<sup>(241)</sup>: *“Personally, I would say the best advice is to spend less time watching TV news which is*

*sensational and not very good. Personally, I view this COVID outbreak as akin to a bad winter influenza epidemic. We are suffering from a media epidemic!”*

## The German “good citizen” and the failure of politics

*It is easier to believe a lie that you have heard a thousand times than to believe a truth that you have only heard once (ABRAHAM LINCOLN)*

We had a division within the country once before – during the refugee issue. The opinions varied widely and there was talk about “good citizens”, the do-gooders and “angry citizens”, the not so do-gooders.

This time it is a lot worse. Friendships break apart. People face each other with irreconcilable differences. They talk about each other, against each other – but not with each other. Some are driven by worries about collateral damages; others see themselves as advocates for the rights of the elderly who are to be sacrificed for the economy.

Here is a commentary from a local paper after Chancellor Angela Merkel addressed the nation with the decision to extend the lockdown:

*“I was very relieved. Relieved, that we apparently did everything right with our social distancing, our sacrifice by not meeting friends or visiting family and all of that. I was very relieved that we will continue this in the future”.* Sadly, this is not an individual opinion. The media epidemic claimed a lot of victims.

Eminent psychologist, Professor Gerd Gigerenzer, addressed this issue<sup>(234)</sup>:

*“It is easy to trigger a fear of shock risks in people. These are situations where a lot of people die suddenly in a very short time. This new coronavirus could be such a shock risk, just the same as plane crashes, acts of terror or other pandemics. If, however, deaths are spread out over a year, it hardly scares us even if the number is significantly higher.”*

Indeed. Without any measures having had any effect at all and at the end of the epidemic, we are looking at far fewer than 10,000 so called “coronavirus deaths” in Germany (Worldometers, July 2020).

In Germany, approximately 950,000 people die each year. Of those, more than a third (350,000) die of cardiovascular diseases and 230,000 of cancer<sup>(242)</sup>.

Many of these 950,000 deaths could be prevented by information and education, starting in schools and continuing for the general public, about the importance of exercise and healthy diets, about the dangers of obesity and many other issues. We could prevent thousands of deaths each year. And we might also have fewer deaths from respiratory diseases, whereby a small virus would not break the camel's back, because that back would not be strained to the breaking point. This applies not only to the coronaviruses but to many other viruses and bacteria that have always done that and will continue to do so in the future.

### Why did our politicians fail?

After he had understood everything, a colleague exclaimed: *“But how can that be? It either means that our government and their advisers are completely ignorant or incompetent – or, if they are not, there MUST be some kind of intention behind it. How else can you possibly explain all this?”*

Helmut Schmidt, Chancellor of the Federal Republic of Germany from 1974 to 1982, was one of the last German politicians with class. He once said: *“The stupidity of governments should never be underestimated.”* He was right, of course, but THIS stupid? Really? One cannot and does not want to believe that. Therefore, that only leaves the second question – what is the intention behind all of this? And now politicians are wondering why “conspiracy theorists” are springing up like mushrooms. Why did our government ignore other opinions and make decisions haphazardly and without a solid basis? Why did our government not act in the general interest and for the good of the German people?

According to Johann Giesecke, politicians wanted to use the pandemic to advance their own positions and were perfectly willing to implement measures that were not scientifically substantiated<sup>(196)</sup>. *“Politicians want to demonstrate their capacity to act, the capacity for decision making and most of all their strength. My best example for this is that in Asian countries*

*the sidewalks are sprayed with chlorine. This is completely useless but it shows that the state and the authorities are doing something, and that is very important to politicians.*” There are some indications from Austria that he could be right in this:

During their crisis management, the Austrian government did not trust in the expertise of their own advisers. An interview transcript later revealed that Chancellor Sebastian Kurz was counting on fears rather than explanations when implementing the rigid measures, which made it easier to get the public to accept social and economic impositions<sup>(243)</sup>.

The strategy document of the German Ministry of the Interior reveals that the same agenda had been premeditated in this country<sup>(154)</sup>.

*Why was there so little criticism of the government’s course from the economy?*

The stock market professional, Dirk Müller, gave a persuasive explanation why the pandemic was a blessing for many<sup>(244)</sup>: in short, because it is always the same story: Big companies win, small ones lose. Big corporations will survive while many small and midsize companies as well as private businesses will perish. Finance professor, Stefan Homburg, called it “*the largest redistribution of wealth in peacetime*”. The loser would be the taxpayer<sup>(245)</sup>.

*Why was there so little criticism from the scientists’ ranks?*

Let’s not be naïve. Science is just as corrupt as politics. The European Union provided 10 million euro for research on the novel coronavirus. Every Tom, Dick and Harry who wanted to research this virus could apply for financing. So very soon now we will have a lot of, possibly useless, information about SARS-CoV-2 and under these circumstances it is not exactly helpful to point out the relative harmlessness of the virus.

*Conclusions:*

- the government is committed to serving the good of the citizens
- the opposition is committed to oversee government action

- the press is committed to inform the public by critical and truthful reporting
- those in the know (in this case physicians and scientists) are obligated to raise their voice and demand evidence-based decisions

Every citizen who did not attend to his duties is an accomplice to the collateral damage of the coronavirus crisis.

# 9

## Quo vadis?

*You can fool all the people some of the time, and some of the people all the time, but you cannot fool all the people all the time (ABRAHAM LINCOLN)*

The relevant authorities, our politicians and their advisers played truly inglorious roles in the handling of new and supposedly dangerous infections of the last decades, from BSE, swine flu, EHEC to COVID-19. At no point did they learn from their mistakes, and this diminishes the hope that it will be any different in the future. On the contrary! While we “only” redistributed taxpayers’ money to the pharmaceutical industry during the swine flu, this time livelihoods were destroyed, the constitution was trampled on and the population basically deprived of their fundamental rights: freedom of speech and opinion, freedom of movement, freedom of relocation, freedom of assembly, freedom of actively practicing your religion, freedom to practice your occupation and make a living.

Anchored in the constitution is the principle of proportionality: the State’s interference with basic rights must be appropriate to reach the aspired goal. And last but not least: the dignity of mankind must never be violated.

This ceased to be the case, to the detriment of democracy and civilisation.

It has been almost 90 years since the time in Germany when critical and free journalism was abolished and the media transformed into the extended arm of the state.

It has been almost 90 years since the time when freedom was abolished and opinions of the public were forced into the political line.

It has been almost 90 years since the last media-driven mass hysteria.

If we have learned just one thing from the darkest times of our German history, then surely this: We must never again be indifferent and look the other way. Especially not when the government suspends our fundamental democratic rights. This time, it was only a virus that knocked on our door, but look what we had to go through as a consequence:

- Media-fuelled mass hysteria
- Arbitrary political decisions
- Massive restrictions of fundamental rights
- Censorship of freedom of expression
- Enforced conformity of the media
- Defamation of dissidents (the differently minded)
- Denunciation
- Dangerous human experiments

If that does not remind you of a dictatorship then you must have been sound asleep during your history lessons. The things that remain with us are deep concern and fear. Because so many intelligent and educated people became like lemmings within a short three months, willing to obey the demands and commands of the world elite.

The renowned virologist Pablo Goldschmidt said<sup>(246)</sup>: *“We are all locked up. In Nice there are drones that impose fines on people. How far has this monitoring gotten? You have to read Hannah Arendt and look very closely at the origins of totalitarianism at that time. If you scare the population, you can do anything with it.”*

Apparently, he is right. One thing is clear: there are many things that should be worked through and we should all insist upon this happening. The coronaviruses have retreated for this season, the issue is disappearing from the headlines and from the public sphere – and soon it will be gone from peoples’ memories.

If we, the people, do not demand that all transgressions of the coronavirus politics are addressed, then those in power will be able to cover it all with a cloak of concealment.

There is always the chance of some other threat knocking on our door. The only positive thing that has come from this is that very many people in our country have woken up. Many have realised that the mainstream media and politicians can agree to support each other on things that are not good – and even evil. One can only hope that the admonishing voices of reason will in future not be silenced by the dark forces on this earth.

# 10

## A farewell

Respiratory viruses are a major cause of mortality worldwide, with an estimated 2–3 million deaths annually. Many viruses including influenza A viruses, rhinoviruses, respiratory syncytial virus (RSV), parainfluenza viruses, adenoviruses and coronaviruses are responsible. Now, a new member has joined the list. As with the others, the SARS-CoV-2 virus particularly endangers the elderly with serious pre-existing conditions. Depending on the country and region, 0.02 to 0.4% of these infections are fatal, which is comparable to a seasonal flu. SARS-CoV-2 therefore must not be assigned any special significance as a respiratory pathogen.

The SARS-CoV-2 outbreak was never an epidemic of national concern. Implementing the exceptional regulations of the Infection Protection Act were and still are unfounded. In mid-April 2020, it was entirely evident that the epidemic was coming to an end and that the inappropriate preventive measures were causing irreparable collateral damage in all walks of life. Yet, the government continues its destructive crusade against the spook virus, thereby utterly disregarding the fundamentals of true democracy.

And as you read these lines, human experiments are underway with gene-based vaccines whose ominous dangers have never been revealed to the thousands of unknowing volunteers.

We are bearing witness to the downfall and destruction of our heritage, to the end of the age of enlightenment.

May this little book awaken *homo sapiens* of this earth to rise and live up to their name. And put an end to this senseless self-destruction.

# References

- (1) “Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Weekly Epidemiological Update and Weekly Operational Update,” World Health Organization, last accessed August 26, 2020, <https://www.who.int/emergencies/diseases/novel-coronavirus-2019/situation-reports>.
- (2) Chih-Cheng Lai et al., “Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) and Coronavirus Disease-2019 (COVID-19): The Epidemic and the Challenges,” *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents* 55, no. 3 (March 2020): 105924, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijantimicag.2020.105924>.
- (3) Catrin Sohrabi et al., “World Health Organization Declares Global Emergency: A Review of the 2019 Novel Coronavirus (COVID-19),” *International Journal of Surgery* 76 (April 2020): 71–76, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijisu.2020.02.034>.
- (4) Shuo Su et al., “Epidemiology, Genetic Recombination, and Pathogenesis of Coronaviruses,” *Trends in Microbiology* 24, no. 6 (June 2016): 490–502, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2016.03.003>.
- (5) Jie Cui, Fang Li, and Zheng-Li Shi, “Origin and Evolution of Pathogenic Coronaviruses,” *Nature Reviews Microbiology* 17 (2019): 181–92, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41579-018-0118-9>.
- (6) Yanis Roussel et al., “SARS-CoV-2: Fear Versus Data,” *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents* 55, no. 5 (May 2020): 105947, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijantimicag.2020.105947>.
- (7) David M. Patrick et al., “An Outbreak of Human Coronavirus OC43 Infection and Serological Cross-Reactivity with SARS Coronavirus,” *Canadian Journal of Infectious Diseases and Medical Microbiology* 17, no. 6 (November–December 2006): 330–36, <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2095096>.
- (8) Kelvin K. W. To et al., “From SARS to Coronavirus to Novel Animal and Human Coronaviruses,” *Journal of Thoracic Disease* 5, no. S2 (August 2013): S103–8, <http://doi.org/10.3978/j.issn.2072-1439.2013.06.02>.
- (9) “SARS (Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome),” National Health Service (UK), last reviewed October 24, 2019, <https://www.nhs.uk/conditions/sars>.
- (10) “Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus (MERS-CoV),” World Health Organization, <https://www.who.int/emergencies/mers-cov/en>.
- (11) “COVID-19 Coronavirus Pandemic,” Worldometer, <https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus>.
- (12) Benjamin Reuter, “Coronavirus lässt in Italien Ärzte verzweifeln—Entscheidungen wie in Kriegszeiten,” *Der Tagesspiegel* (Berlin), March 12, 2020, <https://www.tagesspiegel.de/wissen/drohen-in-deutschlanditalienische-verhaeltnisse-coronavirus-laesst-in-italienaerzteverzweifeln-entscheidungen-wie-in-kriegszeiten/25632790.html>.
- (13) Ciro Indolfi and Carmen Spaccarotella, “The Outbreak of COVID-19 in Italy: Fighting the Pandemic,” *JACC: Case Reports* 2, no. 9 (July 2020): 1414–18, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaccas.2020.03.012>.

- (14) Max Roser et al., “Coronavirus Pandemic (COVID-19),” *Our World in Data*, last updated August 26, 2020, <https://ourworldindata.org/mortality-risk-covid>.
- (15) “Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19): Situation Report—61,” World Health Organization, March 20, 2020, <https://www.who.int/docs/default-source/coronaviruse/situation-reports/20200321-sitrep-61-covid-19.pdf>.
- (16) Michael Day, “COVID-19: Four Fifths of Cases Are Asymptomatic, China Figures Indicate,” *BMJ* 369, (April 2020): m1375, <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.m1375>.
- (17) “Regeln zur Durchführung der ärztlichen Leichenschau,” *AWMF Online* (Germany), revised January to October 2017, [https://www.awmf.org/uploads/tx\\_szleitlinien/054-0021\\_S1\\_Regeln-zur-Durchfuehrung-der-aerztlichen-Leichenschau\\_2018-02\\_01.pdf](https://www.awmf.org/uploads/tx_szleitlinien/054-0021_S1_Regeln-zur-Durchfuehrung-der-aerztlichen-Leichenschau_2018-02_01.pdf).
- (18) Audrey Giraud-Gatineau et al., “Comparison of Mortality Associated with Respiratory Viral Infections between December 2019 and March 2020 with That of the Previous Year in Southeastern France,” *International Journal of Infectious Diseases* 96 (July 2020): 154–56, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijid.2020.05.001>.
- (19) Victor M. Corman et al., “Detection of 2019 Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) by Real-Time RT-PCR,” *Eurosurveillance* 25, no. 3 (January 2020): 2000045, <https://doi.org/10.2807/1560-7917.ES.2020.25.3.2000045>.
- (20) Sonja Gurriss, “Corona-Tests werden Geheimwaffe,” *n-tv* (Cologne), March 30, 2020, <https://www.n-tv.de/panorama/Corona-Tests-werden-Geheimwaffe-article21678629.html>.
- (21) Christian Drosten, Twitter post, April 13, 2020, 4:42 p.m., [https://twitter.com/c\\_drosten/status/1249800091164192771](https://twitter.com/c_drosten/status/1249800091164192771).
- (22) Australian Associated Press, “WHO Rejects Tanzania Claim Tests Faulty,” *Examiner* (Launceston), May 8, 2020, <https://www.examiner.com.au/story/6749732/who-rejects-tanzania-claim-tests-faulty>.
- (23) Yafang Li et al., “Stability Issues of RT-PCR Testing of SARS-CoV-2 for Hospitalized Patients Clinically Diagnosed with COVID-19,” *Journal of Medical Virology* 92, no. 7 (July 2020): 903–8, <https://doi.org/10.1002/jmv.25786>.
- (24) Gurriss, “Corona-Tests werden Geheimwaffe.”
- (25) Ines Nastali, “Police Intervenes on Quarantined Mein Schiff 3,” *Safety at Sea*, May 6, 2020, <https://safetyatsea.net/news/2020/police-intervenenes-on-quarantined-mein-schiff-3-2>.
- (26) “Wenig Infektionen beim Charité-Personal,” *Deutsches Ärzteblatt* (Berlin), May 13, 2020, <https://www.aerzteblatt.de/nachrichten/112809/Wenig-Infektionen-beim-Charite-Personal>.
- (27) John P. A. Ioannidis, “Coronavirus Disease 2019: The Harms of Exaggerated Information and Non-Evidence-Based Measures,” *European Journal of Clinical Investigation* 50, no. 4 (April 2020): e13222, <https://doi.org/10.1111/eci.13222>.
- (28) Sucharit Bhakdi, open letter to Angela Merkel, March 26, 2020, PDF available to download until March 31, 2021, <https://c.gmx.net/@824224682608695698/c11TagSeQmi0WIXK-m8vWA>.
- (29) Patrick Gensing and Markus Grill, “40 Prozent mehr Tests in Deutschland,” *Tagesschau* (Hamburg), May 6, 2020, <https://www.tagesschau.de/investigativ/corona-tests-rki-101.html>.
- (30) Julia Bernewasser, “Das sind die ersten Lehren der Heinsberg-Studie,” *Der Tagesspiegel* (Berlin), April 9, 2020, <https://www.tagesspiegel.de/wissen/zwischenenergebnis-zurcoronavirus-uebertragung-das-sind-die-ersten-lehrenderheinsberg-studie/25730138.html>.
- (31) Paula Schneider, “‘Unwissenschaftlich’: Statistikerin zerlegt Heinsberg-Studie, auf die sich Laschet stützt,” *Focus* (Munich), April 15, 2020, [https://www.focus.de/gesundheit/news/hoffe-dass-wir-daraus-nur-wenig-ueber-corona-lernen-statistikerin-zerlegtheinsbergstudie-keine-transparenz-kein-wissenschaftlicher-standard\\_id\\_11881853.html](https://www.focus.de/gesundheit/news/hoffe-dass-wir-daraus-nur-wenig-ueber-corona-lernen-statistikerin-zerlegtheinsbergstudie-keine-transparenz-kein-wissenschaftlicher-standard_id_11881853.html).

- (32) Hendrik Streeck et al., “Infection Fatality Rate of SARS-CoV-2 Infection in a German Community with a Super-Spreading Event,” preprint, *medRxiv*, June 2, 2020, <https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.05.04.20090076>.
- (33) “Field Briefing: Diamond Princess COVID-19 Cases,” National Institute of Infectious Diseases (Japan), February 19, 2020, <https://www.niid.go.jp/niid/en/2019-ncov-e/9407-covid-dpfe-01.html>.
- (34) Kenji Mizumoto et al., “Estimating the Asymptomatic Proportion of Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Cases on Board the Diamond Princess Cruise Ship, Yokohama, Japan, 2020,” *Eurosurveillance* 25, no. 10 (March 2020): 20000180, <https://doi.org/10.2807/1560-7917.ES.2020.25.10.2000180>.
- (35) Tara John, “Iceland Lab’s Testing Suggests 50% of Coronavirus Cases Have No Symptoms,” *CNN*, April 3, 2020, <https://edition.cnn.com/2020/04/01/europe/iceland-testing-coronavirus-intl/index.html>.
- (36) Rongrong Yang, Xien Gui, and Yong Xiong, “Comparison of Clinical Characteristics of Patients with Asymptomatic vs Symptomatic Coronavirus Disease 2019 in Wuhan, China,” *JAMA Network Open* 3, no. 5 (May 2020): e2010182, <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2020.10182>.
- (37) “Erster Todesfall in Schleswig-Holstein,” *Der Spiegel*, March 17, 2020, <https://www.spiegel.de/wissenschaft/coronavirus-erster-todesfall-in-schleswig-holstein-a-6db5f0b0-b662-45b0-bdb4-603684d4dc92>.
- (38) Bettina Mittelacher, “Mediziner: Alle Corona-Toten in Hamburg waren vorerkrankt,” *Berliner Morgenpost*, April 27, 2020, <https://www.morgenpost.de/vermischtes/article228994571/Rechtsmediziner-Alle-Corona-Toten-hattenVorerkrankungen.html>.
- (39) Dominic Wichmann et al., “Autopsy Findings and Venous Thromboembolism in Patients with COVID-19: A Prospective Cohort Study,” *Annals of Internal Medicine* 173, no. 4 (August 2020): 268–77, <https://doi.org/10.7326/M20-2003>.
- (40) Nikita Jolkver, “Coronavirus: Was die Toten über COVID-19 verraten,” *DW Akademie* (Bonn), April 30, 2020, <https://p.dw.com/p/3baZF>.
- (41) SARS-CoV-2 Surveillance Group, *Characteristics of SARS-CoV-2 Patients Dying in Italy*, report based on available data on July 9, 2020, [https://www.epicentro.iss.it/en/coronavirus/bollettino/Report-COVID-2019\\_9\\_july\\_2020.pdf](https://www.epicentro.iss.it/en/coronavirus/bollettino/Report-COVID-2019_9_july_2020.pdf).
- (42) O. Haferkamp and H. Matthys, “Grippe und Lungenembolien,” *Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift* 95, no. 51 (1970): 2560–63, <https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0028-1108874>.
- (43) Sarah Newey, “Why Have So Many Coronavirus Patients Died in Italy?,” *Telegraph*, March 23, 2020, <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/global-health/science-and-disease/have-many-coronavirus-patients-died-italy>.
- (44) Gregory Beals, “Official Coronavirus Death Tolls Are Only an Estimate, and That Is a Problem,” *NBC News*, April 15, 2020, <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/official-coronavirus-death-tolls-are-only-estimate-problem-n1183756>.
- (45) Karolina Meta Beisel, “Warum Belgien die höchste Todesrate weltweit hat,” *Tages-Anzeiger* (Zurich), April 22, 2020, <https://www.tagesanzeiger.ch/warum-belgien-die-hoehstetodesrate-weltweit-hat-825753123788>.
- (46) John P. A. Ioannidis, Cathrine Axfors, and Despina G. Contopoulos-Ioannidis, “Population-Level COVID-19 Mortality Risk for Non-Elderly Individuals Overall and for Non-Elderly Individuals without Underlying Diseases in Pandemic Epicenters,” *Environmental Research* 188 (September 2020): 109890, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2020.109890>.
- (47) “GrippeWeb,” Robert Koch-Institut, <https://grippeweb.rki.de>.

- (48) “Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19): Situation Report—46,” World Health Organization, March 6, 2020, <https://www.who.int/docs/default-source/coronaviruse/situation-reports/20200306-sitrep-46-covid-19.pdf>.
- (49) “Häufig gestellte Fragen und Antworten zur Grippe,” Robert Koch-Instituts, updated January 30, 2019, [https://www.rki.de/SharedDocs/FAQ/Influenza/FAQ\\_Liste.html](https://www.rki.de/SharedDocs/FAQ/Influenza/FAQ_Liste.html).
- (50) “30 000 Tote—die kann’s auch bei saisonaler Grippe geben,” *Ärzte-Zeitung* (Neu-Isenburg), September 3, 2009, <https://www.aerztezeitung.de/Medizin/30000-Tote-die-kannsauch-bei-saisonalen-Grippe-geben-371174.html>.
- (51) “Grippewelle war tödlichste in 30 Jahren,” *Deutsches Ärzteblatt* (Berlin), September 30, 2019, <https://www.aerzteblatt.de/nachrichten/106375/Grippewellewar-toedlichste-in-30-Jahren>.
- (52) “Gesundheitsministerin erklärt Grippewelle 2018 in Bayern für beendet,” *Augsburger Allgemeine*, May 10, 2018, <https://www.augsburger-allgemeine.de/wissenschaft/Gesundheitsministerin-erklaert-Grippewelle-2018-in-Bayernfuerbeendet-id42750551.html>.
- (53) World Health Organization, “Up to 650 000 People Die of Respiratory Diseases Linked to Seasonal Flu Each Year,” news release, December 13, 2017, <https://www.who.int/mediacentre/news/statements/2017/flu/en>.
- (54) Euronews, “Coronavirus in Deutschland: Sterberate steigt, RKI erwartet zweite welle,” *Euronews* (Lyon), May 5, 2020, <https://de.euronews.com/2020/05/05/coronavirus-in-deutschland-sterberate-steigt-rki-erwartet-zweite-welle>.
- (55) Silvia Stringhini et al., “Repeated Seroprevalence of Anti-SARS-CoV-2 IgG Antibodies in a Population-Based Sample from Geneva, Switzerland,” preprint, *medRxiv*, May 6, 2020, <https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.05.02.20088898>.
- (56) Asako Doi et al., “Estimation of Seroprevalence of Novel Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Using Preserved Serum at an Outpatient Setting in Kobe, Japan: A Cross-Sectional Study,” preprint, *medRxiv*, May 5, 2020, <https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.26.20079822>.
- (57) Alberto L. Garcia-Basteiro et al., “Seroprevalence of Antibodies Against SARS-CoV-2 Among Health Care Workers in a Large Spanish Reference Hospital,” preprint, *medRxiv*, May 2, 2020, <https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.27.20082289>.
- (58) “Coronavirus: los primeros datos de seroprevalencia estiman que un 5% de la población ha estado contagiada, con variabilidad según provincias,” Instituto de Salud Carlos III, Gobierno de España, May 13, 2020, <https://www.isciii.es/Noticias/Noticias/Paginas/Noticias/PrimerosDatosEstudioENECOV19.aspx>.
- (59) Kieran Corcoran, “A Test of 200 People Just outside Boston Found That 32% Had Been Exposed to the Coronavirus, Compared to an Official Rate of 2%,” *Business Insider*, April 19, 2020, <https://www.businessinsider.com/coronavirus-test-200-chelsea-massachusetts-finds-32-percent-exposed-2020-4>.
- (60) John Ioannidis, “The Infection Fatality Rate of COVID-19 Inferred from Seroprevalence Data,” preprint, *medRxiv*, July 14, 2020, <https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.05.13.20101253>.
- (61) Maryam Shakiba et al., “Seroprevalence of COVID-19 Virus Infection in Guilan Province, Iran,” preprint, *medRxiv*, May 1, 2020, <https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.26.20079244>.
- (62) Eran Bendavid et al., “COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California,” preprint, *medRxiv*, posted April 30, 2020, <https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463>.
- (63) Christian Erikstrup et al., “Estimation of SARS-CoV-2 Infection Fatality Rate by Real-Time Antibody Screening of Blood Donors,” *Clinical Infectious Diseases* ciaa849 (June 2020): <https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciaa849>.
- (64) Fadoua Balabdaoui and Dirk Mohr, “Age-Stratified Model of the COVID-19 Epidemic to Analyze the Impact of Relaxing Lockdown Measures: Nowcasting and Forecasting for

- Switzerland,” preprint, *medRxiv*, May 13, 2020, <https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.05.08.20095059>.
- (65) “Preliminary Results of USC-LA County COVID-19 Study Released,” University of Southern California, April 20, 2020, <https://pressroom.usc.edu/preliminary-results-of-usc-la-county-covid-19-study-released>.
- (66) Lionel Roques et al., “Using Early Data to Estimate the Actual Infection Fatality Ratio from COVID-19 in France,” *Biology* 9, no. 5 (May 2020): 97, <https://doi.org/10.3390/biology9050097>.
- (67) Carson C. Chow et al., “Global Prediction of Unreported SARS-CoV2 Infection from Observed COVID-19 Cases,” preprint, *medRxiv*, May 5, 2020, <https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.29.20083485>.
- (68) Siuli Mukhopadhyay and Debraj Chakraborty, “Estimation of Undetected COVID-19 Infections in India,” preprint, *medRxiv*, May 3, 2020, <https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.20.20072892>.
- (69) Robert Verity et al., “Estimates of the Severity of Coronavirus Disease 2019: A Model-Based Analysis,” *Lancet: Infectious Diseases* 20, no. 6 (June 2020): 669–77, [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1473-3099\(20\)30243-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1473-3099(20)30243-7).
- (70) Kenji Mizumoto, Katsushi Kagaya, and Gerardo Chowell, “Early Epidemiological Assessment of the Transmission Potential and Virulence of Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) in Wuhan City, China, January–February, 2020,” *BMC Medicine* 18 (2020): article 217, <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12916-020-01691-x>.
- (71) Timothy W. Russell et al., “Estimating the Infection and Case Fatality Ratio for Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Using Age-Adjusted Data from the Outbreak on the Diamond Princess Cruise Ship, February 2020,” *Eurosurveillance* 25, no. 12 (March 2020): 2000256, <https://doi.org/10.2807/1560-7917.ES.2020.25.12.2000256>.
- (72) “Komplikationen,” *Lungenärzte im Netz*, <https://www.lungenaerzte-im-netz.de/krankheiten/grippe/komplikationen>.
- (73) “103-jährige Italienerin erholt sich von COVID-19,” *Donaukurier* (Ingolstadt), updated April 16, 2020, video, <https://www.donaukurier.de/nachrichten/panorama/103-jaehrige-Italienerin-erholt-sich-von-COVID-19;art154670,4548023>.
- (74) Jason Oke and Carl Heneghan, “Global COVID-19 Case Fatality Rates,” Oxford COVID-19 Evidence Service, Centre for Evidence-Based Medicine, updated June 9, 2020, <https://www.cebm.net/covid-19/global-covid-19-case-fatality-rates>.
- (75) “113-jährige Spanierin überlebt Coronavirus-Infektion,” *GMX*, May 13, 2020, <https://www.gmx.net/magazine/panorama/113-jaehrigespanierin-ueberlebt-coronavirus-infektion-34698438>.
- (76) “SARS-CoV-2 Steckbrief zur Coronavirus-Krankheit-2019 (COVID-19),” Robert Koch-Institut, updated August 21, 2020, [https://www.rki.de/DE/Content/InfAZ/N/Neuartiges\\_Coronavirus/Steckbrief.html](https://www.rki.de/DE/Content/InfAZ/N/Neuartiges_Coronavirus/Steckbrief.html).
- (77) “Amtliches Dashboard COVID19,” Bundesministerium für Soziales, Gesundheit, Pflege und Konsumentenschutz, [https://info.gesundheitsministerium.at/dashboard\\_GenTod.html](https://info.gesundheitsministerium.at/dashboard_GenTod.html).
- (78) “COVID-19 Daily Deaths,” National Health Service (UK), <https://www.england.nhs.uk/statistics/statistical-work-areas/covid-19-daily-deaths>.
- (79) Kathryn A. Myers and Donald R. E. Farquhar, “Improving the Accuracy of Death Certification,” *CMAJ* 158, no. 10 (May 1998): 1317–23, <https://www.cmaj.ca/content/cmaj/158/10/1317.full.pdf>.
- (80) Sandy McDowell, “Understanding Cancer Death Rates,” American Cancer Society, January 25, 2019, <https://www.cancer.org/latest-news/understanding-cancer-death-rates.html>.

- (81) Yoon K. Loke and Carl Heneghan, “Why No-One Can Ever Recover from COVID-19 in England—A Statistical Anomaly,” Centre for Evidence-Based Medicine, July 16, 2020, <https://www.cebm.net/covid-19/why-no-one-can-ever-recover-from-covid-19-in-england-a-statistical-anomaly>.
- (82) “Corona—Blog,” Krefeld, <https://www.krefeld.de/de/inhalt/corona-aktuelle-meldungen/>.
- (83) Victor G. Puelles et al., “Multiorgan and Renal Tropism of SARS-CoV-2,” *New England Journal of Medicine* 383 (August 2020): 590–92, <https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMc2011400>.
- (84) David Bainton, Glynne R. Jones, and David Hole, “Influenza and Ischaemic Heart Disease—A Possible Trigger for Acute Myocardial Infarction?,” *International Journal of Epidemiology* 7, no. 3 (September 1978): 231–39, <https://doi.org/10.1093/ije/7.3.231>.
- (85) Hiroshi Kido et al., “Role of Host Cellular Proteases in the Pathogenesis of Influenza and Influenza-Induced Multiple Organ Failure,” *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA) – Proteins and Proteomics* 1824, no. 1 (January 2012): 186–94, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbapap.2011.07.001>.
- (86) Debby van Riel, Rob Verdijk, and Thijs Kuiken, “The Olfactory Nerve: A Shortcut for Influenza and Other Viral Diseases into the Central Nervous System,” *Journal of Pathology* 235, no. 2 (January 2015): 277–87, <https://doi.org/10.1002/path.4461>.
- (87) Camilla Rothe et al., “Transmission of 2019-nCoV Infection from an Asymptomatic Contact in Germany,” *New England Journal of Medicine* 382 (March 2020): 970–71, <https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMc2001468>.
- (88) Kai Kupferschmidt, “Study Claiming New Coronavirus Can Be Transmitted by People without Symptoms Was Flawed,” *Science*, February 3, 2020, <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/02/paper-non-symptomatic-patient-transmitting-coronavirus-wrong>.
- (89) Russell M. Viner et al., “School Closure and Management Practices During Coronavirus Outbreaks Including COVID-19: A Rapid Systematic Review,” *Lancet* 4, no. 5 (May 2020): 397–404, [https://doi.org/10.1016/S2352-4642\(20\)30095-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/S2352-4642(20)30095-X).
- (90) Pamela Dörhöfer, “Italien leidet unter dem Coronavirus: Sterberate ist erschreckend hoch,” *Frankfurter Rundschau*, April 14, 2020, <https://www.fr.de/panorama/coronavirus-SARS-CoV-2-sterberate-italien-deutlich-hoehere-rest-welt-zr-13604897.html>.
- (91) Ernesto Diffidenti, “Coronavirus, i contagiati reali in Italia sono almeno 100mila,” *Il Sole 24 Ore* (Milan), March 17, 2020, <https://www.ilsole24ore.com/art/coronavirus-contagiati-realiin-italia-sono-almeno-100mila-ADnzowD>.
- (92) Kat Lay, “Coronavirus: Record Weekly Death Toll as Fearful Patients Avoid Hospitals,” *Times* (UK), April 15, 2020, <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/coronavirus-record-weeklydeath-toll-as-fearful-patients-avoid-hospitals-bm73s2tw3>.
- (93) Paul Nuki, “Two New Waves of Deaths Are about to Break over the NHS, New Analysis Warns,” *Telegraph*, April 25, 2020, <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/global-health/science-and-disease/two-new-waves-deaths-break-nhs-new-analysis-warns>.
- (94) Ceylan Yeinsu, “N.H.S. Overwhelmed in Britain, Leaving Patients to Wait,” *New York Times*, January 3, 2018, <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/03/world/europe/uk-national-health-service.html>.
- (95) Denis Campbell, “Health Services Overloaded Despite Support Pledges, Claims Report,” *Guardian* (US edition), May 20, 2018, <https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2018/may/21/health-services-overloaded-despite-support-pledges-claims-report>.
- (96) Michael Savage, “NHS Winter Crisis Fears Grow after Thousands of EU Staff Quit,” *Guardian* (US edition), November 24, 2019, <https://www.theguardian.com/society/2019/nov/24/nhs-winter-crisis-thousands-eu-staff-quit>.

- (97) Amanda MacMillan, "Hospitals Overwhelmed by Flu Patients Are Treating Them in Tents," *Time*, January 18, 2018, <https://time.com/5107984/hospitals-handling-burden-flupatients>.
- (98) Helen Branswell, "A Severe Flu Season Is Stretching Hospitals Thin. That Is a Very Bad Omen," *STAT*, January 15, 2018, <https://www.statnews.com/2018/01/15/flu-hospital-pandemics>.
- (99) "Coronavirus Fact-Check #1: 'COVID19 Is Having an Unprecedented Impact on ICUs,'" *OffGuardian*, April 2, 2020, <https://off-guardian.org/2020/04/02/coronavirus-fact-check-1-flu-doesnt-overwhelm-our-hospitals>.
- (100) R. Salamanca, "La gripe colapsa los hospitales de media España," *El Mundo* (Madrid), January 12, 2017, <https://www.elmundo.es/ciencia/2017/01/12/58767cb4268e3e1f448b459a.html>.
- (101) Daniel Ventura, "¿Por qué la gripe significa colapso en los hospitales españoles?," *HuffPost* (Spain edition), January 13, 2017, [https://www.huffingtonpost.es/2017/01/13/gripe-colapsohospitales\\_n\\_14135402.html](https://www.huffingtonpost.es/2017/01/13/gripe-colapsohospitales_n_14135402.html).
- (102) Simona Ravizza, "Milano, terapie intensive al collasso per l'influenza: già 48 malati gravi molte operazioni rinviate," *Corriere della Sera* (Milan), January 10, 2018, [https://milano.corriere.it/notizie/cronaca/18\\_gennaio\\_10/milano-terapie-intensive-collasso-l-influenza-gia-48-malati-gravi-molte-operazioni-rinviate-c9dc43a6-f5d1-11e7-9b06-fe054c3be5b2.shtml](https://milano.corriere.it/notizie/cronaca/18_gennaio_10/milano-terapie-intensive-collasso-l-influenza-gia-48-malati-gravi-molte-operazioni-rinviate-c9dc43a6-f5d1-11e7-9b06-fe054c3be5b2.shtml).
- (103) Christian Baars, "Mehr Tote durch resistente Keime," *Tagesschau* (Hamburg), November 18, 2019, <https://www.tagesschau.de/inland/antibiotika-keime-resistent-101.html>.
- (104) "Europäische Union: Altersstruktur in den Mitgliedsstaaten im Jahr 2019," Statista, March 2020, <https://de.statista.com/statistik/daten/studie/248981/umfrage/altersstruktur-in-den-eu-laendern>.
- (105) Savannah Blank, "Wieso sterben in Italien so viele an COVID-19 und wieso sind so viele infiziert?," *Südwest Presse* (Ulm), April 30, 2020, <https://www.swp.de/panorama/coronavirus-italien-aktuellwieso-sterben-in-italien-so-viele-an-corona-wieso-hat-italiensoviele-infizierte-zahlen-tote-gruende-45080326.html>.
- (106) Stefania Boccia, Walter Ricciardi, and John P. A. Ioannidis, "What Other Countries Can Learn from Italy During the COVID-19 Pandemic," *JAMA Internal Medicine* 180, no. 7 (July 2020): 927–28, <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamainternmed.2020.1447>.
- (107) Paul Kreiner, "Beim Smog ist Italien das China Europas," *Der Tagesspiegel* (Berlin), December 2, 2015, <https://www.tagesspiegel.de/gesellschaft/panorama/luftverschmutzung-beim-smog-ist-italien-daschinaeuropas/12668866.html>.
- (108) Marco Martuzzi et al., *Health Impact of PM10 and Ozone in 13 Italian Cities* (Copenhagen: World Health Organization, 2006), [http://www.euro.who.int/\\_\\_data/assets/pdf\\_file/0012/91110/E88700.pdf](http://www.euro.who.int/__data/assets/pdf_file/0012/91110/E88700.pdf).
- (109) Daniel P. Croft et al., "The Association between Respiratory Infection and Air Pollution in the Setting of Air Quality Policy and Economic Change," *Annals of the American Thoracic Society* 16, no. 3 (March 2019): <https://doi.org/10.1513/AnnalsATS.201810-691OC>.
- (110) Xiao Wu et al., "Exposure to Air Pollution and COVID-19 Mortality in the United States: A Nationwide Cross-Sectional Study," preprint, *medRxiv*, April 27, 2020, <https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.05.20054502>.
- (111) Susanne Pfaller and Matthias Lauer, "Trauer in Corona-Zeiten: Mehr Anzeigen und Feuerbestattungen," *Bayerischer Rundfunk*, April 29, 2020, <https://www.br.de/nachrichten/bayern/trauer-in-corona-zeitenmehr-anzeigen-und-feuerbestattungen,RxZCWs0>.
- (112) Katja Thorwarth, "New Yorker Notarzt über Corona-Krise in der Bronx: „Manchmal 200 Erkrankungen in einem Stockwerk,“," *Frankfurter Rundschau*, May 14, 2020, <https://www.fr.de/politik/coronavirus-corona-krise-usanotarzt-lage-new-york-bronx-zr-13762623.html>.

- (113) Lucia De Franceschi et al., “Acute Hemolysis by Hydroxycycloquine Was Observed in G6PD-Deficient Patient with Severe COVID-19 Related Lung Injury,” *European Journal of Internal Medicine* 77 (July 2020): 136–37, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2020.04.020>.
- (114) “Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency,” Genetics Home Reference, National Institutes of Health, August 17, 2020, <https://ghr.nlm.nih.gov/condition/glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase-deficiency#statistics>.
- (115) “Charité-Chefvirologe warnt vor dramatischer Corona-Welle im Herbst,” *BZ* (Berlin), updated April 1, 2020, <https://www.bz-berlin.de/berlin/charite-chefvirologe-warnt-vor-dramatischer-corona-welle-im-herbst>.
- (116) Dominik Straub, “Letalität in Deutschland 30-mal niedriger als in Italien – wie ist das möglich?,” *Der Tagesspiegel* (Berlin), March 11, 2020, <https://www.tagesspiegel.de/politik/coronavirus-in-europaletalitaet-in-deutschland-30-mal-niedriger-als-in-italien-wieistdas-moeglich/25626678.html>.
- (117) BMG, Twitter post, March 14, 2020, 6:55 a.m., [https://twitter.com/bmg\\_bund/status/1238780849652465664](https://twitter.com/bmg_bund/status/1238780849652465664).
- (118) “Coronavirus Restrictions: What’s Closed (and What’s Open) in Germany?,” *Local* (German edition), updated March 20, 2020, <https://www.thelocal.de/20200316/coronavirus-restrictions-whats-closed-and-whats-open-in-germany>.
- (119) John P. A. Ioannidis, “A Fiasco in the Making? As the Coronavirus Pandemic Takes Hold, We Are Making Decisions without Reliable Data,” *STAT*, March 17, 2020, <https://www.statnews.com/2020/03/17/a-fiasco-in-the-making-as-the-coronavirus-pandemic-takes-hold-we-are-making-decisions-without-reliable-data>.
- (120) Christian Baars, “Radikale Maßnahmen für viele Monate?,” *Tagesschau* (Hamburg), March 17, 2020, <https://www.tagesschau.de/investigativ/ndr/coronavirus-studie-london-101.html>.
- (121) Matt Ridley and David Davis, “Is the Chilling Truth That the Decision to Impose Lockdown Was Based on Crude Mathematical Guesswork?,” *Telegraph*, May 10, 2020, <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/05/10/chilling-truth-decision-impose-lockdown-based-crude-mathematical>.
- (122) “„Exponentielles Wachstum“: RKI mahnt eindringlich zum Abstandhalten,” *Deutsches Ärzteblatt* (Berlin), March 20, 2020, <https://www.aerzteblatt.de/nachrichten/111209/Exponentielles-Wachstum-RKI-mahnt-eindringlich-zum-Abstandhalten>.
- (123) Matthias an der Heiden and Udo Buchholz, *Modellierung von Beispielszenarien der SARS-CoV-2-Epidemie 2020 in Deutschland*, Robert Koch Institut, March 20, 2020, <https://doi.org/10.25646/6571.2>.
- (124) “Deutsche Krankenhäuser nehmen COVID-19-Patienten aus Italien und Frankreich auf,” *Deutsches Ärzteblatt* (Berlin), March 24, 2020, <https://www.aerzteblatt.de/nachrichten/111286/Deutsche-Krankenhaeuser-nehmen-COVID-19-Patienten-aus-Italien-undFrankreich-auf>.
- (125) “„Verdopplungszeit“ zehn Tage—So weit ist Deutschland von Merkels Ziel entfernt,” *Welt* (Berlin), March 3, 2020, <https://www.welt.de/politik/deutschland/article206895285/Coronavirus-So-weit-ist-Deutschland-von-Merkels-Zielvorgabeentfernt.html>.
- (126) Ulrich Stoll and Christian Rohde, “Zwischen ‘schneller Kontrolle’ und ‘Anarchie,’” *ZDF Heute* (Mainz), March 31, 2020, <https://www.zdf.de/nachrichten/politik/f21-corona-dokument-innenministerium-100.html>.
- (127) Thomas Steinmann, “Innenministerium warnt vor Wirtschaftscrash,” *Capital* (Hamburg), April 1, 2020, <https://www.capital.de/wirtschaft-politik/innenministerium-warnt-vor-wirtschaftscrash>.
- (128) Matthias an der Heiden and Osamah Hamouda, “Schätzung der aktuellen Entwicklung der SARS-CoV-2-Epidemie in Deutschland—Nowcasting,” *Epidemiologisches Bulletin* 17, (April

- 2020): 10–16, <https://doi.org/10.25646/6692.4>.
- (129) Christian Geinitz, „In den Kliniken stehen Tausende Betten leer“, *Frankfurter Allgemeine*, updated April 15, 2020, <https://www.faz.net/aktuell/wirtschaft/fehlplanung-der-politiker-den-kliniken-stehen-betten-leer-16725981.html>.
- (130) *Using Face Masks in the Community* (Stockholm: European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, 2020), <https://www.ecdc.europa.eu/sites/default/files/documents/COVID-19-use-face-masks-community.pdf>.
- (131) Samy Rengasamy, Benjamin Eimer, and Ronald E. Shaffer, “Simple Respiratory Protection—Evaluation of the Filtration Performance of Cloth Masks and Common Fabric Materials Against 20–1000 nm Size Particles,” *Annals of Occupational Hygiene* 54, no. 7 (October 2010): 789–98, <https://doi.org/10.1093/annhyg/meq044>.
- (132) C. Raina MacIntyre et al., “A Cluster Randomised Trial of Cloth Masks Compared with Medical Masks in Healthcare Workers,” *BMJ Open* 5, no. 4 (2015): e006577, <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2014-006577>.
- (133) “Advice on the Use of Masks in the Context of COVID-19,” World Health Organization, June 5, 2020, [https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/advice-on-the-use-of-masks-in-the-community-during-home-care-and-in-healthcare-settings-in-the-context-of-the-novel-coronavirus-\(2019-ncov\)-outbreak](https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/advice-on-the-use-of-masks-in-the-community-during-home-care-and-in-healthcare-settings-in-the-context-of-the-novel-coronavirus-(2019-ncov)-outbreak).
- (134) Timo Mitze et al., *Face Masks Considerably Reduce COVID-19 Cases in Germany: A Synthetic Control Method Approach* (Bonn, Germ.: Institute of Labor Economics, 2020), <http://ftp.iza.org/dp13319.pdf>.
- (135) Udo Buchholz, Silke Buda, and Kerstin Prahm, “Abrupter Rückgang der Raten an Atemwegserkrankungen in der deutschen Bevölkerung,” *Epidemiologisches Bulletin* 16 (April 2020): 7–9, <https://doi.org/10.25646/6636.2>.
- (136) Denis G. Rancourt, “Masks Don’t Work: A Review of Science Relevant to COVID-19 Social Policy,” *River Cities’ Reader* (IA), June 11, 2020, <https://www.rcreader.com/commentary/masks-dont-work-covid-a-review-of-science-relevant-to-covide-19-social-policy>.
- (137) Pietro Vernazza, “Atemschutzmasken für alle—Medienhype oder unverzichtbar?,” Klinik für Infektiologie/Spitalhygiene, Kantonsspital St. Gallen, April 5, 2020, <https://infekt.ch/2020/04/atenschutzmasken-fuer-alle-medienhype-oder-unverzichtbar>.
- (138) Klaus Wedekind, “Drosten warnt vor zweiter Corona-Welle,” *n-tv* (Cologne), April 20, 2020, <https://www.n-tv.de/panorama/Drosten-warnt-vor-zweiter-Corona-Welle-article21726926.html>.
- (139) Joachim Czichos, “Erst Bakterien führten zur tödlichen Katastrophe,” *Welt* (Berlin), August 11, 2008, <https://www.welt.de/gesundheit/article2295849/Erst-Bakterienfuehrten-zur-toedlichen-Katastrophe.html>.
- (140) Marie E. Killerby et al., “Human Coronavirus Circulation in the United States 2014–2017,” *Journal of Clinical Virology* 101 (April 2018): 52–56, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcv.2018.01.019>.
- (141) Mika J. Mäkelä et al., “Viruses and Bacteria in the Etiology of the Common Cold,” *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* 36, no. 2 (February 1998): 539–42, <https://doi.org/10.1128/JCM.36.2.539-542.1998>.
- (142) “Was Sie über die Grafik wissen sollten, über die Deutschland spricht,” *Welt* (Berlin), April 26, 2020, <https://www.welt.de/wissenschaft/article207456203/Coronavirus-Stefan-Homburg-und-die-Grafik-ueber-die-Deutschlandspricht.html>.
- (143) “Virologe Drosten warnt: Deutsche könnten Corona-Vorsprung verspielen,” *Stern*, video, 1:04, April 23, 2020, <https://www.stern.de/gesundheit/news-im-video--drosten-warnt---deutsche-koennten-corona-vorsprungverspielen9236028.html>.

- (144) “RKI warnt in Coronavirus-Krise: Reproduktionszahl wieder über kritischem Wert 1,” *MSN* (Germany), May 10, 2020, <https://www.msn.com/de-de/nachrichten/coronavirus/rkiwarnt-in-coronavirus-krise-reproduktionszahl-wiederueberkritischem-wert-1/ar-BB13RIEi>.
- (145) “Sterbefallzahlen in Deutschland steigen an,” *Süddeutsche Zeitung*, April 30, 2020, <https://www.sueddeutsche.de/gesundheit/coronavirenuebersterblichkeit-COVID-19-statistischesbundesamt-1.4893709>.
- (146) Jürgen Mladek, “Seehofer stellt Corona-Kritiker kalt,” *Nordkurier* (Neubrandenburg), May 14, 2020, <https://www.nordkurier.de/politik-und-wirtschaft/seehofer-stellt-corona-kritiker-kalt-1439370305.html>.
- (147) Seth Flaxman et al., “Estimating the Effects of Non-Pharmaceutical Interventions on COVID-19 in Europe,” *Nature* 584 (2020): 257–61, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2405-7>.
- (148) Comments section below Flaxman et al., “Estimating the Effects of Non-Pharmaceutical Interventions,” <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2405-7#article-comments>.
- (149) “Why Is Denmark Not Recommending Face Masks to the Public?,” *Local* (Denmark), May 11, 2020, <https://www.thelocal.dk/20200511/why-is-denmark-not-recommending-face-masks-to-the-public>.
- (150) Hildburg Bruns, “Berlins erste Corona-Klinik,” *Bild* (Berlin), May 11, 2020, <https://www.bild.de/regional/berlin/berlin-aktuell/corona-klinik-in-berlin-fertig-knapp-500-betten-im-stand-by-modus-70577074.bild.html>.
- (151) Uwe Janssens, “„Wir haben genug Intensivbetten“,” interview by Arndt Reuning, *Deutschlandfunk* (Cologne), March 11, 2020, [https://www.deutschlandfunk.de/corona-notfallplaene-inkrankenhaeusern-wir-habengenug.676.de.html?dram:article\\_id=472287](https://www.deutschlandfunk.de/corona-notfallplaene-inkrankenhaeusern-wir-habengenug.676.de.html?dram:article_id=472287).
- (152) “Überlastung deutscher Krankenhäuser durch COVID-19 laut Experten unwahrscheinlich,” *Deutsches Ärzteblatt* (Berlin), March 12, 2020, <https://www.aerzteblatt.de/nachrichten/111029/Ueberlastungdeutscher-Krankenhaeuser-durch-COVID-19-lautExpertenunwahrscheinlich>.
- (153) Barbara Gillmann, “RKI: Zahl der Intensivbetten wird nicht reichen,” *Handelsblatt* (Düsseldorf), April 3, 2020, <https://www.handelsblatt.com/politik/deutschland/corona-epidemie-rki-zahl-der-intensivbetten-wirdnichtreichen/25712008.html?ticket=ST-3691123-xCgN9jb0yWPZsyeB97s7-ap5>.
- (154) Bundesministerium des Innern, für Bau und Heimat, *Wie wir COVID-19 unter Kontrolle bekommen*, March 2020, [https://www.bmi.bund.de/SharedDocs/downloads/DE/veroeffentlichungen/2020/corona/szenarienpapier-covid-19.pdf;jsessionid=8FAD89A1832ABFC4DB485C5625C8DE71.2\\_cid295?\\_\\_blob=publicationFile&v=4](https://www.bmi.bund.de/SharedDocs/downloads/DE/veroeffentlichungen/2020/corona/szenarienpapier-covid-19.pdf;jsessionid=8FAD89A1832ABFC4DB485C5625C8DE71.2_cid295?__blob=publicationFile&v=4).
- (155) Elena Kuch, Jennifer Lange, and Christoph Prössl, “Kurzarbeit trotz Rettungsschirm,” *Tagesschau* (Hamburg), April 22, 2020, <https://www.tagesschau.de/investigativ/ndr/krankenhaeuser-kurzarbeit-101.html>.
- (156) Kim Norvell and Jayne O’Donnell, “Thousands of US Medical Workers Furloughed, Laid Off as Routine Patient Visits Drop During Coronavirus Pandemic,” *USA Today*, updated April 2, 2020, <https://eu.usatoday.com/story/news/health/2020/04/02/coronavirus-pandemic-jobs-us-health-care-workersfurloughedlaid-off/5102320002>.
- (157) Kit Knightly, “COVID19: Are Ventilators Killing People?,” *OffGuardian*, May 6, 2020, <https://off-guardian.org/2020/05/06/covid19-are-ventilators-killing-people>.
- (158) “COVID-19: Beatmung—und dann?,” *DocCheck*, March 31, 2020, <https://www.doccheck.com/de/detail/articles/26271-COVID-19-beatmung-und-dann>.
- (159) Martin Gould, “EXCLUSIVE: ‘It’s a Horror Movie.’ Nurse Working on Coronavirus Frontline in New York Claims the City Is ‘Murdering’ COVID-19 Patients by Putting Them on Ventilators and Causing Trauma to the Lungs,” *Daily Mail*, updated May 14, 2020, <https://>

[www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8262351/Nurse-New-York-claims-city-killing-COVID-19-patientsputtingventilators.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8262351/Nurse-New-York-claims-city-killing-COVID-19-patientsputtingventilators.html).

- (160) Jochen Taßler and Jan Schmitt, “Mehr Schaden als Nutzen?,” *Tagesschau* (Hamburg), April 30, 2020, <https://www.tagesschau.de/investigativ/monitor/beatmung-101.html>.
- (161) “„Es wird zu häufig intubiert und invasiv beatmet“,” *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, April 7, 2020, [https://www.vpneumo.de/fileadmin/pdf/f2004071.007\\_Voshaar.pdf](https://www.vpneumo.de/fileadmin/pdf/f2004071.007_Voshaar.pdf).
- (162) Kristin Kielon, “So Funktioniert Künstliche Beatmung,” *Mitteldeutscher Rundfunk* (Leipzig), March 24, 2020, <https://www.mdr.de/wissen/so-funktioniert-beatmung-intensivstation-corona-100.html>.
- (163) “Modes of Transmission of Virus Causing COVID-19: Implications for IPC Precaution Recommendations,” World Health Organization, March 29, 2020, <https://www.who.int/news-room/commentaries/detail/modes-of-transmission-of-virus-causing-covid-19-implications-for-ipc-precaution-recommendations>.
- (164) Neeltje van Doremalen et al., “Aerosol and Surface Stability of SARS-CoV-2 as Compared with SARS-CoV-1,” *New England Journal of Medicine* 382 (April 2020): 1564–67, <https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMc2004973>.
- (165) Young-Il Kim et al., “Infection and Rapid Transmission of SARS-CoV-2 in Ferrets,” *Cell Host & Microbe* 27, no. 5 (May 2020): 704–9.e2, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chom.2020.03.023>.
- (166) Matthias Thöns, “„Sehr falsche Prioritäten gesetzt und alle ethischen Prinzipien verletzt“,” interview by Peter Sawicki, *Deutschlandfunk*, April 11, 2020, [https://www.deutschlandfunk.de/palliativmedizin-zu-COVID-19-behandlungen-sehrfalsche.694.de.html?dram:article\\_id=474488](https://www.deutschlandfunk.de/palliativmedizin-zu-COVID-19-behandlungen-sehrfalsche.694.de.html?dram:article_id=474488).
- (167) David L. Katz, “Is Our Fight against Coronavirus Worse Than the Disease?,” *New York Times*, March 20, 2020, <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/20/opinion/coronaviruspandemic-social-distancing.html>.
- (168) CNN, “„We are creating a catastrophic health care situation,”” Facebook post, video, 6:09, May 2, 2020, <https://www.facebook.com/cnn/posts/10160799274796509>.
- (169) Scott W. Atlas, “The Data Is In—Stop the Panic and End the Total Isolation,” *The Hill* (Washington, DC), April 22, 2020, <https://thehill.com/opinion/healthcare/494034-the-data-are-in-stop-the-panic-and-end-the-total-isolation>.
- (170) Robert Birnbaum and Georg Ismar, “Schäuble will dem Schutz des Lebens nicht alles unterordnen,” *Der Tagesspiegel* (Berlin), April 26, 2020, <https://www.tagesspiegel.de/politik/bundestagspraesident-zurcorona-krise-schaeuble-will-dem-schutz-des-lebens-nichtallesunterordnen/25770466.html>.
- (171) Miriam Kruse, “Menschenleben versus Menschenwürde?,” *SWR Aktuell*, April 27, 2020, <https://www.swr.de/swraktuell/schaeuble-wertediskussion-zu-corona-100.html>.
- (172) Andy Sumner, Chris Hoy, and Eduardo Ortiz-Juarez, “Estimates of the Impact of COVID-19 on Global Poverty,” (working paper, United Nations University World Institute for Development Economics Research, 2020), <https://www.wider.unu.edu/publication/estimates-impact-covid-19-global-poverty>.
- (173) “Amerikas Wirtschaftsleistung sinkt um bis zu 30 Prozent,” *Frankfurter Allgemeine*, updated May 18, 2020, <https://www.faz.net/aktuell/wirtschaft/usa-notenbank-federwartet-dramatischen-einbruch-der-wirtschaft-16774864.html>.
- (174) Ines Zöttl, “US-Arbeitsmarkt in der Coronakrise: US-Arbeitsmarkt in der Coronakrise,” *Spiegel* (Hamburg), May 9, 2020, <https://www.spiegel.de/wirtschaft/corona-krise-in-den-usa-der-auftakt-der-tragoedie-a-532f7a6b-3a0d-4a8f-a38d-db91ead7990b>.
- (175) “EU vor Rezession von ‘historischem Ausmaß’,” *Tagesschau* (Hamburg), May 6, 2020, <https://www.tagesschau.de/wirtschaft/corona-eurozone-rezession-101.html>.

- (176) Benjamin Bidder, “Das wird ein Zangenangriff auf Deutschlands Wohlstand,” *Spiegel* (Hamburg), May 17, 2020, <https://www.spiegel.de/wirtschaft/corona-krise-das-wird-ein-zangenangriff-auf-deutschlands-wohlstand-a-eaf27caa-342d-4aca-bcb1-e84b15ca5a2d>.
- (177) Britta Beeger, “Warum die Arbeitslosigkeit steigt,” *Frankfurter Allgemeine*, May 4, 2020, <https://www.faz.net/aktuell/wirtschaft/corona-krise-warum-die-arbeitslosigkeit-in-deutschland-steigt-16753941.html>.
- (178) “Kampf gegen Corona: Größtes Hilfspaket in der Geschichte Deutschlands,” Bundesministerium der Finanzen, May 22, 2020, <https://www.bundesfinanzministerium.de/Content/DE/Standardartikel/Themen/Schlaglichter/Corona-Schutzschild/2020-03-13-Milliarden-Schutzschild-fuer-Deutschland.html>.
- (179) Mallory Simon, “75,000 Americans at Risk of Dying from Overdose or Suicide Due to Coronavirus Despair, Group Warns,” *CTV News* (Ottawa), May 8, 2020, <https://www.ctvnews.ca/health/coronavirus/75-000-americans-at-risk-of-dying-from-overdose-or-suicide-due-to-coronavirus-despair-group-warns-1.4930801>.
- (180) Agence France-Presse, “Australia Fears Suicide Spike Due to Virus Shutdown,” *Telegraph*, May 7, 2020, <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/05/07/australia-fears-suicide-spike-due-virus-shutdown>.
- (181) “Mehr Tote durch Schlaganfälle, Infarkte und Suizide erwartet,” *BZ* (Berlin), May 7, 2020, <https://www.bz-berlin.de/ratgeber/coronavirus-lockdown-mehr-tote-durch-schlaganfaelle-infarkte-und-suizide-erwartet>.
- (182) Catharine Paddock, “Heart Attack Risk Higher with Job Loss,” *Medical News Today*, November 20, 2012, <https://www.medicalnewstoday.com/articles/252985>.
- (183) Hinnerk Feldwisch-Drentrup, “Warum in der Coronakrise nicht nur das Virus die Gesundheit gefährdet,” *Der Tagesspiegel* (Berlin), May 16, 2020, <https://www.tagesspiegel.de/wissen/die-gesundheitlichen-folgen-des-lockdowns-jetzt-sind-es-30-prozentwenigerherzinfarkte-doch-spaeter-werden-es-wohl-mehr/25834148.html>.
- (184) COVIDSurg Collaborative, “Elective Surgery Cancellations Due to the COVID-19 Pandemic: Global Predictive Modelling to Inform Surgical Recovery Plans,” *British Journal of Surgery*, May 12, 2020, <https://doi.org/10.1002/bjs.11746>.
- (185) “Anzahl der Sterbefälle in Deutschland nach Altersgruppe im Jahr 2018,” Statista, May 2020, <https://de.statista.com/statistik/daten/studie/1013307/umfrage/sterbefaelle-in-deutschland-nach-alter>.
- (186) MarieLuise Dr. Stiefel et al., “Corona: Schützen Sie uns Ältere nicht um diesen Preis! Selbstbestimmt altern und sterben!” *Change.org*, PBC, <https://www.change.org/p/bundeskanzlerin-corona-sch%C3%BCtzen-sie-%C3%A4ltere-nicht-um-diesen-preis-selbstbestimmt-altern-und-sterben>.
- (187) “UNICEF: Höhere Risiken für Kinder wegen Massnahmen zur Eindämmung des Coronavirus,” UNICEF, March 23, 2020, <https://www.unicef.de/informieren/aktuelles/presse/2020/risiken-fuer-kinder-bei-eindaemmung-des-coronavirus/213060>.
- (188) Peter Dabrock, “„Kinder brauchen andere Kinder“,” interview by Anke Schaefer, *Deutschlandfunk Kultur* (Berlin), April 14, 2020, [https://www.deutschlandfunkkultur.de/sozialethiker-kritisiert-lange-kitaschliessungen-kinder.1008.de.html?dram:article\\_id=474595](https://www.deutschlandfunkkultur.de/sozialethiker-kritisiert-lange-kitaschliessungen-kinder.1008.de.html?dram:article_id=474595).
- (189) “Deutschlands Lehrer-Chef: ‘Ein Viertel aller Schüler abgehängt,’” *Focus*, May 8, 2020, [https://www.focus.de/familie/eltern/meidinger-zuschulsschliessungen-deutschlands-lehrer-chef-ein-viertel-aller-schueler-abgehaengt\\_id\\_11878788.html](https://www.focus.de/familie/eltern/meidinger-zuschulsschliessungen-deutschlands-lehrer-chef-ein-viertel-aller-schueler-abgehaengt_id_11878788.html).
- (190) Sue Odenthal and Martina Morawietz, “Wir sind extrem blind im Kinderschutz,” *ZDF Heute* (Mainz), April 28, 2020, <https://www.zdf.de/nachrichten/panorama/coronavirus-kinderschutz-jugendamt-100.html>.

- (191) Christoph Hein, “Auf Corona folgt der Hunger,” *Frankfurter Allgemeine*, April 22, 2020, <https://www.faz.net/aktuell/wirtschaft/un-warnt-auf-coronafolgt-die-hungersnot-16736443.html>.
- (192) Leslie Roberts, “Why Measles Deaths Are Surging—and Coronavirus Could Make It Worse,” *Nature*, updated April 9, 2020, <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-020-01011-6>.
- (193) Stefan Homburg, “Warum Deutschlands Lockdown falsch ist—und Schweden vieles besser macht,” *Welt* (Berlin), April 15, 2020, <https://www.welt.de/wirtschaft/plus207258427/Schwedenals-Vorbild-Finanzwissenschaftler-gegen-CoronaLockdown.html?ticket=ST-A-1309422-NghISRcCkH30TuFUa0V5-ssosignin-server>.
- (194) Johan Giesecke, “„Lockdown verschiebt Tote in die Zukunft“,” interview by Johannes Perterer, Addendum, Quo Vadis Veritas, April 24, 2020, <https://www.addendum.org/coronavirus/interview-johan-giesecke>.
- (195) André Anwar, “WHO lobt Sonderweg: Können wir vom Modell Schweden lernen?,” *Augsburger Allgemeine*, May 5, 2020, <https://www.augsburger-allgemeine.de/panorama/WHO-lobt-Sonderweg-Koennen-wir-vom-Modell-Schwedenlernenid57329376.html>.
- (196) “Ende der Pandemie? Neue Zahlen widersprechen Regierungs-Linie- Punkt.PRERADOVIC mit Prof. Homburg,” YouTube video, 16:17, interview by Punkt Preradovic, May 4, 2020, posted by “Punkt.PRERADOVIC,” <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WFkMIKyHoI>.
- (197) “Wo die Coronavirus-Pandemie ohne Lockdown bewältigt wird,” *Der Tagesspiegel* (Berlin), April 18, 2020, <https://www.tagesspiegel.de/wissen/von-hongkong-lernen-wo-die-coronavirus-pandemie-ohne-lockdownbewaeltigtwird/25752346.html>.
- (198) Gearoid Reidy, “Japan Was Expecting a Coronavirus Explosion. Where Is It?,” *Japan Times*, March 20, 2020, <https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2020/03/20/national/coronavirus-explosion-expected-japan/>.
- (199) Aria Bendix, “South Korea Has Tested 140,000 People for the Coronavirus. That Could Explain Why Its Death Rate Is Just 0.6%—Far Lower Than in China or the US,” *Business Insider*, March 5, 2020, <https://www.businessinsider.com/south-korea-coronavirus-testing-death-rate-2020-3>.
- (200) *Non-Pharmaceutical Public Health Measures for Mitigating the Risk and Impact of Epidemic and Pandemic Influenza* (World Health Organization, 2019), [https://www.who.int/influenza/publications/public\\_health\\_measures/publication/en](https://www.who.int/influenza/publications/public_health_measures/publication/en).
- (201) “Nobel Prize Winning Scientist Prof Michael Levitt: Lockdown Is a ‘Huge Mistake,’” YouTube video, 34:33, interview by UnHerd, posted by “UnHerd,” May 2, 2020, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bl-sZdfLcEk>.
- (202) Adelina Comas-Herrera et al., *Mortality Associated with COVID-19 Outbreaks in Care Homes: Early International Evidence*, LTC Covid, updated June 26, 2020, <https://ltccovid.org/2020/04/12/mortality-associated-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-care-homes-early-international-evidence>.
- (203) avstoesser, “Falsche Prioritäten gesetzt und ethische Prinzipien verletzt,” Pflegeethik Initiative, Deutschland e.V., April 15, 2020, <http://pflegeethik-initiative.de/2020/04/15/corona-krise-falsche-prioritaeten-gesetzt-und-ethische-prinzipien-verletzt>.
- (204) “‘No Second Wave’ Despite Record Surge in New COVID-19 Cases, Says Czech Minister,” *Kafkadesk*, June 29, 2020, <https://kafkadesk.org/2020/06/29/no-second-wave-despite-record-surge-in-new-covid-19-cases-says-czech-minister>.
- (205) “Mandatory Face Masks Should Not Pose Problems, Says Swiss Train Boss,” *Swissinfo* (Bern), July 3, 2020, <https://www.swissinfo.ch/eng/mandatory-face-masks-should-not-pose-problems--says-swiss-train-boss/45879254>.

- (206) Daland Segler, “„Anne Will“: Wie hart trifft uns die „neue Normalität“?,” *Frankfurter Rundschau*, May 29, 2020, <https://www.fr.de/kultur/tv-kino/corona-talk-anne-will-ardhart-trifft-neue-normalitaet-zr-13667631.html>.
- (207) “Corona-Folgen bekämpfen, Wohlstand sichern, Zukunftsfähigkeit stärken,” Federal Ministry of Finance (Germany), June 3, 2020, [https://www.bundesfinanzministerium.de/Content/DE/Standardartikel/Themen/Schlaglichter/Konjunkturpaket/2020-06-03-eckpunkt Papier.pdf?\\_\\_blob=publicationFile&v=10](https://www.bundesfinanzministerium.de/Content/DE/Standardartikel/Themen/Schlaglichter/Konjunkturpaket/2020-06-03-eckpunkt Papier.pdf?__blob=publicationFile&v=10).
- (208) “„Es braucht eine globale Anstrengung,“” *Tagesschau* (Hamburg), April 12, 2020, <https://www.tagesschau.de/ausland/gates-corona-101.html>.
- (209) Jincun Zhao et al., “Airway Memory CD4+ T Cells Mediate Protective Immunity against Emerging Respiratory Coronaviruses,” *Immunity* 44, no. 6 (June 2016): 1379–91, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.immuni.2016.05.006>.
- (210) Annika Nelde et al., “SARS-CoV-2 T-cell Epitopes Define Heterologous and COVID-19-Induced T-Cell Recognition,” preprint, posted June 17, 2020, <https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-35331/v1>.
- (211) Alba Grifoni et al., “Targets of T-Cell Responses to SARS-CoV-2 Coronavirus in Humans with COVID-19 Disease and Unexposed Individuals,” *Cell* 181, no. 7 (June 2020): 1489–501.e15, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2020.05.015>.
- (212) Takuya Sekine et al., “Robust T Cell Immunity in Convalescent Individuals with Asymptomatic or Mild COVID-19,” *Cell*, (August 2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2020.08.017>.
- (213) Barry Rockx et al., “Comparative Pathogenesis of COVID-19, MERS, and SARS in a Nonhuman Primate Model,” *Science* 368, no. 6494 (May 2020): 1012–15, <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.abb7314>.
- (214) Shibo Jiang, “Don’t Rush to Deploy COVID-19 Vaccines and Drugs without Sufficient Safety Guarantees,” *Nature* 579 (2020): 321, <https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-020-00751-9>.
- (215) Sanjay Kumar, “Scientists Scoff at Indian Agency’s Plan to Have COVID-19 Vaccine Ready for Use Next Month,” *Science*, July 6, 2020, <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/07/scientists-scoff-indian-agencys-plan-have-COVID-19-vaccine-ready-use-next-month>.
- (216) “COVID-19-Impfstoff: Antworten auf häufig gestellte Fragen (FAQ),” Robert Koch Institut, last accessed August 27, 2020, <https://www.rki.de/SharedDocs/FAQ/COVID-Impfen/COVID-19-Impfen.html>.
- (217) Michael Barry, “Single-Cycle Adenovirus Vectors in the Current Vaccine Landscape,” *Expert Review of Vaccines* 17, no. 2 (2018): 163–73, <https://doi.org/10.1080/14760584.2018.1419067>.
- (218) Ewen Callaway, “The Race for Coronavirus Vaccines: A Graphical Guide,” *Nature* 580 (April 2020): 576–77, <https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-020-01221-y>.
- (219) Barney S. Graham, “Rapid COVID-19 Vaccine Development,” *Science* 368, no. 6494 (May 2020): 945–46, <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.abb8923>.
- (220) Vincent A. Fulginiti et al., “Altered Reactivity to Measles Virus: Atypical Measles in Children Previously Immunized with Inactivated Measles Virus Vaccines,” *JAMA* 202, no. 12 (December 1967): 1075–80, <https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.1967.03130250057008>.
- (221) Hyun Wha Kim et al., “Respiratory Syncytial Virus Disease in Infants Despite Prior Administration of Antigenic Inactivated Vaccine,” *American Journal of Epidemiology* 89, no. 4 (April 1969): 422–34, <https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfordjournals.aje.a120955>.
- (222) Cara C. Burns et al., “Multiple Independent Emergences of Type 2 Vaccine-Derived Polioviruses during a Large Outbreak in Northern Nigeria,” *Journal of Virology* 87, no. 9 (April 2013): 4907–22, <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.02954-12>.

- (223) Z. Wang et al., “Detection of Integration of Plasmid DNA into Host Genomic DNA Following Intramuscular Injection and Electroporation,” *Gene Therapy* 11 (April 2004): 711–21, <https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.gt.3302213>.
- (224) Barbara Langer et al., “Safety Assessment of Biolistic DNA Vaccination,” *Biolistic DNA Delivery* 940 (2013): 371–88, [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-62703-110-3\\_27](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-62703-110-3_27).
- (225) Norbert Pardi et al., “mRNA Vaccines—A New Era in Vaccinology,” *Nature Reviews Drug Discovery* 17, (2018): 261–79, <https://doi.org/10.1038/nrd.2017.243>.
- (226) Peter Doshi, “The Elusive Definition of Pandemic Influenza,” *Bulletin of the World Health Organization* 89, no. 7 (July 2011): 532–38, <https://doi.org/10.2471/BLT.11.086173>.
- (227) Andreas Zumach, “Der verhängnisvolle Einfluss der Pharmakonzerne,” interview by Dieter Kassel, *Deutschlandfunk Kultur* (Berlin), May 16, 2017, [https://www.deutschlandfunkkultur.de/weltgesundheitsorganisation-derverhaengnisvolleinfluss.1008.de.html?dram:article\\_id=386282](https://www.deutschlandfunkkultur.de/weltgesundheitsorganisation-derverhaengnisvolleinfluss.1008.de.html?dram:article_id=386282).
- (228) Carsten Schroeder, “Schweinegrippe: Die Ruhe vor dem Sturm,” *Deutschlandfunk* (Cologne), December 15, 2009, [https://www.deutschlandfunk.de/schweinegrippe-die-ruhe-vor-dem-sturm.709.de.html?dram:article\\_id=88702](https://www.deutschlandfunk.de/schweinegrippe-die-ruhe-vor-dem-sturm.709.de.html?dram:article_id=88702).
- (229) “Kanzlerin und Minister sollen speziellen Impfstoff erhalten,” *Spiegel*, October 17, 2009, <https://www.spiegel.de/wissenschaft/medizin/schutz-vorschweinegrippe-kanzlerin-und-minister-sollen-speziiellenimpfstofferhalten-a-655764.html>.
- (230) Michael Fumento, “Why the WHO Faked a Pandemic,” *Forbes*, February 5, 2010, <https://www.forbes.com/2010/02/05/world-health-organization-swine-flu-pandemic-opinions-contributors-michael-fumento.html>.
- (231) Clare Dyer, “UK Vaccine Damage Scheme Must Pay £120 000 to Boy Who Developed Narcolepsy after Swine Flu Vaccination,” *BMJ* 350 (2015): h3205, <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.h3205>.
- (232) S. Sohail Ahmed et al., “Narcolepsy, 2009 A(H1N1) Pandemic Influenza, and Pandemic Influenza Vaccinations: What Is Known and Unknown about the Neurological Disorder, the Role for Autoimmunity, and Vaccine Adjuvants,” *Journal of Autoimmunity* 50 (May 2014): 1–11, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaut.2014.01.033>.
- (233) Urs P. Gasche, “Corona: Medien verbreiten weiter unbeirrt statistischen Unsinn,” *Infosperber*, April 26, 2020, <https://www.infosperber.ch/Artikel/Medien/Corona-Medien-verbreiten-weiter-unbeirrt-statistischen-Unsinn>.
- (234) Michael Scheppe, “Risikoforscher erklärt: Das können wir gegen die Angst vor dem Coronavirus tun,” *Handelsblatt* (Düsseldorf), March 10, 2020, <https://www.handelsblatt.com/technik/medizin/gerdgigerenzer-im-interview-risikoforscher-erklaert-das-koennenwirgegen-die-angst-vor-dem-coronavirus-tun/25624846.html>.
- (235) Christof Kuhbandner, “Von der fehlenden wissenschaftlichen Begründung der Corona-Maßnahmen,” *Telepolis*, April 25, 2020, <https://www.heise.de/tp/features/Von-der-fehlenden-wissenschaftlichen-Begrueudung-der-Corona-Massnahmen-4709563.html>.
- (236) “12 Experts Questioning the Coronavirus Panic,” *OffGuardian*, March 24, 2020, <https://off-guardian.org/2020/03/24/12-experts-questioning-the-coronavirus-panic>.
- (237) “10 MORE Experts Criticising the Coronavirus Panic,” *OffGuardian*, March 28, 2020, <https://off-guardian.org/2020/03/28/10-more-experts-criticising-the-coronavirus-panic>.
- (238) “Kritik an Corona-Berichterstattung der öffentlich-rechtlichen Medien,” *Radio Dreyeckland*, March 27, 2020, <https://rdl.de/beitrag/kritik-corona-berichterstattung-der-ffentlich-rechtlichen-medien>.
- (239) Nils Metzger, “Warum Sucharit Bhakdis Zahlen falsch sind,” *ZDF Heute* (Mainz), March 23, 2020, <https://www.zdf.de/nachrichten/panorama/coronavirus-faktencheck-bhakdi-100.html>.

- (240) Charlie Wood, “YouTube’s CEO Suggested Content That ‘Goes Against’ WHO Guidance on the Coronavirus Will Get Banned,” *Business Insider*, April 23, 2020, <https://www.businessinsider.com/youtube-will-ban-anything-against-who-guidance-2020-4>.
- (241) John Oxford, “A View from the HVIVO / Open Orphan #ORPH Laboratory—Professor John Oxford,” Novus Communications, March 31, 2020, <https://novuscomms.com/2020/03/31/a-view-from-the-hvivo-open-orphan-orph-laboratory-professor-john-oxford>.
- (242) Rainer Radtke, “Anzahl der Todesfälle nach den häufigsten Todesursachen in Deutschland in den Jahren 2016 bis 2018,” Statista, August 13, 2020, <https://de.statista.com/statistik/daten/studie/158441/umfrage/anzahl-der-todesfaelle-nach-todesursachen>.
- (243) “Österreich: Regierungsexperten waren gegen Corona-Lockdown,” *RT* (Germany), May 14, 2020, <https://deutsch.rt.com/europa/102434-osterreich-expertenwaren-gegen-lockdown>.
- (244) “Dirk Müller: So schlimm wird es NOCH – und wer dahinter steckt! // Mission Money,” YouTube video, 1:00:27, posted by “Mission Money,” March 26, 2020, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gf4y0HoEkCU>.
- (245) Stefan Homburg, “Finanz-Professor: „Das ist das größte Umverteilungsprogramm in Friedenszeiten“,” interview, *Rundblick*, April 2, 2020, <https://www.rundblick-niedersachsen.de/finanz-professor-das-ist-das-groesste-umverteilungsprogramm-in-friedenszeiten>.
- (246) Rubikons Weltredaktion, “Der Corona-Totalitarismus,” *Rubikon*, March 30, 2020, <https://www.rubikon.news/artikel/der-corona-totalitarismus>.

# About the Authors



Karina Reiss was born in Germany and studied biology at the University of Kiel where she received her PhD in 2001. She became assistant professor in 2006 and associate professor in 2008 at the University of Kiel. She has published over sixty articles in the fields of cell biology, biochemistry, inflammation, and infection, which have gained international recognition and received prestigious honors and awards.



Sucharit Bhakdi was born in Washington, DC, and educated at schools in Switzerland, Egypt, and Thailand. He studied medicine at the University of Bonn in Germany, where he received his MD in 1970. He was a post-doctoral researcher at the Max Planck Institute of Immunobiology and Epigenetics in Freiburg from 1972 to 1976, and at The Protein Laboratory in Copenhagen from 1976 to 1977. He joined the Institute of Medical Microbiology at Giessen University in 1977 and was appointed associate professor in 1982. He was named chair of Medical Microbiology at the University of Mainz in 1990, where he remained until his retirement in 2012. Dr. Bhakdi has published over three hundred articles in the fields of immunology, bacteriology, virology, and parasitology, for which he has received numerous awards and the Order of Merit of Rhineland-Palatinate. Sucharit Bhakdi and his wife, Karina Reiss, live with their three-year-old son, Jonathan Atsadjan, in a small village near the city of Kiel.

# MONSTERS IN THE PALACE



By Christopher D. Spivey

# ***MONSTERS INC***

*By Christopher D Spivey*

**Copyright © 2019 Chris Spivey.** All rights reserved. Including the right to reproduce this book or portions thereof, in any form. No part of this text may be reproduced in any form without the express written permission of the author.

Version PBMM2019.06.08

<b>CONTENT</b>		
	<i>INTRODUCTION</i>	<b>4</b>
<b>1</b>	<i>MONSTERS INC</i>	<b>5</b>
<b>2</b>	<i>PRINCE PHILIP: THE SICKEST MAN IN THE UK?</i>	<b>91</b>
<b>3</b>	<i>COUNT DRACULA AND HIS DESCENDENT COUNT BACKWARDS</i>	<b>125</b>
<b>4</b>	<i>PRINCE CHARLES, HEIR TO DRACULA'S BLOOD LINE</i>	<b>136</b>
<b>5</b>	<i>WHO MURDERED MOUNTBATTEN?</i>	<b>140</b>
<b>6</b>	<i>THE GRAND OLD DUKE OF YORK - IT'S NOT ABOUT HOW MANY MEN HE HAD</i>	<b>170</b>
<b>7</b>	<i>THE DAILY MAIL'S BOOK OF MODERN DAY FAIRY TALES: THEY ALWAYS INVOLVE A PRINCE DON'T THEY</i>	<b>195</b>
<b>8</b>	<i>THE TIME FOR CHANGE IS NOW. IT COULD BE THE LAST CHANCE WE GET</i>	<b>219</b>
<b>9</b>	<i>WHY THE PAEDOPHILE POLITICIANS &amp; ROYAL FAMILY WANT TO SILENCE THE ALTERNATIVE MEDIA</i>	<b>238</b>
<b>10</b>	<i>TWITTER CHILD ABUSE ACCOUNTS CLOSED AFTER HACKERS EXPOSE CONTENT</i>	<b>242</b>

## ***Introduction***

I have been researching the British Royal family for well over seven years now. However, my interest in the Queen and her family does not stem from the broadly collective view shared by the Sovereign's subjects - that view being: the family may be slightly dysfunctional but they are part of history and as such, should be respected.

But oh, if that were only true.

You see, in reality the British Royal Family are evil, inbred parasites who despise us. And far from being holier than thou, they worship Satan, are ALL deeply perverted and - *if many royal researchers are to be believed* - they actively take part in child sacrifice.

What? You don't believe me? Well of course you don't. However, see if you feel the same once you have read this book which is made up of articles about the Windsors that I have written over the course of the last six years.

Indeed, once you have I will wager that - *at the very least* - your view of the Monarchy will never be the same again.

**Christopher D Spivey. 15th of November 2018.**

## ***Chapter 1***

### ***Monsters Inc***

***“We were involved in and spoke at the UK Rally Against Child Abuse in Trafalgar Square last Saturday (7 Aug 2010). Filmmaker and child abuse survivor Bill Maloney opened the Rally with a rousing speech in which he committed treason under Nelson's column declaring that the Queen Mother was a paedophile. Diana had apparently declared to a close friend that she was evil. Her footman, who had previously been a butler to the Queen, was a convicted child sex offender who used to groom his victims by taking them to parties with the Queen Mother at Clarence House” –***  
Spokesperson for UKRACA

With the Queen's Jubilee celebrations still dominating the news it's probably a bit unfair to try and gauge whether the Royal family are gaining or losing public support. After all, some of those who wouldn't normally support the Queen but are easily led – *of whom there are many* – often get caught up in the inevitable wave of patriotism that an event such as QE2's 60 years on the throne is bound to generate.

For what it's worth, those who are pro-monarchy tend to put the country's support for Liz at around 80%. On the other hand, those in favour of Britain becoming a republic are more likely to cite the result of a recent major poll undertaken which came back as showing support for the Queen as now being less than 50%.

Nevertheless, to my way of thinking, even 50% support is far too high. There

is a wealth of easily accessible information available as to how evil, corrupt, greedy and parasitic this woman and her family of inbreds are, yet at least 1 in 2 of us are happy to let her reign continue... Are these people mad?

You see. the Queen should have been hanged for High Treason back in 1972 when she let the corrupt paedophile Prime Minister, Edward Heath sign away our sovereignty. She had and still has the authority to do so, yet she still let him.

Furthermore, she let him do so under very unfavourable terms for the country - Terms which Heath had in fact been blackmailed into agreeing to. This blackmail came about after it was allegedly discovered that Heath was molesting young boys from various children's care homes around the country.

The following is an extract from *'Wheel Of Fortune'* written by *T Stokes*:

***"One of those who stood most to lose was Sir Edward Heath prime minister from 1970-74, who was known to visit the Jersey care home, the Haute Garrene among others to take young boys on boating weekends on his yacht called 'Morning Cloud', or as bodyguards referred to it, 'Morning Sickness'." ...***

Heath had already been warned several times by the Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police about his conduct, but like so many before him, the then Prime Minister thought that he was untouchable and as such, ignored the warnings.

Many of these boys were allegedly provided to Heath - *and many more prominent MP's for that matter* - by the Radio 1 DJ and TV Celebrity Jimmy Saville.

Course, Jimmy *'rattle, rattle'* Saville was a hero to millions of kids in the

1960's & 70's who would never believe that of him.

After his career took a nose dive in the 1980's Saville reinvented himself as a Charity fundraiser for the **Stoke Mandeville Hospital** and as such millions more would also never believe him capable of such a heinous crime.

On the other hand, I find it extremely easy to believe and very plausible too. After all, he was extremely flamboyant, he never married - in fact he was never really known to have had a girlfriend. But most tellingly of all was his fondness for children, especially boys in care homes.

The following is an extract in connection with the Haut de la Garenne inquiry into the child abuse that took place at the Haute Garenne Children's home on Jersey:

*"A source spoke to one of his victims and he said about others who were present, and more important, who was supplying the children to him. The person bringing children for him to abuse was Sir Jimmy Savile. He was seen by the witness, victim, taking young boys onboard Heath's yacht the 'morning cloud' when they were at party conference. Saville is known for supplying a number of high profile MP's with children for them to sexually abuse" ...*

Saville, a homosexual paedophile, was also a frequent visitor to the Royal household. You can draw your own conclusions from that but I will remind you that during these 60th anniversary celebrations, one of the invited guests on the Royal Barge was the convicted sex offender **Harbinder Singh Rana** who served a 4yr prison term for a list of offences including 5 counts of indecent assault.

The fact that all of the senior royals were in the company of this known sex offender - *who would have been closely vetted before being allowed*

*anywhere near them* - would not have mattered a jot to Liz & Co. After all, the Royal family have been linked to perverse sex scandals for centuries.

For instance, Prince Andrew has been dogged for years by rumours of homosexuality. If he is, then fair enough but he would never be allowed to admit it, what with his Mother being the head of the Church of England.

However, the nature of his sexual preferences was called into question following the revelation of his close association and friendship with the child sex offender, Jeffrey Epstein. Course, if you or I were known to be regular visitors to a Paedophiles home we would be attacked and beaten in the street. Unfortunately, Randy Andy also thinks nothing of charging the public for the travel costs to his shenanigans. Now considering the fact that he is well aware that the taxpayer should only pick up the tab for his travel to and from '*Official business*' trips, the word 'Fraud' automatically springs to mind.

Course, if asked which member of the Royal family is Gay, the majority of people automatically choose Prince Ed the Ball. However, while it's true that he wasn't man enough for the Military and as such tried a career as a 'lurve', there are no scandal stories to support the claim. In fact, apart from trading in on his Royal status and beating his dogs with a walking stick, there is actually very little tittle tattle on Rock-Steady-Eddie... He's just a pratt.

His older Brother Prince Big Ears... Sorry, that was rude so I will start again. Edward's older brother, Prince Dobby, sometimes affectionately known as Charles, on the other hand is also rumoured to be gay, or at least bisexual. This information came straight from the horse's mouth so to speak although that isn't to say that the info came from Princess Anne... I will deal with her later.



## Charles and Dobby or Dobby and Charles?

Prince

Charles sexuality was called into question following the murder of his wife Diana. Diana, in a self preservation exercise had made a tape recording of one of Charles' valets telling of how he was raped by a senior member of the Royal Household.

Jamie Doward, social affairs editor at the Observer ran the following story on November 2, 2003:

***“Secret confessional videos made by Diana, Princess of Wales - which would have caused huge embarrassment to the royal family if they had been made public - have been [allegedly] destroyed.***

***Royal sources say the videos, recorded by a former BBC cameraman, who is now believed to be living abroad, were seized when detectives raided the home of Paul Burrell, Diana's former butler, in Cheshire two years ago. The videos featured an emotional Diana discussing her life following her divorce from Prince Charles and an allegation that a courtier close to a senior royal raped one of his male colleagues [apparently Princess Charles sodomized one of his male valets].***

***This is the same allegation that Diana reputedly recorded on the infamous audio tape whose whereabouts is now the subject of a media frenzy.***

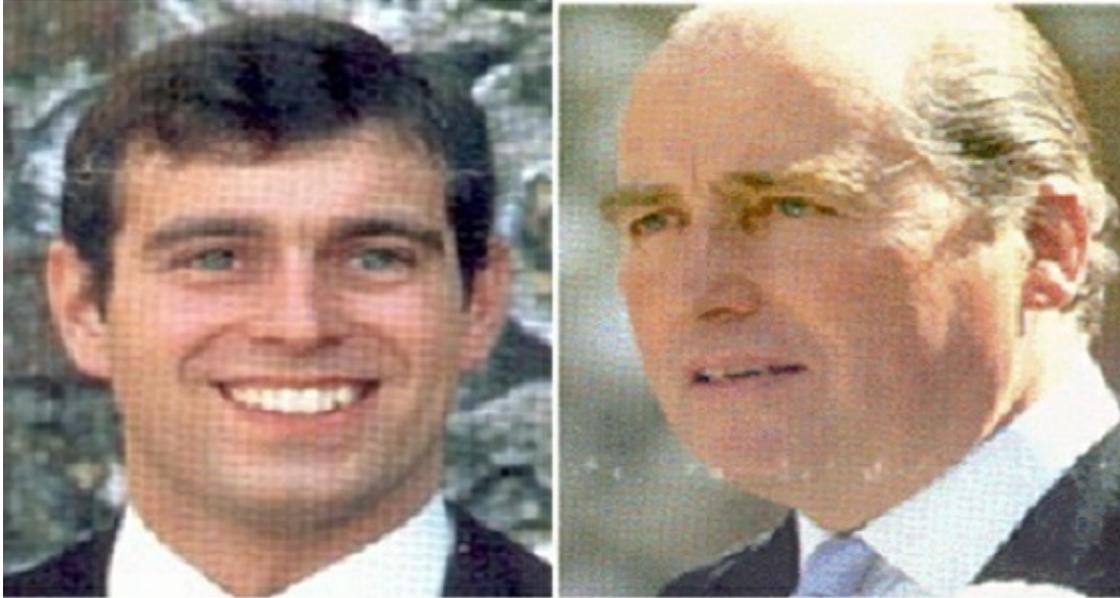
***On the audio tape the princess recorded George Smith, a former aide to Charles, alleging that he was [homosexually] raped [sodomized, "buggered"] by a senior courtier [apparently Princess Charles, who partially admitted the allegation by stating that he was the person named in Diana's diaries, without going so far as confessing his guilt that he perped the crime]”...***

Nevertheless, despite the evidence pointing to Charles being a Homosexual Rapist - *a common and accepted practice amongst the Elites apparently* - at least he and his Sister, Anne can be reasonable sure of their parentage. On the other hand Prince's, Randy Andy & Ed the Ball cannot claim likewise with the same degree of certainty.

This is because despite appearances, The Queen and her husband, Phil the Greek (who is in fact German) are not as close as they would have you believe. There are in fact far too many newspaper articles and rumours pertaining to Liz & Phil's cold, loveless marriage for them not to be true.

You see, Prince Andrew's parentage was called into question shortly after his birth and the murmurings have gained momentum ever since by sly digs in the media such as this one from the Telegraph:

***“There are those who persist in believing that Prince Andrew's natural father was the Queen's racing manager, Henry Porchester, "Porchey", 7th Earl of Carnarvon, suggesting the conception occurred at some point between 20 January and 30 April 1959 when Philip was away on another of his long sea voyages in the Britannia”...***



### **Prince Andrew & Lord Porchester: Father & Son?**

In 1993 The New York Times Magazine exposed the Queen's penchant for sleeping with her underlings in an article quoting the columnist Nigel Dempster telling the author Christopher Hitchens, 'Get hold of a picture of Prince Andrew and then one of Lord Porchester at the same age. You'll see that Prince Philip could never have been Andy's father'.

Tellingly, The Queen did not dare challenge the article. She did however use the taxpayers money to increase the budget for the Buckingham Palace Press Office - the outfit set up decades ago to buy the silence of media owners and editors.

Coincidentally enough, or perhaps as fate would have it, as I was searching for a photograph of the Queen and Lord Porchester in each others company, I came across an article in the Telegraph newspaper from which the following extract is taken:

***Hugh Euston headed the list of well-born “flirts” that Elizabeth and her friends used to joke about, which also included Lords Porchester and Plunket, among others. Unlike her fun-loving younger sister, Margaret, Elizabeth was painfully shy and cautious and solemn in her demeanour,***

*albeit still attractive. At parties she could appear something of a wallflower. However, at nightclubs – such as the 400 Club in Leicester Square, where there was a band for dancing, or the nearby Café de Paris, before it was bombed – she could be squired by young men she liked, away from prying eyes.*

*“She clearly found Hugh Euston, Porchey [Lord Porchester] and Lord Plunket sexually attractive,” recalled a lady-in-waiting to the Telegraph journalist and author Graham Turner, “and they would get the come-hither looks, a fluttering of the eyelashes. You can’t have much going on between you in a Viennese waltz, but there’s the look, the pressure of the hand and, in those days, it wasn’t so commonplace to want the next thing.”*



**Lord Porchester & The Queen - Lord Porchester & Prince Andrew**

Moreover, according to royal researcher, Jim Hutchinson, State Papers released in 2009 confirm that in 1959, the [pregnant] Queen and the question as to who her - as yet unborn - baby’s father was likely to be, was discussed in Cabinet on three occasions. The details of the first of these discussions had been stamped ‘Not to be seen for 50 years’. That is 20 years longer than the standard 30 year rule. The details of the other two discussions have been stamped ‘Not to be seen for 100 years’.

Four years after Randy Andy’s birth, Prince Ed the Ball was born and just like his older brother, it wasn’t long before his parentage became gossip for

the press. However, in Edwards's case the man being touted as his Father wasn't the womanising Lord Porchester, it was in fact a chap named Baron Patrick Plunkett.



**Was Baron Patrick Plunket  
Eddie's Dad? One wouldn't  
admit to it would one?**

And while the evidence for Plunket being Edwards' Father isn't as compelling as that for Porchester being Prince Andrew's Father, it would tie in with the much repeated claim that after the birth of Princess Anne, Biddy Lizzy refused to have Phillip in her bed.

This claim was repeated in a book written by Nicholas Davies and revealed "*a shocking world of royal adultery, passion and betrayal*"

The book stated - *as fact, not surmise* - that the Duke of Edinburgh's liaisons with his cousin, Princess Alexandra and the film star Merle Oberon, not to mention his former Daughter in Law's mother, Susan Barrantes (among others!), as the reason "***why the Queen banned her husband from her bed***".

More damning still, the Telegraph reported in an article on the 5<sup>th</sup> of

September 2004, about how Phillip had sat “**impassively, incensed but silent**” when a Journalist from a “**Sunday broadsheet**” had suggested to the Duke that he might have a raft of illegitimate children and had enjoyed a homosexual liaison with Valery Giscard d'Estaing, the former President of France.

Course, Prince Dobby - *being a chip off the proverbial old block* - is reported to have had the odd extra marital affair or two. In fact it has been well documented that he was sleeping with Camilla Parker Bowles throughout his entire marriage to Princess Diana. However, what is less well known is that while still married to Diana and sleeping with Camilla, Charlie boy was also getting it on with his son's Nanny, Tiggy Legge-Bourke.

After Princess Diana's death, it was revealed that she had deposited a letter with her solicitor, Lord Victor Mishcon, stating that Charles planned to have her killed in a “**Car accident**” so as he would be free to marry “**Tiggy**” (Tiggy Legge-Bourke). When the letter had first been made public, the name of the woman Charles wished to marry had been censored. This led to the general consensus amongst the British population being that the woman in question was Camilla. However, as you can see from the photo of the letter(below), Diana states that Camilla was just a decoy.

I am sitting here at my desk today in October, trying to convince to help me & encourage me to keep strong & hold my head high — this particular phase in my life is the most dangerous — my husband is planning "an accident" in my car. Brake failure & serious head injury in order to make the path clear for him to marry Tiggy. Camilla is nothing but a deluge, so we are all



**The Diana Letter - Prince Dobby with Tiggy Legge-Bourke & Prince Harry**  
Moreover, further details of the sordid affair were revealed at the Diana inquest in 2007. The Daily Mirror had the following to say on the matter:

***"Princess Diana told her solicitor that both she and Camilla Parker Bowles were going to be "got rid of" so Prince Charles could marry Royal nanny Tiggy Legge-Bourke, her inquest heard"...***

It is a known fact that a 'Car accident' is a recognized way of carrying out an assassination. The method of doing so is called the '**Boston Brakes**'. It is also a fact that 6 weeks before Diana was murdered, Camilla Parker Bowles was in a serious road accident while driving alone.

And despite knowing that it is a very serious criminal offence to flee the scene of an accident, Camilla immediately ran into the nearby woods from where she then phoned Prince Charles, who immediately had his security team rush and get her. She later said that she was in fear of her life - A curious thing to say.

I do intend to cover this car accident in more detail in a future article surrounding the murder of Diana.

In November 1995 the National press were tipped off that Tiggy Legge-Bourke (TLB) had become pregnant by Charles and had had an abortion. It was further reported that 'words' had been exchanged between Diana and Legge-Bourke on the subject at a party on the 14th of December 1995, where Diana had supposedly said to TLB; "***So sorry about the baby***".

On 18 December 1995, Legge-Bourke, with the Queen's agreement, instructed the libel lawyer Peter Carter-Ruck to write to Diana's solicitors demanding an apology and asking that the accusation be "***recognized to be totally untrue***".

Predictably no apology or retraction was ever received, but Legge-Bourke's lawyers nevertheless circulated a letter to the news media to warn against publication.

And staying on the subject of illegitimate Royal offspring, there have always been rumours flying around suggesting that Dobby isn't actually the real father of his 2<sup>nd</sup> son, Prince Harry. Certainly, as is the case with Dobby's younger brother Andrew, there is a lack of the usually predominant Mountbatten (Battenberg/Windsor) facial features present when you look at Harry.

It isn't in fact, unfair to suggest that Harry does indeed share many more characteristics in common with those of his alleged father, James Hewitt than he does with Charles.



Major James Hewitt    ➔    Prince Harry    ➔    Prince Charles

Award winning Journalist, Ian Halperin had this to say on the matter:

***A longtime employee of Harry's mother Princess Diana told IUC that the Royal Family was involved in a massive cover up to hide the fact that Diana's ex lover James Hewitt is in fact Harry's real father. According to the source Prince Philip threatened Hewitt's life if he didn't go along with the cover up. "They made him lie about the timeline," the source told IUC. "Prince Philip told Hewitt he would destroy him if it ever leaked out. It's impossible that Charles is Harry's real father. Hewitt was on the scene as Diana's lover two years before Harry was born. Diana stopped having sex with Charles years before Harry was born. Harry looks exactly like Hewitt".***

So there we have both the Queen's husband who is all but King in name and his son, the King in waiting, both having evidence against them to suggest that they both indulged in multiple affairs while married. Both were closet homosexuals – Charles being an alleged homosexual rapist. Both impregnated with child, women other than their wives and both play father to children who may not be their biological children.

Indeed, do they not say that history repeats itself? It certainly seems to be the case in the House of Windsor, but could it get any worse?

It most certainly does because while Dobby was carrying on his love affair with Camilla Parker Bowles, his Sister Princess Dobbins AKA Anne had resumed her love affair with Camilla's Husband, Andrew Parker Bowles.

The Daily Mail newspaper had the following to say on the matter on June the 19<sup>th</sup> 2010:

***“It's been 37 years since their red-hot affair ended in tears when the young cavalry officer called a halt to their romps, announcing he was going to marry a girl called Camilla.***

***Anne, shattered at the loss of her one true love, got hitched on the rebound to another cavalryman, Mark Phillips, before finding contentment of sorts with 'harmless' naval officer Tim Laurence.***

***Since then, between their four collective marriages, Anne and Andrew have often rekindled the flame.***

***Anne is 59 and Andrew 70 - but despite their advancing years, the talk round Royal enclosure this week focused on a report that their on-off affair was on again”.***

Now, as far as I am aware, Anne and her husband 'Dim Tim' haven't announced their separation. Therefore, a person would be entitled to ask; Is there no end to this dysfunctional family's bed-hopping?

Apparently not. The Royal Researcher Jim Hutchinson has this to say in relation to Princess Dobbins and her daughter, Zara Phillips - who is obviously the Granddaughter to the Queen:

***“Zara is the daughter of Princess Anne and Peter Cross, a detective of the Royal Protection Squad. When Princess Anne told Mummy she was pregnant Cross was moved to an ordinary police job in South London. But***

***'the Royal and her Dick affair' carried on (and on - much to the delight of MI5). The Queen's spooks reported the couple spending steamy nights in a workers cottage on Anne's Gatcombe Park estate, Gloucester. Mummy was not amused***".

*The Daily Mail Newspaper however were slightly more restrained than Mr Hutchinson. They had this to say on the affair which, as you will see, also reveals that Princess Dobbin's husband at the time, Captain Mark Phillips had also got in on the royal trend of having illegitimate children:*

***"For some years before they parted, she [Anne] and Mark Phillips were not really happy.***

***As he flew around the world riding and teaching (and siring an illegitimate child in New Zealand, whose mother eventually came looking for maintenance), there was talk and innuendo about Anne and the men (Note the insinuation, 'men' being the plural - Spivey) close to her.***

***Much of it involved Detective Sergeant Peter Cross, a married officer from Mitcham, South-West London, who became her protection officer in 1979. A year later, Anne came down to breakfast at Gatcombe Park to find grim-faced Royal Protection Squad senior officers waiting to meet her. Cross was being relieved of his duties amid suggestions that he and the Princess had become 'too close'.***

***Never was the Princess's imperious manner as useful as when rebutting such suggestions.***

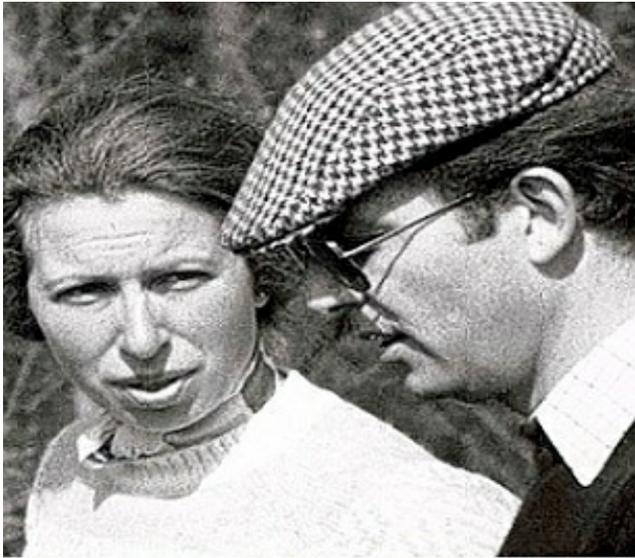
***The formerly high-flying Cross found himself back in uniform, but moved from the glamour of royal protection to a mundane role behind a desk at Croydon police station.***

***Alas, that wasn't the end of the matter because four years later, in 1984, handsome Sergeant Cross (by then retired) sold his kiss-and-tell story to the News Of The World.***

***They paid him £600,000 - worth about £2million in today's money - in exchange for which he claimed the Princess snuggled up to him on the sofa while watching TV at Gatcombe, had intimate meetings in the library and in a lodge on the estate, the changing rooms of a swimming pool at Windsor and even a rendezvous in a three-bedroom semi in Ewell, Surrey,***

*loaned to them for the afternoon by a fellow officer.*

*The Princess Royal has never acknowledged, let alone commented, on his claims”.*



**Princess Ann with lover Sgt Peter Cross. Is Peter Cross Zara Phillips real Father?**

I think it's safe to say then that the Royal Family take the sanctity of Marriage with a pinch of Salt and that is hardly what you would expect from the so called **Head of the Church of England** is it? They cant even stand behind the defence that they got married at the local registry office. All of their weddings have cost the taxpayer a great deal of money. For instance, according to the Daily Mail, Dobby and Camilla Parker Dogface's relatively small wedding cost us £14 Million Pound.

Course Camilla - who insiders say Dobby "**can no longer stand**" – added an extra £40 Million to the taxpayers annual £2 Billion bill which is already being spent on protecting the Royal family.

Nevertheless, the cost of Dobby's second wedding was Small change

compared to his first. That wedding to Diana cost us £4 Million Pound back in 1981 (*£70 Million at today's prices –Source: Global Trader Magazine*).

However, according to the respected financial magazine, Global Trader, that wedding could also be said to be cheap in comparison to Prince William's wedding. Global Trader had this to say on the matter:

***“On the simplest of balance sheets, it will be a massive loss. The CBI has said that the Bank holiday alone will cost the country £5bn in lost production, while the cost of the wedding itself, though predicted to be less (in real terms) than the £70m it cost Charles and Di to tie the knot in 1981, is going to put a heavy dent in the public purse”.***

So, let's be clear on this matter. We, the taxpayer pay for the richest woman in the world's children and grandchildren to get married. We don't get an invite and even after we have forked out for the bash, the spoilt parasites don't take their wedding vows seriously. Is it just me who thinks that there is something seriously amiss in that equation?

And, While the majority of the British public are finding it tough at the moment in this age of austerity, here are a few more facts on the Royals and what their expenditure has cost us over the past year:

- ***Fact: ... Long live our Noble Queen? The Cambridge Dictionary defines ‘Noble as: moral in an honest, brave and not selfish way. With that in mind, consider these other facts.***
- *Fact: The sovereign's official expenditure in 2011-2012 was £32.3million, up £200,000 on the previous year. Nevertheless, while we tighten our purse strings It has just been announced that the Queen has been given a pay rise totalling £6 Million. Meanwhile children in this country, i.e. her subjects, are going hungry.*

- **Fact: It has been revealed by the prince's annual accounts that Charles received almost 2.2 million pounds from grants and government departments in the year to March 31. That is a rise of 11 percent comparing to the year before. Figures also show that Charles income and expenditures both rose at the cost of the taxpayers in the UK. The Prince already receives a large income from properties and investments of the Duchy of Cornwall. That is a land the size of 136,000 acres which was established in the 14th century to provide income for the heir to the throne - Plenty of room for him to grow his own veg then. "One can't eat the cancer giving crap that the riff-raff have to eat, do you not know". Nevertheless, Dobby was exposed in July as having spent thousands of pounds of taxpayers' money on personal travel, including £29,786 for a return flight from Clarence House to Balmoral for a private four-day break. Fraud? Meantime Big ears still continues to lobby parliament for more money from the Civil list.**
- **Fact: Prince Andrew was revealed to be pushing for taxpayer-funded roles for his daughters, causing tensions with senior Royals. In February 2012, Prince Andrew's UK trade and industry position was challenged in the House of Commons due to his close connections with Col Gaddafi and Libyan gun-runners. Since then he has clocked up bills of £378,000 on flights in his capacity as a controversial global ambassador for UK trade and industry.**
- **Fact: Kate and William's wedding has been revealed to have impacted negatively on both UK tourism and economic growth. Furthermore, their earlier PR failed them after announcing in late 2010 that they would have no servants... then in June 2012 they were caught, errr... Advertising for servants, Doh!**
- **Fact: Prince Harry's jubilee tour on behalf of the Queen in March 2012 cost £107,098... Nice work if you can get it. Of that £51,443 was spent on scheduled flights for himself and his staff from London**

*to Miami and Rio de Janeiro back to London. A further £55,655 was spent on a private jet to take him from Miami to Belize and onto the Bahamas, Jamaica and then back to Miami... Thanks Nan, Thanks Peasants.*

- ***Fact: It has been revealed that Princess Dobbin's daughter Zara Phillips' wedding cost the taxpayer over £400,000... Did Retired Police Sgt Peter Cross give her away?***
- *Fact: Prince William and his wife Kate spent an incredible £52,000 on a one-way flight from Los Angeles to London for themselves and their seven-strong entourage. The cost of royal travel is continuing to raise eyebrows with a bill for £6.1million last year, an increase of £100,000 on the year before.*
- ***Fact: Dobby cost the Taxpayer, that's us, £460,387 for a private jet for him and his 'put it about a bit' wife for their tour of Middle East, South Africa and Tanzania. A few days before flying out to the Middle East, Charles flew by charter to Saudi Arabia at a cost of £67,215, to pay his condolences on behalf of the UK following the death of the Saudi Arabian Crown Prince. I take it that would be the Saudi Arabia which likes to publicly behead those who break the law. I don't remember asking him to pass on my condolences to the tyrant, do you?***

To me, those facts just confirm what I already knew i.e, They are taking the right Michael out of us, yet somewhere between 50 – 80 % of the British population apparently feel that the Royal Family are worth the cost. The phrase 'Mad Dogs & Englishmen' springs to mind.



Personally I would seriously question the morals of a Queen who takes tea with tyrants and socialises with sex offenders and paedophiles. Furthermore, this despicable woman who is touted as being '*caring*' doesn't sound so caring to me when you take into account that some estimates suggest that she could end world poverty 10 times over and still be a Trillionaire.

Disregarding that fact, anyone who can sit on a throne wearing a million pound hat and say that they empathise with our suffering in these times of austerity is taking the piss. Yet at least 1 in 2 of us still thinks she is worth keeping... Never mind her morality, what does that say about our own?

The Royal family are without a doubt all barking mad, primarily brought about by years of inbreeding. Indeed Dobby made it perfectly clear to Diana that he had only married her to inject much needed new blood into the line. I personally strongly suspect that Prince William was ordered to do the same in relation to Kate Middleton.

However, I don't doubt for one second that like her deceased Mother in Law,

Kate is truly in love with the man she married. The royal males however are incapable of such feelings. Had Diana still been alive, then no doubt in the case of William & Harry this trend may have been reversed. Alas, any chance of that happening ended with Diana's murder on August the 31<sup>st</sup> 1997.

Indeed, such is the lack of compassion running through the Monarchy's veins that William & Harry were paraded in front of the world's media after being forced to attend the Windsor's hypocritical, customary Sunday church service at Balmoral, some 2 or 3 hours after being told that their Mother had been killed in Paris.

If that wasn't bad enough the Reverend - *or whoever it is that presides over these pantomimes* – was under strict orders from the Queen to make no mention of the Princess's death whatsoever.

Course, the royal family's inability to show love for their children is well documented. This fact is even caught on film footage from the 1950's which shows a Preschool aged Prince Charles trying to take his Mother's hand only to have it shooed away.

It is also a documented fact that Dobby's young life was shaped by his Great Uncle Louis Mountbatten. Wikipedia has this to say on that matter:

***“Mountbatten was a strong influence in the upbringing of his grand-nephew, Prince Charles, Prince of Wales, and later as a mentor —“Honorary Grandfather” and “Honorary Grandson”, they fondly called each other according to the Jonathan Dimbleby biography of the Prince”.***

Now while that may sound innocuous enough in itself, the fact that Mountbatten was a known gay paedophile, who was rumoured to have had incestuous relationships with both Edward VIII & Prince Philip, should have meant that he wasn't allowed within a 100 miles of the young Prince

Dobby... Or perhaps there were darker, more sinister reasons for Charles to be in the care of such a vile monster.

The Authors of the controversial book **‘The War of the Windsor’s’** which was serialised in the Daily Mail state:

***"Lord Louis Mountbatten had the nickname "Dickie" ... and for good reason. Philip's uncle Dickie was the last viceroy in India where he was a known paedophile who sexually exploited young working class Indian peasant boys".***

Mountbatten is also linked to the paedophile ring who abused boys living at the Kincora Care Home in Belfast Northern Ireland. An excellent website, dedicated to exposing the Royal Family

<http://www.helpfreetheearth.com/index.html>, have this to say about a book written on that paedophile ring entitled ‘The Kincora Scandal’:

***“The Kincora Scandal connects Lord Dickie Mountbatten to a child prostitution vice ring in Belfast, Ireland. Authorities failed to intervene at the Kincora care home for boys until 1981, despite reports over the years of child sexual abuse”.***

***The operators of the Kincora child prostitution ring were eventually convicted in 1981 of the RITUAL sexual abuse of defenceless young boys who were sold like prostitutes. No charges were ever brought against the VIP customers made up of Royals, Politicians, lawyers, and Judges. However, Belfast citizens finally had reason to celebrate when Prince Philip's paedophile uncle was killed by an IRA bomb planted in his boat”.***

Now I can fully appreciate that many people will find all this information hard to believe. However, it is for that very reason that the House of Windsor has got away with it for so long. Course, whenever the majority of people hear the word paedophile, they automatically think of an old, dirty raincoat

wearing social misfit. This couldn't be further from the truth according to 'Abel Danger' who say this:

***“We are inclined to think of child molesters as strange men in dirty Macs hanging around street corners looking for unsuspecting prey. This perception is erroneous, since it has been established that the villains are more likely to be the ‘Bastions of Society’ who have an infinite supply of vulnerable victims from children’s homes, who are too afraid to tell. Who would believe them anyway, as the officials in authority they approach for help are usually involved”?***

It is important to remember that the Royals have no concept whatsoever of what most of us would consider 'Normal' life. For instance, how often have you heard it said that the Royal family are steeped in Tradition?

The word 'Tradition' is described by the online Cambridge Dictionary as being; **a belief, principle or way of acting which people in a particular society or group have continued to follow for a long time, or all of these beliefs, etc. in a particular society or group.**

And the windsors do indeed adhere to tradition. To them, tradition is 'normal' and that includes homosexual paedophilia, often with members of their own family. For their part, they despise us. We are only here to serve them and their needs. They are parasites who have accumulated fantastic and unimaginable wealth via conquest, pillage, slavery, deception, depleted uranium and fraud, yet it is us who are to blame for letting them get away with it.

As far as conquest and pillage are concerned, countless millions of men women and children have been murdered or forced into slave labour in the quest to establish the British Empire. Many people today are under the

impression that the British Empire is a thing of the past.

Those people would be very wrong. The only difference is that the British Empire is now run covertly as opposed to the overtly way it was run in the past.

An article printed in the Guardian on the 21<sup>st</sup> of April 2012 entitled '***Deny the British empire's crimes? No, we ignore them***' will give you some idea as to the mass genocide that took place in order for the Royal Family to add to their already obscene wealth.

The article has an appropriate subtitle of; '***New evidence of British colonial atrocities has not changed our national ability to disregard it***'. I have re-printed a section of this article below:

***"Caroline Elkins, a professor at Harvard, spent nearly 10 years compiling the evidence contained in her book [Britain's Gulag: the Brutal End of Empire in Kenya](#). She started her research with the belief that the British account of the suppression of the Kikuyu's Mau Mau revolt in the 1950s was largely accurate. Then she discovered that most of the documentation had been destroyed. She worked through the remaining archives, and conducted 600 hours of interviews with Kikuyu survivors – rebels and loyalists – and British guards, settlers and officials. Her book is fully and thoroughly documented. It won the Pulitzer prize...***

***...The entire population of one and a half million people, in camps and fortified villages. There, thousands were beaten to death or died from malnutrition, typhoid, tuberculosis and dysentery. In some camps almost all the children died...***

***The inmates were used as slave labour... People deemed to have disobeyed the rules were killed in front of the others...***

***...Interrogation under torture was widespread. Many of the men were anally raped, using knives, broken bottles, rifle barrels, snakes and scorpions. A favourite technique was to hold a man upside down, his head in a bucket of water, while sand was rammed into his rectum with a stick. Women were gang-raped by the guards.... The British devised a special tool which they used for first crushing and then ripping off testicles. They used***

***pliers to mutilate women's breasts. They cut off inmates' ears and fingers and gouged out their eyes. They dragged people behind Land Rovers until their bodies disintegrated. Men were rolled up in barbed wire and kicked around the compound.***

***Elkins provides a wealth of evidence to show that the horrors of the camps were endorsed at the highest levels. The governor of Kenya, Sir Evelyn Baring, regularly intervened to prevent the perpetrators from being brought to justice. The colonial secretary, Alan Lennox-Boyd, repeatedly lied to the House of Commons. This is a vast, systematic crime for which there has been no reckoning”...***

And that is just Kenya. Wide scale atrocities in the name of Britain - *therefore the Queen* - took place where ever we conquered. Course, this conquest and pillaging still continues today by way of illegal overt wars in Iraq and Afghanistan as well as the covert war in Libya (and soon to be Syria).

Many of you are under the impression that going to war is decide by the British government. However, the Queen in her capacity as Head of State presides over a weekly meeting of the Joint Intelligence Committee where she is fully briefed on the activities of all of the British secret services.

The Queen alone appoints military commanders. No British agents, or British troops, carry out a single act, overt or covert without direct orders signed by the British Head of State.

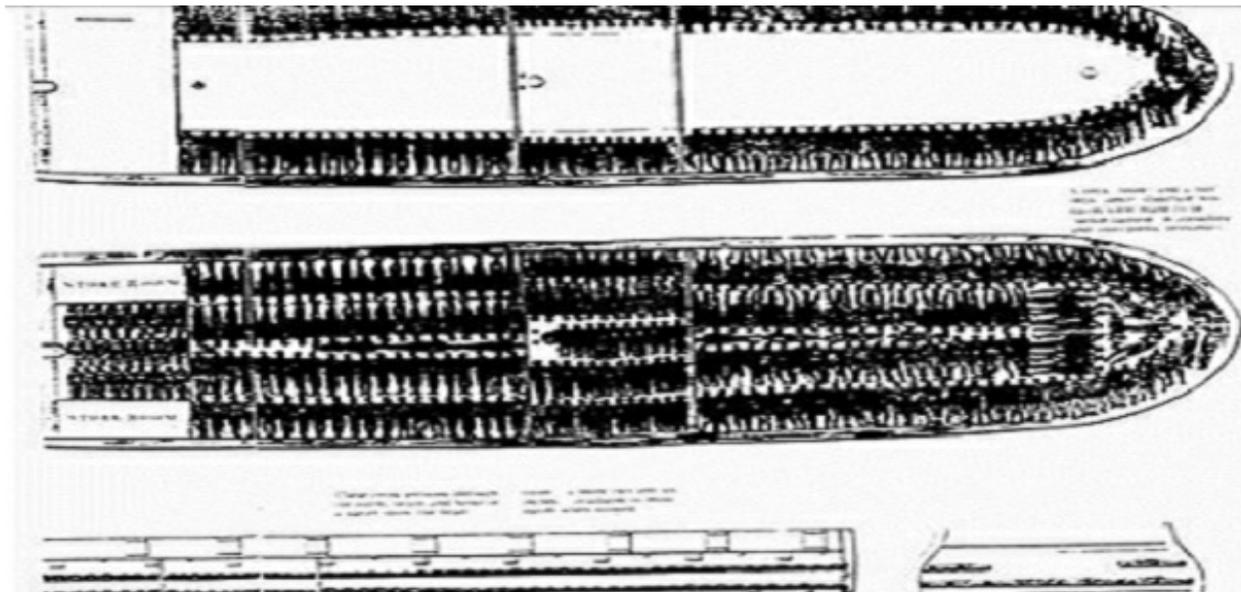
The Royal household has in the past made untold amounts of money from slavery, although some would argue that they still are today. It is all to do with those two words 'Overt' & 'Covert'. Remember; "None are more hopelessly enslaved than those who falsely believe they are free".

It is a fact that in 1679 the Duke of York (the future King James II) was one of the main investors in purpose built slave ships as were King George III & King William IV after him.

At the time of James II a slave sold for between £11-£14 (Around £1000 today) and had risen to as much as £95 (Around £10,000 today) per head by the time Queen Victoria took over the family business.

Each ship held 600 slaves with an expected 20% death rate en-route. Records of how many slave ships the royals had an interest in and how many Slaves were transported on those ships are not readily available. However, in order to give you an insight into how big a business the slave trade was, you only need to visit the National Archives website where I found this information:

***“Between 1808 and 1869 the Royal Navy's West Africa Squadron seized over 1,600 slave ships and freed about 150,000 Africans but, despite this, it is estimated that a further 1 million people were enslaved and transported throughout the 19th Century”.***



**Slave Ship Layout: Source the National Archives**

By the time Parliament got round to abolishing Slavery in 1807 and again in

1833, the Royals had re-registered their fleet of death ships offshore, putting them outside the jurisdiction of British law and leaving the Royals free to continue raking in their vast profits.

*According to Hansard records, in 1841 Lord Broom reported that; "Many London companies are still supplying African slaves on demand, and slave ships are still being built in England".*

Nevertheless, despite the abolition laws, Slave-ships owned or part-owned by the Royal Family delivered slaves to South American mines and plantations owned or part-owned by the royals throughout Queen Victoria's 64 year reign. Furthermore, naval records show that Slave Ships were still using Royal dockyards to make running repairs as late as 1907.

Another way that Queen Bizzy Lizzy adds to her immense fortune is by trading on the stock market. The fact that she uses insider trading information to do so is not only criminal; it ensures that she can't lose. She then deposits these tax free, ill gotten gains in her own private bank.

Royal researcher Jim Hutchinson has this to say on the matter:

***"Congress can discuss royal family business but it is forbidden for Her Majesty's Parliament to discuss the family business, or the royals offshore fortune, or the fact that Her Majesty has illegally used her Law Lords to keep her obscene wealth a secret.***

***The Queen's holdings in Rio Tinto Zinc (RTZ) was first brought to public attention by a leak from a source at the Bank of England to Andrew Morton, who wrote the authorized biography of Diana. Philip Beresford, author of The Book of the British Rich, written in conjunction with the Sunday Times of London, found that the Queen tends to invest in "blue chip" stocks, including:***

- ***Rio Tinto Zinc, General Electric Company of Great Britain***
- ***Imperial Chemical Industries***

- **Royal Dutch Shell**
- **British Petroleum**

**Among those acting as royal cut-outs and nominees are:**

- **S.G. Warburg's subsidiary**
- **Rowe & Pitman**
- **Barings**
- **Cazanove**

**Forbes magazine also reported that the Queen is a major RTZ shareholder, as is the Bank of England.**

**Charles Higham, co-author of Elizabeth and Philip, also states that the Queen is a major stockholder in RTZ, which, with her old friends at [Anglo-American](#), controls 12% of the world's precious, strategic, and base metals and minerals.**

**In 1976, the U.S. Senate Foreign Relations Committee found that an international cartel, of which RTZ was a major partner, had been formed in 1971 to fix the world's uranium prices. A federal grand jury found corroborating evidence of RTZ's role. To protect RTZ's directors and their richest shareholder, the Queen, Lord Denning and the Law Lords quashed Westinghouse's ability to take depositions in the United Kingdom.**

**On June 16, 1976, in hearings in the U.S. House Interstate and Foreign Commerce Subcommittee Jerry McAfee, chairman of Gulf Oil admitted that the cartel in which RTZ was his partner had criminally conspired to falsely increase the price of uranium on world markets. When the Tennessee Valley Authority tried to sue RTZ for price fixing the U.S. Attorney General again demanded testimony from RTZ executives.**

**However, the directors of RTZ and their boss the Queen were once again protected by the Law Lords, who claimed RTZ directors did not have to appear before an American court, as this was "an unacceptable invasion of British sovereignty."**

***RTZ was in on developing North Sea oil from the beginning. Writes Higham. "The Queen undoubtedly approved the heavy investment, which would enrich her in the immediate future."***

***Starting in June 1975, RTZ and Texaco were spearheading shipments from the North Sea Argyll Field, to the refineries of British Petroleum, (BP) in which the royal family have a massive stake dating back to the Anglo Persian Oil Company set-up by George V and his bankers to rape the Iranian oil-fields. Anglo Persian evolved into into BP...***

***Colluding with the Queen, the Bank of England established a highly illegal nominee company, the Bank of England Nominees Ltd. (BoEN), to hide the Queen's investments as well as the investments of those Heads Of State the Queen personally recommends. The Sultan of Brunei, King Bhumibhol Adulayadej of Thailand, the Kuwaiti royal family, King Fahd of Saudi Arabia and his then friend Saddam Hussein all became clients of "Queen Lizzy's private bank." BoEN is only one of the many cut-outs used by the Queen to hide her obscene arms, oil and nuclear profits.***

***About RTZ . Rio Tinto is a leading international mining group headquartered in the UK, combining Rio Tinto plc, a London and NYSE listed company, and Rio Tinto Limited, which is listed on the Australian Securities Exchange.***

***Rio Tinto's business is finding, mining, and processing mineral resources. Major products are aluminium, copper, diamonds, energy (coal and uranium), gold, industrial minerals (borax, titanium dioxide, salt, talc) and iron ore. Activities span the world but are strongly represented in Australia and North America with significant businesses in South America, Asia, Europe and South Africa.***

***The British monarch became the ultimate insider-trader in the reign of "The Mad King" George III, 1769-1815. King George III was perfectly sane when he gave some of the Crown Lands to Parliament in exchange for extravagant annual payments, of taxpayers money, to fund the monarchy***

*and their palace-pampered-lifestyle of offensive luxury. These payments are called [The Civil List](#).*

*The royals annual Civil List became an endless supply of money-for-nothing to be used for warmongering-for-profit and Empire money-grubbing-speculation. By 1936 when the Queen's grandfather, George V, died the royals private (offshore) fortune was estimated at one billion Sterling.*

*A small part of the present Queen's massive disposable wealth is the tens of billions amassed tax free between her Coronation in 1953 until the public demanded she pay tax in 1992. The Queen calls 1992 her "Annus Horribilis." This was the year of the Windsor Castle fire.*

*Widespread public outrage erupted when the taxpayers were arbitrarily told they would have to pay approximately £30 Million for the fire! The outcome was a "memorandum of understanding" that the Queen would pay some taxes - at her pleasure. Although, the Queen can ignore this "memorandum of understanding" any time she pleases.*

*In 2002 it pleased the Queen to refuse to pay tax on the known £70 Million the Queen Mum left to the Queen. Prior to her death the [Queen Mum](#) was always said to be broke. It transpired that eight years before she died the Queen Mum had put £140 Million into Swiss Trusts for her grandchildren”...*

Surely by now then, it can't get any worse?

You can bet your life it does. After all, does anyone really still believe that Diana: Princess of Wales died in a car accident? I can assure you there was nothing accidental about her death. Diana was murdered by the British security services at the behest of the Royal family.

Course, murder is nothing new to the Royal family. They have been getting

away with it for centuries. Richard III, Henry VIII and Elizabeth I, to name but a few of the many who had blood on their hands.

Furthermore, The Queen may be head of the Church of England but there is nothing holy about her and her family. On the contrary, they are all Satanists.

Once again I can appreciate that a lot of people will also find that fact hard to accept but that, I'm afraid, doesn't make it any the less true. To be honest when you think about our present royal family's origins it actually makes perfect sense.

You see, anyone who knows anything about Nazi Germany and The Third Reich knows that Hitler and his Nazi Cronies were heavily involved in the Occult. Moreover, if you know anything about the British Royal Family you will also know that they are in fact of German origin and well documented Nazi sympathisers.

The Windsor's surname is actually Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. In 1917, King George V, worried by the anti-German feeling caused by the First World War, ordered the royal family to scrap Saxe-Coburg-Gotha in favour of the surname Windsor.

Worse still, Prince Phillip – Who many people believe to be Greek – Is in fact also German and hails from the House of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg. For more details on this go to:

<http://unitednationsoffilm.com/?p=2432>

Philip, attended school in Germany and by his own admission says that plenty of heel clicking, Sieg Heiling and Nazi saluting were the order of the day. When Philip married Elizabeth he did a very good job of hiding his Nazi origins. That wasn't easy being as all four of his Sisters were paid up members of the Nazi party.

His sister Sophie went on to marry Prince Christoph of Hesse, a colonel in the SS on Himmler's personal staff and head of the Forschungsamt, an elite intelligence operation controlled by Hermann Göring.

He was also the great grandson of Queen Victoria, but as you will find out later on in this article; the Royal's like to keep it in the family. Aged 30, Christoph had become engaged to Prince Philip's sister Sophie when she had only just turned 15 - Hmmm.

The Forschungsamt carried out the famous 'Night of the Long Knives' which saw Hitler 'remove' his key opponents. Christoph and Sophie even named their eldest child, Karl Adolf, after Hitler and Prince Philip played an active part in the boy's education.

Interestingly enough, Christoph's brother, Philip of Hesse, was related to the King of Italy and was the official liaison between the fascists of Italy and Germany.

Phillip finally broke his 60 year silence on his roots in 2006 when he gave an interview to the Daily Mail. In that interview he admitted that he "found Hitler's attempts to restore Germany's power and prestige '*attractive*'". In the same interview he also stated that his family had "*inhibitions about the Jews*".

In 1937 Phillip, then aged 16 was photographed walking in his elder Sister Cecile's funeral cortège, flanked by relatives in SS and Brownshirt uniforms. One row back in the cortège - *held in Darmstadt, western Germany* - was his paedophile uncle, Lord Mountbatten wearing a Royal Navy bicorn hat. On either side of this Funeral parade, onlookers, pinned back by crowd control fences, can clearly be seen en-masse, giving the mourners the Nazi salute.

King Edward VIII was also a notorious Nazi sympathiser and as you can see from the photograph below, a personal friend of Adolf Hitler.



**Adolf Hitler, Edward VIII & Wallis Simpson**

Edward, like his Nephew in Law, Phil the Kraut and Great Nephew in Law, Prince Dobby was allegedly a Satanist, closet gay and paedophile. He supposedly abdicated the crown in favour of marrying the twice divorced Wallis Simpson. At least that is what was passed off as being the reason. However, I believe that there was more to it than that and I intend to research the matter in the none to distant future.

Edwards abdication left his younger brother Dirty Bertie to take over the top job - a job that he most definitely wasn't up to doing. In fact for years, the sycophant mainstream media led us to believe that the nations favourite Granny, the Queer Mother hated Edward and Mrs Simpson (Who was without a doubt a promiscuous old banger) for forcing her husband into becoming King and thus leading to his early death. But that was just PR bollocks.

Lady Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon, the Queer Mother was in fact anything but a kindly old lady. Neither did her contempt for her Brother in Law have anything to do with his abdication sending her husband to an early grave... Mind you, if the rumour mongers are to be believed she, herself had a helping hand in that.

You see, the story goes that she conspired with King George's Doctor to

‘speed up’ her husband’s inevitable demise so as his death could make the first morning edition of the Times newspaper...

But as normal, I digress. The real reason the Queer Mother detested Edward so much was because she was hopelessly in love with him; a fact Edward divulged himself to the Daily Mail Journalist, Michael Thornton in 1971. Thornton went on to say in the article that he wrote after the Queer mother had died, that Edward had referred to his Sister in Law as a **“Spiteful old soak”** - a soak being a term for a hopeless alcoholic, which indeed she was.

And with Mr Ed turning down her advances, shameless social climber Bizzy Lizzy the 1<sup>st</sup> was forced to accept second best in the form of Dirty Bertie, a man many referred to as “the backward brother”.

Mind you, If the persistent and well documented rumours that Edward & Mrs Simpson attended sex parties where Mrs Simpson would push her nappy clad husband around in a pram are true, Bizzy Lizzy the 1<sup>st</sup> could be said to have had a lucky escape. Hmmm, somehow though, I doubt that she would have agreed.

The Queer mother’s younger daughter, Princess Margaret, AKA Slaggy Maggie wasn’t afraid to put it about a bit either. She too was an alcoholic. There are far too many tales of scandal surrounding Slaggy Maggie(SM) to detail them all in this article but it is a fact that she had a penchant for married men and gangsters.

Nevertheless, with Slaggy Maggie being the naughty sister (not easy to achieve with such stiff opposition), I think we need to look at the more juicier ones.

Now in the early 1970's, a gang of criminals tunnelled their way into the Baker St branch of Lloyds bank. Once inside, the gang made off with 268 safety deposit boxes thought to contain over £5 Million pounds at today's prices.

Unfortunately for all concerned, the gang were quickly apprehended. What then followed was a massive cover up which saw a blanket ban on the press reporting details of the crime (*proof of how the media are gagged as and when it suits the Royal family*).

Finally, in 2008 - 6 yrs after Slaggy Maggie's death - The Daily Mirror grew a backbone (Or they were given permission) and released details of the crime. However, do bear in mind that the Mirror Group PLC is part of the Corporate owned mainstream media and as such, the full and frank details will have more than certainly been played down. Nevertheless, this is what they had to say on the matter:

***“Despite massive interest in the crime, details about the loot and the criminals responsible were immediately suppressed by MI5 and senior government officials.***

***Speculation quickly arose that compromising sexual photographs of the Queen's sister, the late Princess Margaret, had been uncovered in the bank vault. It was rumoured they had been stashed away by well-known underworld figure Michael X. A drug dealer and Black Power leader, he was convicted of murder and hanged in Trinidad in 1975. A government file on him will remain closed until 2054 (Ask yourself why - Spivey).***

***The Mirror can for the first time reveal that Fleet Street editors of the day were approached directly by senior government officials and told to drop the story.***

***The four men caught, charged and convicted of the raid went to jail without ever having their names mentioned in the press, and to this day***

*their identities and the circumstances of their capture remain secret. Even the lengths of their sentences are still shrouded in mystery”.*

Now, that kind of ‘sweeping under the carpet’ doesn’t happen for a few saucy snap shots does it. However, as you carry on reading the article more murky details begin to emerge:

*“One of the men, in his 70s, has spoken to the Mirror from his home in Europe. The ex-gang member said he was terrified to discover one box belonged to the-then head of the judiciary.*

*He said: "It was owned by Quintin Hogg, the Lord Chancellor. When we opened it we dropped it on the floor like it was a time bomb. We didn't want to take anything that might give us extra trouble so we left it. All we wanted was cash and jewels."*

*But the gang didn't have time to go through all of the stash and ended up taking some sensitive material.*

*The ex-raider, who refused to be identified, said last night: "When we got out we realised we had a lot more than we'd bargained for[...] At the time of the robbery, in September 1971, Princess Margaret's marriage to the Earl of Snowdon was in its final stages.*

*In the 60s and 70s she was known to party hard on the Caribbean island of Mustique, where she was famously pictured with lover Roddy Llewellyn, a landscape gardener 17 years her junior.*

*She is said to have taken snaps of male friends frolicking naked but it is not known if any were ever taken of her [...] when we asked the ex-raider he refused to deny the rumours. He said: "I can't talk about that. But we did find a lot of guns.*

*And what was most disturbing was the child pornography we found. We were disgusted and left it in their open boxes so police could trace the*

**owners" ...**

The Daily Mail may however, have inadvertently clarified the rumors surrounding the Photographs of the naked men frolicking in an article they did on Princess SM following her death.

The article told of the wild parties that she was so fond of hosting and mentioned one in particular in which:

***“The landscape gardener, Roddy Llewellyn, Colin Tennant, and Nicholas Courtney all stripped naked and were photographed by Margaret”.***

As you may have also noticed, I underlined the words that the Bank Robber used in the Daily Mirror article pertaining to his reply as to the boxes contents; ***"I can't talk about that"***.

Those words strongly back up what I believe to be true about people being left in no doubt as to what will happen to them if they blab.

Look at the facts surrounding the case logically - A major cover up took place, with the Mirror admitting themselves that the media were gagged at the time. Usually, catching those responsible for such a major robbery would have been excellent PR for the Police and been headline news for weeks. You only have to look at the Great Train Robbery to know that.

Then when ‘some’ of the details of the Bank Robbery are finally released after 35 years, the gang member being interviewed about it still wishes to remain anonymous.

Furthermore, he is still too scared to talk about exactly what it was that they found. Why? After all, the man has done his time so there is nothing to stop him potentially making £Millions from whatever it was that he and his

accomplices discovered... Yet all he has to say is "*I can't talk about that*". I find that very, very strange.

Neither is that the first time that people with information pertaining to the Royal Family have been scared into silence. After all, as this article pointed out earlier, James Hewitt was left in no doubt as to what would happen if he decided to 'spill the beans'.

The bit part actor from the 1960's & 70's, John Bindon was almost certainly another one.

Amongst the list of films that Bindon had roles in are; *Poor Cow*, *Performance*, *Get Carter* & *Quadrophenia*, where he was inevitably cast as the bad guy due to his rugged good looks and imposing size. He also handled the security for the legendary rock group, Led Zeppelin and the hell raising father and daughter, Hollywood actors Ryan & Tatum O'Neal.

It was through acting that Bindon met his Girlfriend of 12 years, the glamour Model, Vicki Hodge who also happened to be the daughter of a Baronet. He was also dating the high class prostitute Christine Keeler for a while. Keeler was also supposedly another one of Prince Phillips sexual conquests (More on her later).

However, acting and security were not Bindon's main source of Income. Crime was. Bindon was in fact a very aggressive, vicious & extremely dangerous individual indeed, making top dollar through 'debt' collecting & running West End protection rackets.

There is further evidence to suggest that he may well have been a Contract Killer. That is certainly the motive the police put forward when Bindon was put on trial for the Murder of a rival gangster by the name of John Darke.

The very well respected investigative Journalist and Author, Wensley Clarkson states in the book he wrote about the gangster come actor that

Bindon had received the Queen's award for bravery after he was discovered by the Police, in the river Thames trying to save a man from drowning.

However, Clarkson, who receives extremely accurate information from his many contacts in the 'underworld', has it on good authority that Bindon was actually trying to drown the fella and only changed tact when he spotted the Police.

His Society Girlfriend, Vicki Hodge also tells a story whereby Bindon had her drive him in her Mini to a South London block of flats. On arrival he told her to wait in the car and that he would be back in 5 minutes. When he returned he produced a Human hand, which he'd just hacked off of someone who owed him money.

Bindon also had one other very special *big* talent. He had a massive penis from which he could hang 6 half pint beer glasses.

Through Hodge, Bindon gained access to British aristocratic circles, which culminated with him meeting Princess Margaret in the late 1960's at her home on Mustique in the Caribbean.



**Hardman John Bindon & Princess Margaret**

Margaret, having heard about Bindons magnificent manhood couldn't resist having a bash on it herself. Apparently, she was so impressed with it that she insisted on having many more repeat performances back home in London.

Bindon, being Bindon however, couldn't resist telling anyone who would listen about his bedroom shenanigans, stating that "**PM**" sometimes sent a car to pick him up for "**love trysts**" at Kensington Palace.

Whether Bindon finally put an end to these dalliances himself or whether the decision was made for him by the Palace isn't known for certain. However, what is known for certain is that shortly afterwards Bindon was 'picked up' and taken for a 'car ride' by MI5.

Wensley Clarkson states in his book that everybody who knew and saw Bindon later on, maintained that they have never seen him looking as shaken up as he did that night.

Moreover, Bindon has never revealed exactly what was said to him during that car drive. He certainly wasn't beaten up, but something put the fear of god into the - up until that point - fearless hard man, because he never mentioned Slaggy Maggie ever again.

Furthermore, from that point onwards, Bindons acting career came to a standstill. Coincidence? The Telegraph obviously think so because in an article on Bindon that appeared in the paper on the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 2005, they appear to insinuate that by keeping his silence he was treated extremely favourably in all of his future court cases. This is what the Telegraph said on the matter:

***“Oddly this may have saved him some serious trouble later on in life. He mysteriously escaped jail on numerous occasions, most seriously when he***

***found himself on trial for the murder of another villain [John Darke] in the improbably named Ranelagh Yacht Club. The actor Bob Hoskins, a personal friend, is credited with saving him from a life sentence by making the jury laugh, but Bindon was sure that the palace was behind it”.***

After being found not guilty of Darkes murder, Bindon, who had also received life threatening knife wounds in the fight, became a virtual recluse. He later died of AIDS in 1993.

And what of Slaggy Maggie’s offspring? Are they as warped as her sisters children? Course they are. Well at least her son David, Viscount Linley is. I didn't bother checking out his sister Sarah Armstrong Jones but I do know that their father, Antony Armstrong Jones has another son as a result of an extramarital affair. You really do have to hand it to the Royal family. They are nothing if not consistent.

However, there is much to get through and I don’t wish to dwell too much on minor royals such as slagmag’s son David, Viscount Linley. However, it is important for you understand that perversion is inherent throughout the entire length and breadth of the inbred British aristocracy as a whole.

For that reason I have reprinted the following extracts from an article written in 2007 by the royal researcher Jim Hutchinson in connection to Dirty Dave:

***“David Linley has been named as the royal ‘puffta’ involved in a ‘sex and drugs’ blackmail case [...] The member of the British royal family in an alleged blackmail plot has finally been outed.***

***The Queen's nephew and so-called "Viscount" David Linley is the son of the late Princess Margaret. He cannot be identified in the British (Palace***

*controlled) media, but has now been named on Australian and US television.*

*Linley is "[married](#)" with two children, and poses as a "furniture designer". Property developer Ian Strachan, 30, and Sean McGuigan, 40, appeared at a London magistrates' court on September 13 each charged with one count of blackmail. They were remanded in custody until December 20. The two men allegedly demanded £50,000, in return for returning tapes of Linley in a sex act with a palace flunky (i.e. a young Paul Burrell).*

*The Sunday Times were the first to report the alleged homosexual act. In telephone calls to Linley's office in August, the alleged blackmailers also claimed to have proof that Linley supplied a servant with cocaine.*

*They claimed to have video footage of the servant snorting the drug.[...] According to The Sunday Times, it is the first published blackmail case involving a British royal in more than a century. In 1891, the future King Edward 7th paid off society prostitutes in return for pornographic letters he had sent them. The future King George 4th likewise used his Civil List to silence society prostitutes. The Duke of Wellington was made of sterner stuff. He famously told the girls to "publish and be damned".*

Still not convinced that the Royal Family have their perverted antics hushed up by means of bribery, blackmail & intimidation? Try this for size then!

Lord Robert Boothby was thought of by post WW2 Britain as being a ray of sunshine amongst the otherwise 'stuffed shirts' who made up the Conservative party. Born into the aristocracy, Boothby could apparently do no wrong in the nations eye's and had even been tipped to become a future Prime Minister. Course, as you are hopefully beginning to recognise by now, our elite are corrupt to the core and Boothby was no exception.

The following extract is taken from Wikipedia:

*Boothby had a colourful, if reasonably discreet, private life, mainly because the press refused to print what they knew of him, or were prevented from doing so. [Woodrow Wyatt](#) – whose reliability has been questioned – claimed after the death of Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother that she had confided to him in a 1991 interview that "The press knew all about it", referring to Boothby's affairs, and that she described him as "a bounder but not a cad".*

*He was married twice: in 1935 to Diana Cavendish (marriage dissolved in 1937) and in 1967 to Wanda Sanna, a Sardinian woman, 33 years his junior. The writer and broadcaster [Sir Ludovic Kennedy](#) has asserted that Boothby fathered at least three children by the wives of other men (two by one woman, one by another)."*

*From 1930 he had a long affair with [Dorothy Macmillan](#), wife of the Conservative politician [Harold Macmillan](#) (who would serve as prime minister from 1957 until 1963). He was rumoured to be father of the youngest Macmillan daughter, Sarah, though Harold Macmillan's most recent biographer D. R. Thorpe discounts Boothby's paternity. This connection to Macmillan, via his wife, has been seen as one of the reasons why the police didn't investigate the death of [Edward Cavendish, 10th Duke of Devonshire](#), who died in the presence of suspected [serial killer Dr John Bodkin Adams](#).*

*The duke was Lady Dorothy's brother, and it is thought the police were wary of drawing press attention to her while she was being unfaithful".*

It is therefore quite obvious that Boothby's popularity with the public was based solely on him presenting himself as someone he certainly wasn't and

only getting away with it because of the press blackout imposed by fear... Exactly the same way the Royal family get away with it.



**The Dapper Robert Boothby with Winston Churchill**

---

The Conservative party were happy to go along with this charade of Lord Bob's since they were all doing the same anyway and getting away with it thanks to the spineless press. However, they lacked Boothby's charm.

Nevertheless, Boothby's halo slipped somewhat in 1964 when the Sunday Mirror ran the now famous headline '*The Peer and the Gangster*'.

The story was that the notorious East End gangster Ronnie Kray was having an affair with Boothby. So serious were the implications of this affair that Harold Wilson, the Labour Prime minister at the time ordered his 'Mr Fixit' Arnold Goodman to represent Tory MP Boothby in his libel case against the Sunday Mirror.

The Sunday Mirror wobbled and decided to settle out of court. Boothby received £40,000 (£660,000 at today's prices) in compensation from the newspaper and the Editor was sacked. However, history has revealed that the headline was only the very tip of the iceberg and Boothby was up to his neck in the perverted cesspit.

Did he give the money back that he'd received? Don't be silly.  
Was the Mirror editor who wanted to print the truth compensated for losing his livelihood? Don't be silly.

John Simpkin <http://www.spartacus.schoolnet.co.uk/> had this to say on the matter:

***“It is a myth that is often repeated, that in a modern democratic society with a free press it is impossible to keep a political conspiracy secret”...***

***... “In 1963 Michael Thornton, a journalist working for the Sunday Express, (Remember Michael Thornton, the journalist who interviewed Edward about the Queen Mother? - Spivey) heard rumours that Lord Boothby, a former member of the Conservative government, was having a homosexual relationship with Ronnie Kray, the leader of one of the most notorious criminal gangs in London. Thornton became friendly with Boothby and even attended the sex parties organized by Kray. He discovered that Boothby was introducing Kray to upper-class homosexuals whereas Kray was providing Boothby with working-class rent boys.***

***Amazingly, Boothby was also having an affair with Dorothy Macmillan, wife of his fellow Conservative politician and Prime Minister Harold Macmillan. He was also rumoured to be having an affair with the Queen Mother (This is getting too easy – Spivey), who described him as "a bounder but not a cad".***

***On one occasion, Kray used a gun on Thornton in an attempt to have sex with him. Thornton decided that it was now time to write-up the article on the Kray-Boothby relationship. However, the editor of the Sunday Express, a Tory newspaper, refused to publish the story as he thought it would bring***

***down the Conservative government that was still reeling from the Profumo scandal. (More on the Profumo scandal later - Spivey).***

***Someone, probably Thornton, leaked the story to the Labour supporting Daily Mirror. This included a photograph showing Lord Boothby, Ronnie Kray and Leslie Holt, a rent boy with a criminal record, who had been sleeping with both men. Despite having the necessary evidence, the newspaper editor published the story without naming either Boothby or Kray. Instead, they were described as the “Lord” and the “Crime Boss”. The story also revealed that the two men were being investigated by Scotland Yard as a result of their “illegal relationship” that dated back to the early 1960s.***

***A German magazine did publish the names of the two men but this was not reported in the UK press.***

***It later emerged that the reason that the men were not named in the Daily Mirror, was the owner, Cecil King refused permission for the editor to do this .***

***[In 1968 King became involved with [Peter Wright](#) of [MI5](#) in a plot to bring down the government of [Harold Wilson](#) and replace it with a coalition led by [Lord Mountbatten](#) – Spivey]***

***It was argued that the Labour MP, Tom Driberg, was also involved with Ronnie Kray and had also attended these sex parties. To show that Harold Wilson, the leader of the Labour Party, was also committed to keeping this story out of the press, he suggested that his legal advisor, Lord Goodman\*, should represent Boothby...***

Pausing for a break here to talk a little more about Goodman.

Goodman, according to Lord Portman stole funds of over £10 Million over a 30 year period from various institutions. We now know that he was definitely corrupt since he successfully defended Boothby at the request of the PM

Harold Wilson (Thus making Wilson equally if not more Corrupt). Goodman was also a 'Fellow of the Eugenics Society'.

He therefore was anything but a Good Man. Prince Phillip and his idiot son, Prince Dobby are both known to be keen Eugenicists. Eugenicists want to decrease the World's population by at least two thirds of its present 7 billion population (that means 2 out of every 3 of us has to die) They intend to achieve this by:

- Increasing Cancer cases (Statistic: in 1900 AD, the cases of cancer were 1 person in 100. In 2012 AD, the cancer rate is 1 in 2.5 ). This is achieved by means of Chemicals in GM foods, Spraying chemicals from planes (Chemtrails) and through Fluoride in the water supply.
- War & Famine (Mass Genocide) and deliberately created viruses (Spanish flu, Bird Flu etc).
- Reduced fertility (In the same way that Cancer is now being caused).

***... Boothby now wrote a letter to The Times and argued that the Daily Mirror had been referring to him and that he intended to sue this newspaper for libel. He claimed that he had only met Kray three times. However, this had been public events in 1964 (there were published photographs of these meetings and so they could not be denied). When the case came to court, the Daily Mirror decided not to reveal the compromising photograph. Unwilling to defend their story, Lord Boothby was awarded £40,000 and the editor of the newspaper was sacked. This resulted in other newspapers not touching the story. Scotland Yard was also ordered to drop their investigation into Boothby and Ronnie Kray.***

***In 1965 the brothers were arrested and charged with running a protection racket. Lord Boothby raised the case in the House of Lords and called for them to be released on bail. This is completely unconstitutional and he was shouted down in the chamber. Later it was revealed that Kray had compromising photographs of Boothby and he was therefore blackmailed into raising the case in the House of Lords.***

***Ronnie Kray shot and killed George Cornell in the Blind Beggar in Whitechapel on 9th March 1966. The following year, his twin-brother, Reggie Kray, killed Jack McVitie. Scotland Yard was now forced to take action and arrest the two brothers for the murders of Cornell and McVitie.***

***The Kray brothers were both sentenced to life imprisonment, with a non-parole period of 30 years for the murders of Cornell and McVitie, the longest sentences ever passed at the Central Criminal Court for murder. Their brother Charlie was jailed for 10 years for his part in the murders.***

***John Pearson, a freelance journalist, had been working on the case for several years. After their conviction, Ronnie Kray arranged for his mother to pass over documents and photographs showing that Boothby had been having a corrupt relationship with the Krays since the early 1960s. In other words, evidence that supported the story that appeared in the Daily Mirror in 1964.***

***Pearson finished the book on the case and arranged for it to be serialized in the Sunday Observer newspaper. However, the publisher refused to publish the final manuscript and the newspaper cancelled its contract to publish a series of articles by Pearson. Every other publisher and newspaper refused to publish this story... Pearson recently used the Freedom of Information Act to gain access to the Scotland Yard report on the Boothby and Kray relationship.***

***The report revealed that several prominent figures were involved in the cover-up. However, the passage naming these men has been blacked out on the advice of the Attorney General. The reason given is that some of these men are still alive.***

The bottom line is that Kray was providing Boothby with underage boys to have sex with. He was also taking Boothby to perverted paedophile sex parties. In the following extract, John Pearson, the Kray's Biographer gives us a little insight as to what Boothby got up to at these 'parties':

***“As well as boys there were East End orgies and sex shows involving criminals. One account described Boothby lying under a glass-topped table while boys were made to defecate above him. Another described him sitting naked in a room with a number of criminals and boys around him, and "love beads" protruding from his anus”.***

With all that in mind, consider this; The Kray Twins were both very much alive when all this information was revealed. Reggie Kray, has always and repeatedly insisted that his and Ronnie's prison sentences were "**political**". He was also fond of saying that **“We [Himself & Ronnie] know all the secrets, but we will never tell”**, in relation to the 'Establishment'.

Now bearing in mind that the Twins courted publicity whenever possible, always for gain and for many different purposes, does it not strike you then as extremely strange that they never blabbed. Does it not make sense that just like John Bindon, the twins were left in no doubt whatsoever as to what the consequences of spilling the beans would be”?

Returning now to the depraved paedophile Boothby. There is actually something else him and the Royals have in common. That is Boothby's friendship with Adolf Hitler. The following is a direct quote from Boothby's 1978 autobiography, *Recollections of a rebel*:

***“I received a telephone call from my friend 'Putzi' Hanfstaengi, who was at that time Hitler's personal private secretary and court jester. He told me that the Führer had been reading my speeches with interest, and would like***

*to see me at his headquarters in the Esplanade Hotel.*

*It is true that when I walked across the long room to a corner in which he was sitting writing, in a brown shirt with a swastika on his arm, he waited without looking up until I had reached his side, then sprang to his feet, lifted his right arm, and shouted 'Hitler!'; and that I responded by clicking my heels together, raising my right arm, and shouting back: 'Boothby!' [...]* That night I thought long and earnestly about the interview. I came to the conclusion that his plans were far more advanced than I had thought. He did not then wish to attack Britain and the British Empire, or even France. What he was determined to do was to bring the whole of central and Eastern Europe under German control; and for this purpose Austria, and above all Czechoslovakia, were the key points.

I think that just about every interview I have ever heard boothby give, he has trotted out the old "*heil Boothby*" anecdote but as far as I can gather, the old queer was very much like his glass topped coffee table, i.e full of shit. However he was correct in saying that "**What he [Hitler] was determined to do was to bring the whole of central and Eastern Europe under German control**", since the European Union was actually the brainchild of the Nazis although for appearance sake the honour is given to Jean Monnet.

Throughout the 1920's and 30's plans and ideas were bandied about for a joint European partnership. However it wasn't until 1942 that the German Geopolitical Centre was set up by Nazi war criminal Joachim Von Ribbentrop. Later that year Ribbentrop headed the first meeting of the EEC, although for obvious reasons Britain declined to attend.

In 1943 when it became obvious that Germany would lose the war, a conference attended by the likes of IG Farben was arranged and it was here that plans for the EU were set into motion. In 1946 the EU plans were transferred from the Nazis to the Communists. The rest as they say 'is

history'.

As a footnote to this overwhelming evidence indicating that Scandals are relatively easy to bury, whether it be via Parliament, Press gagging, bribery, intimidation or a combination of all four, the inference on a remark made by the Queen to Diana's butler, Paul Burrell - a closet queen - cannot be understated. This is what she said: ***“There are dark forces at work in this country about which we know little”...***

Indeed there are and indeed we don't, Ma'am. Having said that, I strongly suspect that Bizzy Lizzy was actually referring to the royal 'We'.

The Royal family were also extremely lucky not to have been caught up in the 1963 Profumo affair. At the time, Prince Phillip was a very good friend of Stephen Ward who was deeply embroiled in the scandal. Ward, an artist, Osteopath, society pimp and master of the occult was the man responsible for introducing prostitute Christine Keeler to John Profumo (And probably Prince Phillip too), who in 1963 was Britain's War Minister.



*MONSTERS INC: Mr 'Fixit' AKA Arnold Goodman Ronnie Kray with Prostitute Christine Keeler & Cat Burgler Leslie Holt (Later murdered by a Harley St Doctor) - Tom Drieberg & Lord Boothby, both Homosexual Paedophiles, Perverted, Depraved & Corrupt.*

As well as pimping for Christine Keeler, Ward was also doing the same for Ruth Ellis, the last woman to be hanged in England. The following is an extract from Ward's page on Wikipedia:

*His first private patient was [Averell Harriman](#), after taking a call at the clinic that asked for the best 'Osteopath in London': Ward replied without hesitation, "that would be Stephen Ward". It was not long before other famous people such as [Winston Churchill](#), [Duncan Sandys](#), [Feliks Topolski](#), [Ava Gardner](#), [Mary Martin](#) and [Mel Ferrer](#) became his patients. This enabled him to set up his own clinic in Cavendish Square, on the fringe of [Harley Street](#).*

*Over the next few years he gained several other important patients. This included [Lord Astor](#), who allowed him the use of a cottage on his [Cliveden](#) Estate. Other friends included Daily Telegraph editor [Colin Coote](#), MI5 head [Roger Hollis](#), Surveyor of the Queen's Pictures [Anthony Blunt](#), Conservative MP Geoffrey Nicholson, infamous slumlord [Peter Rachman](#), and the actor [Douglas Fairbanks, Jr.](#)*

*On 27 July 1949, Ward married Patricia Mary Baines, a fashion model, at Marylebone Register Office. The relationship was not a success and after six weeks she moved out of Ward's flat at Cavendish Square. Ward used his social skills and his job as an osteopath to meet a number of rich and powerful members of society. He said, "I know a lot of very important people and am often received in some of the most famous homes in the country. [Sir Winston Churchill](#) and many leading politicians have been among my patients".*

*As a portrait artist, he had members of the [Royal Family](#) and politicians sit for him, including [The Duke of Edinburgh](#), [The Duke](#) and [Duchess of Kent](#) and the [Earl of Snowdon](#).*

***During the late 1940s Ward frequented the notorious Thursday Club, with a group of hard-drinking friends from top London society, including Prince Philip, the [Marquess of Milford Haven](#) and photographers Antony Beauchamp and Baron Nahum.***

When the Profumo scandal broke, the Windsor's quickly dispatched Anthony Blunt, a cousin of the Queen Mother to an Art gallery exhibition in order to buy up sketches of Prince Phillip and other family members that Ward had drawn on one of his frequent visits to Buckingham Palace. It has since come to light that not only was Blunt a notorious gay paedophile and Satanist; he was also a KGB Spy.

Stephen Ward meanwhile, rather conveniently 'committed suicide'. At least that was the findings of the Coroner at the time. However, while It is true that he took an overdose on the eve of his final day in court where he had been charged with living off immoral earnings - *a direct result of the Profumo 'affair'* - he had been expected to live. Three days after the trial ended, Ward died in hospital.

Strangely enough, not long after Wards death a pornographer named Freddie Reid held an exhibition of Ward's pictures. Amongst this collection were compromising pictures of well-known individuals. However, before the exhibition was opened, Reid had held a private viewing and sold many of the pictures before they were made public.

In her 2001 autobiography, Christine Keeler claimed, that the MI5 chief Roger Hollis was a Soviet spy and that Ward ran a spy ring which included Hollis and Sir Anthony Blunt. Ward had lived in a cottage in the grounds of the Aristocratic Astor family's Estate. Such was the extent of Wards involvement in the occult and devil worship that after his death, the Astor's deemed it necessary to have a Catholic Priest perform an Exorcism on the cottage... Or so they say.

Interestingly enough, according to the website **United Nations on film**, the above saga was by no means the first time that the Royal family had sent Anthony Blunt on a mission. The following is their account of his task:

***“Prince Philip kept up very serious connections with Edward [Windsor] even after his abdication in 1936. Another of Edward's supporters, and mentor to Prince Philip, was the known paedophile and Satanist Lord Louis Mountbatten (Battenberg).***

***Mountbatten was Philip's route into the House of Windsor. Mountbatten was the grandson of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert and was born at Windsor Castle in 1900.***

***While Mountbatten was supposedly fighting on the British side during the war, he maintained serious communications with the Windsor's German Clan via his sister Louise, the Crown Princess of Sweden and wife of King Gustav. Louise was Prince Philip's aunt.***

*At the end of the war, in June 1945, the British King, George VI, the father of Queen Elizabeth and puppet of the Queen Mother, sent the former MI5 officer, Anthony Blunt, to the Kronborg Castle of Prince Philip's sister Sophie, and her Nazi husband Prince Christoph of Hesse, to recover correspondence between the British Royal Family and their Nazi relatives, for propaganda aimed at convincing the aristocrats of Britain they had not been in contact all along.*

*Blunt was the 'surveyor of the Queens Pictures' and a world expert in the paintings of Poussin, the initiate who painted pictures called 'The Shepherds of Arcadia' which related to the Rennes-le-Château mysteries. Blunt was named as a member of a KGB unit inside British Intelligence along with Burgess, MacLean, and Philby, the fifth man was never named, but was in fact, Lord Victor Rothschild.*

*Another important secret society within the Crown Temple is the Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath, sounds pretty strange until you understand its symbolism. Both George Bush snr. and Ronald Reagan were given this title. The resurrection bath of alchemy symbolises rebirth and purification or absolution. Baths are given to Masonic Knights of the Bath before they perform horrendous deeds, hence the term 'Blood Baths'". <http://unitednationsoffilm.com/?p=2432>*



***MONSTERS INC - Edward VII 'relaxing with Louie Mountbatten and The Queen with Anthony Blunt***

Returning now to what Boothby said in his book about Hitler not wanting to attack Britain also warrants closer scrutiny since the Royal family were obviously a lot closer to old Adolf than they should have been. But do the ties go deeper than friendship?

Now before I expand on that, it is important to understand why the Royal family insist on breeding within their own bloodline and only stray out of it when genetic 'problems' begin to appear.

The reason is that the so called '*Blue bloods*' had convinced themselves centuries upon centuries ago that they have a divine right to rule and they still retain that ideology today - 'Tradition' in other words.

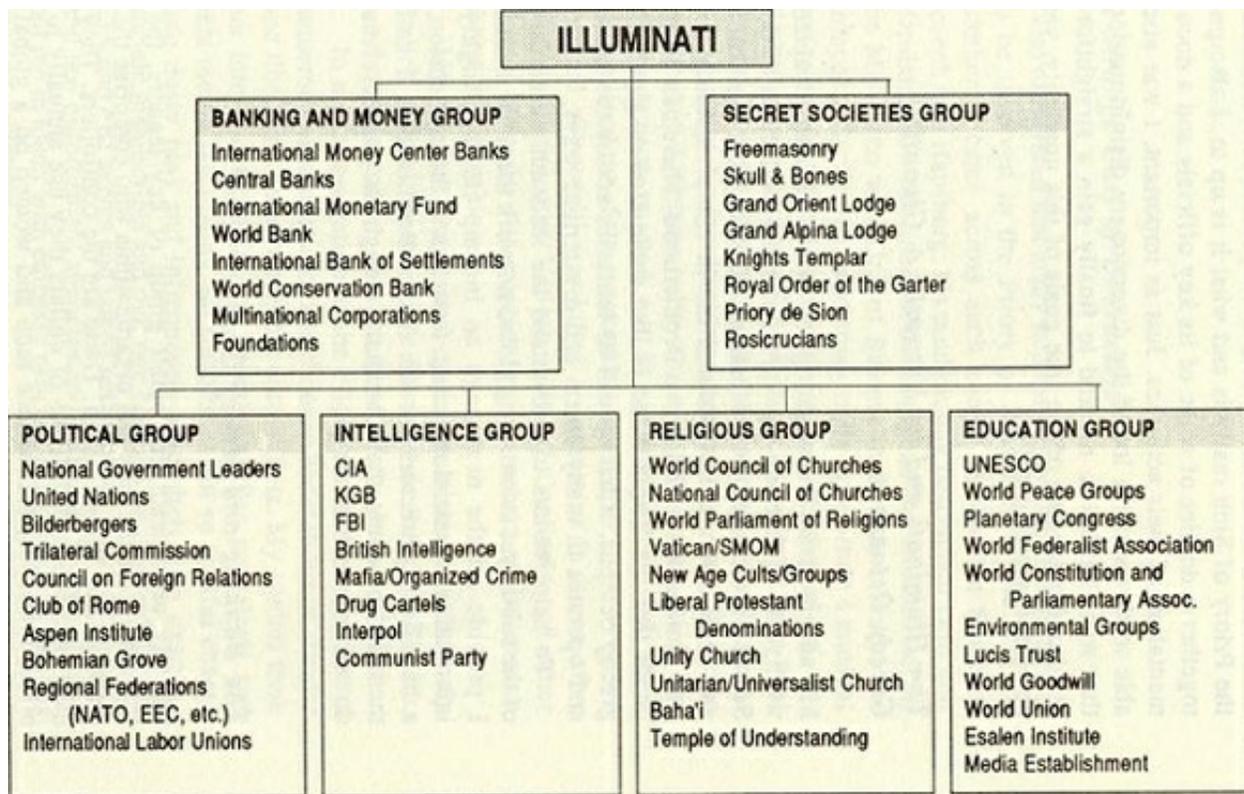
However, that tradition doesn't just pertain to Britain. It goes much deeper than that. The descendents of just one bloodline have held positions of royal, aristocratic, financial, political, military, and media power in the world for literally thousands of years.

This has left us with 13 families all stemming from the same bloodline ruling the World and that is done by keeping it in the family, so to speak. In order to maintain this world dominance, future Prime Ministers, Presidents, and people in other powerful positions are all directly blood related to these 13 families and selected & groomed for power years before they get there.

These 13 families are:

- Bruce
- Cavendish (Kennedy)
- De Medici
- Hanover
- Hapsburg
- Krupp
- Plantagenet
- Rockefeller
- Romanov
- Rothschild (Bauer or Bower)
- Sinclair (St. Clair)
- Warburg (del Banco)
- Windsor (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha)

These families make up a group which is known as the Illuminati. The following diagram is their family tree:



You might also be amazed to learn that 42 out of the 43 American Presidents (*People believe there have been 44 Presidents but President Grover Cleveland served 2 terms in Office as the 22<sup>nd</sup> and the 24<sup>th</sup>*) are all direct descendents of this same bloodline and as such, all related to the Queen.

Strangely enough, the exception is Barack Obama but no one can actually say with any degree of certainty where he hails from. Hmmm.

This bloodline linking to all presidents certainly makes sense being as there is compelling evidence that most, if not all were, shall we say, perverse, sexual predators.

Amongst the list of those repeatedly branded in public, on TV and/or in print as being paedophiles, rapists and serial adulterers are John Kennedy, Glen Ford, Bill Clinton and George Herbert Bush.

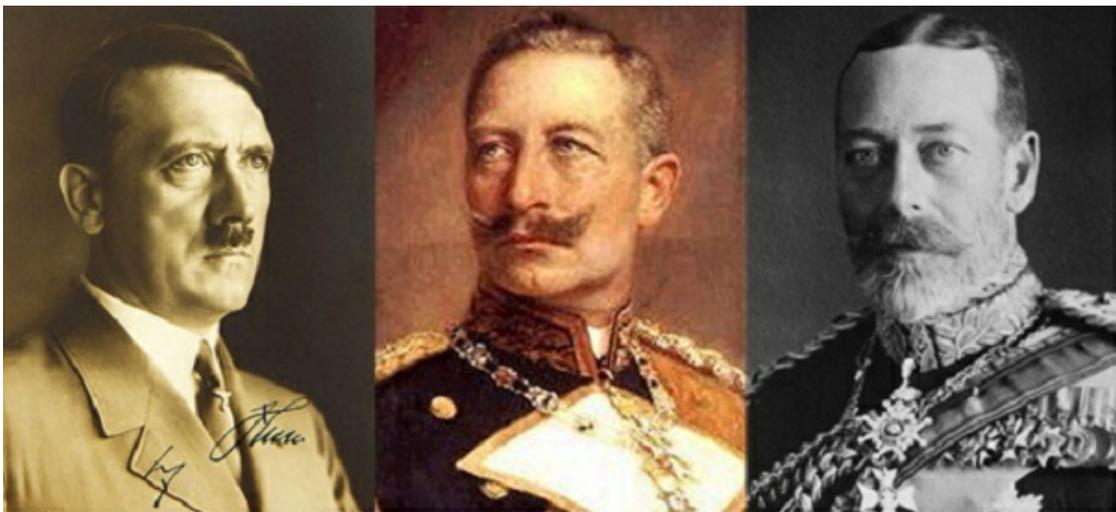
You therefore have to question, particularly in regards to George bush senior why they didn't take steps to silence these accusations. After all, they were

all billionaires and could afford to employ the top legal minds in the world. But they didn't, don't and won't. Why not?

The answer to that is in doing so; they would have left themselves open to the truth being revealed. Think about it. If you were a multi billionaire, in the public gaze, being openly accused of raping children would you just lie down and do nothing about it, if it wasn't true? I certainly wouldn't.

However, I once again digress so swiftly moving on; the allied World War 2 leaders, Roosevelt, Churchill, and Stalin, were all descended from that same bloodline and manipulated into office. That being the case isn't it strange that Hitler wasn't also a 'family' member. After all, Germany and the Allies (England, The USA, Etc) war fundings both came from the same family, namely the Rothschild's.

There are actually 2 very credible theories to suggest that Hitler was either a Rothschild or an illegitimate grandchild of Queen Victoria. The former is the more plausible. One thing is certain and that is that Hitler wasn't who the history books would have you believe he was.



***Hitler, Kaiser Wilhelm & George V - They all look alike. Coincidence?***

Former

British Prime Minister's; David Cameron and Tony Blair were both cousins of the Queen. Gordon Brown is also more than likely to be too, but at this stage I can't be bothered to check. I mean, there is hardly any need. He is certainly linked to a huge Scottish Paedophile ring - and that's as good an indication as any that he is a relative.

So, do you see that this pattern of Perverse Paedophilia, Illegitimate children, Bisexual Bed hopping and corruption are repeated time and time again through all the many tentacles of the same bloodline? It does so because to these elites, that's what they are brought up to perceive as normal. These people, who truly believe we are here to be subservient to them, are abominations, Filth and scum. Yet people bow down to these monsters. What that says about the morality of at least 1 in 2 of us frightens me to say the least.

The other thing these creatures have in common with each other is Occultism. Forget Bizzy Lizzy being the head of the Church of England. That title is only there to fool the masses (no pun intended). the Bible is by and large a work of Fiction (At least the new testament is, the Old testament is something entirely different and more sinister but you will have to research that for yourselves).

Therefore. let's be very clear on this. Religion, be it Protestant, Catholic, Muslim, Judaism or Hindu etc, etc, are all control systems. They all tell the same story albeit with different names and slightly different plots, but all the same characters are there.

Moreover, the Protestant Church and the serial child abusing Catholic Church are very much in league together. Once again, the excellent website United Nations on Film proved an invaluable source of information:



***Photo caption: Queen: “I do hope you like my gift of this blonde boy, we know you like that sort of thing”. Pope: “When I have finished with him, you can sacrifice him to Lucifer; I also know what you like too”.***

***“22 December 2010 – Papal visit: Pope Benedict and HM The Queen meet at the Palace of Holyroodhouse in Edinburgh at the beginning of the four-day visit to the United Kingdom. They say a picture says a thousand words; this one has been studied by many and offers many clues as to the true nature of the Papal visit.***

***The hand of the Pope is over the hand of the Queen, signifying dominance; he holds her hand by the knuckles which is a freemasons secret handshake with the Rule of Canon Law hand over the glove to seal the deal. There is a reason for the Queen addressing the United Nations and then meeting with the Pope soon after. Let us explain.***

***The Pope is at the epicentre of the largest Paedophile ring in the history of the Universe. A ring that connects all the Knights of Malta, secret orders and global secret societies, bloodlines and incriminates millions of Satan Worshipers around the globe. The Queen has been caught red handed in blood sacrifices at least twice a year at Balmoral Castle and connected directly to ordering the death of Princess Diana.***

***HRH by birth is related to Kaiser Wilhelm of Germany who was the blood uncle of Adolf Hitler, who incidentally was a Knight of Malta along with Mussolini, Stalin, Bill Clinton, Tony Blair, George Bush Senior and more. This ring is almost complete, but there is only one small thing. Hundreds of thousands of victims now old enough to have no fear in coming forward are speaking out, including this writer, yet the Vatican are running around denying everything, money laundering, committing genocide and it's all business as usual.***

***Berlusconi (Ex Italian Prime Minister – Spivey) who openly states he “talks to God through the Pope”, loves under age whores and money laundering, he's fallen into abyss of his sickness, Sarkozy (Ex French President- Spivey) is knee deep in Fraud\*, Obama and Cameron are in over their heads in illegal wars, fraud and drug trafficking.***

***It all comes down to one thing, Roman Canon Law, ancient documents these people did not sign with ownership of land rights and corporate power at stake. These people have no divine power, they are an illusionary order of treasonous criminal families who have stolen everything from the people and have a grand plan to kill billions of the world's population.***

\*The above states quite clearly that it was published 22/12/10. How fitting then that while writing this article I found an article published by Press TV today 4/7/12 relating to former French President Sarkozy's home being raided by the Police. The article can be found at this link:

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2012/07/04/249249/police-search-sarkozys-home/>

And since adding that link, an update has appeared in the papers. You see, it seems Sarkozy has now done a runner from the Police.

Is it any wonder that the Elite's laugh at our gullibility? Quite frankly, in my opinion they have a right to because people believe whatever the Elite's say, and do whatever they tell them to do without question. I have in fact seen many interviews with psychiatric doctors who all say the same thing on the subject of why people refuse to believe that their government or royal family are capable of atrocities and abominations, even when all the evidence points to those atrocities and abominations being true.

Apparently this is because the human mind has an inbuilt coping mechanism which is activated when something so terrible has taken place, i.e. The US Government's involvement in 9/11, that to face the truth would go against all that they have come to perceive as 'reality' and as such, no amount of evidence will convince them of the real truth.

Personally, I can't relate to such a coping mechanism but I suppose it must be true because if you believe in the old claptrap about God in heaven delivering us from evil blah, blah, blah, just because the establishment, run by the elites tells you that it's true, then I'm afraid you will never see the light, be it divine or not.

However, On the other hand, the heavenly Weirdy beardy man's arch nemesis is a different matter altogether as far as the Elite's are concerned... Ok I admit that last sentence was a bit tongue in cheek because the Devil in question is not the one in the bible. The following passages will give you a better understanding of the Devil that the elite pay homage too and will also

back up some of the things that I have already mentioned:

***“My use of the term Satanism has nothing to do with the Christian version of Satan. I use it only to describe a system of ritual sacrifice and torture which, staggering as it may seem to most people, is commonplace all over the world today. Satanism is just another name for the worship of a highly destructive, negative force which has been given endless names over the centuries: Nimrod, Baal, Moloch or Molech, Set, the Devil, Lucifer, there is no end to them.***

***Satanism perverts everything positive in the same way that the Nazis took a positive symbol, the swastika, and turned it around to symbolize the negative. This is why the Satanists invert the pentagram and why they use black to symbolize the darkness, hence their Black Mass. But they also reverse the symbolism of white and that is a powerfully negative colour to them. The Satanic networks, under the names of their various deities, were created by the Babylonian Brotherhood to serve their needs. We have seen that the accounts of [the Watchers and their offspring, the Nefilim](#), include references to their blood drinking activities”.***

<http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/biggestsecret/biggestsecretbook/biggestsec>

Devil worship and the black occult are paramount to the Elites. Now I can appreciate that a lot of people, given mind to their... Errr, what do they call it now? Oh yeah, their 'inbuilt coping mechanism', will find that fact hard to accept.

Nevertheless, I'm afraid that doesn't make it any the less true. To be honest when you think about it logically it makes perfect sense. Anyone who knows anything about Nazi Germany and The Third Reich knows that Hitler and his Nazi Cronies were heavily involved in the Black Arts.

Moreover, The British Monarchy has been documented as being heavily embroiled in the occult right back to medieval times and beyond.

It is in fact true to say that while innocent country people were being persecuted and falsely accused of devil worship and witchcraft, our beloved royalty was in turn playing host to Alchemists and magicians such as Francis Bacon and John Dee. And interestingly enough, John Dee, a magician and spy for Elizabeth the 1<sup>st</sup> signed his name as 007.

Now, do you really believe that one day the royals just turned round and said “*Sod this Black magic lark, let’s worship God instead*”?

No, of course they didn’t. Remember that all important word Tradition; **a belief, principle or way of acting which people in a particular society or group have continued to follow for a long time, or all of these beliefs, etc. in a particular society or group.**

So, make no mistake about this; our present monarch is just as evil and corrupt as all those who sat on the throne before her.

A direct descendant of the Black Nobility, our Queen is also the grand patroness of freemasonry. Prince Phillip is also a Master Mason and has been since 1952.

Course, most people perceive Masons as being middle aged, upper middle class businessmen who stand on one leg while given each other funny handshakes but nothing could be further from the truth.

You see, the Freemasonry secret society is a global cult that requires its members to swear an oath of allegiance to the Masonic god Jahbuhlun, AKA Baal, AKA the Devil.

There are in fact well over 600,000 freemasons in Britain today all supposedly loyal to the Queen. Moreover, the British Government, Police Force, Judiciary, Secret Services and the Armed Forces are dominated by freemasons at the highest level.

Indeed, one of the most powerful factions of freemasonry is ‘**The Knights of Malta**’ who wear the Maltese cross around their necks, just like the one

Prince Charles wore around his neck when he married the teenage Lady Diana Spencer. The Maltese cross can also be found on the British Coronation Crown... And on the uniform of the Nazi's.

Furthermore, a symbol on Prince Charles' Coat of Arms is that of The Order of the Garter. The Order of the Garter is the parent organization over Freemasonry worldwide. When a man becomes a 33rd Degree Mason, he swears allegiance to that organization and thereby to Prince Charles.

According to "*The 'Morals and Dogma' of the Ancient and Accepted Rite of Freemasonry*" written by Albert Pike (Grand Commander, Sovereign Pontiff of Universal Freemasonry, July 14, 1889) **Lucifer** is the GOD of Freemasonry (see page 321 of the 1942 edition). On page 819 you will find just one example of why there are so many people in Freemasonry who believe that it is natural to be a Christian and a Mason.

*"Masonry intentionally misleads the low degree initiates and hides the truth that the god of Freemasonry is Lucifer, except to those in the 30th and higher degrees. "The Blue Degrees are but the outer court or portico of the Temple. Part of the symbols are on display there to the Initiate, but he is intentionally misled by false interpretations. It is not intended that he shall understand them; but it is intended that he shall imagine he understands them".*

Further proof of Lucifer worshipping amongst Freemason can be seen in how they measure the year. For instance the year 1998 (up until September) is according to freemasonry the year 5997 AL (that is 5997 anno Lucifer).

<http://reptoids.50megs.com/catalog.html>

However, it is actually the Duke of Kent who is the Royal Family's most senior mason. The Duke of Kent also just so happened to live under the same roof as Princess Diana in Kensington Palace and her murder had all the

hallmarks of a Masonic ritual sacrifice.

The fact that the car crash happened in the Pont de l'Alma tunnel in Paris was no coincidence. Neither was it a coincidence that the car collided with the 13<sup>th</sup> pillar inside the tunnel. The tunnel and concrete pillar were specifically chosen and earmarked for the ideal place to sacrifice the Princess of Wales.

I will however explain how it was possible to ensure that her chauffeur driven Mercedes careered into the 13<sup>th</sup> pillar in an article that I intend to write on Diana's murder/sacrifice in the near future. Alternatively, you can research the subject yourself. A good place to start is with the SAS technique 'the Boston brake manoeuvre'.

To fully understand why the Pont de l'Alma tunnel was the ideal place for her death you need to understand the mindset of the social elite and the importance that tradition, ritual, symbolism and numerology play in their lives.

[http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/13\\_33\\_freemason\\_sig.htm](http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/13_33_freemason_sig.htm)

The illuminati bloodline (The 13 families, the Windsors, The Rockefellers, The Rothschilds, etc) stems from a race known as the Merovingians who worshipped and still worship the goddess Semiramis, who was the wife of Nimrod and Queen of Babylon. Some Merovingian Kings were members of the Knights Templar (Freemasons) and practiced Kabbalistic ritual.

The higher initiates of Freemasonry are heavily into reverse symbolism, or put another way; taking something good and re-presenting it so as ordinary people associate it with something evil and vice-versa. Two good examples are the Swastika and the Statue of Liberty. The Swastika is a peace symbol but it is associated with Hitler & the Third Reich thus it is viewed as being a sign of evil.

Likewise, but in reverse, most people believe that the Statue of Liberty in New York is a symbol of liberty and freedom. This simply isn't true. The Statue of Liberty is in fact a depiction of the Goddess Semiramis who is also known as The Goddess Diana.

There is a mirror image of the Statue of Liberty on an island, in the river Seine in Paris that runs alongside the dual carriageway that leads into the Pont de l'Alma tunnel where Princess Diana was murdered. In her hand the statue holds the 'eternal flame' which is a classic symbol of the Babylonian Brotherhood (the illuminati).

The Eternal flame is also held in the hand of the statue of Prometheus outside of the Rockefeller Centre in New York and is used by the Brotherhood as a signature of their assassinations. For instance, a flame was placed on President John Kennedy's grave at Arlington cemetery and the Freemasons erected an obelisk and flame in Dealey Place, close to the spot where he was murdered.

So is it a coincidence then, that there is a replica of the Statue of Liberty flame placed on a black pentagram situated above the Pont de L'Alma tunnel in Paris where Diana died, as well as there being an urn and flame placed on the island where she is 'buried'?

After Semiramis, AKA the Goddess Diana died, the Merovingians dug underground chambers just outside of Paris where they conducted their rituals/sacrifices to her. As Paris expanded with time these underground temples were incorporated into the city and many still survive today.

The Pont de l'Alma tunnel was built on the site of one of these underground temples. The Goddess Diana was a Moon Goddess and Pont de l'Alma translates as 'passage or bridge of the moon goddess'.

Furthermore, amongst the many myths that surround the Goddess Diana you find a recurring theme of Lakes, Islands and Tree-Groves as place of

worship. This is why an ultra exclusive, ultra secretive, glorified scout camp for former US Presidents and powerful businessmen known as Bohemian Grove is held in a tree grove.

Here, members dress up in hooded cloaks and make mock human sacrifice to a 40ft high Owl statue situated on an Island in the middle of a lake.

This 40 ft high statue of an Owl that ex US Presidents such as Richard Nixon, Ronald Reagan, Bill Clinton and George Bush make mock sacrifice to, is a representation of Moloch, the God of child sacrifice (*Surely your beginning to catch on by now?*). Like some other gods and demons found in the Bible, Moloch appears, as a Prince of Hell.



Princess Diana had made it clear that when she died, she wished to be interned in the same small church as her Father, situated a short distance from Althorp - the Spencer Estate in Northamptonshire.

However, Diana's, brother who had refused to let her live in a cottage on the

Althorp Estate when she was alive went against her wishes and had her buried on the Estate, on a tree grove island, on a lake. Coincidence?

Well if it was, it was nowhere near the coincidence that was to follow. You see, following Diana's burial, in a tree grove, on an island, on a lake, her brother, Earl Spencer claims to have had a dream in which he was told to put 4 Black Swans on the lake.

When he mentioned this dream to his head groundsman the next day, the grounds man turned around and told Earl Spencer that they had, that very day been given as a gift, 4 Black Swans. Now, if you believe Earl Spencer's account, then you really are away with the fairies. However, what Earl Spencer did neglect to mention is that Black Swans are one of the most powerful symbols of the Black Occult.

Nevertheless, freemasons at grass roots level often do a lot of good work for charity, but when you get to the higher levels, the society takes on a malevolent quality of which the vast majority of those on a lower level know nothing about.

One researcher into Freemasonry, The Reverend John Lawrence wrote a book entitled *Freemasonry: Is it a religion*. His findings concluded that freemasonry is indeed a cult that worships a God which certainly isn't the God of the Holy Bible.

It is also safe to say that all of the 'Elites', without exception belong to a secret organisation such as the Freemasons, Skull and Bones, Ordo Templis Orientis, Rosicrucians and so on, and so on. All of these Secret Societies indulge in Devil worship and child sacrifice.

A recent BBC TV program carried out an in depth investigation into Child trafficking for human sacrifice in which the Metropolitan police admitted that

children being smuggled into the country for the purposes of child sacrifice is on the rise. They couldn't however put a figure on the numbers. Uganda is particularly dangerous where a child can be bought for sacrifice for as little as £195.

The BBC spoke to one such Ugandan trafficker who freely admitted that children were sent over to the UK for sacrificial purposes, stressing that getting the children into the UK was no problem.

One Estimate puts the yearly number of Children who go missing worldwide at over 10 Million. In the USA alone, 700,000 children go missing every year never to be seen again. A Government report had this to say on Ugandan Child Trafficking:

***Children in the country have been abducted and trafficked for ritual practices and sacrificed for quick wealth, building construction and other material gains.***

***There are also reports that some children's organs are removed for sale for medical experiments. Newspaper reports have indicated a proportionate rise in the number of children being abducted and sacrificed for ritual practices, especially in central Uganda, but reporting on this is sporadic and only after major incidents has occurred.***

***Children are either kidnapped or parents are told to surrender their children promising them better life. The Sun Newspaper in Uganda reported that reports on child abduction and trafficking are no unique to Uganda***

***Preliminary findings by police on child sacrifice in Uganda, local authorities and British investigators indicate that the so-called miracle babies are abducted from poor families and sold to rich but infertile couples. Others are sacrificed in ritual in the quest of wealth.***

However, If further proof were needed of the Elite's involvement in Devil worship you need look no further than the many Photographs capturing them making the sign of the Devil.

The following picture and accompanying text are both taken from the "Satanic Bible":



***Horned Hand or The Mano Cornuto: This gesture is the Satanic salute, a sign of recognition between and allegiance of members of Satanism or other unholy groups.***

Now look at the following photos.



*The Queens cousins, the Bush family show who they pledge their allegiance to.*



*Mother Bush likes to get in on the act - Is she the daughter of Aleister Crowley?*



*The Obama's do it*



*Dick Cheney, Bill Clinton, Maria Shriver (Kennedy) & Sarah Palin Do it.*



*Sarkozy, Berlusconi, Putin's 'friends' and Arafat do it*



Prince William gives familiar Satanic signal



*Prince William does it - Does his Nan - Yeah course she does.*

## Conclusion

All of the information that I have given you in this article is but a tiny fraction of what our Royal family & Power Elite's get up too. I accept that many of you reading this will just as quickly dismiss it as being nonsense. I can only put that down to your minds inbuilt defence mechanism coming into play.

However, much of the evidence I have presented is now a matter of public record.

- **Fact: The Royal Family are at best, Nazi Sympathisers. That is a gross insult to all of our War dead.**
- **Fact: The Royal Family are at best serial adulterers. That makes a mockery of the sanctity of marriage. The sanctity of marriage refers to the fact that marriage is a bond first put forth in the bible. It is a bond between a man and a woman. Protecting the sanctity of marriage is to keep it as God made it in the Bible. Obviously the vows our Royal family made before God mean nothing... As the head of the church they are at best a bunch of hypocrites.**
- **Fact: A Royal family should be beyond reproach. They should lead by example and have high moral standards. In short, they should be a shining example not only to our Nation but the world as a whole. We should be proud of our heritage. Instead, they socialise with Paedophiles, crooks and sex offenders. At best they are a source of shame and a National disgrace.**

I think I have given you enough food for thought now but I cant sign off without leaving you with one more question; What has the Queen done to benefit us in her 60 years on the throne?

This family is an abomination to our morals and to society as a whole. Think about that the next time you wave your little plastic Union Jack at her.

## *Chapter 2*

# *PRINCE PHILIP: THE SICKEST MAN IN THE UK?*

**Look at the photograph below. It was taken on Remembrance Day a few year ago.**



Unbelievable as it may seem, that picture will fill Millions of Brits with pride, nostalgia and patriotism. Women, old and young will inevitably coo. Men, no doubt with a look of steely determination on their faces will give a quick nod at the photo and say to themselves; "*Yes mate, you know*". But I look at it and want to wring the hypocrites scrawny neck. Indeed the mere sight of him makes me want to puke.

You see you will not spot a single tear in this abomination's eye. And for the Daily Mail newspaper and no doubt the vast majority of others to even suggest it, is tantamount to fraud. Worse still, it officially costs the taxpayer nearly half a million pound a year to view propaganda like this. Unofficially, the true cost is in the millions.

Mind you, you have no idea how hard I find it to write about The Duck of Edinburgh and his family of parasitic in-breeds without descending into a torrent of foul mouthed abuse.

Strange, that I cannot recall the old fart, pictured in that photo all dressed up in his sailor suit so as to con the gullible nation into thinking that he is some kind of battle hardened war hero, doing the same last year. Well certainly not with the same amount of press exposure as we see in the Daily Mail today. I may be wrong of course, but I doubt it.

In truth this is nothing more than a fake photo opportunity, staged by a nervous Royal family, who are acutely aware that if they are not very careful their house of cards could quickly come tumbling down right about now. In fact, there is as much sincerity on show as there are tears in the perverted old git's eyes.

Cry for our heroic war dead? Don't make me laugh. The old pervert is doing nothing more than trying to get the nation on side before the truth comes out about him and his odious family.

After all, why on Earth would the Lizard looking old bastard cry for our war dead? If he was going to cry for any war dead, it would be those who spoke German, not English. Not that he would cry for them either. You see, the Duck of Edinburgh along with the other Royal Monsters despise us.

They despise all commoners, whatever their nationality, however they die. We are nothing more than an irritation to be endured while they fleece us for all they can get. Why would the man - and I use the term very loosely - shed a tear when the people he is pretending to respect are exactly how he wants them and the rest of us, i.e. Dead.

So let me tell you about this racist old pervert. Phil the Greek as he is commonly known, should in fact be called Phil the Nazi. He has no affinity with the British people what so ever, let alone our war dead. However, to understand why we need to go back as far as Queen Victoria, whom some refer to as the last English queen... Even though she was half German.

Victoria, according to historians was hated by her countryman, some even

say she was spat upon... And I can't imagine that amused her much. Nevertheless, Queen Vicky, as she wasn't known, married the German, Prince Albert:

***Albert was born on August 26, 1819 in Rosenau, Germany. He was the second son of the Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, and was greatly influenced by his uncle Leopold, who became the king of Belgium in 1831. As a teenager Albert travelled to Britain and met the Princess Victoria, who was his COUSIN and nearly the same age as Albert. (Source- About.com)***

Saxe-Coburg-Gotha was our Royal family's name then, until Sticky Vicky's grandson, King George V, who was married to the German Queen Mary changed it to Windsor in 1917. However, that was only because there was a good deal of anti German sentiment in Britain before the First World War which became almost hysterical after 1916. Back then, there were in fact anti German riots with shops owned by people with German names or German sounding names being smashed up. This also happened in other parts of the Empire such as Johannesburg in South Africa.

So there you have another case of this closely interbred, dysfunctional family pulling out all the stops to save their own necks... But I digress. Now, as well as the name changing King George V being the grandson of Sticky Vicky, so was our German opponent in the first world war, Kaiser Wilhelm II... Getting the picture yet? No? Fair enough, then I will continue.

Our present Queen, Bizzy Lizzy and her husband Phil the Sauerkraut are both the great, great grandchildren of Queen Sticky Vicky. Or put another way, Liz & Phil are 2nd cousins, once removed... By then it was surprising that the in-breeds didn't all resemble the cast of *'the Hills have eyes'*. However, they did, and still do behave like them.

Furthermore, madness and genetic problems are common place within the Royal family, thanks entirely to their in-breeding. Everyone knows about King George the III. He was mad as a hatter. Sticky Vicky herself was a Haemophiliac, which resulted in the death of her son Prince Leopold at the age of 30. The Duck's own mother - Slack Alice - was mad as a hatter and

had to be sectioned, which might explain a lot.

However, the more modern day Royal family tend to do what all Monsters do with their mad relations, namely lock them away and pretend that they don't exist. And that is exactly what happened with the Queen's first cousins, Nerissa and Katherine, who were both nieces of the Queer Mother:

***The Queen's cousin Nerissa was 22 and the Queen's look-alike cousin Katherine was 15 when they were sent to the grim Royal Earlswood Mental Hospital. Both were severely handicapped and virtually unable to speak. They were said to have a mental age of six.***

***Cousin Nerissa is now deceased but cousin Katherine, aged 86, is still alive as of 2012, although severely mentally retarded. She is neglected and never visited.***

***Burke's Peerage which records the "who's who" lineage of the British aristocracy, recorded false information that the first cousins of Queen Elizabeth II died in 1940 and 1961.***

***Despite the Queen's fabulous wealth, she spent not one penny on cousin Nerissa's burial. Nerissa was buried like a pauper in an unceremonious grave marked by a 6-inch-high plastic tag bearing a serial number and the name "Bowes-Lyon".***

***Cousin Katherine who spent decades in the Royal Earlswood Asylum, was moved to Ketwin House for the mentally disabled. Following allegations that male staff members were washing female patients, Ketwin House was forced to shut down. Witnesses found bruises on Katherine's hand and hip.***

***Despite the Queen's fabulous wealth, she spent not one penny to keep her cousin Katherine at Ketwin House. The cost ? About 770 pounds per patient per year. According to a former staff member, Katherine is alert, understands what she's being told and communicates by pointing and smiling. Not one member of the Royal family has visited her in 60 years.***

***It turns out that the Queen's mother also had cousins who were locked away in the same mental institution on the same day in 1941 as Nerissa and***

**Katherine.**

**An 'out of sight, out of mind' approach to family members with "embarrassing" problems like mental illness and epilepsy is nothing new in the royal household.**

**In 1905, George V (Of name change fame) and Queen Mary had a son, Prince John. Until the age of four, Prince John was just as much in the spotlight then as Prince William was in 1986 at the age of four.**

**When Prince John suffered his first epileptic fit, his royal parents excluded him from official family photographs. He wasn't even allowed to attend his own father's coronation as King of England in 1911. In 1917, the King hid his epileptic son by sending him to die in an isolated farmhouse. John never saw his parents again. He died two years later - reportedly in his sleep.**

**Another propaganda Oscar winner, *The King's Speech*, focused on the Queen's father and his speech impediment. There was no mention in the movie that the cause may have been from generations of royal inbreeding. Monarchy blockbusters are designed to sell the image of the filthy rich royals as sensitive, caring, human and deserving of adoration and taxpayer support. No one would dare make a Hollywood movie about the King's nazi brother, Edward VIII who abdicated.**

**Alice Battenberg was the mother of the Queen's husband - Prince Philip. Alice was near deaf and a religious zealot. As the years went by, she began to have visions that she was Christ's bride. She was declared a paranoid schizophrenic and committed to an asylum by force in 1930. Alice is Prince William's great grandmother.**

**(Source T. Stokes)**



**The Queen's first cousin  
Katherine Bowes-Lyon**



**The Queen with her mother  
Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon**

Now, moving on, Queen Bizzy Lizzy's uncle, Eddie the Duke of Windsor, the one who married the American slut, Wallis Simpson (*I believe that Homer was her nephew, but I may be wrong*), was great friends with Adolf Hitler.

And the fact that Eddie did marry Wallis was much to the annoyance of Bizzy Lizzy's alcoholic, paedophile mother (*at least she was according to various Sources such as Bill Maloney*), who also wanted him. Nevertheless, in the end the Queer Mother was forced to settle for the younger brother who was affectionately referred to as '*the backward one*'.

In fact, according to files released in 2003, high ranking Nazi officials

considered Rock Steady Eddie to be "*no enemy to Germany*". They also considered him to be the "*logical director of England's destiny after the war*". Eddie, who was also a paedophile and part time bum bandit, gave up the million-pound-hat to marry the much passed around slapper Simpson. I cannot imagine why, unless it was the fact that she would indulge Ed the Ball in his passion for being pushed around in a pram while dressed only in a nappy... I kid you not.

So, is it just a coincidence then that Prince William and Kate got married on the 29th of April 2011, sixty six years to the day that Hitler married Eva Braun? Remember, dates and numbers are extremely important to these freaks. Willie was in fact induced so as his birthday fell on the Summer Solstice, although the official line is that he was induced so as not to interfere with his father, Prince Big ears' Polo Tournament.

Course, according to the Help Free the Earth website, the Royal family didn't just offer moral support to those who were killing the British soldiers that Philip is pictured shedding Crocodile tears over. That moral support also stretched to financial:

***The British monarchy, and the City of London's leading Crown bankers, enthusiastically backed Hitler and the Nazis, bankrolled the Fuhrer's election, and did everything possible to build the Nazi war machine, for Britain's planned geopolitical war between Germany and Russia. Support for Nazi-style genocide has always been at the heart of the House of Windsor policy. Long after the abdication of King Edward VIII, the Windsors maintained their direct Nazi links.***

Meanwhile, Phil the Duck was sent to a German boarding school that specialised in bringing up mini Adolfs. In fact, as Phil put it himself, there was much heel clicking and Heil Hitlering. At the same time, his four sisters all married members of the Nazi Party.

His sister Sophie in fact, went on to marry Prince Christoph of Hesse, a colonel in the SS on Himmler's personal staff and head of the Forschungsamt, an elite intelligence operation controlled by Hermann Goering.

Christoph, as coincidence would have it was also the great grandson of Queen Victoria and a paedophile... I'm lying. It wasn't really a coincidence, but the other two facts are true. The 30 year old Christoph had become engaged to Prince Philip's sister, Sophie when she had only just turned 15 – Hmmm.

Mind you, Filthy Phil began dating the queen when she was only 13 years old. Then again, the Royals like to keep everything within the family. But I digress.

Now, as I have just said, what eventually happens when families are continually polluting their own gene pool is madness begins to occur and that is what happened to Phil's mum, Slack Alice. So when she was carted off to the mad house and his father fucked off with some old sort, Phillip, much to his delight, was left in the care of his uncle Lord Louis Mountbatten. The Mountbatten's were also German's who changed their name from Battenberg... As in the Marzipan cake that people pretend to like, but don't really... Much in keeping with the way people feel about the Royals in general really.

Now pay attention here. Lord Louis the Cake was also the Great Grandson of Sticky Fuckin' Vicky and 2nd cousin of the name changing King George V. Louis was also a predatory paedophile.

The Authors of the controversial book **'The War of the Windsor's'** which was serialised in the Daily Mail state:

***"Lord Louis Mountbatten had the nickname "Dickie" ...and for good reason. Philip's uncle Dickie was the last viceroy in India where he was a known paedophile who sexually exploited young working class Indian peasant boys".***

Mountbatten is also linked to the paedophile ring who abused boys living at the Kincora Care Home in Belfast Northern Ireland. An excellent website, dedicated to exposing the Royal Family

<http://www.helpfreetheearth.com/index.html>, have this to say about a book written on that paedophile ring entitled 'The Kincora Scandal':

***“The Kincora Scandal connects Lord Dickie Mountbatten to a child prostitution vice ring in Belfast, Ireland. Authorities failed to intervene at the Kincora care home for boys until 1981, despite reports over the years of child sexual abuse”.***

***The operators of the Kincora child prostitution ring were eventually convicted in 1981 of the RITUAL sexual abuse of defenceless young boys who were sold like prostitutes. No charges were ever brought against the VIP customers made up of Royals, Politicians, lawyers, and Judges. However, Belfast citizens finally had reason to celebrate when Prince Philip’s paedophile uncle was killed by an IRA bomb planted in his boat”.***

Furthermore, it is alleged by many that Louis the Cake had at least two boys on that boat, possibly three, when they were all blown to kingdom come. It is further alleged by many, that Phil got his first taste of Cock, courtesy of Uncle Louis, who was almost certainly also shagging Bizzy Lizzy's Uncle, Ed the Baby.

Other members of the ohhh sooo British Royal family, but who are in reality closet Nazi's include; Marie Christine Reibnitz, AKA Princess Michael of Kent. Then there is the brother of Princess Alice, a great-aunt to the Queen, who was a Nazi and said that Hitler had done a "wonderful job".

Princess Michael of Kent's (*Sounds like a tranny doesn't she*) father, was Baron Gunther von Reibnitz, who just so happened to be a member of the Nazi Party and an honorary member of the SS.

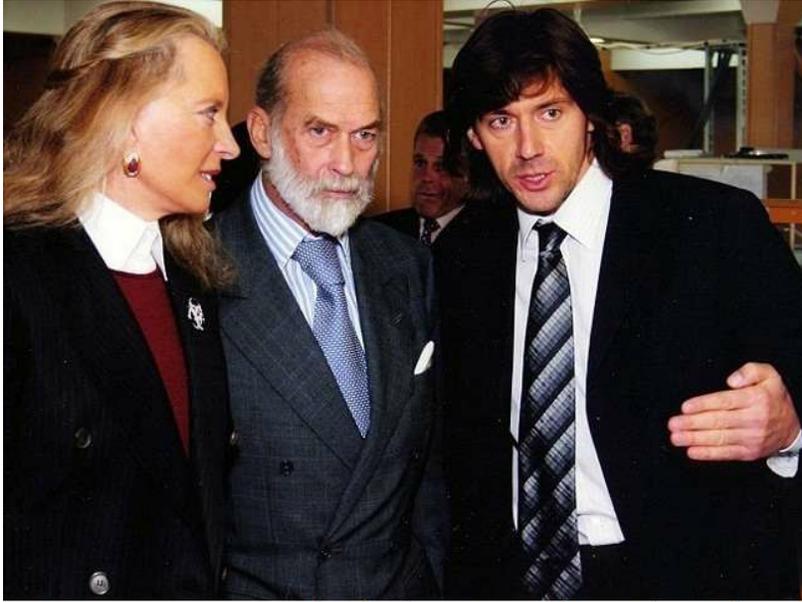
Now, slightly diverting away from the main topic but relevant nonetheless, Princess Michael, who is married to the Queen's Cousin Prince Michael of Kent was caught out shagging a toy-boy in 2006. As it happens, Prince Michael also looks extremely like my friend Terry from Cyprus. But I'm fairly sure that is just a coincidence.

Nevertheless, having his wife publicly identified as shagging about obviously pissed Prince Mick off. Now everyone knows, cept my good self of course, that you shouldn't upset a Freemason. Especially not the highest wanking Freemason in the country, which is apparently who Prince Micky Boy is. He

is also the Grandson of the name changing, half German King George V and the full German Queen Mary, don't cha know.

Having said that, any inference you draw from the following is strictly down to your own overactive imaginations. You see, this toy-boy Mikhail Kravchenko, who shared a four day break in a Venice hotel with Mick's slapper wife Princess Michael, met a very sticky end when he was machine gunned to death while sat in his Mercedes. Not that he was the only one whom the Royal family had the hump with to die in a Mercedes.

Anyway, an actress called Marina Golub who was a close friend of Mikhail Kravchenko started asking questions about his death and after getting too near to the truth, she was apparently warned off. Whether or not she took any notice of the warnings is unknown, but she did claim to have uncovered startling new details about the murder. However, before she could reveal what she knew she was killed in a 'car crash'... Just sayin'.



*Prince & Princess Mick (Or is it my Mate Terry?)  
with the man Princess Mick had an affair with.*



*Prince Mick & her toy-boy holding hands... Good job  
they wasn't when he did his impression of Sonny  
Corleone's death scene from the film 'The Godfather'.*

Right, getting back onto the main thread. All these people, who were and are

supposedly part of the English Royal family, were in reality aligned with the German War Machine. As an example of just how deep that involvement was, consider the following also taken from the Help Free The Earth website:

***Prince Philip's uncle and sponsor, Lord Louis Mountbatten (originally, Battenberg of the House of Hesse) was a central figure in the 1930s Nazi-British channel. Until he was forced to abdicate, King Edward VIII enjoyed the full backing of Dickie Mountbatten. Through much of World War II, secret channels of communication were maintained between the British royal family and their pro-Hitler cousins in Germany, by Lord Mountbatten, through his sister Louise, who was crown princess of pro-Nazi Sweden. Louise was Prince Philip's aunt.***

***The spin doctors at Buckingham Palace have tried to depict the wartime collaboration of the British royal family with the Nazi enemy as just family correspondence but the messages from Prince Philip's secret ally, the Duke of Windsor (former King Edward VIII) are impossible to cover up. On Nov. 20, 1995, the Washington Times reported that the Duke of Windsor had been in close collaboration with the Nazis in Spain and Portugal to foment a revolution in wartime Britain, that would topple the Churchill government, depose his brother King George VI, and allow him to regain the throne.***

***Starting with an exchange between King George VI and President Eisenhower, the House of Windsor has been desperate to keep incriminating documents collected from Kronberg Castle classified. The incriminating documents fell into American Army hands.***

With that in mind, now take a look at the photo below.



### **Phillip at his Sisters funeral - Note the Nazi salutes**

This is Phil the Duck in his Nazi Sister Cecile's funeral cortège. In the row behind and slightly to the left is Louis The Cake, wearing an old style sailor hat. This was taken a couple of years before the War. Jews were already being persecuted and slaughtered. Philip admitted himself that his family had a problem with Jews. That leaves me to wonder how he feels about his granddaughter in law Kate, who is Jewish.

Another senior Royal who was apparently racist was Bizzy Lizzy's sister, Princess Margaret . I deal with Slaggy Maggie in detail in my article **Monsters Inc**, but here is what is said about her on the **Scandalous Woman** website:

*Princess Margaret was a spoiled, vain, racist, promiscuous waster who never worked a day in her life, called the Irish people "Pigs, all pigs", was an adulteress, who also, most insidiously, sponged tens of MILLIONS from the people of Great Britain through the civil list at a time when most British "subjects" were near starving due to rationing.*

*Her Uncle was an unrepentant Nazi sympathizer and friend of Oswald mosley who would have (if given the chance) allowed the perpetrators of*

## ***the holocaust a foothold in Britain.***

Course, as I have already said, Phil the Nazi is well known for being racist. According to the book *The Duke of Hazard: The Wit & Wisdom of Prince Philip*, famous gaffes include:

- ***During a state visit to China in 1986, the duke told a group of British students: “If you stay here much longer, you’ll all be slitty-eyed.”***
- ***Another jab to the Chinese came at a World Wildlife Fund dinner: “If it swims and it’s not a submarine, the Chinese will eat it.”***
- ***To an Australian Aborigine he met in 2002, Philip asked: “Still throwing spears?”***
- ***When a Kenyan woman gave Philip a gift, he was perplexed at her appearance. “You’re a woman, aren’t you?” he asked.***
- ***When he met Lord Taylor of Warwick, who is black and comes from Birmingham, “And what exotic part of the world do you come from?”***
- ***When he saw an old-fashioned fuse box in a factory near Edinburgh, the duke said: “It looks as if it was put in by an Indian.”***
- ***When he met a group of deaf people in Cardiff in 1999, Philip referred to the school’s steel band: “Deaf? If you are near there, no wonder you are deaf.”***
- ***“Aren’t most of you descended from pirates?” Philip asked someone from the Cayman Islands in 1994.***
- ***When he met the president of Nigeria, who was dressed in a traditional robe, Philip said: “You look like you’re ready for bed!”***

So don't even try to tell me that the Nazi bastard shed any tears over our war dead. The very fact that the MSM take his photograph anywhere near a tribute to those who died in the war is a gross insult to their memory. Worse still, when you know that he is only doing it in order to gain support for his yokel family in case the nation find out that these piss takers, who do not give a fuck for anyone but themselves are up to their perverted necks in the Jimmy Savile cesspit, your blood begins to boil.

Not convinced? No? Then I will carry on.

That the Duck of Edinburgh didn't know about Louis the leech's preference for boys is inconceivable. As I said, the chances are Louis was abusing Philip anyway. Nevertheless, that didn't stop him leaving his eldest son, Prince Big Ears in his care:

***“Mountbatten was a strong influence in the upbringing of his grand-nephew, Prince Charles, Prince of Wales, and later as a mentor —”Honorary Grandfather” and “Honorary Grandson”, they fondly called each other according to the Jonathan Dimbleby biography of the Prince”.***

Now you tell me what kind of sick fuck leaves their child in the capable hands of a predatory Paedophile? The answer can only be someone who views paedophilia as being normal. Just look at their history. It is littered with child molesters. Child Molesting is not the same as being Gay. A person has no choice as to whether they are gay or not. A child molester on the other hand does have a choice.

However, as we have already seen. Many of the Royals do seem to be gay. That said, I do not believe that to be true. I do however believe that many of them take part in same sex, sex. Princess Diana, for instance hinted that her ex husband used to have a merry old time forcibly sodomising his male staff.

And talking of Paedophiles and the Prince of Wales, I feel that I must mention another Royal paedophile, Prince Albert Victor, who was also known as Prince Eddy. You can tell how in-bred these monsters are. They all have the same fucking name, don't cha know. Anyway Prince Eddy was the eldest son of Albert Edward, the Prince of Wales. Here's what the author **John Hamer** wrote about him:

***Prince Albert Victor, the Duke of Clarence otherwise known by his colloquial name of ‘Prince Eddy was the eldest son of Albert Edward the Prince of Wales (later King Edward VII) and Princess Alexandra (later Queen Alexandra), the grandson of the reigning monarch, Queen Victoria and older brother of the future king of England, King George V and as such would have been first in line to the throne.***

*Unfortunately, due to centuries of Royal inbreeding, Eddy was partially deaf and of well below average intelligence and was thus shunned by the majority of his cold-hearted family.*

*Queen Victoria, the reigning monarch at the time was a great supporter and patron of Freemasonry as were all the Royal males of the age (and as they still are today). Indeed it was the Saxe-Coburg-Gotha family (the current British royals) who had sponsored the rise of Adam Weishaupt, the founder of the Illuminati, originally a Freemasonry offshoot, in Bavaria in the 18th century. Weishaupt was indeed born and raised in the Bavarian town of Gotha.*

*There are several Masonic lodges in the Royal palaces of Britain, the most significant one perhaps being the Royal Alpha Lodge in Kensington Palace (where Prince and Princess Mick live. I'm getting good at this history lark - Spivey). In 1885 Prince Eddy was initiated into the Royal Alpha Lodge at the behest of his father.*

*As well as his membership of the lodge, Eddy was also a regular 'customer' at a homosexual-paedophile brothel in Cleveland Street, London and indiscreetly instigated a series of explicit love-letters with a young boy employed at these most vile of premises.*

*In the meantime, Prince Eddy, his mental health by now completely shattered, was given into the care of the Earl of Strathmore who owned Glamis Castle in Scotland. The royal family then blatantly lied to the world and announced that Eddy had sadly passed away at the age of only 28, on the 14th January 1892 due to influenza, but of course Eddy was still alive and being held in Balmoral Castle having not yet made the final move to Glamis.*

*Balmoral is approximately 1000 feet (300 metres) above sea-level and as such is partly surrounded by steep cliffs. This was the intended site for the planned murder of Eddy to be undertaken by Randolph Churchill (Winston's old man - Spivey) and John Netley the coachman. The prince was pushed from the cliff-top but somehow managed to survive his fall and after the passage of two days had endeavoured to crawl all the way back to Balmoral where he was found at the door by his disbelieving hosts.*

*It was decided after this that the best option would be to just incarcerate him at Glamis for the rest of his life and the Earl of Strathmore agreed to undertake this task on behalf of the royals in return for one simple favour. The favour he stipulated was that one of his daughters be allowed to marry a future king of England.*

*Poor Eddy died in 1933, forty one years after his 'official' death date and during this time, his mother visited him only once, but took a photograph of him which she apparently sent to her cousin. This photograph is still in existence and shows a much older Eddy thoughtfully painting a picture which would sadly never be seen by anyone outside the walls of Glamis Castle.*

*The pact between Strathmore and the royal family was eventually fulfilled in 1923 when Lady Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon (his daughter, b. 1900) married the future King George VI of England after originally being betrothed to his brother, the former King Edward VIII (he of abdication fame) (Told ya she had the hots for him - Spivey).*

*In 1936 George ascended the throne upon his elder brother's abdication and Elizabeth became his queen consort. Elizabeth of course was more commonly known as the Queen Mother and the mother of the current incumbent of the family firm, Queen Elizabeth the second. She went to her grave in 2002 without ever revealing the secret and thus the world was never aware of this unholy pact.*

There you have a perfect example of our Royal family; inherently Mad, Paedophile tendency's, happy to murder their own and extremely conniving... Let's give them a few more millions of pounds. Prince Charles is always lobbying for more anyway. So is Prince Randy Andy. He wants his daughters, one of whom had a tendency to run around her school naked, added to the Civil list... The greedy bastards.

Mind you, what with the likes of Paul Burrell and Paul Kidd working for the perverted family, I don't imagine Prince Charles had to force himself on the

staff too violently.

I have in fact documented the sexual exploits of Paul Burrell, who appointed himself Princess Diana's Rock, in my forthcoming expose of Diana's murder. So you will just have to wait to read them. However, I will say that Burrell swore never to reveal Diana's secrets, but has since made millions writing books about them and by just trading off her name in general.

Paul Kidd on the other hand is a different kettle of fish all together. He was apparently charged at Manchester crown court with sexually abusing a large number of boys over a 30 year period. Manchester also just so happened to be the hangout of Jimmy Savile. The Daily Mail had this to say about Paul Kidd:

***A former Buckingham Palace butler has been unmasked as a sexual predator who ran a paedophile ring while serving the Royal Family. Bachelor Paul Kidd, 55, groomed at least one of his teenage victims for sex by taking him for tea with the Queen Mother at Clarence House, it has emerged. To the public, he had been the urbane gent who waited on the Royals for nine years - first the Queen at the Palace and then her mother.***

You can take any inference you like from that, but as I said in my article '**Parliamentary Paedophiles**', the MSM like to drop hints. You may also like to Google Bill Maloney and hear what he has to say about the Queer Mother. The nickelinthemachine.com website also says the following about Kidd:

***Paul Kidd claimed he walked the same corridors as Sir Anthony Blunt the Rothschild gopher who betrayed Britain to the Soviets in WWII for £20,000.***

Now Anthony Blunt was a Russian Spy. He was also a notorious paedophile... Surprised? Nah, of course you're not. He was also definitely related to the Queen in some way or another. Some historians have him down as a cousin, others say he was in fact Bizzy Lizzy's half brother. The MSM laughingly had an article out just the other week that said the Queer Mother had cottoned on to Blunt the .... What rhymes with Blunt? Runt... The Queer Mother had cottoned on to Blunt the Runt a long time before the security

service's did.

Are the MSM for real? It is a very dangerous game they play. They, like myself and many others know the truth yet they print bollocks like that in order to give the Royals an alter ego. Do these journalists not realise that they are just as expendable as the rest of us?

Course the Queer Mother knew about Blunt. You only need read the following, which is taken from the website **United Nations on Film** to realise that:

*At the end of the war, in June 1945, the British King, George VI, the father of Queen Elizabeth and puppet of the Queen Mother, sent the former MI5 officer, Anthony Blunt, to the Kronborg Castle of Prince Philip's sister Sophie, and her Nazi husband Prince Christoph of Hesse, to recover correspondence between the British Royal Family and their Nazi relatives, for propaganda aimed at convincing the aristocrats of Britain they had not been in contact all along.*

*Blunt was the 'surveyor of the Queens Pictures' and a world expert in the paintings of Poussin, the initiate who painted pictures called 'The Shepherds of Arcadia' which related to the Rennes-le-Château mysteries. Blunt was named as a member of a KGB unit inside British Intelligence along with Burgess, MacLean, and Philby, the fifth man was never named, but was in fact, Lord Victor Rothschild.*

Course, the Duck of Edinburgh also used Blunts services. It seems that Filthy Phil was caught up in the Profumo Scandal of the early 1960's via his connection with Stephen Ward, the society pimp, Artist and Satanist who was heavily implicated in the Scandal. Ward was good friends with Phil and had been a frequent visitor to the palace where he did some, ahem ahem, 'Drawings' of The Duck and 'other members of the family'.

Ward later died under very mysterious circumstances, while supposedly on trial, but who was in fact in hospital after trying to top himself. Whatever was contained in the drawings of Ward's obviously worried Phil greatly as he sent Blunt to retrieve them at any cost.

Course, by then even Bizzy Lizzy was fed up with her oversexed, deviant of a husband and as such had sworn never to sleep with him again. This claim was repeated in a book written by Nicholas Davies and revealed “*a shocking world of royal adultery, passion and betrayal*”.

The book stated – as fact, not surmise – that the Duke of Edinburgh’s liaisons with his cousin, Princess Alexandra and the film star Merle Oberon, not to mention his former Daughter in Laws mother, Susan Barrantes (among others!) - as the reason “***why the Queen banned her husband from her bed***”.

More damning still, the Telegraph reported in an article on the 5<sup>th</sup> of September 2004, about how Philip had sat “***impassively, incensed but silent***” when a Journalist from a “***Sunday broadsheet***” had suggested to the Duke that he might have a raft of illegitimate children and had enjoyed a homosexual liaison with Valery Giscard d’Estaing, the former President of France.

Do I need to go on? Yes? Okay...

If you want to know who had Diana murdered, the trail would appear to lead firmly to Phil the Sauerkraut’s door. Course, for the benefit of the Royal Lawyer’s, I should tell you that I base that claim on the omitted evidence from the Paget report and subsequent inquest, Claims by Mohamed Al Fayed and the book by Jon King.

Now, what kind of man deprives his grandchildren of their mother? The answer can only be the same kind of man who grossly insults our war dead by sickeningly pretending to shed a tear while cynically saluting them... God that family nauseate me.

One of my dearest wishes is that he is still alive when his family are finally exposed for the greedy, robbing, murdering, parasitic monsters that they are. Perhaps, before we hang them for mass genocide and countless other crimes against humanity, he along with his equally obnoxious wife - a woman rich enough to end world poverty and still have an un-spendable fortune left - will tell the world what they did with the 10 Canadian orphans they took away

with them, never ever to be seen again.

Course, the 3 children lucky enough not to be chosen as one of the ten would testify that they were made to kiss the queens foot first before her and the Duck fucked off with the 10 unlucky ones. Or at least they would if they too had lived long enough to testify.

To far fetched for you? It would be for me too, if I hadn't spent countless hours researching the nonces and the aforementioned incident wasn't so well documented. Here is just one example of that, which was reproduced on the **Help Free The Earth website:**

*STAR EYEWITNESS DIES SUDDENLY. WRITTEN BY REV. KEVIN ANNETT*

Monday, 28 February 2011 20:39

*William Combes was the sole survivor of a group of three aboriginal boys who claim to have witnessed the abduction of ten children during a royal visit to the Kamloops residential school in mid October, 1964, when both the Queen and Prince Philip were in British Columbia, Canada.*

*"They took away those ten kids and nobody ever saw them again." - William Combes, Eyewitness.*

*William Combes, age 59 and in good health, was scheduled to be a primary witness at the opening session of the International Tribunal into Crimes of Church and State (ITCCS) on September 12, 2011 in London, England. Combes, an aboriginal man, claimed to witness the abduction of ten fellow residential school children by the Queen of England and her husband in October, 1964 at the Catholic school in Kamloops, British Columbia. According to his partner Mae, William was in stable health when he was assigned a new doctor at St. Paul's Hospital where he was committed for "tests". His health began to immediately deteriorate. He died suddenly of a still-undisclosed cause.*

*The Vancouver Coroner's Office refused to comment on William's recent death.*

*William was the sole survivor of a group of three aboriginal witnesses to the royal abductions. In his public statements made during a Vancouver Co-op radio program and also in the following signed and witnessed declaration made on February 3, 2010 Combes said:*

*"I am an Interior Salish spirit dancer and am 58 years old. I live in Vancouver, Canada. I am a survivor of the Kamloops and Mission Indian residential schools, both run by the Roman Catholic church. I suffered terrible tortures there especially at the hands of Brother Murphy, who*

*killed at least two children. I witnessed him throw a child off a three story balcony to her death. He put me on a rack and broke some of my bones, in the Kamloop school basement, after I tried running away. I also saw him and another priest burying a child in the school orchard one night.*

*In October, 1964 when I was 12 years old, I was an inmate at the Kamloops school and we were visited by the Queen of England and Prince Philip. I remember it was strange because they came by themselves, no big fanfare or nothing. But I recognized them and the school principal told us it was the Queen and we all got given new clothes and good food for the first time in months the day before she arrived.*

*The day the Queen got to the school, I was part of a group of kids that went on a picnic with her and her husband and some of the priests, down to a meadow near Dead Man's Creek. I remember it was weird because we all had to bend down and kiss her foot, a white laced boot. After a while, I saw the Queen leave the picnic with ten children from the school, and those kids never returned. We never heard anything more about them and never met them again even when we were older. They were all from around there but they all vanished.*

*The group that disappeared was seven boys and three girls, in age from six to fourteen years old. They were all from the smart group in class. Two of the boys were brothers and they were Metis from Quesnel. Their last name was Arnuse or Arnold. I don't remember the others, just an occasional first name like Cecilia and there was an Edward. What happened was also witnessed by my friend George Adolph, who was 11 years old at the time and a student there too. But he's dead now."*

*Rev. Kevin Annett believes that William Combes died of foul play and that his murder was arranged to prevent him from his speaking out about the child abductions and other crimes of murder and torture that he witnessed at the Catholic Indian residential schools.*

*Annett is writing a soon to be issued eulogy for William Arnold Combes. William's videotaped statements, including his witness report of the 1964*

***abductions, have been registered in the archives of the ITCCS, and will be made public at the opening session on September 12, 2011.***

***Five other aboriginal members and activists have also died since December, and a sixth is missing and presumed dead. All were public critics of the Roman Catholic church's killing of residential school children, and had participated in protests against this church and the Anglican Church and the United Church of Canada.***

***Their names are: Johnny Dawson, died December 8, 2009 after a severe beating by three Vancouver policemen. Mike Wickson, died February, 2010, cause unknown. Elder Phillipa Ryan, died April 26, 2010 from "cancer" in less than a month. Norma Jean Baptiste, died early May, 2010, apparent heart attack. Chief Louis Daniels, died May 16, 2010 in a Winnipeg hospital, cause unknown.***

***The Squamish nation believes that these activists and eyewitnesses were murdered, now that the Catholic church is facing criminal charges for the Pope's personal complicity in the rape and torture of children. Canada and its churches may be censured and investigated by European politicians and human rights groups.***

Now, while that is shocking, it is very much in keeping with the Royal Family's less publicised life. The Duck hates people... Absolutely despises them... The very same people who he and his family leech off. Piss taking bastard. Here is what Alex Jones and Steve Watson had to say about the idiot:

***In the foreword to his 1986 book [If I Were an Animal](#), [Prince Philip wrote](#), "In the event that I am reincarnated, I would like to return as a deadly virus, in order to contribute something to solve overpopulation." Borrowing the idea from American scientists who pioneered the field in the 1930's, the Nazis advanced the pseudo-science of eugenics and incorporated it into Adolf Hitler's dream of the Aryan super-race. Bearing in mind Philip's Nazi connections, his views on the subject of overpopulation are unsurprising, but shocking nonetheless.***

***Just last year he reiterated these views, announcing that there are too many***

people in the world, and [attacking large families](#) in a television interview, despite the fact that Prince Philip himself has four children and eight grandchildren. (Debatable, especially if you have read Monsters Inc - Spivey).

*His son, Charles, the next King of England, has continued such ideology as he tours the world in private jets lecturing about the impact of climate change and how too many people are killing the planet.*

*Charles, who has inherited the entire Duchy of Cornwall estate, which stretches over 135,000 acres across 23 counties mainly in the south-west of England, is also a “patron” of the genocidal Optimum Population Trust, a notorious UK-based public policy group that campaigns for a gradual decline in the global human population to what it sees as a “sustainable” level.*

*Charles’ fellow patrons at the OPT include Futurist and top Eco-Fascist James Lovelock, who recently [called for the ending of freedom](#) in order that an overriding global power made up of “a few people with authority” can oversee the radical stemming of the planet’s human population in order to combat climate change.*

*Charles and the OPT are closely affiliated with [The Royal Society](#), a 350 year old elitist institution granted royal charter status by King Charles II. The Royal Society is also crawling with eugenics enthusiasts and depopulation fanatics.*

Prince Philip! Care about the war dead? ... Don't make me laugh. The old bastard wants us all dead.

Before the Duck appeared in yesterday's Daily Mail, acting like he gives a fuck, I had in fact wondered how long it would be before the Palace began to distance themselves from Jimmy So-vile. Apparently, that day was the 1st of November when most of the MSM newspapers carried a story which would have us believe that there was some concerns about So-vile’s behaviour when he visited his mate Prince Big Ears at St James’ Palace.

Strangely enough however, these concerns were never officially addressed,

which I suppose would be the excuse as to why the Heir to the Throne continued to socialise with the Paedophile. The same fairy tale would also have us believe that So-vile acted as a kind of marriage counsellor for the Prince and Diana... What a load of old bollocks.

Little wonder then, that people are turning to the 'alternative' media for information.

Now, the question you have to ask yourself is: Why would a man like The Duck, want to be friends with Jimmy Savile, because they were in fact very good friends. That is till they fell out spectacularly. That further begs the question: Why on earth would Savile and Phil have the need to fall out to the extent that they no longer spoke? For that to happen it must have been one hell of a close friendship.

I am in fact amazed that Savile had the time to be friends with anyone since he seemed to spend all his spare abusing Children... Still, perhaps the Police will ask Phil about it? ... Nahhhh course they won't.

Furthermore, police chiefs have known about So-vile since at least the early 1970's if not before, so for the parasites to now try and distance themselves from the sicko DJ with the old "we didn't know" routine, just doesn't hold water.

The Duck's eldest son Big Ears on the other hand, managed to remain great friends with Savile right up until his death. Hell, the future King of England even took the time out to go for a meal at Savills poky, out of the way highland cottage. The very same cottage that the Police raided the other week after suspecting Savile of raping some of his young victims there... Two facts that the MSM even linked in a headline... Is there another one of those MSM hints there?

I would imagine that the Christmas card that Big Ears sent the Vile, bleach Blonde Necrophile, which said; "*Jimmy, with affectionate greetings from Charles. Give my love to your ladies in Scotland.*" was a reference to the Scottish Cottage. Then again, for the benefit of the Royal Legal Eagles, that is just my opinion.

Nevertheless, anyone, and I mean anyone, who is in contact with the Royal family is closely vetted. The security services would be woefully failing in their duty if they failed to do so. Predictably, the true cost of protecting the in-breeds is impossible to find out. However, realistic estimates put the yearly bill somewhere between £120 Million - £200 Million. Personally, I strongly suspect the cost as being a lot higher.

Now, if you read the 'Alternative Media' regularly, you will know that So-vile was known to be a supplier of children to the rich and famous. Most notable of those was the paedophile, child killer and Satanist, Edward Heath, the former Prime Minister of England.

It has also be reported in the MSM recently that So-vile was implicated in the Yorkshire Ripper murders. So much so in fact, that the Police even took a mould of his teeth in order to compare them with bite marks found on the murder victims bodies.

Couple that with the other things the Police knew about Savile and you quickly come to the conclusion that there is not a cat in hells chance that the Security Services - *assigned to Royal protection* - had not made the in-breeds aware of So-viles sexual preferences. Yet they still associated with him, as did just about every other high powered Establishment figure over the past 30 or 40 years or so.

Now, why is that? There can only be one reason unless you are one of those who is still living in cloud cuckoo land.

Course, The Monarchy, who have a long tradition of entertaining mass murderers and deviants of all persuasions, recently invited charity worker and convicted sex offender, Harbinder Singh aboard the Royal barge during the Diamond Jubilee pageant. Why?

Big Ears and Paedo Jim were in fact such good mates, that looking at the many, many photos of the pair, I cannot recall Big Ears having any where near the the same level of intimacy as he and So-vile appeared to share... And that includes his wives... Why?

Some Royal watchers have suggested that Diana was murdered because she was going to tell the world about her ex husband and his family's sexual preferences... Note Royal Lawyer's, I'm not one of those.

Nevertheless, Princess Diana did refer to Savile as being her husband's mentor. A mentor, according to the Cambridge online dictionary is: ***A person who gives another person help and advice over a period of time and often also teaches them how to do their job.***

That claim of Diana's takes on an even more sinister twist when you consider who arranged for So-vile to mentor Big Ears:

***Prince Philip's uncle Lord Louis Mountbatten 'fixed it' for Savile to mentor Prince Charles and they became lifelong friends. Savile invited the Prince of Wales to his cottage in Glencoe, which he hoped to turn into a home for disabled and disadvantaged children, called Jimmy's Place! Uncle Dickie, with his predilection for 'peasant' boys, was linked to the Kincora Boys Home vice-ring, which allegedly sent Belfast orphans to Birr Castle in the Irish Republic, the home of Lord Snowdon's stepbrother, for ritual abuse at the Hellfire Club. Snowdon was Princess Margaret's ex-husband (You couldn't make this shit up, don't cha know - Spivey).***

***Conservative Prime Minister Edward Heath, a yachting enthusiast, was also a visitor at Kincora Boys Home and it's claimed that Savile supplied him with victims from Haute de la Garenne in Jersey to misuse aboard his boat. Another of Savile's close friends, Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, often played host to him at Chequers and her successors, Major, Blair and Brown were all "fans" deaf to the 'open secret' which everyone knew. Prince Charles and Prince Andrew, friend of the billionaire paedophile Jeffrey Epstein, sent Christmas cards to Savile right up until he died and Charles led the tributes after his death in 2011 saying, how "saddened" he was... the Prince has not issued a statement about his sadness over the allegations...[...]***

(Source - infounderground.com)

Now surely Savile wasn't teaching Big Ears how to be king? So what was he teaching him and once again, why were they such close friends. I can't imagine Big Ears getting on down to 'Rock and Roll part 1' by Gary Glitter, can you?

Perhaps the police will ask the future king why he was such good friends with a man who was particularly fond of fucking dead bodies?... Nahhh, they won't ask him will they?



Course, the Duck's 2nd son Andrew, who is in fact more likely to be the son of Randy Lord Porchester also has paedophile tendencies. That is at least according to the excellent website Help Free the Earth:

***Andrew, who is 4th in line to the British throne, has been exposed in the news as a paedophile. His buddy, Jeffrey Epstein, is a convicted paedophile who served up underage girls to Prince Andrew like lollipops.***

***Photos published in the British media show Andrew strolling in a park with Epstein — the New York billionaire jailed for soliciting child prostitutes in Florida. A photograph has also emerged showing Andrew with his arm around the waist of the child prostitute who is at the centre of that case. It has emerged that Andrew allegedly enjoyed massages at the Florida***

***mansion where the Epstein child sexual abuse went on.***

***Epstein also gave Andrew \$30,000 to help pay off his ex-wife Fergie's massive debts that she was blackmailing him for. Andrew was finally forced to step down as Britain's trade ambassador because of #1 - his criminal behaviour with underage girls. Two - a six million dollar tax evasion charge. Three - conflicts of interest from friendships with a convicted paedophile and with Libyan leader Gaddafi's son whose country was being bombed by the British military.***

Do I need to carry on? No... I didn't think so. But believe me I could... In fact I could go on and on and on. But all the other information I have will keep... For now.

## **Chapter 3**

# **COUNT DRACULA AND HIS DESCENDENT COUNT BACKWARDS**

The Daily Mail ran an article the other week that began with the line '*Dracula was on to something*'.

And, once having read the title of that article - *The vampire treatment that 'rejuvenates' ageing hearts* – the inference should be obvious to all.

The actual article itself, is about how Scientists have used a dose of young blood to rejuvenate ageing hearts... Not that this is a new discovery, albeit the Daily Mail would have you believe it is.

And, that aside, I would imagine that the Daily Mail intend - in all probability – the reference to Dracula to be nothing more than a light hearted way to start the article.

However, as soon as I read that first line, I immediately made a connection with a darker side to it.

You see, Dracula was actually based on the very real Vlad III, Prince of Wallachia, AKA Vlad the Impaler, who was a member of the [House of Drăculești](#), who are a branch of the [House of Basarab](#), also known by the his patronymic name: Dracula.

This is reading a bit like a fucking history lesson this, isn't it?

It does get better though, trust me... Least I think it fucking does.

Now, as you may or may not know, Vlad the Impaler came from Romania - whose 'cut throat' gypsies, are set to invade our Green and pleasant land. At least, they are according to the MSM - who are purposely winding up the

natives in accordance with the governments 'divide and conquer' rhetoric... But that isn't really relevant to the subject of this article so worry about having your throat slit when and if they actually get here.

So, to get back on track, Vlad the Impaler, AKA Dracula – an evil bastard who drunk his victim's blood - came from a place in Romania called Transylvania. Which just so happens to be a favourite haunt of our very own, unlovable parasite, Prince Dobby Big Ears.



In fact, Dobby Big Ears loves the fucking place so much that he even opened a guest house there. The following is taken from the [Telegraph](#) newspaper:

***The place in question is the village of Zalanpatak, deep in the heart of Transylvania, the land of mystique and legend and a frisson of danger otherwise known as “Dracula Country. Prince Charles owns a guesthouse here.”***

Course, that is hardly surprising since the same Telegraph article tells us that

Big Ears is a descendent of Dracula:

***Prince Charles, who claims distant kinship with Vlad “The Impaler” Tepes, the 15th-century Wallachian ruler on whom the Irish novelist Bram Stoker based his Dracula, first came to Transylvania in 1998. In his own words, he was “totally overwhelmed by its unique beauty and its extraordinarily rich heritage”.***

And, then there is the following from another Telegraph article, which is printed in its entirety further on in this article:

***But Transylvania should also be known as the ancestral home of the Prince of Wales, defender of faiths, with a love of gardening and classical architecture, according to the Romanian National Tourist Office.***

However, if you know anything about Romania, you’ll also know that the country’s beauty and heritage were probably not the only things that the sexual deviant Dobby Big Ears was overwhelmed by.

In fact, it wouldn’t surprise me if Dobby were issuing a veiled reference to his more sordid pursuits when he quipped; “Transylvania is in my blood”.

You see, the Royal Family are all notorious blood drinking Satanists. Course, those who regularly read my stuff will instantly know what I’m talking about, whilst those who don’t will no doubt dismiss me as being as nutty as Squirrel shit... Then again, fuck em, those narrow minded, uniformed robots will learn soon enough.

And, as I always say to the doubters; don’t just take my word for it or dismiss the claim out of hand, do your own fucking research.

There is plenty of evidence to be found, once you start looking, such as the following from [Sherry Shriner](#):

***They call themselves the Elite. But let's break it down on what it means to be one of these Elite.***

***From the time you are born as a Rothschild, Rockefeller, Royal family, Bush, or one of the others you are carefully crafted and controlled into a very tight Satanic community. As a toddler you're sexually abused repeatedly so your brain splits and fragments into many different alter personalities becoming MPD/DID. These alters are then programmed to act in a certain way.***

***No matter what your other alters are one is always permanent, and that's a sexual alter, one that is created and used to be a sex slave to others in their community.***

***As a child they're taught to kill animals and even other children. They're starved, beaten, tortured, and tormented so they can control your brain, thoughts, beliefs, and how you view yourself, the world, and those around you.***

***They are forced to participate in satanic ritual ceremonies of animal and human sacrifices, drinking blood, eating human flesh and organs, eating feces and drinking urine. As a child most of them have probably witnessed and even been the victim of bestiality. They learn weakness such as compassion (what they consider weakness) can get them killed, and so they brave through everything that's thrown at them just to survive.***

***Their parents aren't a loving mom and dad, but the puppet masters who pimp them out to scientists, underground bases, and for sexual favors to others...and yet they grow up in love with their abusers, and to go along to get along and survive...and most importantly...how to keep their mouths shut.***

***Satan is their god. They know him well from a very young age. They learn they must please him or 'else.' To them he's the ultimate provider and giver as long as they do what they're told, perform the rituals, and make him happy.***

And if you are still not convinced, you can go to [www.bilderberg.org/sacrific.htm](http://www.bilderberg.org/sacrific.htm) which will take you to all manner of links to satanic blood drinking articles, many with German connections. Which would make sense, since the Royal Parasites - as I'm sure you know - are

much more German than they are English?

Now, if I'm honest I find it hard to understand why people cannot even begin to accept that Bizzy Lizzy and her crew of inbreds are satanic blood drinkers. After all, the evidence is hidden in plain sight and can be easily found in the MSM - on whom the Nation's flock of Sheeple place so much trust and reliance.

For instance, we know that Dobby Big Ears was great friends with the Vile Jimmy Savile, despite the pair being about as mismatched as Adolf Hitler and Simon Wiesenthal would be. We know about this close friendship because the MSM has told us so plenty of times in the past.

We also know that Savile was a predatory paedophile and part of a satanic ring as evidenced by the MSM's [Daily Express](#):

***JIMMY SAVILE beat and raped a 12-year-old girl during a secret satanic ritual in a hospital.***

***The perverted star wore a hooded robe and mask as he abused the terrified victim in a candle-lit basement.***

***He also chanted "Hail Satan" in Latin as other paedophile devil worshippers joined in and assaulted the girl at Stoke Mandeville Hospital in Buckinghamshire. The attack, which happened in 1975, shines a sinister new light on the former DJ's 54-year reign of terror.***

***Savile, who died aged 84 in October 2011, is now Britain's worst sex offender after police revealed he preyed on at least 450 victims aged eight to 47.***

So, When you take into account what Sherry Shrider says about how "***As a child most of them have probably witnessed and even been the victim of bestiality***, which- based on the laws of probability - both Dobby Big Ears and his old man, Prince Philip, the Duck of Edinburgh had been, courtesy of Uncle Lord Louis Mountbatten you straight away have another connection to the depravity running through the veins of our Royal family.

Uncle Louie's perverted life and that of his equally perverted brother George

are well documented in the MSM, as are the facts that both the Duck and Dobby were left in the care of one or the other of them for long periods of time.

The following is from the [Help Free the Earth](#) website:

***Philip's uncle - George Mountbatten - became his surrogate father and legal guardian. George Mountbatten kept a scandalous collection of child pornography that he bound into volumes and emblazoned with the family crest. Most disturbing were pictures of family orgies and bestiality in which children and animals were sexual participants. The question is - was George's adopted son Philip a participant?***

***George Mountbatten's porn collection now resides at the British Museum where it is kept in a hidden repository of artefacts deemed pornographic and unfit for public viewing. It is a well known fact that child victims of sexual predators commonly identify with their abusers and grow up to become sexual predators themselves.***

Course, you won't read about the perverse Mountbatten's in the same articles portraying the good Lord Mountbatten as the caring, favourite, Uncle Louie... Strange that, don't cha think?

Sherry Shrider goes on to say that: ***"Their parents aren't a loving mom and dad, but the puppet masters who pimp them out to scientists, underground bases, and for sexual favors to others...and yet they grow up in love with their abusers, and to go along to get along and survive...and most importantly...how to keep their mouths shut"***.

And once again, the Queen and the Duck's cold relationship towards their four children is well documented in the MSM, with one article that appeared in the Daily Mail attesting to the fact that Bizzy Lizzy made her offspring call her '**your majesty**'.

Moreover, despite the Duck having suffered terribly at the hands of his perverted, sick-fuck Uncles, he was only too happy for his big eared son to suffer the same fate.

The following is from the 21<sup>st</sup> Century Wire website and describes how Mountbatten introduced Jimmy Savile to the Duck & Big Ears as well as Mountbatten's 'mentoring' of bonehead Prince Charlie:

***Savile said that he had first been introduced to the royal family in 1966 by (known paedophile) Lord Louis Mountbatten, the uncle and mentor of Prince Charles. Mountbatten was Commandant General of the Royal Marines and arranged for the disc jockey to become the first civilian to be awarded the Marines' Green Beret. It was one of a many 'honourees' that Savile would be awarded in the years that followed.***

***Savile said: Coming from Lord Louis, who was the favourite uncle of Prince Philip, that was quite something. So obviously I hooked up with the Prince – what was good enough for Lord Louis was good enough for him. But what was 'what'? Mountbatten was killed when a bomb exploded on his boat in Ireland in 1979 – a murder officially blamed on the Provisional IRA...***

***Greg Hallett names both Mountbatten and Philip as paedophiles. Of course, you don't just take one person's word for that, but my own sources which have proved to be so accurate about Savile and others told me the same nearly 15 years ago with the addition that they were both Satanists. This is no surprise given that the British royal family, like all the royal bloodlines of Europe and further afield, are founded on Satanism and the manipulation of occult knowledge for deeply malevolent ends in league with the 'dark suit' expressions of the bloodlines in politics, banking, corporations and media.***

Once again, the above facts add credence to what Sherry says about the elite's children being shipped out for sexual favours to others.

And, since it is well documented in the MSM that both the Duck and Dumbo hero worshipped Uncle Louie, I can only shake my head at people's naivety and unwillingness to make the connection.

Coincidentally enough, earlier this month the Daily Star ran a major story about how the Palace has covered up the details as to the extent of the

friendship between Dobby Big Ears and the warped deviant Savile:

***A TOP-level cover-up was ordered to hide close links between Prince Charles and paedo Jimmy Savile, we can reveal today.***

***The full truth has been uncovered following a seven-month battle by the Daily Star Sunday.***

Isn't it strange, how the newspaper perceived as having the least credibility is the only British newspaper that comes anywhere near attempting to uncover and report the truth?

*“And the point to all this is, Spivey?”*

Well, apart from the elites having known for years what the Daily Mail is now only just reporting, namely that the blood of the young will keep the oldies in good health... None really.

I just like showing up the Royal family for the Evil, Warped, Depraved, Dysfunctional, Parasitic, Horrible Monsters that they really are.

However, If further proof were needed that our elites depravity is hidden in plain sight I will leave you with the aforementioned Daily Mail and Telegraph articles for you to peruse at your leisure as well as the following information to mull over.

Hopefully, you will have read the article that I put on here the other week about the Tory MP Ken Clarke being above the law, based on the fact that the police refuse to take action over his alleged sexual assault on the former child star Ben Fellows.

Now, that fact didn't surprise me at all, as I'm sure it didn't most of you. However, your average 'Jim, nice but dim' and 'Claire, nice head of air' will just take the view that Clarke wasn't charged because there was no case to answer... And that's if they ever even get to hear about the allegation.

Course, we 'nutters' in our tinfoil hats know different. That is why I wasn't surprised to discover the following during the course of researching this article:



*BILDERBERG REP KEN CLARKE PUT JIMMY SAVILE IN SATANIC ABUSE POST*

***The UK's main Bilderberg steering committee member & current cabinet minister Kenneth Clarke was responsible for the appointment of one of Britain's most prolific ever sex offenders to a key role at Broadmoor psychiatric hospital.***

***Today's Sunday Express also 'outs' Savile as being part of a satanic coven at Stoke Mandeville hospital.***

***Strangely enough investigative journalist Roger Cook, who I interviewed on the topic last year, also mentions a Leeds based satanic abuse circle based around 'The Sorcerer's' Apprentice' shop run by one Chris Bray.***

***<http://www.radio4all.net/index.php/program/63107>***

***Shortly after that edition of 'The Cook Report' Murdoch's News of the World conducted a month long smear campaign against Roger and his programme which ended up with ITV axing The Cook Report.. which had been the most popular current affairs programme in British television history pulling in audiences weekly of up to 10-12 million.***

But fuck it! He's Ken Clarke, Tory heavyweight so it doesn't matter. Incidentally, would another way of describing a 'Tory Heavyweight' be a 'Conservative Fat Cunt'? ... Just asking.

## ***Chapter 4***

# **PRINCE CHARLES, HEIR TO DRACULA'S BLOOD LINE**

***THE ROMANIAN TOURIST BOARD IS TO USE LINKS BETWEEN THE BRITISH ROYAL FAMILY AND COUNT DRACULA TO LURE IN UK TOURISTS, IT HAS EMERGED.***

By Victoria Ward and Andrew Hough  
10:00PM GMT 05 Nov 2012

*Until now its lonely mountains have been synonymous with the legend of the vampire, the cruel ruler who drank his victims' blood, terrified his enemies and could turn into a bat at will. But Transylvania should also be known as the ancestral home of the Prince of Wales, defender of faiths, with a love of gardening and classical architecture, according to the Romanian National Tourist Office.*

*Links between the Royal Family and Vlad the Impaler, the 15th century nobleman whose deeds inspired the vampire legend, are being exploited in an attempt to lure tourists to the eastern European country.*

*The Romanian National Tourist Office is trumpeting the lineage in a brochure distributed at the World Travel Market, a leading industry event which opened in London on Monday.*

*The Prince himself appears in a video being used to promote the country in which he claims distant kinship with Vlad Tepes, the 15th-century Wallachian ruler on whom the Irish novelist Bram Stoker based his Dracula.*

*"Transylvania is in my blood," he jokes in an interview first shown on satellite television last year. "The genealogy shows I am descended from Vlad the Impaler, so I do have a bit of a stake in the country."*

*The Romanian National Tourist Office is using the video on Youtube and new brochures try and boost UK visitors by more than seven per cent.*

*The video climaxes with a reference to the Prince of Wales, "who can trace his ancestry back to Romania's dark and distant past".*

*Other literature highlights a short visit by Prince Harry to the country in Easter this year, saying he travelled with Wizz Air, which operates 20 flights a week to four Romanian cities from London*

**Luton Airport.**

**A spokesman for the Romanian National Tourist Office said the country, which incorporates the region of Transylvania, was looking to use these links with the British Royal Family to increase UK tourists over the coming years.**

**Maria Iordache, UK director of the organisation, said 118,000 UK tourists visited Romania in 2011.**

**“It will be more in 2012. We have experienced a 7 per cent increase in UK visitors in the first quarter, which is traditionally a quiet period for tourists from the UK. For the summer and the autumn the percentage increase will be even better.”**

**According to Royal Highness, a book published in 1982 by Sir Iain Moncreiffe, the former chairman of Debrett’s, the Prince is a great grandson 16 times removed to Vlad III.**

**He can trace his lineage back through his great grandmother Queen Mary, the consort of George V, to Vlad IV, the half brother of the notorious ruler.**

**Another link to the country originated with Princess Marie of Edinburgh, a granddaughter of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert, who went on to marry King Ferdinand 1 of Romania and ruled Romania after the First World War.**

**It has been claimed that porphyria, an iron deficiency which is thought to lie behind the vampire myth, has run in the Royal Family.**

**The Prince has made no secret of his love for Romania and is believed to travel there frequently.**

**In 2006, he purchased a farmhouse in Viscri, a village in rural Transylvania, which is available as a guest house at certain times of the year.**

**The prince is patron of the Mihai Eminescu Trust, which works to restore the cultural heritage, economy and nature of Transylvania’s Saxon villages and their surroundings.**

**In addition to restoring some 180 medieval houses and several churches, the charity has supported traditional rural technologies such as the construction of wood-fired kilns for handmade bricks and tiles, and organic farming.**

**Transylvanian-born Vlad the Impaler is said to have dispatched more than 100,000 Turkish warriors in battle.**

**The vampire legend is said to have been inspired by his predilection for eating bread dipped in his victim’s blood. Dracula means “son of the devil” in Romanian.**

**The country’s alleged links to British royalty, however ghoulish, could prove a welcome boost to its tourist industry.**

**Thousands of tourists visit the town of Castle Bran, Transylvania, where Vlad III lived, every year.**

***Simon Press, from World Travel Market which hosted the exhibition, said: ““Romania has a great deal of tourism potential. It is a beautiful country already receiving many tourists for its nature and culture.***

***“The link to the British Royal Family and the clear fondness the Royal Family has for the country will only help to promote the country across the Commonwealth and particularly in the UK.”***

## Chapter 5

### WHO MURDERED MOUNTBATTEN?

I think that it is quite obvious by now that detectives from Operation Yewtree aren't going to bother knocking on Prince Big Ear's door or even that of his father, Phil the Duck's... Unfortunately.

And as far as I'm concerned, the fact that they haven't and have no intention of doing so is a complete travesty of justice.

The case for suspecting that Big Ears is involved in paedophilia is after all, pretty clear cut:

*Veteran BBC presenter Bill Oddie has backed claims that Jimmy Savile's abuse was covered up because he was close friends with Prince Charles and was a regular visitor to Kensington Palace, Buckingham Palace, and Highgrove. Former palace Aide, Dickie Arbiter, told the Guardian newspaper Savile would greet young women working at the palace by "rubbing his lips all the way up their arms in the palace typing pool."*

*A former BBC chauffeur says that BBC chauffeurs were sacked if they tried to blow the whistle on Jimmy Savile's child-sex-rape activities. The chauffeur said he had once driven home a 'hysterical' 12-year-old girl. The girl said she had been sexually assaulted by Savile after appearing on a BBC TV programme.*

*The BBC must investigate whether its staff acted as enablers or, better word, accomplices to Savile's crimes.*

Source: <http://abundanthope.net>

And more tellingly still, this:

#### **PIMPING FOR PRINCE CHARLES**

*Savile told Esquire: 'The thing about me is I get things done and I work deep cover. I've known the Royal Family for a million years.'*

*According to the UK Daily Mail at the time of Savile's death in 2011, Savile said that he was invited to regular meetings with the royal family because 'I have a natural good fun way of going on and we have a laugh.' Would one of the world's most powerful families invite an aging disc jockey into their inner sanctum so often just because he gave them 'a good laugh'? Or is there likely to be a far more plausible reason for their strange closeness?*

*Dickie Arbiter, now 72, was in charge of media relations for the Queen between 1988 and 2000. He told the media that Savile visited Prince Charles's official London residence St James's Palace*

**frequently. Savile's behavior on visits to Prince Charles' residence aroused "concern and suspicion". A palace insider said of the claims that several people were well aware of Savile's alleged abuse of children.**

**Police have searched Savile's cottage in the Scottish Highlands after fears he used the home to abuse victims. It is reported 20 allegations of abuse at the cottage are being investigated.**

**Prince Charles was a private guest at Jimmy Savile's isolated and remote cottage in Glencoe in the Scottish Highlands. Savile famously hired three waitresses for the occasion and dressed them in aprons bearing the initials HRH.**

SOURCE: As above

As for Dobby's dad, the Duck of Edinburgh! Well, he had been friends with Savile long before his son was:

**At this point, it should be mentioned that, although the official line is that Savile and Charles met in the 1970s as part of the coincidence of mutual charity work, Savile himself has stated that he was friends with the Royal family "for a million years."**

**In fact, it was reported that Savile actually stated he was introduced to the Royals in 1966 by Lord Mountbatten, a known paedophile and sexual pervert. In addition to Mountbatten, however, Greg Hallett, in his book Hitler Was A British Agent, also names Prince Philip as a paedophile.**

**In reference to how he became introduced and ingratiated with the Royal family, Savile stated, coming from Lord Louis, who was the favourite uncle of Prince Philip that was quite something.**

**So obviously, I hooked up with the Prince – what was good enough for Lord Louis was good enough for him.**

SOURCE: <https://hangthebankers.com/>

Course, it has since been well documented that the Duck and the Deejay fell out in spectacular fashion. That to me is strange in itself. After all, the Duck is the King of England in all but name.

I therefore question what he and an ageing radio star had in common with one another to fall out over in the first place.

That is to say, if the Duck was pissed off with the flamboyant nonce for whatever reason, why wasn't Savile simply frozen out of the Royal circle?

Surely, such action is more in keeping with the parasites usual methods towards someone who has given them the right fucking hump.

The fact that the Duck and Savile did row, should have got any half decent coppers nose twitching straight away, given mind to what is known about the cunt.

Then again, the fact that Lord Louie Mountbatten - hero and mentor to the *Duck & Big Ears* - introduced the Duck to savile, should have triggered alarm bells in anyone who has a smidgen of knowledge on the true history of the Royal family.

You see, to the majority of those who cannot see the wood for the trees, Lord Louie Mountbatten was a war hero, one of those, who put the Great in Britain.

The following is what the Royal Spongers would have you believe, as told by Wikipedia:

**[Admiral of the Fleet](#) Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas George Mountbatten, 1st Earl Mountbatten of Burma, [KG](#), [GCB](#), [OM](#), [GCSI](#), [GCIE](#), [GCVO](#), [DSO](#), [PC](#), [FRS](#)**

**Born Prince Louis of Battenberg; 25 June 1900 – 27 August 1979) – known informally as Lord Mountbatten – he was a British statesman and naval officer, an uncle of Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh and second cousin once removed to Elizabeth II.**

**He was the last Viceroy of India (1947) the first Governor-General of the independent Union of India (1947–48), from which the modern Republic of India emerged in 1950. From 1954 until 1959, he was the First Sea Lord, a position that had been held by his father, Prince Louis of Battenberg, some forty years earlier.**

**Thereafter he served as Chief of the Defence Staff until 1965, making him the longest serving professional head of the British Armed Forces to date. During this period, Mountbatten also served as Chairman of the NATO Military Committee for a year.**

Pretty impressive, don't cha know.

Moreover, most people of a certain age know that In 1979, Mountbatten was assassinated by the Provisional IRA, who had planted a bomb on-board his boat, the Shadow V, at Mullaghmore, County Sligo, in Ireland.

The force of the blast reduced the boat to Matchsticks.

No doubt, the very same matchsticks that former MP, Ian Dickhead Smiff would have you believe he sold on street corners in order to make ends meet, when he was a real person... But I digress and probably even exaggerate a little.

Mountbatten, then aged 79, had been pulled out of the sea alive, but died from his injuries before reaching the shore.

Unsurprisingly, further sympathy had been bestowed on the Royal Family by the sycophantic, British public – *at that time still largely unaware of their true nature and moral standards* – because of the others who were killed and wounded in the explosion.

Those also killed in the blast were Nicholas Knatchbull, Mountbatten's 14-year-old grandson; and Paul Maxwell, a 15-year-old from County Fermanagh who was a 'crew member'.

The Dowager Lady Brabourne, Grandmother to Nicholas Knatchbull, was seriously injured in the explosion and died from her injuries the following day.

Nicholas Knatchbull's mother and father, along with his twin brother Timothy, survived the explosion but were seriously injured.

According to Wikipedia, the IRA gave clear reasons for the execution:

***I think it is unfortunate that anyone has to be killed, but the furore created by Mountbatten's death showed up the hypocritical attitude of the media establishment. As a member of the House of Lords, Mountbatten was an emotional figure in both British and Irish politics.***

***What the IRA did to him is what Mountbatten had been doing all his life to other people; and with his war record I don't think he could have objected to dying in what was clearly a war situation.***

***He knew the danger involved in coming to this country. In my opinion, the IRA achieved its objective: people started paying attention to what was happening in Ireland.***

Course, being a “war hero”, a pillar of society, and a member of the Royal Elite meant that Mountbatten was awarded a State Funeral. The following is once again from Wikipedia:

***On 5 September 1979, Lord Mountbatten received a State Funeral at Westminster Abbey, which was attended by the Queen, the Royal Family and members of the European royal houses.***

***Watched by thousands of people, the funeral procession, which started at Wellington Barracks, included representatives of all three British Armed Services, and military contingents from Burma, India, the United States, France, and Canada.***

***His coffin was drawn on a gun carriage by 118 Royal Navy ratings. During the televised service, the Prince of Wales read the lesson from Psalm 107.***

***In an address, the Archbishop of Canterbury, Donald Coggan, highlighted his various achievements and his "lifelong devotion to the Royal Navy".***

***After the public ceremonies, which he had planned himself, Mountbatten was buried in Romsey Abbey.***

***The President of Ireland, Patrick Hillery, and the Taoiseach, Jack Lynch, attended a memorial service for Mountbatten in St. Patrick's Cathedral in Dublin on 5 September 1979.***

Just goes to show how easily the 'enlightened' public are made mugs of doesn't it?

You see, Louis Mountbatten was an abomination of a man. A man, who should in fact, have been removed from this earth years before the IRA did us all a favour – if indeed it was the IRA who blew him up.

Now I say that because Mountbatten was a dangerous, predatory paedophile, who had in the past had a sexual relationship with his cousin King Edward VIII – *himself a warped sexual deviant* - who abdicated in order to marry the right old slapper, Wallis Simpson.

And if you have read my article **Monsters Inc** you will know that Wallis Simpson used to push Edward around in a pram at Parties (Sex Orgies).



*Mountbatten choosing his partner for the night*



*On his boat before it was reduced to matchsticks - Bit shit for a royal boat innit?*



*Mountbattens Grandson survived the blast*



*Mountbatten & the Duck... Not sure what the Duck did to win so many medals*

You see Edward was one of those warped human beings who got his sexual kicks from wearing a nappy and being treated like a baby. Course, Wallis Simpson being a right old banger had no objections to her husband's fetish.

Edward also used to like dressing up in ladies clothes. Kinda makes you wonder what the Queen Mother saw in him doesn't it? It is after all, well documented that Bizzy Lizzy's mother despised Mrs Simpson, because the old soak was herself in love with Edward.

Greg Hallett, who is from New Zealand is an authority on Royal history. The following is what he has to say about [Wallis Simpson](#):

***Now, the person who became King Edward VIII married Wallis Simpson, who was three times divorced, absolutely sabotaged, and she was considered bisexual. She was considered a drug dealer, she was considered completely unsuitable, she was having affairs with every second, second hand car salesman in London, and she was Androgen Insensitivity Symptom Grade 4, which means that she was conceived as a male, and didn't quite fully transition into a female, which would be Grade 7. Grade 1 for male, Grade 7 is a female model. So she had both bits, which King Edward VIII liked because he was bisexual himself.***

Interestingly enough, Mountbatten was also Edward's best man when he married Mrs Simpson. From incestuous sex with Edward VIII, Mountbatten moved on to sexually abuse his Nephew Phil the Duck.

And, just like his Uncle Louie, the Duck's penchant for 'liking' children also became apparent at a young age. The following is taken from the author, Phillip Eade's book about the Queens husband as a duckling:

***Philip had met Princess Elizabeth, his second cousin once removed and heir to the throne, several times, but things stepped up a gear when he made a visit in 1939. He was 18 and Elizabeth was 13.***

***The future queen's governess described how, while they were playing with a clockwork railway, Philip came into the room. "For a while they knelt side by side playing with the trains. He soon got bored with that. We had ginger crackers and lemonade in which he joined and then he said, 'Let's go to the tennis courts and have some real fun jumping over the nets!'***

***At the tennis courts I thought he showed off a little too much. Lilibet said, 'How good he is! How high he can jump!' He spent a lot of time teasing plump little Margaret." Later that evening, when Philip went for dinner with the king, Elizabeth had already been sent to bed according to the nursery schedule.***

In turn, unbelievable as it may seem, the vile paedophile Mountbatten was then given carte blanche to sexually abuse his very young Great-Nephew, Prince Big Ears.

And, who gave him permission to do so?

Well none other than Phil the Duck and his Wife Bizzy Lizzy.

The following is taken from my article [Monsters Inc](#):

It is also a documented fact that Dobby's young life was shaped by his Great Uncle Louis Mountbatten. Wikipedia has this to say on that matter:

***Mountbatten was a strong influence in the upbringing of his grand-nephew, Prince Charles, Prince of Wales, and later as a mentor—"Honorary Grandfather" and "Honorary Grandson", they fondly called each other according to the Jonathan Dimbleby biography of the Prince.***

Now while that may sound innocuous enough in itself, the fact that Mountbatten was a known gay paedophile, who was known to have had incestuous relationships with both Edward VIII & Prince Philip, should have meant that he wasn't allowed within a 100 miles of the young Prince Dobby. Or maybe there were darker, more sinister reasons for Charles to be in the care of such a vile monster...

So who was Lord Louie Mountbatten?

Louis of Battenberg was born in Windsor, England, on 25th June 1900 and was actually the great grandson of Queen Victoria, and the second cousin of George V. His father, Prince Louis of Battenberg, who had been born in Austria changed the family name from Battenberg to Mountbatten, during World War 1, due to the public's resentment to all things German.

In 1922, Mountbatten married Edwina Ashley, who was described as the spoiled favourite granddaughter of a Jewish financier close to the royals. She was also the richest and most glamorous deb of her time.

However, what wasn't widely known was that Edwina, like Wallis Simpson, was a proper dirty old slag and a horrible bitch to boot. Course, with her new husband being at best; a bi-sexual paedophile – if not an outright homosexual paedophile – he was useless to her in the bedroom department.

The following is taken from the [Daily Mail](#):

***After a fumbling honeymoon, some of it spent in Hollywood, Mountbatten resumed his career as a naval officer.***

***Meanwhile, the stylish Edwina, described as one of the six best-dressed women in the world, shopped at Chanel, played bridge, and danced the Charleston until 3am, sometimes with Fred Astaire.***

***At weekends, their country home was full of guests (including the Prince of Wales) arriving in fast cars and even aeroplanes.***

***Vain, charming and boyish, Dickie was devoted to Edwina, but still awkward in bed. He famously named her breasts Mutt and Jeff - the nicknames that World War I soldiers gave their campaign medals.***

***To him, sex was unromantic, 'a mixture of psychology and hydraulics'. There were also mutterings that he preferred men.***

***Things went downhill after their daughter Patricia was born in 1924.***

***While Mountbatten doted on the new arrival, the passionate Edwina was pathologically jealous of her own child being the centre of attention.***

***'A divine little daughter'.***

***Too thrilling, too sweet, 'she trilled to her diary - but then packed the baby off to nannies on the South Coast. The highly sexed Edwina then proceeded to look for lovers from all walks of life. Her first was the aristocratic Lord Molyneux. He was followed by a rich, polo-playing American, Laddie Sandford, and then by Mike Wardell, the good-looking manager of a London evening newspaper. At times, she juggled all three at once.***

***'Lord Molyneux is in the morning-room and Mr Sandford in the library, but where should I put the other gentleman?' asked a desperate flunkey when they happened to visit together.***

***While her husband was posted to Malta in the early Thirties, she turned to American golf champion Bobby Sweeny.***

***Next came playboy Larry Gray, before she went on a Mexican cruise and jumped into bed with the elder of two Californian brothers, Ted Phillips, quickly followed by his sibling Bunny.***

***This serial sexual gallivanting went on until the birth of her second daughter Pamela in 1929. [...]She even dallied with conductor Malcolm Sargent, and then embarked on her most adventurous affair to date, with the bisexual West Indian cabaret pianist Leslie Hutchinson.***

***Although Edwina successfully sued a newspaper for saying she had a black lover, there is not much doubt she conducted an on-off relationship with 'Hutch' for 30 years.***

***She famously gave him a gold bracelet bearing her name, a gold cigarette case and, conclusively perhaps, a jewelled penis sheath from Cartier...***

Mind you, at one stage, Mountbatten himself freely admitted that: "*Edwina and I spent all our married lives getting into other people's beds.*"

Furthermore, in the Biography Francis Wheen wrote about the notorious Labour MP, Tom Driberg, the author states that like Driberg, Mountbatten had "a sexual preference for men".

However, what Wheen neglects to mention is that like Driberg – who was at one time being blackmailed by the notorious Kray Twins in the 1960's – Mountbatten was a predatory paedophile.

Meanwhile, back at the Ranch, in 1930 Phil the Duck's Mother, Slack Alice had gone Quackers, and had been carted off to the madhouse – ha, ha, geddit?... Phil the Duck? ... His Mother went Quackers? ... Forget it.

This left the young Duck home alone with his bi-sexual Father, being as his three older sisters had already fucked off - each having married members of the German Nazi party.

Course, the fact that the Ducks sisters were all Nazi's excluded them from being invited to his wedding to Bizzie Lizzy. The following is once again taken from the Daily Mail:

***The only member of his German family to be invited was his mother, Princess Alice, and even she was requested to divest herself of the sombre grey nun's habit she had adopted after suffering a nervous breakdown when her bisexual husband, Prince Andrew of Greece, left her for a mistress in Monte Carlo.***

So, not only was the Ducks dad a fruit, his mother was a fruitloop who thought that she was a nun.

But it gets worse.

You see, with his wife going bonkers, Daddy Duck – *or Ducky as the case was* - couldn't be arsed with his only son and promptly fucked off with some fabulously rich old sort, leaving the Duck in the care of Louis Mountbatten's equally perverted brother George.

Now, as it happens, George Mountbatten kept a scandalous collection of child pornography which he had bound into volumes and emblazoned with the family crest.

Most disturbing of these were pictures of family orgies and bestiality in which children and animals were sexual participants. The question is: was George's adopted son, Prince Philip a participant?

George Mountbatten's porn collection now resides at the British Museum where it is kept in a hidden repository of artefacts deemed pornographic and unfit for public viewing.

So, having been passed back and forth between George, Louis and a Nazi Boarding School, where the Duck himself admits that saluting Nazi style, heel clicking and Heil Hitlering were the order of the day, It's hardly surprising that the Duck turned out to be an absolute evil bastard with a penchant for raping and murdering children.

It is of course, well documented that like the Duck, his Uncle Louis, and future Uncle-in-law, Edward VIII, were both Nazi Sympathisers.

The following is once again, taken from my article Monsters Inc:

*In 1937 Phillip, then aged 16 was photographed walking in his elder Sister Cecile's funeral cortège, flanked by relatives in SS and Brownshirt uniforms. One row back in the cortège - held in Darmstadt, western Germany – was his paedophile uncle, Lord Mountbatten wearing a Royal Navy bicorn hat. On either side of this Funeral parade, onlookers, pinned back by crowd control fences, can clearly be seen en-masse, giving the mourners the Nazi salute...*

After the war had ended, Winston Churchill – Said by some to be Bizzy Lizzie's real father – is in fact alleged to have had the right fucking hump with Mountbatten, for the way that he had covertly sided with the Hitler War Machine and for a botched, unauthorised mission which had resulted in the deaths of thousands of allied troops.

Interestingly enough, according to the website **United Nations on film**:

***“Prince Philip kept up very serious connections with Edward [Windsor] even after his abdication in 1936. Another of Edward's supporters, and mentor to Prince Philip, was the known paedophile and Satanist Lord Louis Mountbatten (Battenberg).***

***Mountbatten was Philip's route into the House of Windsor. Mountbatten was the grandson of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert and was born at Windsor Castle in 1900.***

***While Mountbatten was supposedly fighting on the British side during the war, he maintained serious communications with the Windsor's German Clan via his sister Louise, the Crown Princess of Sweden and wife of King Gustav. Louise was Prince Philip's aunt.***

Course; with the falsification of history, it is sometimes hard to know what to believe. I say that since Churchill himself was a Rothschild's puppet and it is a fact that the Rothschild family financed both sides throughout the duration of World War 2.

Nevertheless, what is a cast iron fact was that Uncle Louis and his slapper wife were sent to India where Mountbatten took up his new role as the British Empire's last Indian Viceroy and subsequently the first Governor General of the independent Union of India.

Unsurprisingly, Mountbatten appears to have spent his time in India up to no good. That is, at least according to the Authors of the controversial book 'The War of the Windsor's' which was serialised in the Daily Mail:

***Lord Louis Mountbatten had the nickname “Dickie” ...and for good reason. Prince Philip's uncle Dickie was the last viceroy in India where he was a known paedophile who sexually exploited young working class Indian peasant boys...***

Predictably, while in India, Edwina ended up having yet another affair, this time with the Indian Prime Minister, Jawaharlal Nehru.

Equally unsurprisingly, Nehru, like most Prime Ministers was also a promiscuous bi-sexual who couldn't stay faithful if his life depended on it.

This led to the equally bi-sexual Mountbatten's and Nehru indulging in many a menage a trois – which for the thick fuckers reading this is a threesome.

After Mountbatten had done shagging little Indian boys and the Indian Prime Minister, this abomination of a man who is touted by our government and Royal family as being a hero – *which tells you all you need to know about the stinking arseholes* – appears to have been recruited by MI5. Course, it is nothing new for the Royal Family to have those amongst their ranks acting as secret agents.

The equally odious royal paedophile, Anthony Blunt was also working for MI5 as well as the Russians. At the end of World War 2, Blunt the cunt was in fact dispatched to Germany by the Royal family to go and retrieve incriminating correspondence sent by them to their German relatives during the hostilities.

The vile pervert was again called upon to save the Royal arses in the early 1960's following the [Profumo Scandal](#).

The story goes, that Phil the Duck sent blunt the cunt to buy up the sketches of him and his perverted family, drawn by his pal the Satanist, Dr Stephen Ward who was heavily implicated in the scandal. Tellingly, Ward lived in a cottage owned by former Prime Minister, David Cameron's in-laws.

Meanwhile, Mountbatten – in between shagging his Great-Nephew Big Ears – was busy trying to oust the Wilson Government.

The following is from Wikipedia:

***[Peter Wright](#), in his book [Spycatcher](#), claimed that in 1967 Mountbatten attended a private meeting with press baron and [MI5](#) agent [Cecil King](#), and the Government's chief scientific adviser, [Solly Zuckerman](#).***

***King and Peter Wright were members of a group of thirty MI5 officers who wanted to stage a coup against the then crisis-stricken Labour Government of [Harold Wilson](#), and King allegedly used the meeting to urge Mountbatten to become the leader of a government of national salvation.***

***In 2006 the BBC documentary [The Plot Against Harold Wilson](#) alleged that there had been another plot involving Mountbatten to oust Wilson during his second term in office (1974–76).***

***The documentary alleged that a coup was planned to overthrow Wilson and replace him with Mountbatten using the private armies and sympathisers in the military and MI5. The documentary stated that Mountbatten and other members of the British Royal Family supported the plot and were involved in its planning...***

Course, all work and no play makes Jack – or as in this case, Louis – a dull boy. So, in view of the lack of little Indian boys available to sodomise, Mountbatten turned to Northern Ireland, where there was an endless supply of unwilling little boys to be raped.

The unlucky victims were housed in the Kincora Boys Home in Belfast. The following is taken from my article 'Monsters Inc':

Mountbatten is also linked to the paedophile ring who abused boys living at the Kincora Care Home in Belfast Northern Ireland. An excellent website, dedicated to exposing the Royal Family

<http://www.helpfreetheearth.com/index.html>, have this to say about a book written on that paedophile

ring entitled 'The Kincora Scandal':

***"The Kincora Scandal connects Lord Dickie Mountbatten to a child prostitution vice ring in Belfast, Ireland. Authorities failed to intervene at the Kincora care home for boys until 1981, despite reports over the years of child sexual abuse".***

***The operators of the Kincora child prostitution ring were eventually convicted in 1981 of the RITUAL sexual abuse of defenceless young boys who were sold like prostitutes. No charges were ever brought against the VIP customers made up of Royals, Politicians, lawyers, and Judges. However, Belfast citizens finally had reason to celebrate when Prince Philip's paedophile uncle was killed by an IRA bomb planted in his boat".***

But was it the IRA?

The official version of events tells us that the IRA terrorist, Thomas McMahon planted the bomb on the boat which killed Mountbatten along with 3 other people, 2 of them children and seriously injured 3 others.

As a result, McMahon, the only person ever convicted of the atrocity spent 18 years in prison before being released under the good Friday agreement.

However, not everything about the story adds up.

You see, I find it extremely strange that such a prominent and controversial figure such as Mountbatten, would leave his boat harboured unattended, knowing the risks in doing so.

Neither do the anomalies stop there. The following is taken from the Telegraph:

***The terrorist attack three decades ago led to one of the biggest police investigations in Irish history. Two men were charged: McMahon, then 31, and Francis McGirl, 24, a gravedigger.***

***At the time of the explosion, McMahon was 70 miles away, in police custody – by chance he and McGirl had been stopped at a checkpoint after he had laid the explosive.***

***One of the IRA's most experienced bomb-makers, McMahon had flakes of green paint from Lord Mountbatten's boat and traces of nitroglycerine on his clothes. The bomb had been detonated by remote control at 11.39am when the boat, Shadow V, was about 200 yards from the harbour.***

***Because there was insufficient evidence to place McGirl at the fishing village of Mullaghmore, he was acquitted and he died in 1995. McMahon was released from jail in August 1998 as part of the Good Friday peace agreement.***

Now, while I am no bomb expert, I would have thought that the detonator had to be linked to the bomb. Therefore, the IRA was extremely lucky that the detonator wasn't with McMahon when he was arrested.

Moreover, it was a 50lb bomb, which is a lot of lifting and fixing for a fella on his own. Think of 23 bags of sugar and you are somewhere near the weight of a 50lb bomb. You have seen the size of the boat. So where the fuck did he put it on his own where it couldn't be seen?

However, the newspaper report does claim that McMahon – *a known terrorist* - was the IRA's most experienced bomb maker. Even so, it was a hell of a feat.

Nevertheless, with that being the case and bearing in mind that McGirl was acquitted (*meaning that McMahon hadn't come straight from planting the bomb when he was arrested*), why hadn't McMahon changed his clothes?

Surely, as the IRA's most experienced bomb maker that would have been his first priority... But what do I know.

It does however sound to me almost like McMahan was set up.

And I'm not the only one who thinks so either. The following is from the [On-line publishing Company](#):

***The evidence was that at the time of the explosion McMahan was some 70 miles away and in police custody having been arrested on suspicion of a stolen car. The bomb had been detonated by remote control at 11.39am when the boat, Shadow V, was about 200 yards from the harbour.***

***Because there was insufficient evidence to place the co-defendant McGirl at the fishing village of Mullaghmore, he was acquitted and 'died' in 1995.***

***He (McMahan) was tried for the assassinations in the Republic of Ireland, and convicted by forensic evidence supplied by forensic scientist Dr James O'Donovan that showed flecks of paint from the boat and traces of nitro-glycerine on his clothes. That was the only evidence since of course he was in police custody more than two hours prior to the detonation.***

***So who did detonate the bomb that killed Mountbatten? It certainly was not Thomas McMahan and to this day McMahan has refused to even discuss the matter.***

***McMahan had served the first 13 years of his life sentence in the IRA wing of Portlaoise.***

***It was at Portlaoise Prison that he met and befriended Patrick Holland better known as 'Dutchy' who died in a British prison under seriously and equally suspicious circumstances. Holland was represented by the man known as the Devil's Advocate, Giovanni Di Stefano and upon his release from Prison which Di Stefano secured at 1 minute past midnight travelled to Rome to stay with Di Stefano.***

***It was there that Holland had confided to Di Stefano that Mountbatten had not been a target of the IRA and that McMahan had told him whilst in prison that the reason he had been arrested two hours before the explosion was to ensure he would not be blamed for what he termed 'special operation'. McMahan was certainly a known Provisional IRA man and he and his father knew explosions well but 'Dutchy' was adamant that McMahan had told him he did not do it.***

***Paddy Holland told Di Stefano that the deal McMahan had agreed was that he would take the blame for all the murders and his family would be taken care of. McMahan's wife was indeed 'looked after' and even entered the political forum and throughout McMahan's time in jail Holland confirmed that McMahan lacked for nothing.***

***Holland was jailed for eight years in 2008 for planning a £10m plot to kidnap a businessman in the UK. He was planning to write a book and Di Stefano received some material for what would have been an explosive insight into crime in Ireland.***

***A chapter of the book was an in detail account of the Mountbatten murder and the startling revelations that Holland said McMahan had made confirming that Lord Mountbatten had not been the subject of a Provisional IRA assassination and that the only targets on that day were the soldiers (refers to 18 British soldiers killed by the IRA on the same day - Spivey) and he was not responsible for either.***

***Patrick Eugene 'Dutchy' Holland, 70, was found dead at 6am 19<sup>th</sup> June 2009 in Parkhurst Prison where he was serving a sentence for conspiracy to kidnap a businessman.***

*The UK Prison Service said he appeared to have died from 'natural causes', but that all deaths in custody are subject to investigation.*

*Di Stefano challenged the coroner's findings without success but all in all the death of Patrick Holland was surely extremely convenient for the British Authorities.*

*In his book which was scheduled also to be made into a film the most startling revelation of all was that Mountbatten had been murdered not by the Provisional IRA but by the British Security Services because of a deep rooted secret Mountbatten knew that if revealed would have been so damaging to the Royal Family that it may have damaged their reputation for ever. It was all part of the same operation the British had in the 1970s Holland confirmed.*

*That prison confession by McMahon to Holland may well have cost 'Dutchy' his life and the secret Holland kept for so long may one day still make it to the big screen.*

*"There is no point being alive forever, merely becoming a burden to the people," said an almost-retired Lord Mountbatten while being filmed for a BBC documentary. A month or so later he was a burden to no-one. One interesting fact that Holland stated was that whilst most world leaders lined up with Britain the United States refused to condemn the IRA. Is that because the CIA was aware that the IRA was not involved?*

*Gerry Adams, the then Vice President of IRA's political wing Sinn Fein clarified that the IRA gave clear reasons for the execution of Mountbatten. "What the IRA did to him is what Mountbatten had been doing all his life to other people; and with his war record I don't think he could have objected to dying in what was clearly a war situation. He knew the danger involved in coming to this country. In my opinion, the IRA achieved its objective: people started paying attention to what was happening in Ireland," said Adams in an interview to the Time magazine.*



*One man got a 50lb bomb on that! There's always a boy onboard*



*Mountbatten's body is carried ashore*



*Or sometimes even lots of boys on-board - Two newspaper reports following Mountbattens murder.*



*Mountbattens funeral... Big bill hasn't lie?*



*Just your average Mafia funeral really.*

***What is noted is that the murder of Mountbatten although certainly not carried out by the IRA, Gerry Adams for ever an opportunist certainly performed the task of 'spin doctor' long before the phrase was made famous by the exploits of Tony Blair.***

***As for Patrick Holland what is notable is that upon release he passed a lie detector test arranged by a leading newspaper. His revelations regarding Mountbatten were no lies but may certainly have cost him his life.***

Now, it has to be said that the above version of events would also tie in with Greg Hallett's version. Unfortunately, many people tend to dismiss what Hallett says, without doing any research themselves.

However, I am not so quick to do so since much of what I have uncovered in the past, also tallies with what Hallett says. For instance, long before I had even heard of Greg, I had concluded that in all likelihood, Lord Porchester was Prince Andrew's' father and Lord Plunket was father to Prince Edward.

After documenting my findings in Monsters Inc, I came across Greg Hallett's work, and discovered that he had reached the same conclusion. Hallett, like myself is also convinced that the Royal Family make Millions from the drug trade, specifically Heroin.

Course, such claims are instantly dismissed by the mind controlled masses. However, I find this closed mind outlook extremely blinkered and naive, especially since there is no denying the role that the Royal family played in the Chinese opium wars.

Moreover, at the time of Mountbatten's death the opium wars had only been over 100 years previously. With that in mind, here is what Greg Hallett said about Mountbatten in a radio interview:

***Those who supplied Prince Philip with children were then invited into his heroin trafficking ring, and that was called 'The Triumvirate'. Triumvirate is latin for three people who are running a loosely organised organisation with no particular rules in its affiliation, but in this case it is essentially a mafia. So Prince Philip was involved in heroin trafficking using the navy.***

***The Triumvirate was led by Prince Philip, the others involved were Lord Porchester the 7th Earl of Carnarvon, Lord Plunket, and when he died in 1972 he was replaced by Lord Louis Mountbatten.***

So, Phil the Duck headed a drug cartel with the two men thought to be the biological fathers of his two youngest children... Surely no coincidence.

Hallett then continues:

***Now Lord Louis Mountbatten was got to and started to be influenced by Airey Neave who was a British soldier. He was the first or second person to escape from Colditz. He was a barrister and politician, and he was also Margaret Thatcher's bondage lover, and she used to dress up in her black leathers with her whip.***

***So Airey Neave was getting in with Lord Louis Mountbatten and convincing him to turn tables and expose the royal heroin trafficking. So then Airey Neave's car, as he was driving it out of the House of Commons in London, Parliament Buildings, it exploded. It didn't kill him, and then Airey Neave was taken to a hospital and he was killed there.***

***That was the 30th of March 1979, and then Lord Louis Mountbatten was murdered on the 27th of August 1979, so that was 5 months later. And that was blamed on the IRA, and it was considered a 6 man team that did it, but only one person was caught, and that person had supposedly put the 50 pounds explosives on the Shadow V, which was Lord Louis Mountbatten's fishing boat, and he was out fishing with a local boy and with his grandson and his son's wife's mother.***

***So all four of them were killed on the boat, and Lord Louis Mountbatten didn't die immediately, he was seriously injured and drowning, and then he was pulled from the water and then he died. But Thomas McMahon, who was blamed for it all, he was seen at the peace checker post the night before, and that was reported to Lord Louis Mountbatten the next day, or so they claim. But it's generally considered by intelligence, and this is confirmed, it's an IRA opinion as well, that it was an MI-6 hit, and the person that controls the MI-6 is Princess Elizabeth and in particular Prince Philip.***

***Prince Philip was raised by Lord Louis Mountbatten, and it appears that it was Prince Philip who ordered the hit on Lord Louis Mountbatten in order to cover up the heroin trafficking triumvirate, and especially the use of the navy, of which Prince Philip is the head, and using sea horses (a mechanical device) to transfer heroin from one ship to another.***

And once again, Hallett's story is given added credibility, when you learn what Wikipedia has to say about Airey Neave's death:

***[Kevin Cahill](#), an [Irish](#) investigative journalist, claims Neave was on the verge of a massive overhaul of the security services, possibly involving a merger of [MI5](#) and [MI6](#) and arising from his belief in corruption in the security services.***

*Cahill suggests a link between Neave's killing, that of Sir [Richard Sykes](#) and the attempted murder of [Christopher Tugendhat](#) in December 1980. Cahill claims that Neave would have been head of the combined security services with Sykes and Tugendhat as his deputies, with Sykes responsible for foreign operations and Tugendhat responsible for home operations.*

*Cahill claims to have had a conversation with a drunken Neave on [St Patrick's Day](#) 1979 in the foyer of the Irish embassy in London. Cahill had left a party and was waiting for a taxi. He saw Neave in the room and introduced himself to him as an admirer.*

*Cahill claims that Neave was inebriated and responded "quite out of the blue" by saying "There are going to be changes here, big changes, soon. There is going to be cleaning of the stables... There has been serious corruption." Neave then said that there was "no use playing games. We have to win... We will win when the [corruption] is sorted out. Count on that."*

*Cahill found Neave's remarks surprising because he seemed internally preoccupied with the UK, with his Northern Ireland brief "almost a sideline". Cahill also thought that Neave's mention of corruption meant [Soviet](#) penetration.*

*Whilst working in the [House of Commons](#) as [Paddy Ashdown](#)'s research assistant, Cahill claims to have had around six conversations with the security staff there. The most frequent remark was that "everyone knew" the story behind Neave's death but that no one could talk about it in detail because it would have been too dangerous.*

*Cahill claims they did not believe INLA killed Neave but that it was an "inside job". Cahill concluded that Neave was killed by the security services; MI6 agents working with the [CIA](#) because Neave sought to prosecute senior figures in the intelligence establishment for corruption.*

*Another person who did not accept the generally accepted version of events was [Enoch Powell](#), the [Ulster Unionist](#) MP. Powell claimed in an interview with [The Guardian](#) on 9 January 1984 that the [Americans](#) had killed Neave, along with [Lord Mountbatten](#) and [Robert Bradford](#) MP. He claimed the evidence came from a member of the [Royal Ulster Constabulary](#) with whom he had a conversation.*

*On 18 October 1986 Powell returned to the subject of Neave's death in a speech to Conservative students in [Birmingham](#). He told them that INLA had not killed Neave, but that he had been assassinated by "MI6 and their friends".*

*Powell claimed Neave's Northern Ireland policy had been one of integration with the rest of the UK and that the Americans feared that this process, if implemented by Neave, would have been irreversible. His killing, alleged Powell, was intended to make the British Government adopt a policy more acceptable to America in her aim of a [united Ireland](#) within [NATO](#)...*

*Course, one thing is for sure, The Duck certainly has no qualms about using MI6 to do his dirty work. He certainly used them to murder his daughter in law Diana: Princess of Wales. Moreover, Mountbatten's death could have been prevented, which to me only goes to add credence to MI6 carrying out the murder. The following is taken from the Belfast Telegraph:*

*British diplomats complained bitterly in private about the lack of security provided by the Irish authorities for Lord Mountbatten following his assassination by the IRA, it was disclosed today.*

*Mountbatten, a distinguished Second World War military leader and an uncle of the Duke of*

*Edinburgh, was killed on August 27, 1979 when the IRA detonated a bomb on his boat at his Irish holiday home in Mullaghmore, Co Sligo.*

*Three other people died in the explosion. Later the same day 18 British soldiers — including 16 members of the Parachute Regiment — were killed in an IRA ambush at Warrenpoint, marking one of the darkest days of the Troubles.*

*In a telegram to Foreign Secretary Lord Carrington — released by the National Archives at Kew under the 30-year rule — the British ambassador in Dublin Robin Haydon said there was a widespread belief the attack on Lord Mountbatten could have been prevented.*

*He said the concerns about the level of security provided by the Garda Siochana were shared by local people who had “greatly liked and respected” the peer.*

*“For those men and women the horror of what happened was and still is very real and their shame is genuine. The more so because they must share the doubts which we in this embassy have that, had the Garda Siochana been more vigilant and conscientious, the murders might not have happened,” he added.*

*Mr Haydon said he had been told by Lord Mountbatten's daughter Lady Pamela Hicks that it was the first year when the boat did not have a police guard on it during the day.*

*“In the absence of an official report, it would be unwise to go into detail, but I must say I find it extraordinary that the boat was apparently not searched by the Garda before it sailed,” he said.*

*“It is even more extraordinary that, to my knowledge, no questions have been asked by the Irish media about the level and adequacy of Garda security for the Mountbatten family.”*

Strangely enough, following Mountbatten's death, Bizzy Lizzie and the Duck's behaviour towards Timothy Knatchbull was certainly out of character for the notoriously cold and callous senior royals. The following is from the Daily Mail:

*Family and friends rallied. The Queen and Prince Philip invited Tim and his 22-year-old sister Amanda to holiday with them at Balmoral. What still strikes Tim today was the Queen's maternal kindness.*

*'We have a great mother on the throne of this country,' he says. 'When my mum, her good friend, was laid low, the Queen stepped in. We were very late arriving at Balmoral, because of a delay to our flight, and the Queen and Prince Charles plied us with soup and sandwiches.*

*'Amanda took the lead in thanking them and suggesting they go to bed, but there was no persuading them. They continued to bring food and drink and ask for news from home. After a while we ambled down the corridor. We knew the form; at some point the Queen would break off and head in the direction of her bedroom. None of it.*

*'She shepherded us into our rooms and started to unpack. Here, Amanda drew the line, removing a sweater from the Queen's hands and convincing her that we really would be happier if she took herself to bed.*

Now, when you consider that according to another Daily Mail article:

*THE Queen has mellowed from a stern mother whose children called her ‘Your Majesty’ to a doting granny.*

And then add that to the fact that a few hours after Princess Diana's murder, The Duck insisted that the

then 15 year old Prince William and 12 year old Prince Harry, attend church with the family, it's not hard to see how strange the Royals behaviour was towards Timothy Knatchbull.

Certainly, the Duck had no qualms about shagging Timothy's older brother Norton's wife. This too from the Daily Mail:

***For years he'd (Norton Knatchbull) had to endure the speculation over his wife Penny's relationship with Prince Philip, who is his first cousin once removed.***

***Since Philip's switch to carriage driving from polo, Lady Brabourne had been a regular fixture at his side. She is 57, Philip is 89.***

***The daughter of Reg Eastwood, a butcher who left school at 15 and went on to found the Angus Steakhouse eateries, Penny Brabourne was not at first glance the ideal soulmate for one of modern royalty's grandest figures. But her stunning blonde looks and her determined attitude captured Philip's attention.***

***Often they would travel round the country together without their spouses. Among the tight-knit community who are their friends, the relationship goes unquestioned.***

***At one very grand house where they have stayed after carriage-driving events, a fellow guest told me: 'Everybody knows about Philip and Penny - they are close. But nobody knows any more than that. They do NOT share a bedroom.***

Christ, that family make me heave. Quite why we put up with the abominations is beyond me.

So, who did murder Mountbatten? The chances are we'll never know. However, my money is on the Duck being behind it.

Nevertheless, if you are still in any doubt as to the kind of morality or standards that the Royal family posses, you only need to read the following taken from the Daily Express in April 1995, to gain a further insight:

***PRINCE Charles hopes to visit the spot where his beloved great-uncle Earl Mountbatten was murdered by the IRA. Sources close to the Prince say he will make the poignant pilgrimage during his first trip to the Irish Republic.***

***Yesterday locals in the village where Mountbatten was killed 16 years ago said Charles would receive a warm welcome. The Prince's visit to the Republic will be the first of its kind since the country split from British rule in 1922. He is expected to arrive in early June.***

***He is likely to meet Irish President Mary Robinson and Prime Minister John Bruton, and visit Dublin's Trinity College. From Dublin, Charles is expected to make the 160-mile journey to the seaside village of Mullaghmore, in County Sligo.***

***Lord Mountbatten was murdered in August 1979 when an IRA bomb blew up his boat in the bay. The Earl, his 14 -year-old grandson Nicholas and young Irish boatman Paul Maxwell aboard the Shadow V died instantly.***

***His daughter Patricia Brabourne, his son-in-law John and Timothy, Nicholas' twin brother, were badly hurt. John Brabourne's mother, Lady Brabourne, died next morning.***

***The Royal Family was effectively barred from the Republic on security grounds, although the Duchess of York has made several private visits there in recent years.***

***Local senator Willie Farrell said yesterday: "There would be a Cead Mile Failte — a hundred thousand welcomes. "Lord Mountbatten was treated like one of the natives. The name is loved around here." Ireland's Deputy Prime Minister Dick Spring welcomed the planned visit and said: "It is now possible in the context of what has happened on this island in recent months."***

***When he learned of the death of his "Uncle Dickie" Prince Charles wrote: "I fear it will take me a very long time to forgive those people who achieved something two world wars failed to achieve."***

I don't feel the need to add any more except to say that if the filthy nonce Mountbatten is the country's idea of a hero... We are most certainly doomed.

## **Chapter 6**

# **THE GRAND OLD DUKE OF YORK - IT'S NOT ABOUT HOW MANY MEN HE HAD**

Friends of Princess Andrew and Fergie Pork say it is only a matter of time before the couple remarry... Who gives a fuck?

Well me actually. You see I find these evil parasites fucking fascinating in a car crash sort of way. Now, there has recently been two Daily Mail articles about the comedy duo. The first one is in regard to the Gruesome Twosome rekindling their 'love' for each other. The second is about how The Duck will object to any remarriage. Unsurprisingly, neither article so much as hints at paedophilia or other 'juicy' sordid shenanigans.

Instead, what we get is tales of Porky Pig's debt which saw her sink to rock bottom after being covertly filmed by the News of the World - offering access to her ex hubby, Princess Andrew for a cool half a million quid.

Quite why anyone would pay that amount of money to meet the perverted nonce is beyond me.

However, I find it a stretch too far to believe that Princess Andrew wasn't in on his ex-wife's lucrative money making deals.

Yet, apart from a further, brief mention of Princess Andrews disastrous spell as a trade ambassador, that is more or less it, as far as the Daily Mail's idea of balanced reporting goes.

The rest of the propaganda rags two articles are littered with sycophantic bullshit such as: "*With the monarchy still basking in a warm glow of public approval generated principally by the Duke and Duchess of Cambridge and, now, their son, Prince George*"... More a case of wishful thinking than accurate reporting in my opinion.

So, it's a good job that I am on hand to add some proper balance.

For instance, the two articles put forward three reasons as to why the Pork Chops split up in the first place.

Princess Andrews version is that:

*"He has always felt guilty for his part in the marriage break-up, his negligence in being less attentive than he might have been to a new wife and mother struggling to cope with her royal life, as he devoted*

*himself to his naval career".*

Or at least it is according to the Daily Mail.

Likewise, Porky Pig's version is that: *'There was no reason for Andrew and I to get divorced; there wasn't another person in our lives to go to. 'We got divorced because I had to go out to work, and Andrew and I believed that it wasn't right for me to be commercial while I was still in the Royal Family'.*

Or at least it is according to the Daily Mail.

Mind you, The Daily Mails version is that:

*"Married for little more than five years when they split up over the Duchess's adulterous liaisons, the couple have remained extraordinarily close".*

Or at least it is according to the errr... Daily mail.

Course, it wasn't so much Porky Yorky's affairs that were to blame for the marriage break-up.

After all, Princess Andrew's taste in sexual partners lay elsewhere.

But having your wife appear on the front page of every newspaper in the world, with her tits out and her foot stuck in the mouth of a bald headed playboy, doesn't go down well when you are the Queen's son... Not that he hasn't been caught on camera in rather compromising photos himself, don't cha know.



**FERGIE & ANDY: HES A KNOB, SHE MADE A TIT OF HERSELF**



The Mail - rather laughably - makes mention of the fact that *'some of those people close to the couple were surprised that Fergie turned to Princess Andrew for help'* after she got into a financial mess. Quite why they are surprised is a mystery.

I mean notwithstanding the fact that Princess Andrew was probably in on his wife's 'cash for queersons' money making scam, who better than to blackmail other than your Paedophile Prince ex husband?

I would imagine that the conversation probably went along the lines of the following:

**Sarah Ferguson (SF):** *I'm skint, a mess and bleedin' homeless, Andy Pansy.*

**Princess Andrew (PA):** *Not my problem Ginge... Fuck me, I'm having enough bliddy trouble getting Eugenics and Meaty Beattie Big and Bouncy orn the Gravy Train. Mumsy will never agree to you being added too... You eat to bliddy much.*

**SF:** *I don't want to go orn the civil list Fairy Cakes. I want you to pay orf my debts - 2 million pineds will do it... Oh, and if you could buy me a bliddy great big mansion too. That would be fab, what, what snort.*

**PA:** *Do one Duchess.*

**SF:** *Okay yah, I'll just go sell the story of you and Jeffrey Epstein to the Sun newspaper... The real story, Mind. Not the watered dine version printed in your Mummy's newspaper.*

**PA:** *Bothered! Four words lard arse: Daddy Duck and Diana.*

**SF (coming over all cockney):** *Are you avin a laff me old cock sparra? After that fuck up in Paris old Quacker Nutz wouldn't dare. But you do what you gotta do Sunshine. And I'll do what I gotta do... See ya, wouldn't like to be ya.*

**PA:** *Hold on Freckle... One was only pulling one's trotter... Two million Pineds wasn't it. And you can move into Sunny Hice with me.*

And the rest, is history... Almost.

After all, how could that be all with the Royal Beggars involved?

Especially so when you consider that Porky Yorcky has no morals, shame or dignity.

You see, despite telling the Evening Standard; "***I abhor paedophilia and any sexual abuse of children***" in March 2011 - She hadn't had any qualms about borrowing £15,000 from the convicted nonce Epstein. Neither did she say when or if she was going to pay back the 'loan'.

Now, the afore mentioned Jeffrey Epstein - Princess Andrews, bezzy mate - is an American who describes himself as a financier and science and education philanthropist.

I on the other hand, would describe him as a dirty nonce cunt who wants tightly stringing up by the bollocks, 30 ft in the air until they turn black, become detached and the rest of him crashes to the ground... filthy sick piece of worm infested dog shit.

Course, there is no question that Princess Andrew knew only too well that his bum chum was a warped nonce.

In fact, such was their closeness, the royal retard refused to sever his ties with the kiddie fiddler when their friendship first became common knowledge.

Then again, that isn't unusual for our Royal Ponce Cunts who see nothing wrong with associating themselves with sex cases I.E Big Ears and Savile, Savile and Louie Mountbatten, Louie Mountbatten and the Duck, the Duck and Savile and round again.

Then there was the convicted sex pest Harbinder Singh Rana, who turned up on the Royal Barge to help the Royal no-marks celebrate 60 years of ripping the country off.  
The following is from the Daily Mail:

***A sex offender who posed as a doctor to prey on women was a guest of the Queen on the Royal Barge.***

***Harbinder Singh Rana, 52, was jailed in the 1980s for a series of attacks on women, who believed he was a doctor, in which he performed internal examinations and administered injections.***

***Rana served four years for his crimes, but has since reinvented himself as a pillar of the community. The former management consultant was invited to join the exclusive celebrations by Prince Charles in his capacity as community leader.***

***He is understood to have met the prince through his charity work for the Anglo-Sikh heritage trail, a group that promotes Sikh culture in Britain.***

***But palace sources last night said the prince was completely unaware of the charity director's shameful past-and would never have invited him had he known.***

***Approached yesterday Rana said that he did not know if he had been vetted and had not been asked about his sex crimes before the event.***

Alright, alright, stop fucking laughing.

How do you know that Big Ears isn't telling the truth when he says that he wasn't aware of the perverts past.

After all, The moronic buffoon and his Dad the Duck were friends with the Satanic paedophile, necrophiliac rapist, Sir Jimmy Savile - knighted by Bizzy Lizzie - and they had no idea that he was a Monster... Apparently.

And maybe... Just maybe... Singh Asong, or whatever the warped cunts name is wasn't vetted before hand... Savile apparently wasn't.

I mean, why else would the big eared fuck-up be so annoyed, having only allegedly found out about Singh Asongs sikh & sordid past after the event?... Sikh & sordid past... Ha, ha, ha... I like that... Sikh & sordid past... Go me.

The following is from the Telegraph:

***Harbinder Singh Rana, 52, was invited as a guest of the Prince of Wales through his work for the Anglo-Sikh Heritage Trail, which promotes the Sikh community in Britain.***

***But it later emerged that he was jailed for four years after he was found guilty of assaulting women in their homes while posing as a doctor***

***The prince is said to be angry that security staff failed on five occasions to alert him about the charity worker's criminal convictions – including five counts of indecent assault, 11 counts of assault and one of attempted assault, the Daily Mirror revealed.***

***A Palace source told the newspaper: "Charles is livid at not being warned."***

***Rana was banished from all future royal events.***

Do me a fucking favour.



© Reuters  
Singh Asong... The sex offender the Royals didn't know about



Didn't have the slightest incling... He seemed so nice



© AP  
Even way back in 1999... Think someone should have told them

Of course the fucking pathetic Royal twat knew about the perverted Singh & Savile's activities. Just like he knew about his great friend, the perverted paedophile cunt, Reverend Peter Ball. And, in the very same way that both Singh & Savile were vetted by the Security Services... You would have to be a Goldfish to believe otherwise.

Now, you can either choose to believe the MSM with their absolutely ridiculous claims that the Royals were taken in by these perverse sex cases, having been let down by their ultra strict vetting service... At least you can if you want to be a brain dead, mugged off robot.

Or you can face the fucking truth and realize that you have been waving a stupid little plastic flag at a family of thieving, inbred paedophiles... The fucking lot of them are, both male & female... Sick, sick, sick fucking monsters who should be removed from the face of the earth and their redistributed wealth used for the good of humanity such as putting an end to the poverty and injustice brought about in no small way by the obnoxious cunts greed.

"A divine right to rule" ?

Yeah right!

Fuck them, and fuck anyone who supports them in anyway.

And that includes the Paedophile protecting sick fuck The Cunt Cameron.

Why is this vile, useless, pervert masquerading as the British Prime Minister still in power?

He is a fucking criminal, not a fucking leader. Corrupt beyond belief.

He should be sat awaiting trial in some dark, dank dungeon... He too is a sick, sick, sick Monster. I mean are you all fucking mad? The evidence to support the facts are plain to see.

Fuck me, the Gatekeeper to the Paedophiles Political Paradise even came out in public support for Princess Andrew following the Epstein story breaking.

The following is once again taken from the Daily Mail:

***Prince Andrew today received the full backing of David Cameron after Downing Street said he was doing an 'important job' as a UK trade envoy.***

***The Prime Minister's spokesman issued the backing following a series of allegations against the Duke of York centred on his relationship with billionaire paedophile Jeffrey Epstein.***

***The Prince today visited an east London school and the headquarters of Crossrail where he appeared unaffected by the row in which he is embroiled.***

***Asked whether David Cameron had full confidence in Prince Andrew as a trade envoy, the Prime Minister's official spokesman replied: 'Yes.'***

Now, the fact that our Prime Minister gave Princess Andrew his backing is fucked up beyond belief when you consider the facts listed on the Daily Mails photo on the next page.

# From one disaster to another, a catalogue of royal blunders

Ever since Prince Andrew was appointed UK trade envoy, he has blundered from one controversy to another. His friendship with Jeffrey Epstein is one of a catalogue of misjudgments, as COLIN FERNANDEZ reports.

## THE SOUTH YORK DEAL

IN 2007 Andrew sold Sunninghill Park, his former marital home in Surrey, for £13million to a controversial Kazakhstan billionaire. Timur Kulibayev paid £3million above the £12million asking price even though it had been on the market for years.

Sunninghill, a wedding present from the Queen, was nicknamed 'South York' for its resemblance to South Park, the Ewing mansion in the TV soap Dallas. It has been empty ever since the sale. Buckingham Palace said the deal did not 'commit the prince to any other commercial arrangement'.

Andrew has also gone goose shooting with Kulibayev's father-in-law, Kazakh president Nursultan Nazarbayev. Diplomats have accused him 'hawking his house during meetings with Gulf royals'.

## THE WINDFARM DEAL

IN 2008, a schoolfriend of Andrew from Gordonstoun, Crown Prince Sheikh Mohammed bin Zayed Al Nahyan, brother of Abu Dhabi's ruler, bought 29 per cent of a planned £3billion wind farm, the Thames Array, in 2008. The 341 turbines, each the size of Nelson's Column, make money for Abu Dhabi but also generate tens of millions of pounds for the British Royal Family via the Crown Estate.

## THE LIBYAN GUN SMUGGLER

ANDREW is a friend of Tarek Kaituni, a Libyan convicted for smuggling a machine gun into Paris. The prince and Kaituni once flew together to Libya to meet Colonel Gaddafi. Kaituni was arrested in 2004 for bringing the gun in from Holland and received a two-month suspended sentence and a 10,000 euro fine. Details of his relationship with Andrew emerged after they enjoyed a four-day holiday in Tunisia together in November 2008.

## THE SAUDI CONNECTION

THE prince accepted an expenses-paid trip to Saudi Arabia in 2009 as a guest of the Saudi Royal Family in his envoy role. It laid him open to claims of conflict of interest - putting him in the thrall of the Saudis.

## LUNCH WITH THE CROOK FROM TUNISIA



Materi with wife Nisrine

LAST October, months before the Tunisian revolution, Andrew gave a Buckingham Palace lunch for Sakher El Materi, son-in-law of the country's president Zine el Abidine Ben Ali.

The prince and Materi, 29, were joined by more than a dozen executives from British multinationals hoping to win business in Tunisia. Materi has since fled Tunisia and is being investigated for money laundering.

Stephen Day, Britain's former envoy to Tunisia, said he was shocked to learn the prince had met Materi. He told Radio 4's Today programme: 'He was notorious.'

When interviewer John Humphrys interrupted to ask: 'So he's a crook?' Mr Day said: 'The worst of all of them. I can't imagine how it [the lunch] happened. The embassy in Tunis was clear this man carried a lot of baggage.'

Buckingham Palace said there was 'absolutely no' conflict of interest. But last year diplomatic cables revealed by WikiLeaks disclosed that Andrew once criticised as 'idiotic' a Serious Fraud Office investigation into a Saudi arms deal.

## FRIEND OF GADDAFI JUNIOR

ANDREW met Colonel Gaddafi's favourite son Saif in May 2009 at the opening of the British Embassy in Algiers and is claimed to have discussed the release of the Lockerbie bomber. Andrew has met the Libyan leader's son at least three further times since November 2007. Saif once even visited Windsor Castle.

## CASH FOR ACCESS

IN May last year, Andrew's ex-wife the Duchess of York offered undercover reporters posing as wealthy businessmen access to him in return for cash. Fergie told reporters: 'Andrew said to me, "Tell him £500,000"'. The Duchess, who lives in a guest room at Andrew's Royal Lodge at Windsor, said he meets the 'the most amazing people' in his role as special representative. He denies any knowledge of the deal.

## EXTRAVAGANT EXPENSES

ANDREW receives a £249,000 allowance from the Queen each year. He is unpaid for his envoy role, although he receives expenses. He is nicknamed Air Miles Andy and it is claimed his ten years in the role have cost the taxpayer £4million, not including the costs of royal protection officers.

## 'HIS BUFFOON HIGHNESS'

SIMON Wilson, Britain's former deputy head of mission in Bahrain, says diplomats knew the prince as 'HBH' - His Buffoon Highness - due to his 'childish obsession with doing exactly the opposite of what had been agreed'. Andrew's lavish entourage includes a valet with a 6ft ironing board to ensure his trousers are pressed as he likes them. Diplomatic cables revealed by WikiLeaks also exposed how Prince Andrew made 'cocky' and 'rude' comments at a brunch in Eastern Europe.

But, the Cunt Cameron's backing really shows the kind of stinking cesspit our Prime Minister's morals are born out of when you take into account Princess Andrews close friendship with Jeff Epstein.

In March 2005, Palm Beach police were contacted by a woman concerned that her 14 year old daughter had been taken to Epstein's mansion and paid \$300 after stripping and massaging him. Supposedly, the girl had told Epstein that she was 18 years old.

However, by 2011 at least 40 girls - mostly under age - had come forward with similar stories, some saying Epstein sexually assaulted them during the massage. In fact, three 12-year-old French girls had been delivered to him for his twisted pleasure as a birthday present.

Epstein had even purchased a "Balkan sex slave" from her family when she was just 14... This is Princess Andrew's best friend remember. The best friend that Andy Pansy used taxpayers money to charter helicopters with just so as he could go and play golf with the perverted nonce.

The American judiciary - being every bit as corrupt as ours - knew all about the above when Epstein was sentenced.

The Slog Blog continues on the same subject:

***In the US, sex crimes of this nature typically carry a term of 10 to 20 years in prison. Indeed, the very fact of serious FBI involvement makes clear that the crimes were considered to be extremely serious, organised, and professionally rewarded.***

***Yet Jeffrey Epstein was sentenced to just 13 months in jail.***

***The Beast also described how 'Fear and intimidation experienced by victims during pre-trial proceedings, combined with a ferocious, protracted campaign to undermine the prosecution, culminated in a set of charges that became a virtual slap on the wrist.'***

***Tina Brown is married to the London Times legend Harry Evans, an editor whose Insight investigations were the envy of the world. For her to print an accusation so blatantly means she knew it to be fact. And I'd imagine that Evans encouraged her to go with it. The combined experience of the couple is awesome.***

***Treading on toxic ground, the Daily Mail later got one of Epstein's victims to go public, and describe her years as "a teenage sex toy". The woman concerned, Virginia Roberts, produced a photograph of herself with Prince Andrew.***

***It dated from 2001 - when she was 15 - and the 'toy' alleged that Epstein had paid her \$15,000 to 'meet' the prince. The general tone of the piece was to suggest that Epstein had been pimping her around his circle over several years - before the age of 15 - while at the same time regularly abusing the girl.***

***Yet Jeffrey Epstein was sentenced to just 13 months in jail.***

***In 2005, a young girl first brought sex-crime allegations against Jeffrey Epstein to the Palm Beach Police Department, which sought felony charges against Epstein.***

***Subsequently, however, the State Attorney agreed to charge him "only with one count of aggravated assault with no intent to commit a felony".***

***The difference between the US and Britain, however, is that when faced with an obvious perversion***

*of justice, law officers don't always look the other way. The attorney concerned, R. Alexander Acosta, brought in the State and then the FBI, who in turn alerted the Attorney General's office in Washington. But it was 2010 before Epstein started his prison sentence.*

*And Jeffrey Epstein was sentenced to just 13 months in jail. With that kind of influence, you won't be surprised to know that Mr Epstein had an address book that was to say the least eclectic. In fact, so sure had Epstein been of his immunity, he had placed it online.*

*The names in the book – and here again we are in Readsday territory, because nobody involved disputes these facts – go beyond the dynamite scale:*

*\* The convicted paedophile's addresses included ten entries for Lord Mandelson and his partner Reinaldo da Silva. They are both 'gay': why on earth would they be in the little black book of a paedopimp?*

*\* The book had no fewer than 16 numbers for Prince Andrew, including the home numbers for politicians Lord Heseltine and former Northern Ireland Secretary Shaun Woodward. The Prince admitted Epstein was a close friend, and refused to disown him even when the guy was found guilty.*

*\* An office address for Tony Blair and a personal number for Bill Clinton were also among the virtual names on record.*

*Victim Virginia Roberts then confirmed that Mandelson was a regular visitor to Epstein's New York townhouse. 'I remember him being at the house in New York, and I was introduced to him at a dinner party. He and Jeffrey talked business together,' she testified.*

*Now, imagine you are teacher Wayne Bedfellow, and three kids at your school have complained about inappropriate physical approaches. So the local Plod rings the Met and asks about the names in an address book owned by that West End pimp Reggie Richardson, who just went down for a ten-stretch on charges of pimping minors .*

*In there are five entries for Solihull teacher Wayne Bedfellow. Don't you think the West Midlands boys in blue would at least get Wayne in for questioning?*

*Shaun Woodward refused to comment on his otherwise unexplained entry in Epstein's online book. Peter Mandelson refused to answer when asked about why convicted paedophile Jeffrey Epstein had ten entries for him and his partner Reinaldo da Silva...including fax and email numbers for the latter.*

*The peer just toughed it out. When contacted by the Mail, Lord Heseltine said he had "no memory" of meeting Jeffrey Epstein.*

*The Duke of York stayed at the townhouse, just off Central Park, for four days one Christmas. Epstein lent his former wife Sarah Ferguson £15,000 when she got into financial difficulties. Both the Prince and Mandelson know Kazakh socialite and businesswoman Goga Ashkenazi: she is alleged to have introduced Andrew to Timur Kulibayev, the man who bought Prince Andrew's*

***former marital home, Sunninghill, at £3 million above the asking price. That's fifteen million Pounds. Ashkenazi too has multiple entries in the contact file of paedophile pimp Jeffrey Epstein. Oddly, to the best of my knowledge, PC George Dixon has not been up the Palace to ask a lot of impertinent questions.***

I gotta fucking tell you people. The fact that these publicly funded vile cunts are getting away with in your face child sex abuse absolutely fucking sickens me.  
So, why would the Paedophile Epstein have 10 phone numbers stored for the Paedophile Mandelson?

The answer to that is fuck knows, the cunt wouldn't tell anyone:

***Lord Mandelson yesterday maintained his silence over the extent of his contact with disgraced financier Jeffrey Epstein. The former Business Secretary did not respond to questions about why the convicted paedophile's 'little black book' featured ten entries for him and his partner Reinaldo da Silva.***

***The online contacts book had 16 numbers for Prince Andrew and home numbers for politicians including Lord Heseltine and former Northern Ireland Secretary Shaun Woodward. There were also details of girls working at massage parlours. Source: The Daily Mail.***

Course, Princess Andrew and Peter 'stick another hamster in my arse' Mandelson are old friends from the NSPCC.

Now, obviously regular readers of mine will already know that the NSPCC is a nonce infested cash cow.

However, for those who don't there is plenty of information to be found on my website (chrispivey.org) about the Children's 'Charity'... Not least their employment of the once most wanted MK terrorist in South Africa - wanted in connection for up to 7 murders - as a fucking Grief Counselor of all things.

You really couldn't make this shit up.

And while we are on the subject, just excuse me for a second.

*TOM WATSON MP: I've been receiving interesting information about you, ya fat fuck... Just so you know, that I know.*

Sorry about that. I know Tom likes to read what I have to say.

Right, where was I?

Oh yes. Princess Andrew and Peter Mandelson.

Pansy Andy was the Chairman of the NSPCC's 'Full Stop' Campaign.

And again, slightly off topic for a moment, but worthy of a mention is the fact that Sir Rodney Walker was the head of that very same Campaign.

So what, you may ask.

Well, it was Sir Rodders who bought Jimmy Savile's Scarborough flat... The flat in which Savile did unspeakable things to his mother's dead body for 5 days after she died... Just saying.

Moreover, the convicted paedophile Stuart Hall was given a character reference from an NSPCC employee, read out to the jury during the trial.

The following is from the Daily Mirror:

***A volunteer NSPCC branch chair caused an online storm after it emerged she had given [Stuart Hall](#) a character reference.***

***Patricia Macmillan, chair of the East Cheshire branch, defended Hall in a letter to the court on the grounds of his charity work.***

***But charity bosses today said they had no warning of her actions until the letter was read out in court in support of the 83-year-old.***

So do yourselves a favour and check out the many, many times that the NSPCC have been caught employing Paedophiles... And stop fucking donating to the nonce charity for fucks sake. You are not helping to stop child abuse by donating your hard earned... You are funding it.

Peter Mandelson, is also part of the NSPCC set up and backed Princess Andy - who is gifted quarter of a million pound per annum by his Mother (or us in other words) - for his role as a roving ambassador for British Trade International... A role that even his Elephant eared, clot of an older brother thought unsuitable for the nonce halfwit

The following is from the Guardian:

***Peter Mandelson is understood to have given behind-the scenes backing for Prince Andrew's cause. The former Northern Ireland secretary met him while working on the NSPCC's Full Stop campaign against child abuse, which Prince Andrew chaired.***

That fact should be very, very alarming given the many widely broadcast allegations leveled at the Nonce Mandelson.

The following is what the website [www.whale.to/c/peter\\_mandelson.html](http://www.whale.to/c/peter_mandelson.html) has to say about the sick cunt.

***Although Labour Supremo Peter Mandelsons' alleged role in the kidnapping of young girls and boys for the "pleasuring" of the European Union's elite commissioners in Brussels was the subject of intense speculation long before the disappearance of Madeleine McCann, I can now bring to a close all speculation as to the name of Tony Blair's most "highly placed and senior politician" who fell not only under the scrutiny of Scotland Yard for crimes against children, but was also identified by the FBI as an active member of the paedophile ring run by Thomas Hamilton.***

Thomas Hamilton was of course the sick fuck who shot dead 16 children aged between 4 and 6 years old along with their teacher.

Hamilton, according to the Independent Newspaper was:

***A lone mad-man in the Lee Harvey Oswald mould; an obsessive misfit who bottled up his paranoid resentment until he was ready to write himself into the national consciousness with other people's blood.***

***The boys whom he ordered to strip and run around in swimming trunks laughed at him behind his back and called him Mr. Creepy. The scores of adults he knew in Dunblane recognised his weirdness and nicknamed him Spock. His podgy face and insinuating voice had made their flesh crawl, they said.***

***Even if they had not heard the rumours about Hamilton and his boys' camps which had been going on for 25 years, people in Dunblane suspected that something was wrong. And to his neighbours in Kent Road, Stirling, he stood out in the poor but friendly street as a man with little to say. George Smart said he had not got a word out his neighbour in two years. He would see him walking by dressed in the classic nerd's anorak, head down, hands shoved into pockets.***

***Many other Kent Road residents, who occasionally looked through Hamilton's windows and saw the disturbing (but not blatantly pornographic) pictures of boys in swimming trunks covering his walls, painted similar portraits.***

But that is just MSM bollocks. Thomas Hamilton's links can in fact be traced back to Bizzy Lizzy.

Hamilton was a Freemason with very powerful friends, not least George Robertson, the ex UK Defence Secretary and Secretary General of Nato, who gave Hamilton a reference for his firearms licence. But I digress.



Jeffrey Epstein and Princess Andrew



Princess Andrew with 'that girl'



Tell me? Prince Charles? Is he Quare?



Fergie was great friends with both Savile and Slaggy Thatcher

Getting back to Peter Mandelson, the man twice drummed out of politics for wrong doing. The Whale website also had this to say about the kiddy fiddler - all of which is reference sourced:

***Blair issued a D-notice to protect Peter Mandelson, when the latter was caught purchasing paedophile pornography in 2002 by Operation Ore.***

***Peter Mandelson's French Hospital records are alleged to contain details of injuries caused by small furry animals used in homosexual sex acts; according to Cherie Blair he is one of the most profoundly corrupt figures in politics and coming from Tony Blair's wife that is saying something.***

***Peter Mandelson and Cherie Blair hated each other, Mandelson as top Rothschild apparatchik for Britain was rumoured to boss and bully Blair, but after a row with the French the newspapers were tipped off anonymously that Frederic Mitterrand was paying young boys for sex, but a small security firm phone tapping for a newspaper, claimed the tip came from Mandelsons people.***

***The NSA whistleblower David Murphy-Fawkes has said they listened in to all Tony Blair's calls, as the US senate saw him as a lightweight 'Pinocchio' figure.***

***In march 2003 Peter Mandelson officially endorsed Leo Gillan as his political candidate, who then lost out to a man in a monkey suit, 'hangus' the monkey was offering a free banana to schoolchildren, 'hangus' was an in joke on the campaign to hang war criminals such as Saddam Hussein and Tony Blair.***

***Mandelson while business minister showed his true metal while holidaying on Deripaska yacht, now Deripaska is banned under organized crime regs in the USA, but according to the Daily Mail 23rd May 2010, Nat Rothschild, Deripaska and Mandelson shook hands on a £500 million aluminum deal that cost many Britons their jobs, much of this is said to be in chemtrail drops.***

***These 3 were joked about in the MI5 canteen as 'the axis of evil' and 'the 3 jewboys' and when Mandelson was admitted into a French hospital recently with prostate problems, the French doctors report told of felching injuries, felching is the gay sport where a cardboard tube is pushed into the rectum and a small furry animal slid down inside, our Peter apparently was scratched internally rather badly.***

***Peter Mandelson is controlling director of the NSPCC, and when Margaret Hodge (Oppenheimer) was children's minister she lived next door to Tony Blair, they also knew childline funders Sarah Caplin and Esther Rantzen, who are connected to TV mogul Michael Grade.***

Funny how the Daily Mail neglected to mention all this don't cha think?

In fact instead of bigging up the Paedo Princess, this is the kind of stuff that the useless Chimps should be reporting to the public.

*"Be fair Spiv, the articles are about the prospect of the couple re-marrying" .*

Fuck off, who gives a fuck about whether or not the useless, wastes of fresh air get married again or not.

Nevertheless, if it is relevance to the articles that you want, why the fuck, when reporting on the Duck's objection to the marriage, did the Daily Mail neglect to mention the fact that the Perverted old bastard was fucking Porky Pig's Mother, Susan Barrantes for long enough... Just one of many, many affairs

Phil the Duck has had while being married to the Queen of England.  
The following is from the Daily Mail:

***After Kirkwood and Cordet, numerous other famous and beautiful women have been alleged to have been Philip's lovers.***

***They include the Countess of Westmorland, wife of the Queen's Master of the Horse, the novelist Daphne du Maurier, wife of the Comptroller of the Royal Household, the actresses Merle Oberon and Anna Massey, the TV personality Katie Boyle, the Duchess of York's mother, Susan Barrantes, the Duchess of Abercorn, wife of the Lord Steward of the Royal Household, the Queen's first cousin, Princess Alexandra, and Philip's glamorous carriage-driving companion, Lady Romsey. Of these, Daphne du Maurier was merely a casual acquaintance. Katie Boyle has rubbished suggestions of intimacy.***

***Anna Massey met Philip only once socially. And the Duchess of Abercorn, while admitting to 'a highly charged chemistry' with Philip, denied any physical relationship, adding that 'the passion was in the ideas'.***

***To a female journalist who once had the temerity to question him about the rumours of extra-marital infidelities, Philip barked: 'Good God, woman, I don't know what sort of company you keep.***

***'Have you ever stopped to think that for the past 40 years I have never moved anywhere without a policeman accompanying me? So how the hell could I get away with anything like that?'***

You will notice that there was no denial about the Duck's affair with Fergie's Mother amongst that lot. And then there is this from the Telegraph:

***Inside, Australian readers were offered a "sizzling extract" from a book "they daren't publish in Britain". The book's author, Nicholas Davies, purported to reveal "a shocking world of royal adultery, passion and betrayal" and stated - as fact, not surmise - that the Duke of Edinburgh's liaisons with his cousin, Princess Alexandra, with the film star Merle Oberon, and with the Duchess of York's mother, Susan Barrantes (among others!) were the reason "why the Queen banned her husband from her bed".***

Funnily enough, Susan Barrantes was killed after being decapitated in a car crash:

***She was killed instantly. In a chilling echo of Diana's death, it is understood she was not wearing a seat belt. By a tragic coincidence the Renault driver, 60-year-old Jose Maria Rodriguez, was a close family friend. He suffered a broken ankle.***

***Mrs Barrantes' 25-year-old nephew Rafael Barrantes, who was travelling with her, miraculously survived the crash. He was in hospital last night being treated for shock, cuts and bruises.***

***The force of the impact was so great the vehicles ended up 60 yards apart. Last night, police suggested one reason for the accident might be that both drivers were dazzled by headlights. The road is narrow and twisty with no white centre line.***

***Mrs Barrantes' Rover was completely crushed with the sleek car reduced to a barely recognisable***

*lump of twisted steel and fittings. Source: The Free Library*

And this from Wikipedia:

*On 19 September 1998, while leaving for the ranch where she kept ponies, the Rover 75 she was driving collided with a Renault catering truck on a two-lane highway in flat countryside. The driver of the truck suffered a broken ankle, but Barrantes was decapitated and killed, age 61.*

Just saying.



## **Chapter 7**

# **THE DAILY MAIL'S BOOK OF MODERN DAY FAIRY TALES: THEY ALWAYS INVOLVE A PRINCE DON'T THEY**

*Here we go again. After last week's mass coverage of the Duck of Edinburgh officially opening the Field of Remembrance at Westminster Abbey, where we were meant to believe that the man himself was blubbing over our war dead - the same war dead he helped put in the ground - it would appear that it's now the turn of his uncharismatic, buffoon of a son, Prince Big Ears to get a makeover.*

*In fact, the way things are going, don't be surprised if you find a centre spread news story in this week's Sunday papers of Bizzy Lizzy helping out in a soup kitchen. After all, the lengths that these parasites will go to in order to keep the 'gravy train' going, knows no bounds.*

*The Royal family are nothing if not consistent. So whenever their popularity takes a nose dive, especially one as severe as this nosedive, they engage their spin doctors, who promptly take over the MSM in an effort to convince the nation that they are just a normal, law abiding family who care deeply for their subjects.*

*Have I told you how much these parasites nauseate me?*

*Course, as the saying goes, 'you can't polish a turd' which is extremely apt in the case of our Royal family. The newspapers can print whatever they like in their effort to pull the wool over our eyes. But to anyone even half aware of what this despicable family is like, no amount of Mr Sheen is going to make them shine.*

*Having said that, there are still many who are gullible enough to believe the articles that they read in the MSM. Therefore, I thought it best to take an indepth look at one of those articles in an effort to show them up for what they are. After all, there's no propaganda like Nazi propaganda.*

*Now, the article that I am going to dissect is from yesterday's Daily Mail (14/11/12). However, this type of article is cropping up in all of the daily rags and while they might seem harmless enough, and even a bit boring - as is the case with this Mail article - the danger is that they are subtle enough in their content to swing public opinion in the Royal family's favour.*

*And that would be a crime in itself. Especially with the support for the current Royal family appearing to be at an all time low.*

*So let's take a step by step look at the Daily Mails (DM) attempt to endear the heir to the throne to a nation who are rapidly growing wise to this family of in-breeds...*

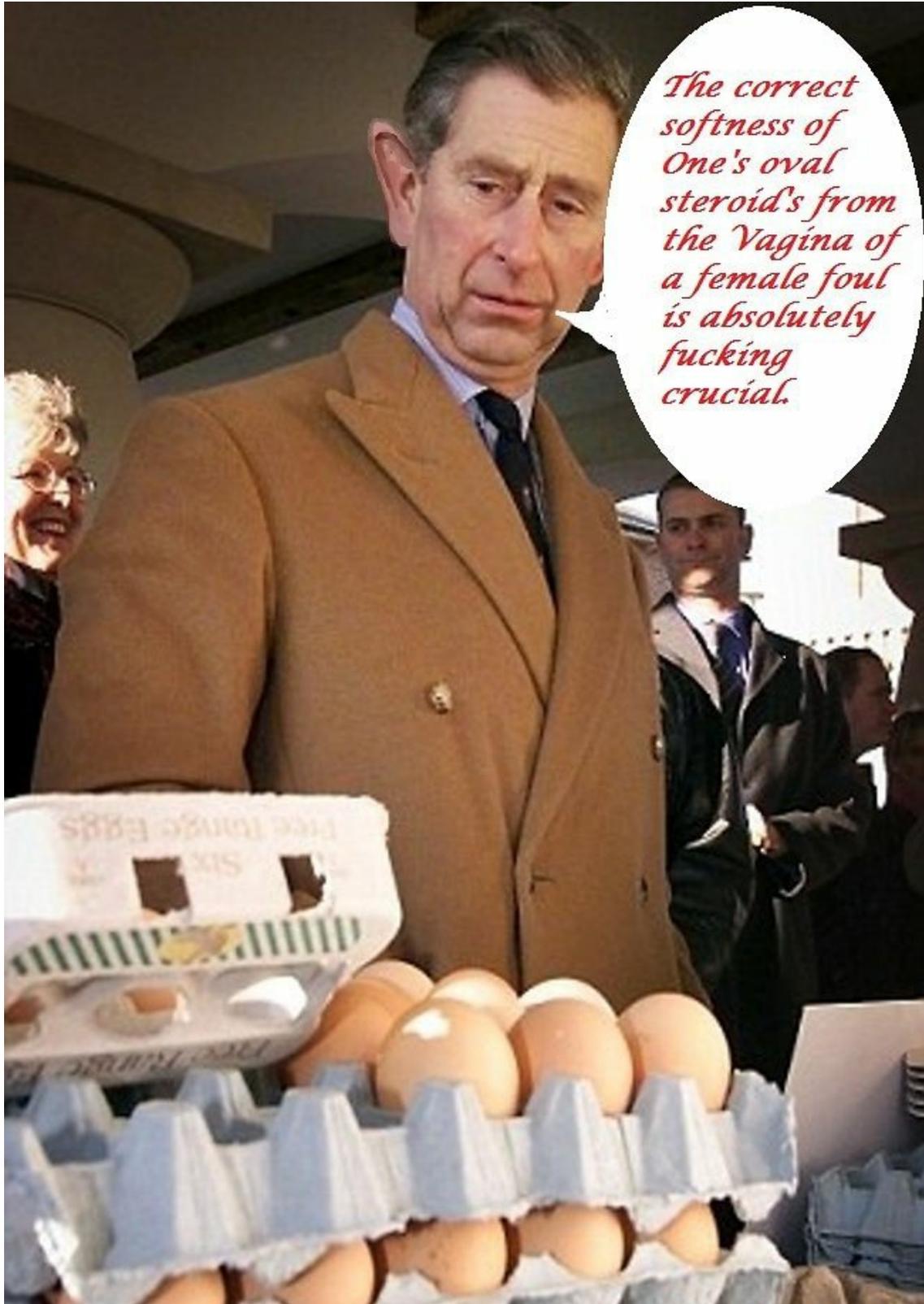
**NO, I DON'T HAVE FLUNKIES LINING UP 7 EGGS FOR MY BREAKFAST! ON HIS 64TH BIRTHDAY CHARLES DISPELS A FEW OF THOSE 'MYTHS' ABOUT HIM. BUT STILL NO MENTION OF WHO SQUEEZES HIS TOOTHPASTE...**

*The Prince of Wales never does things in haste.*

*He was 32 before he married, he wooed Mrs Camilla Parker Bowles for more than 30 years before marrying her, and he has waited until the eve of his 64th birthday today before letting the world know precisely what sort of a man he is.*

*This last decision is the most perplexing, because for decades he has had to withstand endless mockery over some of his habits and eccentricities. Some of it, it must be said, he brought on himself — admitting he 'talked' to plants, for example.*

*But over the years, a mountain of myths about the heir to the throne has been building. Now, at last, he is putting the record straight.*



*The correct softness of One's oval steroid's from the Vagina of a female foul is absolutely fucking crucial.*

*Ok, let's first deal with Charlie's marriage and for the benefit of those not familiar with Royal History, it is an indisputable fact that our Monarchy are so in-bred that many members of the family suffered/suffer from genetic problems associated with in-breeding, i.e. Madness, retardation and*

*physical handicaps.*

*And with Charles being heir to the throne and both his maternal Grandfather and paternal Grandmother victims of the defects associated with an overcrowded gene pool, as well as his own parents being 2nd cousins once removed, it seems likely that the risk was far too great for Charlie to marry one of his own.*

*Therefore, the search was on for a suitable candidate who would eventually become his Queen, capable of producing a future King who didn't need to wear a bib and be spoon fed his Coronation dinner.*

*Now there was no point in letting Big Ears get into his twenties before the Palace deciding to get off their arse's and see what 'old sorts' were available. Very careful long term planning was needed since the Royal family never, ever marry common people. Don't believe the MSM shit about Kate Middleton being a commoner. She is from the Goldsmith family who are interbred with the Rothschild's... Therefore, she was perfectly acceptable to the Royal Family.*

*So, with that in mind, the Palace would have been on the lookout for a suitable bride for Big Ears from a very early age. Lady Diana Spencer fitted the bill perfectly. The Spencer line is descended from Royalty with both Big Ears and Diana being direct descendants of King James I. Diana, did in fact have more Royal blood flowing through her veins than Big Ears does. That is, unless Diana is the illegitimate daughter of Sir James Goldsmith, which to be fair, there is evidence to suggest that she could be.*

*You really couldn't make this shit up, don't cha know. Nevertheless, even if she was Goldsmith's daughter, her bloodline would still have been more than acceptable. Here's what Tudor History .Org has to say:*

**Charles and Diana are both descended from James I and therefore share the same royal pedigree back to William the Conqueror. It is with Charles I and his son Charles II that their ancestry took a different turn.**

**Charles II had 14 children with mistresses, but none with his wife, Katherine of Braganza, so the throne went to his brother James II, then to James's daughter Mary and her husband William of Orange, then to Mary's sister Anne. Anne had no surviving offspring so the nearest Protestant relative was the Elector of Hanover in Germany, who became George I; he was the grandson of Elizabeth, sister of Charles I and aunt of Charles II. It is from these Hanoverians that our present Queen is descended.**

**One of the children Charles II had with his mistress Barbara Villiers was Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Grafton, whose great-great-great granddaughter, Lady Adelaide Horatia Seymour, married Frederick, 4th Earl Spencer; they were the great-great grandparents of Lady Diana Spencer.**

*So, as you can see, Diana was actually an ideal candidate for the job.*



*Diana & her mother... Diana with Jemima Khan Nee Goldsmith and Zac Goldsmith... Are Zac and Jemima Dianas half siblings?*



*Zac and William: Uncle and Nephew?*

Course, it could just be a coincidence but Diana was actually born and brought up for the early part of her life on the Queen's Sandringham Estate. However, you will have to draw your own conclusions from that fact. Nevertheless, with that being the case, Diana had known Charles all her life - despite the twenty two and a half year age gap.

Interestingly, whenever the Queen was at Sandringham she apparently used to invite Diana and her siblings up to the 'big house' to watch a film. That film was always Ian Fleming's Chitty, Chitty Bang Bang.

Neither could Diana's Aryan features of Blonde hair and Blue eye's failed to have gone unnoticed by the pro Nazi German Royal family, who sanctimoniously pass themselves off as British. In fact, Phil the Sauerkraut was also heard to say the following about his daughter in law to be:

**“At least she will breed height into the line,” was the Duke of Edinburgh’s splendidly laconic observation when 32-year-old Prince Charles finally did his dynastic duty and wed the 19-year-old Lady Diana Spencer...**

Mind you, the same article also goes on to say:

**...The Windsors would be glad if Diana’s name was never mentioned again,” admits one member of the royal circle. “Diana nearly destroyed them, is how they see it. They’re relieved she’s out of the way.”** (Source – The Telegraph)

Hardly surprising then that a few years down the line, The Duck would allegedly play a major role in her murder. That is to say, he would if you based the allegation on the evidence omitted from the inquest into Diana's death, following Operation Paget.

That last sentence was for the benefit of the Royal Lawyer’s. I mean it comes to something when the evidence implicating Prince Philfy is omitted from the inquest into Diana’s death, yet to mention his involvement could get you arrested:

**CRUCIAL evidence which details what Princes Charles and Philip know about Princess Diana’s death will not be made public at her inquest.** (Source Daily Express 2007)

Course, and then there's this:

**TRAGIC Princess Diana feared Britain’s Prince Philip would kill her — according to a shocking new report.**

**Author Ian Halperin alleges Diana — who died 13-years-ago yesterday (August 31) – told one of her closest friends six days before she died that she was terrified Philip would kill her because she refused a proposition he made to have sex with her one night in 1997.**

**The friend said Philip warned Di that if she didn’t sleep with him he would make her fear rebellion for the rest of her life.**

**“And he most certainly did,” said the long time Diana friend. “He must have been loaded that night when he propositioned Diana but the dirty bastard was able to scare her to death.**

**“To this day I wonder if Prince Philip arranged the tragic car crash so he could off Diana and never have to fear her talking about what happened.**

**“One thing I know for sure is that Diana would have never lied about something like this.”**

(Source – Showbiz Spy 20/9/10)

Nevertheless, if you are still not convinced you may be interested to learn that Diana said herself; "I knew from an early age that I had to keep myself... How shall we say, Tidy"... Or put another way, She had to stay a virgin.

*Now, if you believe that Diana “just knew” instinctively that she had to remain a virgin until she married, then you will believe anything.*

*The only problem with Diana marrying the future King was Big Ears didn't like her. Diana in fact openly admitted that she knew that Big Ears had never loved her. She even told her sisters that she couldn't go through with the wedding, but they talked her round, pointing out, somewhat sarcastically, that her face was already on the tea towels.*

*That her sisters did, rather than being supportive of Diana is no surprise when you know their part in the events surrounding Diana's murder. In fact, what a right gruesome twosome they turned out to be.*

*Diana also told in interview, how once Big Ears had a son and heir, he stopped sleeping with her. She went further still by saying that she was at a loss to explain how Harry was conceived (well she couldn't exactly tell the truth on that matter, could she). She quickly followed up however, by saying that the period leading up to Harry's birth, were amongst the happiest times that they had enjoyed as a couple.*

*Nevertheless, Diana finishes up by saying that Charles - who had wanted a girl - took one look at Harry and without even trying to hide his disappointment said "Oh it's a boy", quickly adding "And he's got ginger hair". According to Diana, it was at that point that she knew her marriage was over.*

*Now, while the Duck of Edinburgh may have got away with dating the 13 year old future Queen of England, there was no way that Big Ears was going to get away with doing the same. In fact realistically, becoming engaged to Diana when she was 19 was just about the earliest that he could get away with it.*

*This then makes a mockery of the Daily Mail's insinuation that Charlie boy never does anything in haste. Therefore it is misleading of the DM to suggest that Charlie waited until he was 32 to get married because he doesn't rush into things. Its Piffle. He waited until he was 32 because he had no fucking choice but to wait.*

*The next instance the newspaper site's as proof that Big Ears - affectionately known as Dobby by no one else other than myself - does nothing in haste, is the fact that he "wooded" Camilla Parker Gravestone-teeth for 30 years.*

*The fact that the DM even printed this shit is testament to the hand that the Royal Press Office had in composing the fairy tale. Everyone knows that Dobby was shagging Camilla throughout that 30yr period, thus making a mockery of the sanctity of marriage. Now while many may not bat an eyelid at a bit of extramarital sex these days, you have to bear in mind that the Queen is the Head of the Church of England and as such, their marriage vows should have been sacred... Fucking Hypocrites, the lot of them.*

*None of them, including the Queen could stop themselves shagging about. Moreover, it was the taxpayer who funded the obnoxious man's wedding. Talk about taking the piss!*

*So to romantically say that “he wooed Mrs Camilla Parker Bowles for more than 30 years before marrying her”, is total bollocks.*

*But it gets better or should that be; it gets worse? You see, not only was Dobby cheating on his wife, Diana, and Camilla cheating on her Husband, Andrew Parker Bowles (A good friend of Dobbys - With friends like that, you don't need enemies,) Dobby was also cheating on Camilla with his son's nanny,*

*Tiggy Legge-Bourke.*

*Not that Randy Andy Parker Bowles minded. He has been shagging Dobby's sister Princess Anne on and off throughout her marriages as well as his own.*

*Moreover, Dobby got the old slapper, Tiggy Legge Bourke pregnant, which ended in abortion. And that's without the rumours of him sodomising his male Valet... But let's give the sexual deviant a few more million quid aye.*

*Then as the third example that the DM site's as proof that Dirty Dobby doesn't rush into things, the propaganda outlet states;*

**"he has waited until the eve of his 64th birthday today before letting the world know precisely what sort of a man he is"...**

*No he hasn't! Nowhere in the article does Big Ears admit to being a 'Fucking lying, hypocritical philanderer'.*

*But let's look at that claim even closer. He has waited until his 64th birthday to dispel some of the rumours that surround him. Why? That is to say, why didn't he do it on his 50th or even 60th birthday? Why didn't he postpone these revelations until his 65th birthday? Not that anything of any substance has been revealed or dispelled in the article.*

*All three of the aforementioned birthdays are much more significant milestones than a 64th birthday. In fact, there is nothing commemorative about a 64th birthday whatsoever. Even the DM say's his decision to open up is "Perplexing", after decades of being mocked for his eccentricities.*

*Mind you, the DM might be perplexed but I'm certainly not. You see, to be thought of as being eccentric is in fact endearing too many. To be thought of as allegedly being a serial, predatory paedophile, is not so endearing.*

*It is in fact patently obvious that the man has opened up for no other reason than to try to gain public support. And just like his Father's sickening display on the opening day of the remembrance celebrations, it's transparent, phoney, sickening in the extreme, and hypocritical. The Royal family are well aware that they could be literally days away from a public lynching if they are not extremely careful right now.*

*Course, I don't doubt for a moment that there will be those who will remain loyal to the Royal family. I often get comments left on my website saying something along the lines of "I'm well hung"... Or is that, "I should be hung"... However, I digress.*

*Quite how the general public haven't already cottoned on to Charlie is a mystery to me. There can only be one reason why a man would socialise with a known predatory paedophile. And that reason is that man must share the same tendencies. After all, it is inconceivable that Big Ears didn't know Jimmy Savile was a nonce.*

*So, I will once again repeat what I have said on many occasions over the past month or so: Outwardly, Jimmy Savile and Dobby had absolutely nothing in common. Savile wore loud clothes liked loud music and was outgoing. Dobby wears suits, is stiff as a plank and awkward around people. They should have hated each other, yet their closeness for each other is alarmingly apparent in the many photos that they appear in together.*

*Mind you, if you watch the video of Louis Theroux meets Jimmy Savile, you will see that Savile comes across as a right prat. Dobby is also a right prat, but that does not explain their closeness.*

*Dobby was brought up by a Paedophile, his Great Uncle, Lord Louis Mountbatten. That is a matter of record. Furthermore, he is continually being linked with paedophiles, typically yesterday (13/11/12) when the paedophile Reverend Peter Ball was arrested. Ball described Dobby as being a 'loyal friend'.*

*As for the MSM's ridiculous claim that Savile was giving Dobby and Diana marriage guidance! What a crock of old Horse shit that is. For a start, Savile has never been married or even lived with anyone except his Mother. In fact, I cannot recall Savile ever even being romantically linked to anyone. Shagging dead bodies and abusing little boys and girls is far different from being married.*

*So what the fuck does he know about holding a marriage together. That claim would be on a par with Bob Dylan advising Luciano Pavarotti how to sing Nessun Dorma. And besides, no amount of counselling would have kept the couple together. Charles couldn't stand the woman. Diana said so herself. He couldn't even say he loved her when they announced their engagement without adding, "Errrrrr whatever errrrr love means".*

*Moreover, if **Angelfire.com** is to be believed, Dobby isn't content to just associate with living paedophiles; he also wants to associate with dead ones:*

**Prince Charles is reported to be a full-blown New Age "Twinkie" who works with Ouija boards. He talks to plants and uses séances to communicate with his dead uncle, Lord Mountbatten.**

*Substitute séances with Satanic Rituals and you are probably somewhere near the truth. So, within the first two sentences of the DM's article on the Prince, it is obvious where they want to take the reader and just as obvious that you're reading a fairy tale. And so the article continues:*

**First up is the spectacularly ill-informed notion that at breakfast, seven eggs, each boiled to a different degree of softness, are lined up in front of him so he may choose the one that is exactly the right consistency.**

**Clarence House now reveals on the Prince's official website that he does no such thing, and never has.**

**No one would ever have imagined he (or anyone else, for that matter) would do this had it not been included as a 'fact' in the distinguished broadcaster Jeremy Paxman's book On Monarchy, published in 2006.**

**The information came from 'friends of the prince'. Pointedly, Paxman is the only individual to be explicitly named on the prince's website as being responsible for a canard.**

**'It's been hung round Paxman's neck like a rotten fish,' says a BBC colleague. And Clarence House has been full of wicked titters this week at Paxman's public dressing down on their website, all the more so in the light of the ferocious interviewer's umbilical link with BBC2's troubled Newsnight programme.**

**But why has Clarence House waited until now to publish this list of corrections — which they describe as answers to 'frequently asked questions' — to commonly held beliefs about the prince?**

**The driving force behind the move is said to be the Duchess of Cornwall, who is due to return to London with Charles on Friday after a highly successful visit to Papua New Guinea, Australia**

**and New Guinea, Australia and New Zealand.**

**It's natural enough for a woman to become frustrated by so many misleading beliefs about the prince she loves. But the list is curiously, agonisingly incomplete, as we shall see.**

*Now, in regard to this myth about 7 eggs all boiled to different degrees, all I can do is give a slow shake of my head. MYTH! That's not a fucking myth, even in the context that the DM are using the word.*

*A Myth taken in that context is the Ex Italian President Silvio Berlusconi having 8 birds lined up outside his bedroom door all waiting their turn to have sex with him. What do we have? Seven fucking boiled eggs... If this wasn't so serious, I would be in fits of hysterical laughter, don't cha know.*

*Nevertheless, this 'myth', which I have never heard of before, despite the countless hour's that I have spent researching this family of leeches, apparently originated from Jeremy Paxman's 2006 book on the Monarchy... I bet that was a right fucking riveting read, if it was packed with gossip such as that.*

*Course, whether the claim is true or not, I don't know and to be honest I couldn't give a flying fuck if it is or isn't. Paxman didn't make it up, so the 'myth' had to come from somewhere. In this case, it apparently came from 'friends of the Prince'. And since Paxman's book was written with Palace approval, it adds credence to my earlier claim that eccentric behaviour is endearing to our gullible nation.*

*Mind you, had I written that book I would have processed the credibility of that scintillating piece of information by first reasoning that while the tight arsed Royals, who continually lobby Parliament for more money, pay their slaves 70 odd pence below the recommended living wage, their Chefs would probably fare a lot better wages wise.*

*And by the same token, I would have thought that any Chef worth his salt, having ascertained the correct degree of softness that the pampered arsewipe preferred his boiled eggs, would then not have needed telling twice how long to boil them for. So, with that in mind I would have probably dismissed the information as being bollocks.*

*Nevertheless, the fact of the matter is; the Blue Rinse Brigade loves this type of nonsense. Therefore, I may well have included it in the book myself. Why? Because, it doesn't fucking matter. It's trivial and unimportant.*

*Yet the DM would still have us believe that the hard nosed Paxman – who once had the MP Michael Howard (Paedophile) squirming in his chair on his TV program 'Newsnight', refusing to let him off the hook until Howard's credibility was in tatters - is dying of shame for being the author of this spellbinding revelation. Get fucking real.*

*So, having put that 'Myth' to bed, the DM then reveals that it was Camilla's idea to come clean, because she loves her man so much. Course, even if you believed that pathetic explanation, you would then be entitled to ask why it has taken her so long. Big Ears has been lampooned for the 30 years or so that he's been knobbing her. So once again; why now?*

*Nevertheless, let's also dissect this revelation. I mean it obviously goes without saying, that Dobby and Dobbins are related by blood:*

**LONDON, April 5 /PRNewswire/ -- Another talking point surrounding the Charles and Camilla**

***nuptials has been revealed - they are related! Leading genealogists at Ancestry.co.uk have discovered that the heir to the throne and his wife-to-be are cousins. According to the family history experts who have been researching the couple's family trees, Prince Charles and Camilla are ninth cousins once removed. (Source PR Newswire).***

*Now, it was supposedly Dobby's Great Uncle Louis the nonce who put the block on Charles marrying Camilla originally, allegedly because of her age and the fact that she wasn't a virgin... Could also have been jealousy, I suppose. Royal Lawyers take note that last remark was only my own speculation.*

*However, even though Dobby continued to see Dobbin throughout his marriage to Diana, he didn't love Dobbin enough to stop himself starting an affair with Tiggy the Tigress did he? Moreover, despite the pair being on tour at the moment, their marriage is a matter of much speculation. Rumours abound, that they are married in name only and that Big Ears can no longer stand the sight of her... I can't say I blame him since neither can I.*

*Furthermore, it looks highly likely that just prior to Diana's murder, Dobbin was also subject to an assassination attempt. The attempted assassination was allegedly carried out by what is called the 'Boston Brakes,' a technique invented by the CIA and which - according to Sir Ranulph Fiennes - is now used by the SAS.*

*Now I do deal at length with 'Boston Brakes' in my forthcoming exposé of the Murder of Princess Diana. However, the assassination technique basically involves fitting a parasitic braking system to a car and then overriding the cars on-board computer before steering the car, via remote control into another. And while that might sound like something out of a James Bond film, I can assure you that 'Boston Brakes' does exist.*

*However, I must stress that this assassination attempt is only speculation, although many experts do believe it to be true. The attempt then is as follows:*

*While travelling alone on a quiet road, Camilla was involved in an unexplained serious head on car crash. Now under British Law, it is a serious crime to flee the scene of an accident. Nevertheless that is exactly what Dobbin did in running off and hiding in some nearby woods.*

*Dobbin then called Dobby on her Mobile phone. Dobby in turn then sent his security officers to pick her up and all was well except when Camilla was asked why she had fled the scene of an accident, to which she replied that she had been in fear for her life. Yet since the accident involved only her and another woman, you have to ask yourself why on Earth Dobbin would have been in fear for her life.*



**BBC News**

**LIVE Camilla, Duchess of Cornwall, injured in car accident**

**TVN  
EXCLUSIVE**

*Returning now to the Daily Mail's article. Their claim that Dobbin wanted to put the record straight for her serial adulterer husband, just does not ring true or even make sense. However, the article then goes on to say that:*

**It's natural enough for a woman to become frustrated by so many misleading beliefs about the prince she loves. But the list is curiously, agonisingly incomplete, as we shall see.**

**'Does the Prince really dislike all modern architecture?' asks the official website.**

**Clarence House says no. Rather, 'the Prince has been the Patron of several contemporary architects'.**

**True enough, but his excoriating comments about certain new buildings (he famously described the Sainsbury extension to the National Gallery as a 'carbuncle') have infuriated leading modern architects, some of whom accuse him of ignorance.**

**Peter (now Baron) Palumbo, who went on to become Chairman of the Arts Council, memorably said: 'I can only say God bless the Prince of Wales, and God save us from his architectural judgment.'**

**'Does the prince advocate untested and dangerous alternative medical therapies?'**

**Not at all, says Clarence House. 'The Prince is a keen advocate of integrated health care' and of giving patients 'access to conventional medical treatment (and) proven complementary care and therapy'.**

**What the website doesn't mention is that the complementary healthcare of which he is most in**

**favour is homeopathy. Indeed, his charity, the Foundation for Integrated Health, has lobbied for homoeopathic treatments to be made available on the NHS. Many conventional doctors, however, condemn it as quackery.**

**‘As an environmentalist, why does the Prince of Wales drive around in a Bentley?’**

**This accusation of hypocrisy is easily quashed. ‘The Prince does not own or choose to drive around in a Bentley. The car is required for some engagements for security reasons and is owned by the Metropolitan police.’**

**That’s fair, but not the whole truth. Prince Charles is known to prefer using the Bentley because he complains his official car, a Jaguar converted to run on bio-diesel made from used cooking oil, doesn’t give him quite enough head room.**

*And once again, these 'myths' that Charlie is supposedly clearing up are in fact nothing more than tittle tattle of no importance or consequence. Furthermore, how do we know that the Palace is telling the truth anyway? After all, when it comes to honesty, the palace does not have a very good track record does it? Moreover, even the DM begins to question the Palace’s honesty in rebuffing these ‘myths’ that no one except a Royal groupie has ever heard mention of.*

*Still, let's take a look at the above 'myths' that the Palace has now supposedly cleared up, namely; does Dobby hate all modern Architecture? No says the Clarence House website. Well, says Spivey, who gives a fuck? I would imagine that the Palace is telling the truth on this one. After all, there are hundreds of thousands of examples of modern architecture and so the odds are that even Dobby must like one or two of them.*

*The next on the list is; ‘Does the prince advocate untested and dangerous alternative medical therapies?’*

*No, say the Palace. Agreed says Spivey. Why would he? Alternative medicines work and as a general rule cannot be patented. Therefore, there is no money to be made for the pharmaceutical giants. Moreover, Dobby like his Dad the Duck is a Eugenacist and wants us all dead. Remember, more people die from the effects of Chemotherapy, than Chemotherapy cures.*

*Next up; ‘As an environmentalist, why does the Prince of Wales drive around in a Bentley?’ And as you will have seen, there is an answer of sorts that even the DM says is not exactly true but has something to do with him not having enough head room in his official car. Now while Dobby isn't what you would call tall, his Ears are fucking massive, so, we will give him the benefit of the doubt on that one... Nevertheless, it is unimportant in the grand scheme of things.*

*The article continues:*

**‘Will the Duchess become Queen when the Prince becomes King?’**

*How is that a Myth? As the article, says its self. The answer is the same now as it has always been... Derrrr. However, once again the DM questions the palace’s honesty:*

**Here, the website is brief and to the point. ‘As was explained at the time of their wedding in April 2005, it is intended that The Duchess will be known as HRH The Princess Consort when The Prince of Wales accedes to The Throne.’**

**But this ‘intention’ is unlikely to be put into practice. Charles is resolved that Camilla should be Queen, and most people now believe that this is what she will be.**

*Not going well really, is it. Next!*

**‘Why does the Duchess have her own home at Raymill House in Wiltshire?’**

**The official answer is: ‘The Duchess likes to spend time with her children and grandchildren at their family home.**

*Now, I have to tell you, that the following doubts that the DM express in response to the answer given to the above, nearly had me spitting my tea out over the computer screen:*

**But privately it is murmured by Camilla’s friends that the Prince does not like noisy young children disturbing the peace of Highgrove.**

*See what I mean? Dobby! Not like noisy young children! Hmmm... best leave that one there or I will get arrested.*

*Nevertheless, children aside, the real reason for the separate homes is in keeping with and supports what I said earlier about Dobby and Dobbin’s marriage being in tatters.*

*The article then makes mention of how dull it all is, which is about the only thing that the propaganda outlet has been honest about:*

**The questions and answers drone on rather dully covering everything from the prince’s tax arrangements, plans for a multi-faith coronation and his large staff which numbers an intriguing ‘161.1’. How can you have 0.1 of a gardener?**

*Well, the DM would find those points dull wouldn’t it? After all, going into detail about his tax affairs, coronations that will be paid for by the taxpayer and his large number of slaves could be counterproductive to this PR drive. NEXT:*

**However, some of the most intriguing bits of information for which the prince has been regularly lampooned for years are not addressed at all.**

*Excellent journalism DM. What are those intriguing bits of information then?*

**Take the story about his toothpaste.**

*Yes, yes, go on.*

**Royal folklore has it that it is squeezed on to his brush for him by his valet. The Clarence House website fails to explain that this really isn’t as spoilt as it sounds.**

**It goes back to 1990 when Charles’s valet was the felicitous and ‘irreplacable’ Michael Fawcett.**

**At the time, the prince needed temporary help because he had broken his right arm falling off his pony when playing polo at Cirencester.**

**The story about the specimen jar which the valet had to hold particularly steady also dates from this period. The practice was certainly not continued after the Prince had regained the use of his arm.**

*Fuck me! Is that it? What's next on the list DM?*

**And then there’s the Prince of Wales’s lavatory seat. This handy personal device, covered in soft, white kid leather, is said to go everywhere with Charles. Not so ludicrous when you know that the**

**Prince is very hygiene-conscious.**

**And there is no mention of the rumour that Charles also travels with his own personal supply of Kleenex Velvet lavatory paper.**

*I gotta tell you. I'm losing the will to live right now. NEXT?*

**Nor does Clarence House address the claim that wherever he is in the world he takes his own organic food grown at Highgrove and receives supplies of unpasteurised milk from the royal herd at Windsor.**

*Well of course, Clarence House wouldn't address the issue of food. Obviously, Elephant Ears takes his own grub with him when he fucks off on his free jaunts. The stuff we have to eat gives you fucking cancer. Don't bring these points up if you are not going to provide the answers. Bad journalism DM. NEXT?*

**Also missing is the information given whenever the Prince stays at a country house. When staying somewhere for the first time, his hostess is issued with a list of relevant information about their guest of honour.**

**Likes: anything organic, soft-boiled eggs, wild mushrooms, fish, game, pasta, ice-cream, soft cheese, Laphroaig whisky and dry Martini (mixed the princely way, three parts gin to one part Martini).**

**Dislikes: large portions, overcooked vegetables, coffee, chocolate, nuts, garlic, curry, chillies, pork, oysters and blue cheese.**

*Fuck off with this shit. These are not revelations or Myths. Even B list Celebs send this kind of list. I certainly would not have any objection to him sending an advanced list of likes and dislikes. You see what the DM did there. They made it seem as if they were rebuking the Palace for failing to address the questions 'we all want answers for'. Are we interested if the Prince sends such a list? Are we bollocks. It wasn't even worth mentioning. Bad DM, bad, NEXT?*

**But what is most surprisingly absent from the 'frequently asked questions' is the most contentious area of Prince Charles's life — his tendency to meddle in government business.**

**Nowhere will you find a question asking why the Prince devotes so much time to the 'black spider' letters with which he bombards government ministers, and yet this is an issue which continues to interest both politicians and the public.**

**Many critics feel the prince went too far and overstepped the constitutional boundaries of his legitimate concern in effectively lobbying ministers over issues such as foxhunting, foot-and-mouth disease and the reform of the House of Lords.**

**Only last month the Attorney General, Dominic Grieve, overruled the High Court in order to block the release of a series of 'particularly frank' exchanges between Charles and certain ministers. Grieve did so because he believed publication could affect the Prince's future 'kingship'.**

**Where is the question on the Clarence House website enquiring 'Does the Prince meddle unduly in government affairs?'** All that is offered by way of information from Clarence House about his relationship with government is to say that it is a convention for him to be asked by Parliament to

**consent to Bills which affect the Duchy of Cornwall.**

**Several of the questions are about the Prince's expenditure. Does The Prince of Wales pay tax? Why doesn't the Duchy of Cornwall pay corporation tax? Is it true that Members of the Royal Family sometimes spend thousands of pounds to make day trips for single events?**

**Clarence House has gone out of its way to point out that Charles 'pays income tax at the 50 per cent rate on his income from the Duchy of Cornwall' and his taxes 'are checked by the Inland Revenue like anyone else'.**

**What it doesn't say is that his income from the Duchy last year was £18.3 million on which he paid £4.5 million in tax.**

*I will now say it again. Well of course these things won't be addressed. The twat's not going to admit that he's ripping us off or that he has influence over parliamentary decisions is he? Is that it for this ludicrous MSM article ? Please let the answer be yes, please let the answer be yes.*

**No doubt the illuminating new information has been published to do away with the absurd idea that the Prince of Wales is both lavish and eccentric.**

*Fuck me, it wasn't the end.*

**So, has it succeeded?**

*At last, a good(ish) question, which I shall answer seriously.*

*And that answer is: You never know with the notoriously gullible British public. Most people reading this know exactly what the Royal family are and as such do not need to be put straight. The trouble with dangerous misleading articles like this one in the Daily Mail is that they could just be enough to appease those who are beginning to have their doubts about the integrity of the Royal Family. And that I'm afraid to say could be all it takes to keep the hinges on the establishments doors intact.*

*Until the next time,  
Much love,  
Chris.*

## ***Chapter 8***

# ***THE TIME FOR CHANGE IS NOW. IT COULD BE THE LAST CHANCE WE GET***

There was I, half listening to the news at 10 last night, when surprise, surprise, who should turn up in a 'news' item but None other than Queen Bizzy Lizzy and her obnoxious husband the Duck of Edinburgh.

Now obviously, those of you who have been following this website over the last month will know that I've been documenting the way that our Royal parasites have been monopolising the establishment controlled MSM, in a PR drive to convince the Nation that they are not the monsters that some of us are making them out to be.

Course, this PR drive is crucial since the in-breeds know that slowly but surely, people are coming to realise that the Royal facade that they present to the still largely gullible general public is nowhere near the reality of what takes place behind closed doors.

So, what were they doing that was so newsworthy last night? ... Well it seems that the odd couple attended the Royal Variety Performance. Not exactly the kind of stuff that a major news channel should be broadcasting when you take into account the high number of much more newsworthy items that were totally ignored.

Still we were told some old bollocks about how much the queen enjoys these shows. Then we were treated to a video clip of various members of the parasites who had blessed the theatre with their presence in the past. How informative. For instance, I now know that the first RVP took place in 1912 and was attended by King George, the half Kraut and his wife Queen Mary, the full Kraut.

I also now know that this was the 36<sup>th</sup> time that the queen and her hubby have attended... Hmmm, she doesn't enjoy the RVP that much then since she's been in the hot seat for 60 years. I also see that today's sycophant newspapers are also promoting this RVP old shit... Or should that be 'these old shits'.

Nevertheless, I am now starting to believe that the harder they try to get back into the nations good books, the less credible they actually become. I mean it goes without saying that the Royal halfwits have brought this upon themselves. Indeed, you would have thought that with their level of education they would be smart enough to work out that you cannot socialise with convicted sex offenders and paedophiles and not expect people to question why.

Course, once you start asking that question you are left no choice but to conclude the answer is that they are themselves sexual deviants and paedophiles. In fact I have already documented quite a large assortment of evidence in various other articles to suggest that the Royal perverts are indeed child abusing abominations. Birds of a feather, really do flock together, don't cha know.

Yet for every occasion in recent weeks that these monsters have appeared on the news and in the papers in an attempt to hoodwink the nation and thus stave off a public lynching - *which is entirely possible when enough people finally realise what the sick fucks really get up to* – a new wealth of information drops at my feet to reinforce the sheer depth of their depravity.

For instance, I have today been reading a transcript of the **Hallett Report number 1**. Greg Hallett is a New Zealand investigative journalist who has exposed wide spread corruption and paedophilia within the New Zealand government.

And the fact that the New Zealand government's corruption worms itself right the way down to all government departments and offshoots comes as no surprise to me. After all, the same is true in England and just about every other sovereign nation in the world.

Course, Greg Hallett doesn't just confine his work to the New Zealand government. For in the course of his investigations, he has in fact uncovered a minefield of information implicating Our Royal family in all manner of skulduggery. Not that you have to dig too deep to uncover some skulduggery involving those reprobates. However, the skulduggery that Greg has uncovered is a bit special.

In fact, whereas I have only (non-too) subtly inferred that the Duck is an out and out paedophile, Greg has come right out and said it.

Course, the fact that Greg's extensive investigations led him to uncovering the involvement of the royal in-breed's is hardly surprising, being as the Queen of England is also the Queen of New Zealand.

The following are extracts taken from the transcripts of the Hallett Report number 1. And do bear in mind that it is a conversation transcript as opposed to a written piece:

***"The person who collected the sexual secrets on New Zealand is the same person who became the Prime Minister – Helen Clark.***

***She collected the sexual secrets from the seventies and sold them to a Russian intelligence agent called Valentin Putin. He had two body doubles, also living in Wellington between 1980 and 82, and they were called Alexander Putin, Valentin Putin and Alexia Putin. Valentin Putin is Vladimir Putin.***

***Helen Clark collected the sexual secrets of New Zealand's politicians, lawyers, judges, mayors, gave them Valentin Putin, and he used them to create and govern New Zealand as a communist mafia dictatorship, that would do absolutely anything that it could to cover up its sexual shame.***

***So along with publishing the sexual secrets of New Zealand's notoriety I also published the names of the security intelligence services and their addresses.***

***Two weeks before I published, the same agency changed the law, so that it was legal to do so, so I was getting help from the inside.***

***One of the things I discovered about New Zealand is, that it is a 'Paedophile Movement Fronting as a Country', and New Zealand's main import and export, apart from dairy, maybe, is heroin. More recently that has been taken over with methamphetamine.***

***I also found that the heroin deals were being done during and just after the royal visits, and that the***

**principle heroin trafficker is 'The Black Prince' – Prince Philip – along with his wife Queen Elizabeth and the now deceased Queen Juliana of Holland and her husband Prince Bernhard.**

**Those who supplied children for paedophilia to Prince Philip were invited into the heroin trafficking ring. The heroin was then sent from South America in Phillips light tubes to Waihi, where they were taken out of the boxes, broken open and the heroin was taken out of the fluorescent light tubes, and the boxes were sent back to Holland, as a stock take of the amount of heroin that had gotten through.**

**On the 27th of June 1979, two lawyers, Peter Williams, who became Peter Williams QC, and his business partner Eb Leary, later convicted twice, sold the house to the heroin trafficker Terry Clark.**

**On the 3rd of October 1979 the heroin trafficker Terry Clark sold that house to two Detective Inspectors of the New Zealand Police – they were Detective Inspector John Rex Hughes and Detective Inspector Ian Hastings, who was known as "Hastio", and is now, well, he took over from Terry Clark's heroin trafficking in 1980, and Detective Inspector Ian Hastings then ran casinos, and he used that to launder methamphetamine money. He is known as "Hastio" on the street.**

**Helen Clark had been a Tavistock, St. Petersburg gang-bang prostitute. She came back to New Zealand wanting to become an MP, but everybody knew that she was a lesbian. She was in a relationship with Judith Tizard. So Judith Tizard's mother became the wedding celebrant, and Helen Clark married Peter Davis. Peter Davis is a known homosexual and child sex abuser. He was on the police list of those who needed cover.**

**So Helen Clark, lesbian and paedophile of a ten-year-old Vietnamese girl in Vietnam in late 2002, she married Peter Davis for cover, and became an MP. And because she had supplied the sexual secrets of New Zealand's notoriety to Vladimir Putin, they both became the leaders of their country at the same time.**

**Helen Clark became the Prime Minister of New Zealand on the 6th of December 1999 and Vladimir Putin became the President of Russia on the 31st of December 1999...**

**... On the 27th of August 1979, Lord Louis Mountbatten was blown up in his boat. Now Lord Louis Mountbatten was part of the 'Triumvirate', which was the heroin trafficking ring run by Prince Philip. Also by Lord Porchester, Prince Andrew's father, and Lord Plunket, who died in 1975, and that's Prince Edward's father.**

**And with Lord Plunket dying, Lord Louis Mountbatten was invited into the heroin trafficking ring, and he qualified, because he was already compromised, because he is a long standing paedophile, and Lord Louis Mountbatten considered the mentor-ship of his nephews and grand nephews to be the same as sodomy.**

**The first man to escape out of Colditz, first or second, Airey Neave, who was a lawyer and British MP, a man of note and influence, and Margaret Thatcher's bondage lover. Peter William's QC is Prince Philip's agent in New Zealand. Prince Philip's wife owns the Court buildings and owns the Judiciary.**

**He (Airey Neave) was trying to clean up the heroin trafficking ring and he got to Lord Louis Mountbatten. So Lord Louis Mountbatten was on a target list of Prince Philip's to be killed. And it looks like Prince Philip gave the £2 million pounds to the mafia, who gave it to Peter Williams, who**

*found it in a suitcase on his hotel bed, and then went around eliminating those who could jeopardise his case.*

*(Irish voice: “I tell you, it’s like what happened to the world over the last twenty or thirty years: Greed, greed & more fucking greed, & cheap money, & in Ireland, it is a tragedy what happened.)*

*When I exposed Peter Williams QC as being in charge of paedophilia in New Zealand, being in charge of heroin trafficking in New Zealand, and his partner being in charge of Methamphetamine trafficking in New Zealand, a Police Inspector called Winston West, who was in a full motorcycle suit, helmet, on a motorcycle, came alongside of the car I was in, which was a very small Honda Civic, jumped on the bonnet, ripped the wiper blade and arm right off the car, and he ripped the rear vision mirror right off the car, and then fell on the ground with his arms and legs in the air, like a dog wanting to get patted.*

*There were two detectives here, two there, two there. Two minutes later an ambulance turned up, picked him up, took him to the hospital. No police chased me, nothing. It was just Peter Williams saying he had total control over the police doing any hits that he wanted.”*

*You can read the Hallett report in full here: <http://www.theworldoftruth.net/HallettReport/No1.html>*  
Course, some of the information contained in the above confirms and adds further credibility to my article **Monsters Inc**, in particular the parentage of the paedophile Prince Andrew and the throwback Prince Ed the ball.

As for anyone having trouble getting their heads around our Royal family being drug dealers on a massive scale... Why are you? Our oh so (dis) honourable Royal family made an absolute fortune dealing opium to the Chinese in the 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> centuries as they also did with their investments in the Black slave trade. Those are documented facts. Therefore, do you really believe that a couple of hundred years down the line the proverbial leopards have changed their spots? Course they haven’t. They are as corrupt now as they were then.

In fact the golden rule is to always remember that the Royal family are steeped in tradition: **a belief, principle or way of acting which people in a particular society or group have continued to follow for a long time, or all of these beliefs, etc. in a particular society or group** (source: Cambridge on-line dictionary)

Course, if you’re still not convinced just ask yourself why there is more Heroin coming out of Afghanistan now than there ever was under the Taliban. In fact, there is more Heroin coming out of Afghanistan than there ever has been, full stop. Maybe it’s because all those UK and US spy satellites can pinpoint people but not acres upon acres of poppy fields... Nah.

Or... It could be to do with the fact that the vast profits being made are helping to underpin the British and US economies... And making a few people extremely rich at the same time... Yeah.

The Hallett Report also makes mention of the Dutch Royal family. Course; as I have said many times, the British Royal family are the German Royal Family are the Dutch Royal family etc, etc. Or as our esteemed former Prime Minister, David Cameron, a true pillar of society – *or should that be Pillock of society* – is so fond of saying; “*we’re all in this together*”.

Nowadays it is Queen Juliana’s eldest daughter Queen Beatrix who is the head of the Dutch Royal family. Beatrix is also a regular attendee at the secretive NWO Bilderberg meetings. However, for the

benefit of anyone who doubts that the Royal In-breeds are all related, try this for size:

***Queen Beatrix and Queen Elizabeth are both descendants of Stadtholder prince William IV of the Netherlands and Anna of Hannover (who was a daughter of King George II of Great Britain and Ireland). Queen Beatrix through his son Prince William V, and Queen Elizabeth through his daughter Princess Carolina, who was a great-great mother of Queen Mary, Queen consort to King George V of the United Kingdom.***

I do believe that there are also other permutations, with some historians having the two women as closely related as 3<sup>rd</sup> cousins, while others have them down as 5<sup>th</sup> cousins. However, before we leave the family tree, let's have a quick look at the average Royal lifespan since the 1700's.

You see, throughout the 18th century the Royal families lifespan appears to have been around 60-65 years old. And throughout the same period, the average lifespan of an Englishman was 36-37 years old.

In the 19th Century, the average Royal lifespan appears to have been around 75-80 years old but once again, in comparison the average Englishman lived to about 40-43 years of age throughout the same period.

The first half of the 20th century saw the Royal life expectancy rise to around 85-90 years old yet your average Englishman however, was still only knocking up around 45-49 years before popping his Clogs... See how we are discussing the Dutch Royal family and I cleverly brought Clogs into play there? You don't get that clever shit in the MSM, don't cha know... But I digress... As usual.

Since the 1950's, things have been looking up for us English peasants. We now get to live up until we are around 77 years old... Although, I have no doubts that to your average 77 year old, it seems as though it's been a lot fucking longer. Having said that, I should point out that the Queer Mother, despite being a chronic alcoholic didn't kick the bucket until she was 101 years old - Just one of the 3 Royals in total who lived to be over 100 years old and made it into the 21st century.

Meanwhile, at 92 years old our sour faced bizzy lizzy is over a decade ahead of our average life expectancy, and still scowling for England like there's no tomorrow. As for the Duck, well, despite his dodgy plumbing (Probably fitted by an Indian), he has clocked up 97 years and is still driving everyone quackers. In fact he is the 27th Royal family member to clock up at least 95 years since 1900 AD... Just saying.

Moreover, there can of course be no doubt that this elite paedophile cesspit is a worldwide thing. It is absolutely massive, far, far bigger than most people ever imagine. Mind you, that isn't saying much since many people here in the UK are that preoccupied with their own little world, that they are still under the impression that it is just a BBC thing.

In fact an excellent article that goes a long way to linking these royal families and political cabals together can be found here: <http://simianpress.com/tag/high-ranking-officials/> The following is the first part of that article:

***The Grand Royale Paedophile Network is being Exposed - politicians, judges, high ranking officials, Vatican Priests, Jesuits, Opus Dei, bankers, Brussels UN elected beaurocrats, global royal families : from Amsterdam to Brussels to London to Jersey to Saudi Arabia to the USA.....and worldwide this***

**is the biggest abuse scandal in our history. The very same people who are now creating Fascist Austerity on the world population, the very same people who continue to push NATO and global wars through their proxies.**

**Using their digital networks like O2/Telefonica plans 'big data' arm to sell children's details against their will. Facebook who also plan to sell their user's details including the details of children. The very same group who consider themselves above the law and in fact have their own law are now exposed for who they really are. Mainstream news like the BBC was caught trying to cover this up (which is a criminal offence) but the floodgates are open worldwide. Recent accusations of the children's entertainer Jimmy Savile are just the tip of the iceberg. The BBC is being shaken to its core by an enormous sex abuse scandal.**

**Sir Jimmy certainly fixed it for his friends to be introduced to quite some children. Many of whom mysteriously died after giving evidence. BBC covered up Jimmy Savile's child abuse because he was friends with Prince Charles, claims veteran broadcaster Bill Oddie. The trail of blackmail, murder, abuse and corruption leads to the darkest ever crimes against humanity we have ever seen.**

**The Royal paedophile network in Holland is managed by Joris Demmink (arrestdemmink.com) and others in his network. Demmink is the head of the Dutch judicial System and has received a ribbon from the Dutch Queen for service to the state. The head of all the judges and prosecution services connected directly to the Queen of the Netherlands...! Demmink's speciality was child cases. Think about it, how better to cover up and deflect the reality of this horror but in Amsterdam, (Mecca of Child trafficking) by having a paedophile in charge.**

**Greed, power and sodomy and systemic rape of children by Royals and Rothschild elite's worldwide using the Talmudic practices of paedophilia and abuse in high ranking Masonic and freemasonic lodge venues. On the other side of the pond we have the Jimmy Savile case set to explode in all directions. Sir Jimmy, (OBE, KCSG) had a cottage in Glencoe, Scotland, frequented by guests like Prince Charles and government ministers.**

**Sir Jimmy was also a regular at Checkers during Thatcher's reign. He was also given key and special access to the children's ward – Stoke Mandeville Hospital near Aylesbury, Leeds General Infirmary, and Broadmoor Hospital in Berkshire. Jimmy even made friends with The Yorkshire Ripper, Peter Sutcliffe.....!!!!**

**Only someone high enough in the criminal prosecution service could have given all this access to all areas for Sir Jimmy to do his grooming for his friends of (in some cases mentally ill) children. In 2007, Savile was interviewed under caution by police investigating an allegation of indecent assault in the 1970s at the now-closed Duncroft Approved School for Girls near Staines, Surrey, where he was a regular visitor.**

**The Crown Prosecution Service advised there was insufficient evidence to take any further action and no charges were brought. This inquiry was set up and killed by William Hague. The GLOBAL CHILD TRAFFICKING - UN and Corporate Operation and COVER-UPS continue, through the Vatican, the UN, the NATO, military operations, Islamic Paedophile rings, and Dyncore "humanitarian missions".**

**From the UN, NATO, Corporations, Ministers, Priests, Police Chiefs, Judges, Bankers, Doctors, CEO's, Royals.....all Masonic and Freemasonic members of Zionist bloodline Brotherhood, sworn to protect each other despite their criminal and financial activities. How Evelyn Rothschild controls**

***the Middle East. “Just tell them gods wills it and they will go along with anything”.***

Course, if you really want to research for yourselves how these interconnecting networks have pretty much got the world sewn up, then you need look no further than David Icke's book '**The Biggest secret**'... However, be prepared to read it with a slack jaw because it is an entirely plausible, extremely well researched, albeit very shocking masterpiece.

Now I am well aware that many closed minded people roll their eyes when David Ickes name is mentioned, but it is those very same people who also believe the old bollocks printed in the mainstream media.

If these people would only take a moment or two to listen to how many things David has been right about, they may not be so quick to dismiss him as being away with the fairies. Mind you, I am of the opinion that the MSM would have you believe that far more people think David Icke to be a nutter than those who actually do. You only need look at his sell out Wembley Arena appearance to realise that. After all, people don't pay good money to sit 10 hours listening to a nutter drone on.

David was also one of the first, if not the first to actually publicly 'out' Jimmy Savile as a paedophile. And, like I keep saying; why were the Royal family so close to Savile when they must have known about his sexual preferences?

Interestingly enough, just today, I came upon another extract from Savile's 1974 autobiography 'Love is an uphill struggle' which reads:

***“With Angus Ogilvy and his super missus Princess Alexandra one feels a great friendship from the off. I am the vice-president to his presidency of the National Association of Youth Clubs and he is often down with us at headquarters in Devonshire Street, wanting to know what's happening. Princess Alex is a patron of a hostel for girls in care. At this place I'm a cross between a term-time boyfriend and a fixer of special trips out.”***

Now, you can make of that passage, what you will, but I think we all know now what Savile's "special trips" consisted of.

Overall, I find it hard to believe that by and large we still afford this malevolent family respect and allow them to 'reign' over us. Personally, I afford them no respect whatsoever. They certainly do not deserve any.

They have contributed nothing but taken much, although there are still plenty of mind controlled drum bangers to be found who still trot out the familiar much used mantra, "*They bring a lot of money into the country in the form of tourism*". I will not even dignify that pathetic mantra with an answer. All I will say to those who are fond of spouting that old bollocks is; do ya fuckin' homework instead of just accepting things at face value.

You certainly know that you live in an arse about face, fucked up country, when you have thousands of people standing for hours in the pouring rain, just so as they can wave little plastic flags at a family of evil, greedy, parasitic, inbred paedophiles who are rich enough to end world poverty and still never have to do another days work in their lives.

Yet these sycophants wave and cheer and the truth is that the very people they are paying homage to can't fucking stand them. They want us all dead. Well at least the vast majority of us anyway. And that

fortune that the money hoarding yokels sit on, while continuing to lobby for more, was accumulated through the suffering of millions upon millions of people. Moreover, that misery and suffering continues today.

And again, you know you live in an arse about face, fucked up country where you have an elected government made up of paedophiles that are just as evil, corrupt, and parasitic as the abominations that live in the palaces.

A government who will pursue a honest working man for everything he's worth until he has nothing left, just for the sake of a few hundred pounds he owes in tax money. Look how the hypocrite Cameron publicly lambasted the comedian Jimmy Carr. Yet the very same government will stay silent and let their corporate masters get away with evading tax to the tune of a whopping £25 Billion a year...

Imagine the good that, that money could be used for?

In fact, let's be quite clear on this. People are now beginning to starve in this country or being forced to live on cheap processed, cancer giving food, devoid of all nutrients. And all because of the governments fraudulent, corrupt and largely unnecessary policies. But, so as the still largely apathetic nation doesn't cotton on to the misery being imposed on the poor, they convince the middle classes – *whom as of yet are reasonably unaffected by the severe austerity measures* - that those most in need of help are spongers, layabouts and “Wanting something for nothing”.

Meanwhile, the greedy bastards in parliament get us mugs, the ones they are ripping off, including the hundreds of thousands living in poverty, to pay for their 2<sup>nd</sup> homes and furnishings. And we allow them to get away with it... Total insanity.

Forty years ago, the poorest paid worker could still afford to have his wife stay at home and look after the kids – a proper family life. Now people are struggling to make ends meet on two incomes... And they call this progress.

So why have living standards declined so much?

Well basically because our corrupt government are continually implementing new, unnecessary measures designed to make us work harder, for longer, for less, while at the same time allowing the Banksters to purposely fuck up the economy.

We are then told that further cutbacks are necessary in order to reduce the national debt, that was run up – *quite unnecessarily* - by the government and which doesn't actually exist in reality anyway. It is a non existent debt that can never be paid off and which continues to rise - *despite the strict austerity measures put in place* – because of a fraudulent banking system which our odious chancellor, Gideon ‘*I've paid for a standard train ticket so as I can travel 1<sup>st</sup> class*’ Osborne subscribes too. It has to stop.

But what really gets my goat at this present moment in time is that the government or ex government Paedophiles - *Dirty nonce's that gang rape children some no older than 3 or 4 years old, or force them to have sex with animals before often killing them for the purposes of Snuff Movies, Satanic ritual, or a sexual thrill* - are rewarded with taxpayers money for not being publicly named.

While at the same time, the people who do name the nonce's are risking their lives, assets and/or liberty in an effort to put a stop to anymore kids enduring that kind of hell... I can't find the words to adequately describe how I feel about these smug nonces. One of whom was Lord Alistair McAlpine. But you really do have to question the sanity, morality and integrity of a government that protects child molesters while branding the people trying to put a stop to the abuse as the bad guys. That is fucked up people, proper fucked up and has to be stopped.

Attitudes need to change and change quick. As it stands, these monsters are above the law and that is a crime in itself. That they are is a great cause of concern to me. The law is supposedly for everyone, not just for us ordinary Joe's to abide by. And that is why the people of this country now have to grow a backbone and demand an official police investigation into the Royal family's activities.

The same must be demanded for a proper investigation into the government's role in this unfolding sewer network and extend right the way back to previous governments. I'm not interested in investigating dead people. They are gone and cannot be tried. It is those still living that I want to see on trial. People like Tony Blair who has already been found guilty of War Crimes and should by rights be in prison.

Instead, the Cunt is walking the streets telling anyone who will listen that he still has a role to play in politics. His kind of politics maybe, but certainly not my kind, the sick fuck.

This kind of insanity has to stop and the only way to do that is through people power. However, since the police top brass are just as corrupt and just as involved in paedophilia, murder, drug dealing, and theft, as those they would be investigating, I would suggest that the investigation be an open one, monitored by a select number of well informed, intelligent, upstanding members of the general public who have a high degree of integrity and will not allow themselves to be manipulated.

Nothing must be off limits to this select committee.

Before those investigations are commenced, Freemasonry and any other such secret societies need to be outlawed forthwith and it be passed into law, hence forth that it be a serious crime to belong to one. We don't need them. They are evil and benefit no one except the elites. In fact, to quote John Kennedy **"The very word 'secrecy' is repugnant in a free and open society and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths, and to secret proceedings"**. Yet half a century later, these secret societies are more powerful than ever.

Demanding these things of an elected government put in power by ourselves in order to protect our interests is not Pie in the sky. The government supposedly work for us, not vice versa although somewhere along the line, the switch has been allowed to happen.

These are not unreasonable demands. They are however; necessary demands, which need carrying out to put a stop to this abhorrent practice of paedophilia. At least in this country anyway. And, as far as I can see the only people who could possibly object are those who have something to hide.

It is no good saying, "*ah yes but there are procedures to follow*" and "*the law needs to be adhered to*". It's time for new procedures. As for the law, that is made by those to whom it serves best. It is now time to turn the tables. The law doesn't work, never has, and never will because it is so heavily weighted against the common man. We need to revert back to common law. The only law that the Police swear to uphold... And before I get a flood of comments from text book, would be lawyers, you all know what I am talking about.

In fact it is time for major, major change in this country and ultimately the world. To now let the can of worms that Savile's death opened up, be buried underneath a mountain of corrupt laws, bureaucracy and a white wash investigation will most certainly be the end game for all of us. Let us not forego this opportunity to redress the balance of power. We are unlikely to ever get another chance.

I will sign off with some further information about our Nob-le Queen, sent to me by a Mr John Martin. I would also like to thank Joy Gwilym for her support and detective work.

**1. Elizabeth Alexandra Mary Battenberg's Fraudulent Coronation.**

**A. The person who purports to be the queen has never, in fact, rightfully or Lawfully been crowned as the Sovereign. This knowledge stems from the fact that the Coronation Stone / The Stone of Destiny / Bethel / Jacob's Pillar that Elizabeth Alexandra Mary Battenberg was crowned upon is a fake. The real Coronation Stone; made from Bethel porphyry, weighing more than 4cwt. (458lbs.) according to the BBC telex in the film "The Coronation Stone", (Covenant Recordings), and Ian R. Hamilton Q.C. in three of his books: "No Stone Unturned" (pages 36, 44), "A Touch of Treason" (page 50) and "The Taking of The Stone of Destiny" (pages 27, 35); was removed from Westminster Abbey at 04:00 hrs on the 25th of December in 1950, by his group of four Scottish Nationalist students, which included and was led by Ian Robertson Hamilton himself. The other three were Alan Stuart, Gavin Vernon and Kay Matheson, as stated in his books. Further details at: <http://jahtruth.net/stone.htm> .**

**2. The real Coronation Stone ("National Treasure No. 1"), was taken to Scotland where, in Glasgow, it was handed over to Bertie Gray to repair it, and was later hidden by industrialist and philanthropist John Rollo in his factory, under his office-floor, according to Ian R. Hamilton's books – "No Stone Unturned" and "The Taking of The Stone of Destiny", and the factory-manager.**

**3. A fake stone copy had previously been made in 1920 by stone-mason, Bertie Gray, for a prior plan to repatriate the Coronation Stone, and it was made of Scottish sandstone from a quarry near Scone in Perthshire, weighing 3cwt. (336lbs.). The conspirators had used it to practice with, before going to London to Westminster Abbey to remove the real Coronation Stone from the abbey. It was that fake stone copy which was placed on the High Altar Stone at Arbroath Abbey, at Midday on the 11th April of 1951, wrapped in a Scottish Saltyre (St. Andrew's Flag – Dark blue with white diagonal cross on it) and found by the authorities, then transported to England, where it was used for the "queen's"**

**coronation, according to Bertie Gray's children in a Daily Record Newspaper article.**

**<http://www.dailyrecord.co.uk/news/uk-world-news/2008/06/29/exclusive-our-dad-fakedstone-of-destiny-claim-family-of-stonemason-who-repaired-relic-78057-20624793/>**

**4. The stone upon which Elizabeth Alexandra Mary Battenberg was crowned weighs exactly 3cwt (336lbs.) as attested to by Historic Scotland in their official booklet titled "The Stone of Destiny", "Symbol of Nationhood", obtainable from Edinburgh Castle, published by Historic Scotland, (ISBN1 900168 44 8), who have had the stone that she was crowned on in their care, in Edinburgh Castle, since it was returned to Scotland by John Major's Conservative government in 1996.**

**5. As previously stated, the genuine Coronation Stone weighs more than 4 cwt. (458lbs.), but the one that Elizabeth A. M. Battenberg was crowned on, that has been on display in Edinburgh Castle since 1996, weighs 336lbs, not 458lbs., and thus cannot be the genuine Coronation Stone. Therefore, never having been Lawfully crowned, she has NO authority**

**(B). Some of Elizabeth Alexandra Mary Battenberg's other Crimes.**

**Sample Crimes/Points of Law:-**

**1. Mrs. Elizabeth Alexandra Mary Battenberg/Mountbatten; un-Lawfully residing in Buckingham Palace, London; also known by the criminal aliases Windsor and QE2, was knowingly and willfully, with malice-aforethought, fraudulently crowned on a fake Coronation Stone / Lia Fail / Stone of Destiny / Bethel / Jacob's Pillar on June 2nd in 1953, and has been fraudulently masquerading as the rightful British Sovereign/Crown for the last 58 years, which the Defendant can prove beyond doubt. It is Mrs. Elizabeth A. M. Battenberg who should be arrested and charged; for her innumerable acts of high treason against God and Christ, Whose church she falsely claims to head and in defiance of Whom she had**

*herself fraudulently crowned, and Whom she has continued to rule in defiance of, and in opposition to, ever since; not the Defendant.*

*2. Allowing people to legislate in defiance of God's Law (Deuteronomy 4:2, 12:32) that she swore and affirmed, in writing, to maintain to the utmost of her power (Exhibit 1), and, in many cases, actually reversing what The Law states into being the very opposite of it. She has fraudulently imprisoned and punished people for enforcing The Law themselves as God commands them to do, and thus un-Lawfully prevented or deterred others from doing so. She has given Royal-Assent to 3,401 Acts of Parliament (as of 24/03/2011) and thus broken The Law against legislating 3,401 times. The very first time she gave "Royal-Assent" to ANY "Act of Parliament", or any other piece of legislation, or allowed Parliament or anyone to legislate; she broke her Coronation Oath and was thus no longer the monarch, with immediate effect, even if she had been Lawfully crowned in the first-place, which she most definitely was not.*



## Chapter 9

# WHY THE PAEDOPHILE POLITICIANS & ROYAL FAMILY WANT TO SILENCE THE ALTERNATIVE MEDIA



Whilst Friday the 21st of December 2012 may not have seen the end of the world, it is fair to say that the date came as a disaster for an awful lot of paedophiles. This disaster came about after I received an Email which contained a link to a child porn website.

The author of the Email - *who out of fear of reprisals wishes to remain anonymous* - was sickened, not only by the fact that the vile site existed; but also by the fact that it was easily accessible via Twitter - A sentiment that I was in total agreement with.

Now according to my source, he found it necessary to Email me only after first contacting the **Daily Mirror Newspaper** about the sicko website.

Moreover, during the course of reading the Email I learned that this child

porn website has a foothold in the UK, USA, Brazil, and Germany. However, the fact that my Source first chose to contact the Daily Mirror turns out to be quite fucking ironic as you shall see if you take the time to finish reading this report. So, just for the record the following is a copy and paste of what my Source told me in his Email about that contact with the newspaper:

***“I contacted the mirror to see if they were interested in busting a paedo net, they were then said i should contact the old bill, im not keen on that as from what i see they all swim in the same sludge. Anyway the (sic) took my phone number have a chat with lawyers (sic) and get back to me. Im not holding my breath”.***

Funnily enough, although that is to say it would be if it wasn't so fucking serious, I am also in contact with someone who is due to give a statement to detectives... Don't fucking start again. I take your point but that is still their job description... from Operation Pallial, the police investigation into the historic child abuse that took place in children's homes such as the Bryn Estyn. Here is what he told me in one of his communications:

***“I am about to make a statement to Operation Pallial, they have cancelled twice so who knows eh? Obviously I will not be giving the Police the full story as they are as crooked as the rest, especially the lot here in North Wales eh?”***

Notice the similarities between the two messages? Course, the fact that these two sources of information have no faith in the Old Bill comes as no surprise to me whatsoever because the Police top brass are just as involved in this cesspit of paedophilia as the Government and Royal family are. However, I digress.

Now the child porn website in question had a layout similar to that of the social network website, Tumblr and appeared to consist of photos showing naked girls whom I would estimate as being between the ages of 11 - 15. Even more disturbing, was the fact that approximately half the photos I saw were of a professional standard and taken in studio like settings. From that website, I was then able to access links to other paedophile sites.

One of these websites had abhorrent, professionally taken photos of young girls and boys whom I would estimate as being between the age of 5-7. All the children appeared to be in various states of undress and all were photographed in provocative poses (legs splayed etc).

So, unsure of where best to report these websites, I passed the information onto Chris Wittwer whose website <http://chris-ukorg.org/> specialises in exposing paedophiles. Chris in turn reported the sites to the Police Paedophile Unit and the Internet Watch Foundation - <http://www.iwf.org.uk/> However, when both failed to respond - *the police obviously being far too busy investigating a jape that led to a suicide as well as whitewashing Operation Yewtree* - Chris engaged the services of a group of 'Hackers', who were able to gain access into the sites data and users personal information. That info was then passed on to the police.

Here is what Chris Wittwer said about the Hackers on his Facebook page: ***Well done to the lads who hacked and destroyed hundreds of child abuse websites & twitter accounts this weekend. It was a education watching you all locking in and destroying them !!! Lots of intelligence gained and arrests to follow soon.***

All in all then, a good weekends work and kinda makes you wonder why the Cunt Cameron wants to silence us here in the AM, doesn't it? Nevertheless, the closing down of these horrific websites has been reported by one newspaper in the MSM. And that newspaper was... The fucking Daily Mirror. You really couldn't make this shit up, don't cha know.

Course, I would like to think that the above good news goes some way to reassuring all those of you who send me information, that I do take everything that I am sent seriously and act on it accordingly. However, I do have to check that the information you send me is accurate - which obviously takes time. This has resulted in some senders believing that I am not interested in using their information. I can assure those who do think that to be the case; that nothing could be further from the truth. Keep the information coming, no matter how trivial you think it may be.

Finally, before you read the aforementioned article from the Daily Mirror, I will just take this opportunity to wish all my readers a very Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year. Let 2013 be the year that we put the Great back into Britain. Lets go to fuckin' war.

Much love,  
Chris

## ***Chapter 10***

***Twitter child abuse accounts closed after hackers  
expose content***

**The Daily Mirror.**

## **AT LEAST SIX ACCOUNTS WERE DISABLED AFTER BEING FOUND TO CONTAIN DISTURBING IMAGES**

*A string of Twitter accounts have been closed after they were revealed to contain disturbing images of child abuse.*

*The graphic pictures were apparently made public late last night after hacking groups claimed to have broken into the private accounts to expose their indecent content, the NSPCC said.*

*The charity said it received a "flurry" of reports overnight relating to at least half a dozen Twitter accounts which were later disabled.*

*They will now be investigated in the US, where the micro-blogging site is based.*

*An NSPCC spokesman said: "Apparently these were pretty disturbing images of child abuse.*

*"We understand the authorities in the US are now looking at the accounts."*

*The Child Exploitation and Online Protection Centre (Ceop) said it had also received around 30 reports, relating to at least four accounts.*

*A spokesman added: "Twitter are obliged by law to send details of any accounts containing indecent images of children to the National Centre for Missing and Exploited Children (NCMEC) in the US.*

*"NCMEC will then forward information for investigation to law enforcement agencies in the relevant country where the user is believed to be based, or children believed to be at risk."*

*Authorities were first alerted to the apparent abuse by a number of Twitter users at around 11.30pm.*

*This came after hackers apparently opened up a number of private accounts which were previously kept hidden from public view, the NSPCC said.*

*It remains unclear whether any of the images were uploaded by a British user or a user based abroad.*

***The nationalities of any children involved are also unknown.***

***Twitter has yet to comment on the images but has apparently issued a response to anyone contacting the company over the images of alleged abuse.***

***This reads: "We do not tolerate child pornography on Twitter. When we are made aware of such images they will be removed from the site without further notice."***

***Thank you!***

***Thank you for buying this book and taking the time to read it this far.***

***More information on what I write and to keep in touch, simply go to [www.chrisspivey.org](http://www.chrisspivey.org)***

***Just sayin'.***

# THE CONSPIRACY COLLECTION



By Christopher D. Spivey

***THE  
CONSPIRACY  
COLLECTION***

*By Christopher D Spivey*

**Copyright © 2018 Chris Spivey.** All rights reserved. Including the right to reproduce this book or portions thereof, in any form. No part of this text may be reproduced in any form without the express written permission of the author.

Version PBMM2018.06.08

# CONTENT

	<i>Introduction</i>	
<b>1</b>	<i>LAND OF HOPE AND GLORY – DON'T MAKE ME LAUGH</i>	
<b>2</b>	<i>SHUT UP HILLARY</i>	
<b>3</b>	<i>Osborne hammers home, what could well be the final nail in Britain's coffin</i>	
<b>4</b>	<i>WHY THE JUSTICE SYSTEM FAVOURS PAEDOPHILES</i>	
<b>5</b>	<i>UFO's - Fact, Fiction or the countdown to WW3?</i>	
<b>6</b>	<i>ARRESTED? NOT ON YOUR LIFE</i>	
<b>7</b>	<i>THE BBC MAKE A 'PROPER' CHARLIE OUT OF 911</i>	
<b>8</b>	<i>Remembering 7/7 on 9/11</i>	
<b>9</b>	<i>Welcome to Hateland, have a nice day</i>	
<b>10</b>	<i>Invasion of the Baby snatchers</i>	
<b>11</b>	<i>Disgraced Peer apologises - Exactly for what is anyone's guess</i>	
<b>12</b>	<i>Putting a stop to the car insurance racket</i>	
<b>13</b>	<i>The Cancer Con</i>	
<b>14</b>	<i>Playthings For The Powerful</i>	
<b>15</b>	<i>Houston... We got a problem</i>	
<b>16</b>	<i>9/11: Never Forgive. Never Forget</i>	
<b>17</b>	<i>There's Something In The Air</i>	
<b>18</b>	<i>I Don't Like It, It's Quiet... Too Quiet</i>	
<b>19</b>	<i>God bless all the little children</i>	
<b>20</b>	<i>Living In The Material World</i>	
<b>21</b>	<i>Terrorism: A modern day fairy tale</i>	
<b>22</b>	<i>MONEY MADE EASY</i>	
<b>23</b>	<i>Never in the field of human conflict was so much owed by so many to so few - Winston Churchill... He wasn't fucking lying, dontcha know</i>	
<b>24</b>	<i>Drills of the Dead: Maine Prepares for Zombie Attack</i>	
<b>25</b>	<i>Facebook: The Devil's Playground For Social Misfits</i>	
<b>26</b>	<i>Fukushima</i>	
<b>27</b>	<i>It's never Harry's fault, is it?</i>	
<b>28</b>	<i>The True Axis Of Evil: 9/11 remembered</i>	

## ***Introduction***

When I first started writing back in the summer of 2011 - originally for the Sovereign Independent Newspaper and then for my website: [chrisspivey.org](http://chrisspivey.org) - I was angry... Very fucking angry.

But I am getting ahead of myself. You see, sometime in the year 2000 my perception of how the world really works began to change and after the World Trade Center “terrorist attack” there really was no turning back.

That is because the world we live in is not real... It is all smoke and mirrors. Indeed, everything that we are taught from birth is a lie - a lie to keep us in our place. Nothing ever in fact changes, the rich get richer and the poor get poorer, but it doesn't have to be that way because the truth is, the world is ours.

Unfortunately, the one percenters AKA the Satanic Monster Elite do not want us to know that fact... They live in constant fear that their evil plans will become known to the world's population and if that should ever happen then their house of cards will collapse quicker than the WTC twin towers did... An event that they orchestrated themselves.

Sadly, I now fear that the mass awakening will come too late to save the human race, which the Satanic Monster Elite are hell bent on destroying and as such, I am no longer angry... Just resigned and disappointed.

Nevertheless, that is not to say that I have given up. I will never ever do that because to do so I would be failing in my role as a parent & grandparent and as the saying goes: *It ain't over until the fat lady sings.*

Which brings me to the point of this book. You see, what follows are a number of articles that I wrote along the way as I began to see the world for what it really is. These articles are no longer in the public domain simply

because they are no longer relevant to my website - they were just taking up space.

However, to get to my level of understanding of how the world really works, you too will need to go through the same learning curve as I did... And believe me, that is not ego talking - that is just a fact. Therefore, I am re-publishing those articles in the hope that you too will awaken to the evil that surrounds you.

In turn, you will notice that nothing has changed for the better over the years. In fact things have got decidedly worse...

**Christopher D Spivey. 15th of October 2018.**

## ***Chapter 1***

# ***LAND OF HOPE AND GLORY – DON'T MAKE ME LAUGH***

*\*This article was first released on my website on December 31st 2011 after originally being published in the Sovereign Independent Newspaper and takes a look at the British economy and how the unemployed are being made scapegoats for governments failings... A fact that is still true today...*

Let's face it, there are two and only two reasons why the world is in the mess it is in today. Those two reasons are Corruption and Greed. Everything, from the world's economy teetering on the brink of collapse, through to the unrest in the Middle East, right down to the starving in Africa all stem from the money scam employed by the greedy international bankers and the corrupt politicians that they control.

The money scam – *creating money through debt with added interest* – ensures that a country's national debt will keep rising until the interest payments on that debt are so high that the repayment can't be met; resulting in the collapse of a country's economy.

This is what we are seeing happening now in many countries and in an effort to stave off the inevitable collapse, puppet politicians everywhere are making drastic and sweeping cuts right across the board - the likes of which have never been seen before. The UK I'm afraid is no exception.

In fact I think that it's fairly safe to say that we haven't had it this tough here in England since rationing was stopped in 1954 and that includes the days of

Edward Heath (*A despicable perverted, totally corrupt man*) and his 3 day week.

Course, to be fair, I'm too young to remember that period in the early 1970's but I do know that back then the majority of homes got by on one income. Nowadays, a working class family depends on the wife also bringing home a wage. And without wanting to dwell on this fact too much, there can be no doubt that the absence of a 'stay at home mum' has seen a decline in the traditional family unit, leading to a marked down turn in the moral thinking of our young.

Typically, those most affected by the spending cuts are those who can least afford it. Amongst that number are the working class, the unemployed, the elderly and the sick since it doesn't do to upset those slightly higher up the social scale as these are people more likely to rock the status quo should their comfortable lives be affected.

However, while those who are managing fairly well at the moment remain by and large unaffected by what's going on around them, they too could soon be in for a rude of wakening according to Roger Hayes of the British Constitution Group. Speaking last month Roger revealed that the Government were making plans to extend the so called 'Carbon tax' so as it applies to everybody. This will be levied on the size of your car, the size of your house, the number of holidays you take a year, in fact on just about any luxury you can think of. Furthermore the tax is based on the completely false pretence that Carbon Dioxide is destroying the planet.

Meanwhile the National Health Service, already in its death throes, has been told it has to make a further £15-20 Billion in 'efficiency cuts' by the year 2015. These cuts will be made at the expense of Doctors, Nurses and essential auxiliary jobs.

The public service union, UNISON claimed in March of this year that 54,000 jobs had already gone with an estimated 4000 more going every month. Nevertheless, despite the NHS paying over the odds for drugs to the tune of an estimated £500-600 million per year, it can't expect any help from the

billions of pounds the pharmaceutical industry makes in yearly profits. Indeed, with the NHS paying out somewhere around £700-800 Million a year in compensation for its negligence, a person really is taking his life in his hands when going into hospital.

We are told that Local and County Councils have also been savaged by cuts to their budgets. While that may be so in terms of getting our dustbins emptied or the closure of special needs schools and even the turning off of street lighting, Local Councils appear intent on clawing the money back in terms of increased parking fees. Alright, that may be a bit tongue in cheek, but have you seen how much it costs to park your car these days?

And talking of street lighting, the Economy crisis hasn't put the Government off looking into the possibility of replacing existing street lights with ones that house spy cameras and listening in devices. Come to think of it, it might be just as easy for you to read George Orwell's novel '1984' rather than try to predict what the future holds.

As for the Police force who the Government say are going to lose up to 20% of their yearly budget, I say don't make me laugh. While it's true, the force could lose some admin staff, I can't see this overly affecting them. To further cut costs any Police officers that leave or take redundancy will no doubt be replaced with cheaper CSO's who are gradually being given the same power as their police colleagues anyway.

The cuts certainly are not affecting the 'Bully boy' Riot Squads who appear to be swelling in numbers. Then there is the question of their spy planes. According to a report in Saturday's Telegraph, the Police have a fleet of Spy Planes each costing at least £3 million and similar to those used by MI5.

The planes which are capable of listening in on a specific mobile phone conversation are still in use despite costing "hundreds of thousands of pounds" to keep operational. The planes which are based at an airfield in Farnborough, Hampshire are operated separately from the Mets air support unit, which has 3 helicopters and costs the taxpayer around a further £3 million a year to run.

It is indeed an outrage that the government stands by and lets OAP's die of hypothermia due to rising fuel costs, while at the same time the energy providers make vast sums of money in profits. Meanwhile others hit particularly hard by the cuts are the unemployed.

On the face of it, it's easy to imagine that the reason behind this is the need to cut the cost of the £200 billion paid out every year in benefits. This is simply propaganda on behalf of the Government. Ultimately, it is true that the taxpayer covers a good percentage of this vast sum of money but then again haven't they always done?

There is a fairy story, undoubtedly encouraged by the Government that the unemployed are lazy spongers who sit on their backsides all day getting drunk and taking drugs while those in employment work their socks off to pay for this fun. This simply is not true although I'm not saying that there aren't those who play the system.

However, the real reason that the jobless are stigmatised as being lazy freeloaders is because to the Government - every person out of work is a lost asset on the Slave treadmill. Granted there does appear to be a lot of school leavers out of work but they can't claim benefits until they are 18. Even then, many don't bother because of the rigmarole involved in claiming in return for a pittance.

Not that there are any jobs for them anyway, except low paid menial dead end jobs. Furthermore, the Government has to take responsibility for these kids after engineering a dumbing down policy in education which has resulted in a whole generation of semi literate unemployable youths.

As for those unemployed and eligible to claim Job Seekers Allowance (JSA), I find it hard to believe that anyone with a full set of brain cells can even begin to think that they are *'having it off'* at the workers expense. For a start, most of those claiming JSA have paid National Insurance, which covers them for unemployment, yet the only jobs available are menial minimum wage jobs.

I for one would not expect a fully qualified Carpenter or Bricklayer to take a job cleaning McDonald's toilets only to find that he was better off claiming his £67.50 per week JSA. That is to say £67.50 per week if you are single and over 25. If you're under 25 that figure is reduced to £53.45.

Married couples or those in a civil partnership are even worse off receiving just £105.95 per week. I personally spend £90 a week on cigarettes which means if I was claiming JSA I would be left with minus £22.50 to buy my food and pay my bills. Work that one out. Hardly what I would call living the life of Riley.

And in return for this pittance, those out of work, no doubt already low on self esteem, have to be prepared to be vilified by the general public and interrogated once a fortnight by some holier than thou Muppet sat behind a jobcentre desk. Therefore anyone who believes a person on JSA is sitting around drunk as a skunk or high as a kite all day is no more than a state controlled robot.

However, despite the attached stigma, in reality it isn't the unemployed who are responsible for the massive £200 billion yearly benefits bill. Those on JSA only account for a measly £5 billion of the total bill. There are an estimated 60 million taxpayers in this country therefore even if the taxpayer was paying for all the money paid to the unemployed - which they are not - then their contribution would only be £1.59 per week. To further put that £5 billion in context; of the £11.8 billion paid out a year in family allowance benefit, £4.3 billion of it goes to families who really, really don't need it. But as I said earlier, the government don't dare upset the middle classes, upwards.

If the truth be known, by far the biggest chunk of the yearly benefits bill is paid out in pensions. Once again, the vast majority of pensioners have worked hard all their lives, paid their National insurance contributions and therefore they are only receiving what they are entitled to and in my opinion far less than they deserve.

Another point worth remembering is that all money paid out in benefits is paid back straight away into the system, stimulating the economy with a large

chunk going straight back to the government. Don't ever fall for the Political Party line about the "*Something for Nothing culture*". The vast majority of people with that mentality go into Politics.

And as a footnote to the benefit myth, David Cameron has just announced further hardship for those on benefits. At the moment those on benefits who are given a court fine can only be made to pay the fine off at £5 per week maximum. Under Cameron's new proposals this is set to be raised to £25 per week. Can you imagine how much this is going to impact on already hard pressed families? And while it's all well and good to sit there in your nice comfortable chair and chirp out the old claptrap line: "*Well they shouldn't of broken the law in the first place*" it's worth remembering that poverty leaves people no option except to take risks.

Furthermore, don't be fooled into thinking that no one is so hard up that they have to resort to crime. You only have to look at the record number of people now having to go cap in hand to food 'banks' to realise that.

There is one final point that's worth mentioning and that is how out of touch with reality the puppets in government are. You see, at a time when a record number of people are losing their houses and others have to resort to food banks to stave off starvation, David Cameron has committed Britain into paying a further increase in the billions of pounds that the country already hands over in foreign aid.

This move is set to cost every family in the land £500 per year. At the same time and notwithstanding the already inflated salaries these parasites in government pay themselves, they see nothing wrong in dipping in to our money for such luxuries as redecorating their second homes.

God forbid should they ever feel a pang of guilt for their and their predecessor's corruption and mismanagement. Not only have these self serving, egotistical buffoons succeeded in taking the Mick out of us, they have also done a smashing job of taking the Great out of Britain.

## ***Chapter 2***

### ***SHUT UP HILLARY***

*Again, this article was first released in the Sovereign Independent newspaper and as you will clearly see from the content, nothing ever changes and with a few subtle name changes, could in fact have been released today...*

America took hypocrisy to a new level yesterday (6/12/11) When US Secretary of State, Hillary Clinton publicly condemned the Russian parliament over allegations of widespread vote rigging following the country's weekend election.

Course, had the American government been beyond reproach in regard to their own elections and war monger Clinton's remarks not had an ulterior motive behind them, then she would have been justified in her criticism of the rejuvenated superpower. However, nothing could be further from the truth.

You see, with a barely concealed smirk on her face, smug Clinton told a packed press conference that she was concerned by what she termed as stuffed ballot boxes and manipulated voter lists in the Russian vote.

The arrogance of this power crazed woman apparently knows no bounds. Talk about the kettle calling the pot black. What Clinton seems to have conveniently forgotten is that George W Bush, the man who followed her husband into the White House, did so under very controversial circumstances following allegations of vote rigging.

However unlike the apathetic American public who sat back and let their dubiously elected new President almost single handedly destroy the American Bill of Rights, outraged Russian citizens took to the streets en masse to protest at the crooked ballot. Over 400 arrests were made as violent

clashes between police and protesters continued for the second night running.

With relations between the two superpowers already strained by barely concealed American threats to invade Iran and Pakistan, a person could be forgiven for thinking that diplomacy would have been the order of the day. Instead, Clinton's remarks only succeeded in further antagonising the Kremlin.

A statement from the Russian foreign ministry labelled Clinton's comments as being "*unacceptable*". The statement then went on to say; "*Regrettably, Washington sticks to outdated stereotypes and labels without even attempting to understand what is happening in our electorate. We hope that in the future the US side will refrain from such hostile attacks that run counter to the overall positive development of our bilateral relations*".

Predictably, wherever the US pokes its unwanted snout, Europe is never far behind. Eager to jump on the hypocrite band wagon, the European Union's foreign policy chief, Catherine Ashton released a statement expressing serious concern about media bias and the harassment of independent monitoring during the election. Is she for real?

Indeed, I think that it's safe to say that the Globalist controlled Western mainstream Media holds the monopoly on bias. And at the end of the day at least Russia held an election, crooked or not, unlike the European capital Brussels which is home to the unelected MEP.

Ms Ashton's statement read: "*Reports of procedural violations, such as lack of media impartiality, lack of separation between party and state, and the harassments of independent monitoring attempts, are however of serious concern*". In response to Clinton's and Ashton's baiting, Russian president Dmitry Medvedev warned the West not to criticise Russia's political system adding that it was none of their business.

Course, it doesn't take an experienced political analyst to work out why America and Europe are using every available opportunity they can to antagonise the Russians. China too for that matter.

After all, the American war machine is clearly up and running and determined to bring about a world war. The UK in particular appear to be just as keen. That just leaves the question as to how much provocation China and Russia are prepared to stand for before potentially millions, if not billions of us are wiped of the face of the Earth.

*Not that the loss of life will cause the psychopathic Clinton and Ashton to lose any sleep from the safety of their underground bunkers.*

## **Chapter 3**

### ***Osborne hammers home, what could well be the final nail in Britain's coffin***

*Again, this article was first published in the Sovereign Independent Newspaper in 2011 and highlighted how people were dying as a result of poverty in Britain... A fact that still holds true today. Interestingly, the then Chancellor, the Right Obnoxious George Osborne - living the life of Riley at our expense - told the country to expect another 5 - 6 years of hardship. Yet seven years later, things are worse than ever...*

In a tragedy just waiting to happen, Army veteran Mark Mullins and his new bride Helen killed themselves in a suicide pact earlier this month. With only £57 a week to live on the couple chose death over the living hell they were forced to endure day in day out in modern day England.

Despite living in only one room of their terraced house in order to save on heating costs the couple were forced to keep what little fresh food they had in plastic bags outside because they couldn't afford a fridge. Finally, after living hand to mouth for 18 months the couple took their own lives rather than face the 12 mile weekly walk to collect a food parcel from their nearest Coventry soup kitchen.

Unbelievable as it may seem Mark and Helen Mullins were far from alone in the daily struggle to survive. New figures just released suggest that there is now in excess of 100,000 people in Britain who are dependent on food parcels. Such is the demand for these free food hampers now that new 'food banks' are opening up and down the country at the rate of one a week.

The truth is, these days people can very easily find themselves moving very quickly from relative prosperity to abject poverty. Those who only a few short years ago were advised that they could not go wrong by investing in bricks and mortar have been particularly hard hit.

Indeed, many banks were only too willing to hand out mortgages to would be home owners, often above and beyond the means of what people could comfortably afford to re pay. It is now those very same banks who, according to the homeless charity '**Shelter**', are being granted repossession orders at the rate of one every two minutes on many of the properties that they themselves agreed mortgages for.

Course most of you reading this will already know that banks create money for loans and mortgages out of thin air. This none existent money is then lent to a house buyer with added interest, using the very real, newly acquired house as surety for the non existent loan. It is therefore nothing short of criminal that these banks, having granted these mortgages, have now engineered this latest financial crisis, resulting in many of their borrowers losing their jobs. This obviously leaves these now unemployed borrowers unable to make the mortgage repayments, thus allowing the banks to repossess their homes. From homelessness to soup kitchen now becomes little more than a small step away.

At a time of crisis, people naturally look to their government to sort out the mess. After all that's why we elect them. Step up to the podium then, Chancellor of the Exchequer George Osborne, the British government's 2011 Bilderberg Representative. Should we be worried by that fact? Oh yes, but nevertheless, surely Georgie boy will save us all? Errr...Well no he won't actually, despite whatever he might say to the contrary.

In fact, far from being optimistic, Osborne has announced the need for more cuts in services. He then follows this bad news up by telling us that things are going to be really tough for at least the next 5 or 6 years. So bad in fact that a lot more of us can expect to lose our jobs. Not exactly the best announcement to make if you need people to start spending again, but hey, at least he has a

plan.

With David Cameron sat trying to look very stern, no doubt in order to stop himself insanely giggling, Osborne forlornly announced to a sombre House of Commons that it was now necessary to borrow £11 Billion more than he had anticipated, on our behalf , in order to keep the country afloat.

What a brilliant plan! Well it is if you happen to be one of the elite Central Bankers who were no doubt by now jubilantly punching the air as Georgie boy hammered home another nail in Britain's coffin.

In fact Who would've thought that the way to get out of crippling debt would be to borrow more money that we can't afford to pay back, to add to the trillions of pounds we already owe and can't afford to pay back, just so as Georgie boy can invest it in an economy that by his own admission is going to be dire for at least the next 5 years.

Course, maybe now would have been a good time for the man entrusted with our finances to explain to the nation why he needs to borrow an extra £11 Billion over and above the god knows how many £ billions he intended to borrow in the first place, while at the same time agreeing to nearly double our contributions to the IMF in order to prop up a currency that we opted out of and that has little chance of surviving the present financial crisis.

This doubled figure represents a payment of £19.7 Billion and that isn't taking into account the £13 Billion we have already pumped into the Euro zone in the form of loans. You couldn't make this up if you tried, don't cha know.

Course David Cameron would have you believe that the blame for the inevitable financial meltdown lies elsewhere. The Rothschild controlled Prime Minister will tell you that it's the likes of those pesky Public Sector workers who have the audacity to go on strike just because they have been told that they have to pay more and work longer in order to receive less on their pensions.

And according to Cameron this one day strike will cost the country £500 Million. That is £500 Million the country cannot afford to lose unless of course he decides we can afford to lose it by giving us all a day off to celebrate the wedding of the world's wealthiest woman's Grandson. Which is only fair really since we paid for it?

All this leads me to wonder at what point do we wake up and say enough is enough? It's blatantly obvious that not only are we all being taken for mugs financially, our government is hell bent on helping the USA start WW3. Yet the prospect of us all getting nuked appears to be unimportant to the apathetic British population who just shrug their shoulders and go back to watching 'Britain's got talent'...

*\*On the 27th of February, the Telegraph newspaper posted the following article:*

*In a stark warning ahead of next month's Budget, the Chancellor said there was little the Coalition could do to stimulate the economy.*

*Mr Osborne made it clear that due to the parlous state of the public finances the best hope for economic growth was to encourage businesses to flourish and hire more workers.*

*"The British Government has run out of money because all the money was spent in the good years," the Chancellor said. "The money and the investment and the jobs need to come from the private sector."*

*Mr Osborne's bleak assessment echoes that of Liam Byrne, the former chief secretary to the Treasury, who bluntly joked that Labour had left Britain broke when he exited the Government in 2010.*

*He left David Laws, his successor, a one-line note saying: "Dear Chief Secretary, I'm afraid to tell you there's no money left".*

*Mr Osborne is under severe pressure to boost growth, amid signs the economy is slipping back into a recession.*

*The Institute of Fiscal Studies has urged him to consider emergency tax cuts in the Budget to reduce the risk of a prolonged economic slump. But the Chancellor yesterday said he would stand firm on his effort to balance the books by refusing to borrow money. "Any tax cut would have to be paid for," Mr Osborne told Sky News. "In other words there would have to be a tax rise somewhere else or a spending reduction.*

*"In other words what we are not going to do in this Budget is borrow more money to either increase spending or cut taxes."*

*The strongest suggestion of help for squeezed family budgets came from the Chancellor's claim that he was "very seriously and carefully" considering plans to help lower earners by raising the personal allowance for income tax, a proposal that has been championed by Nick Clegg, the Deputy Prime Minister.*

*But he implied there would be no more help for motorists struggling with record petrol prices this spring. "I have taken action already this year to avoid increases in fuel duty which were planned by the last Labour government," he said.*

*The Chancellor's tough words were echoed by Liberal Democrat Jeremy Browne, the foreign minister, who warned that Britain faced "accelerated decline" without measures to tackle its debt and increase competitiveness.*

*In an article published today in The Daily Telegraph, he writes that Britain's market share in the world used to be "dominant" but was now "in freefall" compared with the soaring economies of Asia and South America. "This situation has been becoming more acute for years," he adds. "It is now staring us in the face. So we need to take action."*

*Mr Browne writes that reform of pensions, welfare and defence is essential to stop the departments "collapsing under the weight of their own debt". "Just because the spending was sometimes on worthy causes does not in itself mean it was affordable," he says.*

*"Doing nothing when your prospects are at risk of declining is not the safe option. More of the same may be superficially more popular in the short-term but that does not make it right."*

*Amid warnings that Britain urgently needed to adopt a more pro-business outlook, senior Conservatives have urged the Government to get rid of the 50 pence top rate of tax.*

*Figures from the Treasury last week suggested the policy was not raising the expected amount of revenue and was threatening to drive leading business people and entrepreneurs away from Britain. Dr Liam Fox, the former Conservative Defence Secretary, yesterday argued for the top tax rate to be scrapped, but added that cutting taxes on employment was even more important.*

*“I would have thought the priority was getting the costs of employers down and therefore I would rather have seen any reductions in taxation on employers’ taxation rather than personal taxation,” he told the BBC’s Sunday Politics show.*

*Any efforts to scrap the rate this parliament would face severe opposition from within the Coalition.*

*Simon Hughes, Liberal Democrat deputy leader, said yesterday that keeping the current 50p rate was “the right thing to do”. He told the BBC: “I represent people in a pretty solid working-class community. What they’re concerned about is what happens to ordinary people out of work and where they get jobs.”*

*Last night, Labour argued Mr Osborne needed to take a more proactive stance on boosting growth by increasing public spending.*

*Chris Leslie MP, the shadow Treasury minister, said it was wrong of the Chancellor to argue that Britain was broke and to rely on business alone to create economic growth.*

*“George Osborne can’t complacently wash his hands and claim the lack of jobs and growth in the economy is nothing to do with him,” he said.*

*“He needs to realise that government has a vital role to play in creating an environment where the private sector can grow and create jobs.”*

*Harriet Harman, Labour’s deputy leader, urged Mr Osborne to cut VAT. Meanwhile, the Chancellor made it clear he was resisting pressure to hand over up to another £17.5 billion in taxpayers’ money to help bail out*

*struggling European Union countries.*

*He said Europe had not “shown the colour of its money” by taking measures to help itself tackle its debt problems.*

*Until that happens, Britain will not give any extra funds to the International Monetary Fund.*

*The Chancellor was speaking as finance ministers from the world’s 20 most powerful economies met in Mexico.*

*Mr Osborne said: “While at this G20 conference there are a lot of things to discuss; I don’t think you’re going to see any extra resources committed (to the IMF) here because eurozone countries have not committed additional resources themselves, and I think that quid pro quo will be clearly established here in Mexico City.”*

## ***Chapter 4***

# ***WHY THE JUSTICE SYSTEM FAVOURS PAEDOPHILES***

*This was the first major article that I wrote for the Sovereign Independent Newspaper and deals with elite paedophiles.*

How many times have you read in the news about someone being sent to prison and thought to yourself 'Blimey that sentence is a bit harsh'?

A good example is the two young men given 4yr jail terms last month for trying to organise riots on Facebook. Now obviously the Government defend those sentences by saying that the jail terms reflect the sense of public outrage caused by the riots and that they wish to send out a clear message that this kind of behaviour will not be tolerated.

Course, we all know the Government dont give a toss about the public, be they outraged or not. However, they do indeed want to send out a clear message that this type of behaviour will not be tolerated in fact there is clear evidence emerging that the police purposely stood back and let the riots get out of hand.

One of the reasons for this inaction became clear when it was announced that

as a result of the riots there is now in place a 30 day ban on all walking protests. After all, what is a riot if not a protest that has got out of hand? However, the Government have for years been looking at ways to remove the people's right to demonstrate and protest and handing out such heavy prison terms for relative misdemeanors cannot help but rest heavy on the minds of those thinking about protesting in the future. However, i digress...

Now, when expressing this view, that some punishments dished out by the law courts seem harsh, how many times have we gone on to say that the justice system is a joke or deeply flawed? This sentiment is usually backed up by us using the often derisory sentences dished out to paedophiles and child killers as a comparison.

An excellent example to highlight this two tier sentencing is a case that concluded in July , barely a month prior to the Two young men receiving their 4 yr prison terms for their internet capers.

This Case in July also involved crimes committed solely on the internet. However, unlike the investigation into the two young men which took the whole of a week to crack, this July case involved four men and took 7 years for the investigation to reach its conclusion. The two extremes in comparison don't end there however. For where as the two young men were convicted of trying to organise riots which only the police took any real notice of, these four men were convicted of heading an international child pornography ring, distributing millions of obscene images which thousands of paedophiles in 40 different countries world wide took very much notice of.

Neither did the two young men profit from their 'crime' whereas the four paedophiles netted £2.2 million between them. But where as the two young men received prison sentences of 4 yrs, It was a very different story for the four Paedophiles. Their sentencing was as follows:

Ian Frost and his civil partner Paul Rowland were each sentenced at Lincolnshire Crown Court to 33 months imprisonment. Frost's brother Paul was jailed for 15 months and the fourth man Ian Sambridge was given a 12 month sentence, suspended for 2 yrs and 240 hrs of community service.

So on the face of things our justice system does appear to be deeply flawed. But is it? As a further consequence arising from the 7 year child porn ring investigation an undisclosed number of paedophiles were removed from positions of trust. These included Doctors, Teachers, Youth workers and Policemen. And this is where you get to the crux of the matter. For the higher up the social scale you go, the evidence points to the more acceptable paedophilia becomes.

Within 'high society' there are literally 1000's of Paedophiles, from judges, celebrities, politicians right through to the social elite and ex US presidents. Indeed, History is full of examples of this fact.

For example, back in the 1960's where the notorious East London gangster twins, Ronnie and Reggie Kray began providing Lord Robert Boothby with under age 'rent boys' and then used this involvement to blackmail him.

Course, that sealed the twin's fate. You see, after the press got wind of Boothby's involvement with the Krays, a massive cover up ensued which included considerable help from the then Prime Minister, Harold Wilson and the MP Tom Driberg.

The fact that both Wilson and Driberg were fully paid up members of the Labour party, while Boothby was a true blue tory, appeared not to matter. The outcome of this cover up saw Boothby walk away wrongly vindicated and considerably richer, while the twins were later sentenced to life

imprisonment with a minimum 30 yr tariff.

Yet in a society where a life sentence can mean as little as 12 years in prison the fact that Reggie Kray served 33 yrs before being released on compassionate grounds and all for the murder of a small time villain shows it does not pay to upset the ruling class.

The trial itself was a travesty of justice with the Judge, Lord Melford Stevenson blatantly biased in favour of the prosecution and presiding over a case that involved two separate, unconnected murders despite some of the defendants on trial only being involved in one of them.

Moreover, both ex US Presidents, George Bush senior and Gerald Ford have been publicly denounced - in print and on film - as being paedophiles. The Bush family are of course multi Billionaires thanks largely to the wholly corrupt Prescott Bush, Father & Grandfather to ex Presidents, George Bush Snr and George W Bush.

All three of the Bush family members, Prescott, George Sr and George Jnr belonged to Yale University's elite secret society, '**Skull & Bones**'. The Skull & Bones initiation is said to include perverse homosexual sex acts.

Mind you, the fact that George Herbert Bush has shied away from taking legal action against his accusers speaks volumes. I mean, if there was no truth to the claims that he is a paedophile, Bush could easily afford to employ the finest legal minds in the world to silence his accusers. However, he chooses not to do so.

On the other hand, I feel positive that those who accuse him would love him to take legal action against them. And then there is Project MK Ultra.

Project MK Ultra was the code name given to an illegal, secret, mind control program run by the CIA in the 1950's & 60's. Indeed, there is much verbal testimony that a large part of this horrific program involved scrambling the minds of children using such means as having other children brutally murdered in front of them.

The children would then have their brains reprogrammed. Many of these children were either kidnapped off the street or sold to the project by orphanages. Once in the project the Children were treated like animals , locked in cages and used as sexual playthings for the rich and famous.

Many of the Doctors employed to carry out these mind control experiments were Nazi war criminals recruited from the WW2 German death camps where they had been carrying out horrific experiments on children under the Third Reich's Eugenics program.

Cathy O'Brien was one of the many children sold into the MK Ultra project. She was eventually rescued by the then CIA agent, Mark Phillips and together they have written a best selling book and give lecture tours on the horrors that went on at MK Ultra.

In fact, Cathy has publicly named Gerald Ford and many more Prominent American Politicians as people who had sex with her and other captive children. In 1973 the CIA ordered all files on the MK Ultra project be destroyed. It is also worth noting that George Bush Sr was made Head of the CIA in 1976.

Furthermore, In the 1960's ,The former Radio 1 DJ Alan 'Fluff' Freeman owned a large corner shop on the Lea Bridge Rd in London. This shop has

recently been reported as a place where 'Fluff' held kinky parties attended by the likes of confirmed bachelor ,Sir Jimmy Savile , Jonathan King, the once jailed paedophile broadcaster & former pop star and Brian Epstein, who was at the time the Homosexual manager of the Beatles.

At these parties, young boys specially brought over from several children's homes would be plied with drugs and alcohol. However these parties were forced to come to an end when Police chiefs got wind that the MP & Ex Liberal Party leader Jeremy Thorpe was attending them along with several other prominent MP's.

Thorpe, a well known Homosexual had a taste for young street boys and Teenage runaways were often brought to him. During his later Court trial for the attempted murder of Male model Norman Scott, Thorpe threatened to expose the perversions of many of his fellow MP's. This had the desired effect on his trial and he was promptly found not guilty, bringing a whole new meaning to the saying; '*Getting off scot free*'.

Another MP with much to lose was Edward Heath, Prime Minister of England from 1970-74. Heath was a frequent visitor to the Haute Garrene children's care home on Jersey. He would quite often take young boys from the home away on 'sailing ' weekends on his Yacht, 'The Morning Cloud', which his bodyguards rechristened '*The Morning Sickness*'.

On no less than four occasions, Heath was warned by the Metropolitan police chief not to loiter in public toilets, where he would attempt to pick up young boys. Nevertheless, Heath fell foul to blackmail and Under threat of exposure he was forced to take Britain into the Common Market under very unfavourable conditions.

Peter Mandelson, AKA the Prince of Darkness and one time secretary of state for Northern Ireland is a particularly unsavoury character even by British Politician standards. Cherie Blair once famously referred to him as one of the

most corrupt people in politics and thats coming from the wife of ex Prime Minister Tony Blair.

Mandelson, affectionately given the nickname Mandy was twice forced to resign from the cabinet but rejoined the government in 2008 after being made a life Peer by the Queen. What that says for the British Monarchy is open to interpretation .

Nevertheless, now back in favour, Mandy along with George Osborne attended the 2010 meeting of the Bilderberg group. However Mandelson's French Hospital records are alleged to contain details of internal injuries caused by the perverted, well known homosexual sex act involving the use of small furry animals.

Course, the list of scandals and cover ups involving paedophilia amongst the social elite is never ending. Michael Jackson and the emerging evidence of his involvement in the 'Illuminati' for instance is a whole article in itself.

*In truth, the examples that I have given you are the mere tip of the iceberg. In fact, armed with this information you could be forgiven for coming to the conclusion that our justice system isn't so much flawed, as more likely embroiled in corruption and accepting of moral depravity.*

## **Chapter 5**

### ***UFO's - Fact, Fiction or the countdown to WW3 ?***

*I originally wrote this article for the Sovereign Independent Newspaper, but it didn't make print because of their policy of not publishing material to do with UFO's. Mind you, the Irish based newspaper also had a policy of not publishing material criticising the Catholic Church.*

*Course, while many of you might initially agree that the newspapers policy on UFO's is a correct one, I would urge you to keep an open mind on the matter. Moreover, many researchers - myself included - believe that the Monster Elite are planning on launching a [fake] attack on the world supposedly carried out by aliens in a bid to bring about the New World Order.*

*And whilst that may sound far-fetched, let me tell you that the Monster's certainly have the capability to carry the hoax off and I would suggest to you, that we are being primed to think about the possibility of the unthinkable happening by means of the unprecedented amount of reporting on UFO activity by the Elite controlled mass media...*

Quite why the subject of UFO's is taken so light heartedly by the general public is a mystery to me. You see, to my mind the concept of Aliens from another planet is nowhere near as far fetched as the existence of God in the conventional sense of the word. Yet religion is massive.

Indeed, Ghosts are another phenomenon that people are willing to buy into, yet there is infinite more data and evidence to suggest that UFOs exist.

Anyone who doubts that fact needs to ask themselves the question, why do our Governments take the subject of UFO's so seriously, with sightings classified "Top Secret" and subject to the 30 year disclosure law. Furthermore to suggest that space travel over any real distance is impossible is just nonsense.

I mean, if we on earth don't already possess that kind of technology, then we are certainly very close to it. Proof of this was shown in a demonstration of Quantum levitation (the physics principle of flying saucers) recently given by a student from the *Superconductivity Group School of Physics and Astronomy*, Tel-Aviv University.

However, anyone who has studied the history behind the New World Order (NWO) could be forgiven for thinking that it is no coincidence that this type of technology has come out of Israel.

Evidence of the existence of UFO's date back to prehistoric times, with the depiction of flying saucers carved into cave walls. Indeed a credible theory exists that the Caucasian race are the descendants of Extraterrestrial beings. Furthermore, there are many well respected people who believe that the world is actually controlled by extraterrestrials.

And while this may sound like madness, until you have listened to the likes of Maxwell Jordon and David Icke lecture on the subject or read their research into the matter, then you would be wise to reserve judgement. Certainly, David Icke's explanation of the so called 'missing link' is as plausible as any other i have heard.

UFO reports fall primarily into the following Three categories:

A CLOSE ENCOUNTER OF THE 1st KIND, is a sighting of one or more UFO's.

A CLOSE ENCOUNTER OF THE 2nd KIND, is observing a UFO with evidence of its existence, such as Crop Circles, electrical interference, Evidence of a landing.

A CLOSE ENCOUNTER OF THE 3rd KIND, is making contact with the driver, so to speak.

Now, prior to the 19th century there was only one recorded instance of a 'Close Encounter' which occurred in Nuremberg, Germany on the 14th of April 1561. There were no more documented sightings from that point on until the 4th of August 1883 when Mexican Astronomer Jose Bonilla photographed some 300 UFO's in the night sky which subsequently turned out to be high flying Geese.

Nevertheless, Mexico is considered to be a 'Hot Spot' for UFO activity.

On the 24th of October 1886 the US consul of Venezuela in Maracaibo reported that a bright object, accompanied with a humming noise, appeared during thunderstorm over a hut near Maracaibo, causing its occupants to display symptoms similar to radiation poisoning. Nine days later the trees surrounding the hut withered and died.

This incident was followed by the first documented report of a close encounter of the 3rd kind. This report came on the 17th of April 1897 from Aurora, Texas and alleges that a UFO had crashed and that an Alien had been buried in a local cemetery.

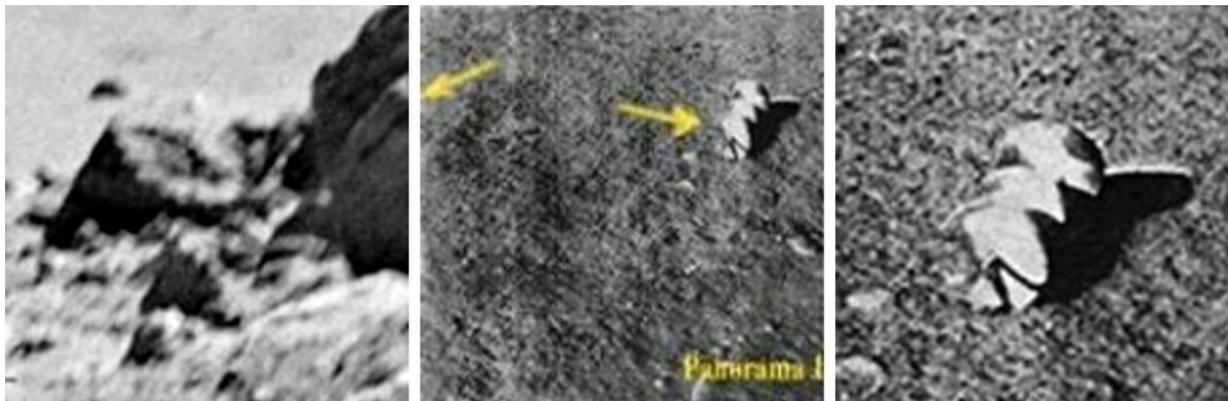
Moving on to the 20th century, there were around a hundred further documented cases, many witnessed by 100's of unconnected people.

Surprisingly enough, or not as the case may be, one of these documented sightings was reported by Ex US President Jimmy Carter in 1969. A further two sightings which were backed up by video evidence came from the Space Shuttles 'Discovery' and 'Columbia' in 1991 and 1996 respectively. This century alone, there has already been 49 documented encounters. Once again this figure includes an encounter, backed by video taken from on board the Space Shuttle 'Discovery'.

However, finding out the true extent of UFO related information is nigh on impossible. The United States Government agency, NASA, like most Government agencies, is shrouded in secrecy and is a minefield of outright lies and disinformation.

Needless to say, it is a cast iron certainty that most countries Governments

know more than they are letting on. However one recent story to surface is that told by former NASA Data manager, Ken Johnston, who worked for NASA's Lunar Receiving Laboratory during the Apollo missions. Mr Johnston's contract was terminated after he accused his bosses of withholding important evidence that the moon was once inhabited by Extraterrestrials. He alleges that Astronauts discovered evidence of an ancient city and the remains of "Amazingly advanced machinery". Mr Johnston's claim is further backed up by photographic evidence, which he says he was ordered to destroy but didn't (See Photo 1).



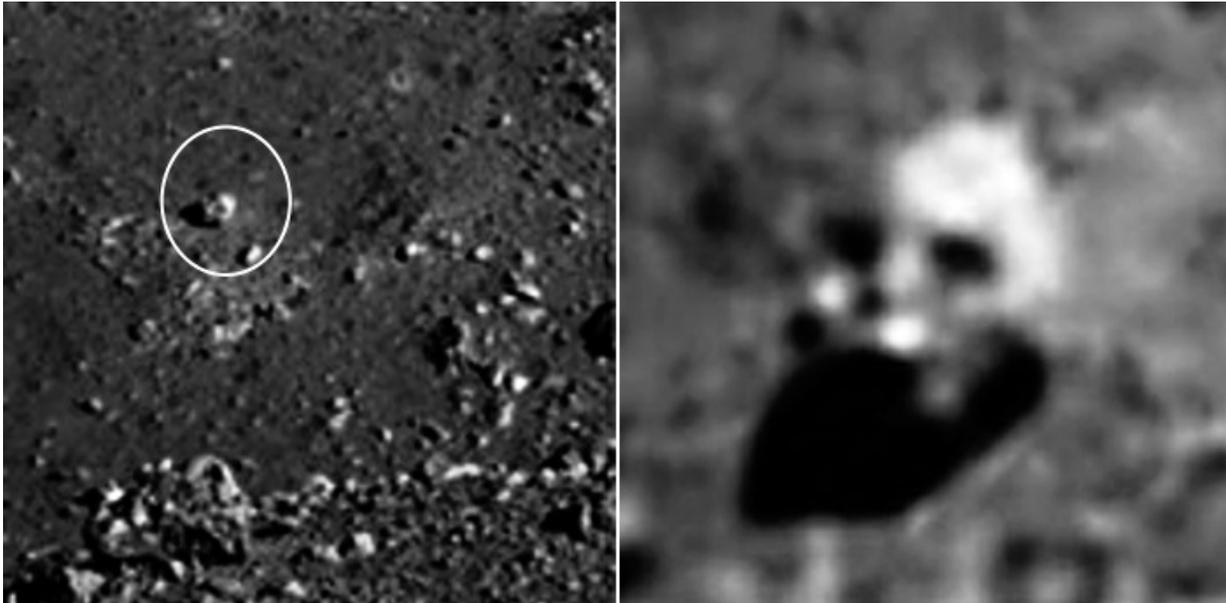
Others, such as ex NASA employee, Donna Hare have accused the agency of releasing photos that have been deliberately smudged or doctored so as to hide this sort of evidence. This fact ties in with other allegations made over the past 40 years by other scientists, Engineers and technicians who accuse NASA of 'Cover ups' and obscuring data.

These allegations range from hiding information pertaining to the strange artefacts found on the Moon's surface through to denying the evidence of life on Mars, allegedly reported back from the Viking Lander during the mid 1970's. This begs the question, why Mars?

I mean we never say life on Jupiter. We talk about Martians but never Mercurians. David Icke's book 'The Biggest secret' explores this question in depth and provides an excellent answer for its basis.

In December 1972, Apollo 17 astronaut Eugene Cernan spent about 75 hours on the Moon. Amongst the many photographs Cernan took are some that

appear to be of a Robots Head complete with eye sockets, a nose, metallic cheekbones and a red line painted above what would be the top lip. The head was found along with other strange objects in an impact crater, which suggests that a UFO had made a crash landing (see photo 2).



Further photographic evidence which points to the moon being inhabited is that taken of the so called '**Aristarchus Crater**'. This crater shows up as the brightest visible spot on the moon when viewed from the earth.

The crater periodically changes colour, sometimes producing a blue or red glow. This colour glow has given credence to a theory that there could be some sort of a power device, possibly a fusion reactor, in the crater. Certainly in photographs you can clearly see a road leading to a brightly lit entrance tunnel on the edge of the crater. Unsurprisingly however, Official NASA photos of the 'Aristarchus Crater' show it only as a bright white smudge.

Then there is the Photographic evidence sent back to Earth from the Soviet launched, unmanned space probe, Luna 9 which landed on the Moon on the 3rd of February 1966. These photos show what appears to be a large craft or vehicle whose shape resembles that of an ocean liner. This massive object comes to a point at one end and has an elevated section on top. A cable or tube appears to extend from the rear of the object toward the surface (See photo 3). Contact with the Luna 9 was mysteriously lost on February 6, 1966

just three days after landing.



Now, amongst the mass of video evidence taken of UFOs there is one that shows footage of a UFO allegedly being shot at by The USA's 'Star Wars' space defence system. While it is true to say that videos can be doctored the immediate, acute angled, direction change this UFO makes is exactly the same as that made by a UFO that I witnessed personally one cold winter night while walking my dogs over the park.

Of the more recent UFO sightings there are two incidents in particular that

can't be ignored. The first of these incidents happened in Russia on the 1st of March 2011 and was witnessed by 1000's of people who live in the Irkutsk region of Siberia. Reports described the UFO as being a large object hurtling towards the earth, while alternating in colour between Pink and Blue.

Is it coincidence then, that the Aristarchus Crater appears to glow Red and Blue? Witnesses, many of whom inundated the emergency services with phone calls, went on to describe a massive explosion as the UFO crashed into the ground. A large area around the impact site was quickly sealed off and deemed classified by the Military.

The second of these incidents took place in China (Another UFO hotspot) on the 20th of August 2011 and was also witnessed by 1000's of people. Amongst these was the pilot of China's Southern Airlines, flight CZ6554 who's radio call led to planes being diverted away from Chongqing's airport.

The pilot estimated the "*enormous spherical glowing heavenly body*" as being at an altitude of 10,700 meters. He added that it grew in size from small to large and appeared to be several hundred times larger than the moon. The Chinese Government in particular take the question of UFO's extremely seriously.

This fact was evidenced in a report printed in the Russian daily newspaper, '**Izvestia**' earlier this month. The report stated that China has a record number of UFO scientific and community-based organizations and whose actions are protected by the Government financed National Society of Extraterrestrial Studies, founded 25 years ago.

Indeed, many Chinese scientists believe that Extraterrestrials are living freely amongst us, a theory supported by a retired Chinese foreign ministry official, Sun Shili, who is now president of the Beijing UFO Research Society. Course, anyone familiar with David Ickes and Jordan Maxwell's research will know that they also whole heartedly believe this to be true.

My own experience with a UFO came about while walking my Dogs over the park sometime in late November 2010. I do this every night of the week

between 3-4AM come rain or shine, the same as i have done for the past 3 years.

Up until the early hours of that November morning, I had often seen things in the night sky. However these could just have easily been shooting stars or space debris rather than UFO's. Nevertheless, on the night in question there is no doubt in my mind as to what i saw. It was a bitterly cold, crystal clear night just before the start of the big snow we had last year.

I had walked about a quarter of the way round the park when I first saw the UFO. It was of a circular disc type shape, almost translucent in makeup and yellow, blending into a light green colour at the centre. It was moving incredibly fast and looked as though it had flames trailing behind it.

Either the same one or one identical to it appeared again as I was leaving the park. This time as i looked up the disc shaped object was almost directly above my head in proximity. Whether it had been hovering or just moving slowly as I caught sight of it, i can't say, but as I looked up the disc accelerated forward extremely quickly. This forward motion lasted no more than a second or two before the disc changed direction, without slowing, at a perfect 90 degree angle. Having completed this, seemingly impossible change of direction, it vanished after another second or two.

However there were no flames trailing behind this disc, which leads me to believe that the first UFO was possibly lower. From the park I rushed the 5 minute walk home and quickly explained what i'd seen to my now ex-wife. I then suggested that we go back up to the park to see if the UFO would appear again.

Where I live is quite a built up area and the park is the only place that gives you an uninterrupted view of the night sky. We had been back in the park no more than 2 or 3 minutes when we both saw what can only be described as an extremely fast moving yellow streak.

At this point I should explain that I live very close to an Airport. I say this because over the past 3 years or so I have pretty much got the flight paths sussed of Planes taking off and coming into land. This fact makes what

happened next stranger still.

You see, a few minutes after spotting the yellow streak, a fairly low flying, extremely quiet plane flew overhead. It had appeared from the east and was heading in a straight line west in the same direction as the first disc that I saw.

However, since the airport lies to the south of the park, it was obvious that the plane had neither come from the airport or was preparing to land there. The majority of planes leaving or arriving at the airport circle the park in an anticlockwise direction. Occasionally they will come into land from the north flying very low and noisily across the park as they make their descent.

This plane was followed no more than a minute later by another from the same direction but slightly adjacent to where the first had been. Again this plane was low, slow flying and very quiet. These two planes were the first of a succession of at least 8 more, all coming from the same easterly direction and all heading west and all slightly adjacent to each other.

Later that day I put what I had seen in a Facebook status expecting an avalanche of smart ass comments. Instead a long time friend of mine who lives roughly four or five miles away and who walks his dog in nearby fields told me he had previously witnessed an almost identical turn of events.

Although I have seen many strange things in the night sky since, none have come close to what I witnessed that November night. Neither since have I seen anything remotely like the formation of aeroplanes flying overhead.

However the significance of those planes cannot be underestimated for if they were in some way connected to the discs it begs the question: Were the planes tracking alien UFO's or were they monitoring something even more sinister? I say this because there is another theory surrounding UFO's that is not as far fetched as it may first sound.

This theory has been around for a while now and is rapidly growing in the number of people buying into it. To those not familiar with the centuries old

NWO agenda this theory will sound like nonsense. Indeed, only when you fully understand the way the people behind this agenda have manipulated the world up to now will this theory make sense.

The scenario that this theory is based around is that the Earth will come under attack from Extraterrestrials. Once this attack on Earth is launched, we, the people are going to be told that it is necessary for all the heads of state in the world to combine their armies into one fighting force in order to repel the alien invaders.

Obviously, this means that there is going to have to be a top man and as such an unelected World-President will be put in place thus completing the agenda. Now, I appreciate that all this may sound far fetched to most people, but once you become aware of the way this elite brotherhood works, the clues pointing to this WW3 scenario are easy to recognize.

Some would even say that the illuminati controlled Hollywood has been preparing us for years by releasing blockbuster movies such as '**Independence day**'.

Moreover, on the 26th of September 2010 the Telegraph reported that the UN were considering appointing a "Space Ambassador" to act as first point of contact for Aliens trying to make contact with Earth. The person most likely to be assigned that task is 58 yr old , astrophysicist, Mazlan Othman who is currently head of the UN's little known, Office for Outer Space Affairs.

It is also a cast iron guarantee that anyone purporting to be a whistleblower who is given a stage by the equally, illuminati controlled mainstream media, is doing so with their backing. A typical example of this was the live TV coverage that CNN afforded a disclosure conference in Washington DC on September 27th 2010.

The conference was chaired by author and researcher Robert Hastings and made up of a panel of Seven, retired, senior ranking USAF personnel. The 'official' purpose of the conference was so as these 7 men could blow the whistle on classified information pertaining to their encounters with UFO's.

Most of these encounters reportedly took place at Top Secret Nuclear Missile Bases and in most instances resulted in the Nuclear warheads being disabled.

The seven whistle blowers were named as:

ROBERT JAMISON- USAF Nuclear Missile targeting officer (ret)

CHARLES HALT-USAf Colonel (ret)

JEROME NELSON-USAf Nuclear Missile launch officer (ret)

PATRICK McDONOUGH-USAf Nuclear Missile site geodetic surveyor (ret)

BRUCE FENSTERMACHER-USAf Nuclear Missile launch officer (ret)

ROBERT SALAS-USAf Nuclear Missile launch officer (ret)

DWYNNE ARNESON-USAf Communications Centre Officer-in-charge (ret).

The fact that this conference was televised live on CNN, a well known outlet for illuminati propoganda, arouses suspicion from the start. That aside, I find it hard to believe that these extremely Conservative, high ranking USAf personnel, retired or not, would betray their Government in such a way. Even the timing of the conference was significant, coming at the time of an unprecedented rise in reported UFO activity.

All this leads me to believe that what I witnessed last November could very well of been some kind of Government trial. The fact that less than 10 miles from my home, and located in the direction that the planes came from are 2 military installations, plays a part in my belief.

These installations are supposedly for bomb testing, but who's to say what goes on down there. Neither can the airport be dismissed as having had no part to play. However, what convinces me more than anything that these UFOs were not as they seem is the type of plane involved.

You see, to my mind, had these UFOs been from outer space, then surely jet fighters would have been more appropriate?

So, what is the conclusion? At the end of the day only time will tell. However, from a personal point of view, I totally believe that the Illuminati

have laid the foundations and have the technology to allow them to launch a false flag invasion of the earth. In all likelihood, the reason for the significant increase in UFO related stories, reported by the mainstream media of late is more to do with a form of mind control, rather than a coincidence.

For instance ,when the American government wanted to rape Afghanistan and Iraq, the media went into overdrive promoting the threat of terrorism. In the same way, we are now being conditioned into believing that the possibility of us making contact with aliens is increasingly imminent. Certainly, by launching such an invasion the illuminati would be able to achieve their goal of a one world government.

It would also afford them the opportunity to murder millions of innocent people in accordance with their population reduction agenda. Having said that, these people haven't spent hundreds of years gaining a stranglehold on the world just to put all their eggs in one basket. They have various other ways open to them in order to usher in the NWO and at the moment it appears to me that they are more likely to try and achieve this by deliberately collapsing the global economy.

As to the question of UFOs being Fact or Fiction? Well that is a matter for you to decide. I will however sign off with a few facts and a basic description of the Universe.

You see, it is said that there are more stars in the universe than there are grains of sand that go to make up all of the worlds beaches. Hats off to whoever did the counting, but even if that fact is untrue, there are still a mind blowing number of them. So, consider this. Most stars are thought to be ringed by planets, in the same way that the Sun (Earth's star) is ringed by the 9 commonly known planets.

These are Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune and Pluto. In turn these planets are orbited by a Moon or Moons. The Sun is just one star amongst 100 Billion that go to make up our Galaxy called the Milky Way which is a relatively small Galaxy, when compared to say the Andromeda Galaxy which is estimated to be made up of 300 Billion stars,

with each star potentially orbited by an indeterminate number of planets.

The Universe in turn, is in itself made up of untold trillions of Galaxies. Therefore, anyone arrogant enough to believe that our small planet is the only planet capable of sustaining life forms far more advanced than what we are, really hasn't been paying attention. "Beam me up Scotty".

## **Chapter 6**

### **ARRESTED? NOT ON YOUR LIFE**

*Another Sovereign Independent Newspaper article of mine which focuses on the rise of police brutality in the UK.*

Once upon a time, a clip around the ear from your friendly neighbourhood copper was the accepted 'norm' amongst young men who were up to a bit of skulduggery.

Furthermore any villain from 'back in the day' will tell you that once the 'rozzers' had you back at the 'nick', the odd slap was part and parcel of a police interview. In fact, everyone knew this type of police behaviour went on and by and large it was accepted. Accepted not only by those up to no good and who classed it as an occupational hazard. But also accepted by your average law abiding citizen who viewed it as a means of 'serves you right'.

However, during the mid 1970's sweeping police reforms were brought in and this form of police brutality was no longer considered acceptable... Fast forward to 2011 and how those bygone days are missed. No longer will giving a 6ft 4in tall Policeman a bit of lip earn you a clip around the ear. For to do so these days will result in you being brutally bundled to the ground by at least 5 or 6 policemen dressed in full combat gear.

And woe betide you if you struggle or protest at the fact that you have 5 or 6 sets of knees digging into your back and legs while your face is being buried in the tarmac and your arms are being forced up your back at almost impossible angles.

To do so will result in the offending knees disappearing to be very quickly being replaced by a prolonged blast of pepper spray in your face... If you are lucky. If you're not you'll find your body subjected to 50,000 agonising volts of electricity discharged from a 'non lethal' - or so we are led to believe - taser.

At best this will leave you a quivering wreck on the pavement. Course, things are even worse these days for your average career criminal. For them, there is a very real chance that they may not even make it back to the nick at all.

Indeed, it is an extremely disturbing statistic that since 1998, at least 333 people in Britain have died while being arrested or while in police custody.

More worryingly still is not one single police officer has ever been convicted for any of these deaths despite compelling evidence in most cases that they did not occur from natural causes.

Unsurprisingly, although no doubt loathe to admit it, the police complaints authority have revealed that a disproportionate number of these deaths were of people from an Ethnic minority.

Alarmingly, in an 8 day period following the shooting to death of alleged gangster, Mark Duggan, the event blamed by the mainstream media as the cause of last months riots, no less than 3 other men have died at the hands of the police.

All 3 of these men had been either tasered, pepper sprayed or both. The use of tasers by the UK police on its citizens is now so widespread that Amnesty international has expressed concern on the matter. The events surrounding the death of one of these 3 men are as follows.

On the 24th of August, police in the Widnes area of Cheshire were called to the home of 25 yr old Amateur rugby player, Jake Michael. Despite Mr Michael being the person to make the 999 call, which he did so having received a threat on his life, Officers, for reasons not yet clear, tried to arrest him for affray.

When he resisted he was pepper sprayed in the face. Despite being blinded by the spray, Mr Michael managed to shrug of the police officers and make a dash for it. However, he only managed to run about 30 yards before he was brought down under the weight of at least 11 police officers.

After being taken to the local police station a police spokesman said Mr Michael became unwell and as a result was taken to hospital by ambulance. He died 2 hours later.

Mr Michael's neighbour, Ann Blease a 40yr old mother of 3 witnessed the arrest. In describing Mr Michael as an extremely popular and very well liked man, she said some of the 11 arresting officers appeared to be deliberately kneeling Mr Michael in the head and giving him 'digs' in the side.

She added that the others - one of them a female officer - were either kicking him or hitting him with their truncheons. Mrs Blease was adamant that this brutality lasted up to 15 minutes and took place despite Mr Michael having his hands handcuffed behind his back and him no longer resisting arrest.

Another of the 3 men to die in this 8 day period has been named as 27 year old Dale Burns. Mr Burns, a keen bodybuilder from Barrow-in-Furness, Cumbria became the first man in Britain to die from police taser after officers shot him 3 times with the powerful 50,000 volt gun.

Mr Burns had also been sprayed with Pepper Spray after officers had been called to his bedsit home on the 16th of August following reports of a disturbance.

The 3rd victim is named as 53 year old Phillip Hulmes from Over Hulton near Bolton who died on August 23rd. Mr Hulmes died after police shot him with tasers after breaking into his home, ironically to stop him committing suicide.

With regard to the death of Mark Duggan, the Metropolitan police have already been forced to admit that they have misled the public over the events that led to his death. While the investigation is still on going, it's a fact that early news reports on the incident suggested that there was a shoot out between Mr Duggan and armed police officers.

It was reported that along with the death of Mr Duggan , a police marksman was shot and only saved by the fact the bullet hit his radio first. However not only does it transpire that Mr Duggan never fired his gun, there is no evidence at the moment to suggest that he had even drawn the weapon. This means that if a Police Marksman was shot, then it was by one of his fellow officers as is the case with the radio which was actually in a police car when it was hit by a stray police bullet.

There can be little doubt that the British police are now being recruited for

their aggression rather than their integrity. They are poorly trained in the written aspects of the law and quite often neither know or care of the difference between lawful and legal.

They no longer wear smart tunics and pass the time of day with the public. Instead they roam in pairs, dressed in combat gear almost daring you to make eye contact with them.

Even their cars are no longer 'good guy' white. Today their cars are increasingly 'bad guy' black. Indeed, it is easy to say that if you stay within the law then the police won't bother you. However it takes very little for someone to become the focus of police attention these days especially young men in packs of 3 or more.

*Unfortunately unless your a complete mouse it also doesn't take long for their aggressive, rude intrusion into your private business to get your back up. To show a police officer the merest flicker of annoyance is to invite trouble upon yourself and to be forcibly arrested these days is to literally take your life in your hands*

## ***Chapter 7***

# ***THE BBC MAKE A 'PROPER' CHARLIE OUT OF 911***

*In November 2011 the BBC broadcast a program that was supposedly designed to change the minds of a coachload of 9/11 sceptics. One of those sceptics was the well known activist, Charlie Veitch and totally destroyed any credibility that the pillock had.*

*I covered that program for the Sovereign Independent newspaper.*

Once again the BBC has gone into propaganda mode with their broadcast last night (7/11/11) of a programme entitled 911:Conspiracy Road Trip. Indeed, I find it amazing that some people are still willing to give up a percentage of their 'hard earned' to purchase a TV licence in order for a supposedly impartial organisation such as the BBC to finance such blatantly biased claptrap.

That the Beeb chose comedian Andrew Maxwell to front this insult to the victims of 911 was however quite appropriate. You see, the whole programme was a joke from start to finish although to be fair the programme initially looked as though it might be impartial, having included Charlie Veitch as one of the five road trippers.

However, for reasons known only to himself, Veitch, a fairly well known, one time outspoken Government critic has well and truly shafted those who followed his work. Not that he appeared at ease rolling over for his new role as a dog waiting to have his tummy tickled by his new master.

Could he have had the frighteners put on him? I mean that is hardly far fetched when you consider that the infamous Gangleland enforcer, come actor, John Bindon was scared into keeping silent the details of his relationship with Princess Margaret.

Destitute towards the end of his life, Bindon could have made a small fortune from selling his story. However, years earlier, a single car ride with the shadowy men in suits ensured Bindon took the details of his affair with the Queen's sister to the grave with him.

There is of course no disputing the fact that Veitch was unconstitutionally detained and taken into custody by the authorities the day before Prince William got married. But even if he wasn't, it's certainly strange that someone deemed such a potential threat to the smooth running of the Royal wedding has within a couple of months suddenly become a sheep.

Was he warned about the possible consequences should he continue to be a thorn in the side of the powers that be? Was he offered large incentives to roll over? Charlie, was certainly a shadow of his former self. In fact for a man who used to take to the London streets and rant through a megaphone he was certainly uncharacteristically quiet throughout the programme.

Charlie Veitch aside, it was obvious the direction that this programme was going to take from the moment Irish comedian, Andrew Maxwell let it be known that the trippers were questioning the independent investigation report into 911.

Course, the White House was originally opposed to having a commission set up to investigate the events of 911 in the first place. However, when it became obvious that to not have an official investigation would be tantamount to admitting involvement, the Bush administration appointed veteran political puppet master Henry Kissinger to head the commission.

When Kissinger's appointment was vehemently opposed Phillip Zelikow a Bush supporter with close ties to Condoleezza Rice was given the job. Begrudgingly the American Govt then handed over \$14 million for the investigation to go ahead.

Nevertheless, to put that figure into perspective, \$40 million was handed over to investigate the Bill Clinton- Monica Lewinsky affair. And of course, both President Bush and Vice President Dick Cheney were under pressure to give evidence for the investigation.

However both men agreed to do so only on the strict understanding that they (1) Would only give evidence together as opposed to doing so alone. (2) None of what they said was to be recorded.(3) Neither of them would be required to give their evidence or answer questions under oath.

Now, for anyone who has read the 911 Commission Report the glaring flaws and omitted facts throughout the paper are all too evident. It is in fact quite obvious that the evidence has been used to fit the conclusion rather than reach a conclusion.

Where the evidence pointed to something else as the cause; for instance the reason for the collapse of WTC building 7, the subject has simply been ignored and left out of the report.

For a detailed account into how this so called independent report is little more than a work of fiction,you should read '**The New Pearl Harbour**' by David Ray Griffin.

Nevertheless, back to last night's programme and the first 'conspiracy theory ' addressed by Andrew Maxwell was that of the one put forward by a woman introduced to the viewer simply as Charlotte.

Charlotte's gripe about the official version of events was that she failed to see how the hijackers, given their limited flight expertise could steer the massive 757 aeroplanes into the twin towers.

Well Charlotte, I can answer that. You see, assuming for argument's sake that the planes were actually being flown by Mohammed Atta and his motley crew (and there is a mountain of evidence to suggest otherwise) they would have been subjected to some good humoured teasing back at base, had they missed.

After all they only had to keep their eyes peeled for the two tall buildings sticking out way above the other buildings in New York City.

However, as if to read my mind the BBC wanted to to prove how feasible it would be for an inexperienced pilot to park a plane in the towers. In order to do so, one of the trippers was taken up in a Cessna light aircraft and allowed to take the controls. This apparently proved that someone who has never flown before could manage the task.

To add more credence to this revelation the flying instructor then told the awed trippers that it is in fact harder to fly a Cessna than it is a Jumbo Jet. However what the programme neglected to mention was that no one other than Charlotte has ever said the hijackers, if indeed there ever were any, could not steer a plane or that they were incapable of hitting the tall shiny things standing way above anything else on the New York skyline.

Especially while seated at the controls of an aeroplane with a 125 ft wingspan. However, where the doubt into the Hijackers flying expertise comes into question is with regards to the Pentagon. You see, it is now proven beyond doubt that the flying manoeuvre needed to take place in order for the plane to hit the Pentagon where it did, is way beyond the capabilities of the most experienced of pilots. More importantly still, it is beyond the manoeuvrability of a 757. Giving mind to this information, I suppose it is fair to say that, that is one in the eye for Charlotte. However, that is all it is fair to say.

Next up came Emily. Her conspiracy theory revolved around airport security. A student and active member of the 9/11 truth movement - though which 9/11 truth movement is anybody's guess - Emily finds it hard to believe that the Hijackers were not caught with their box cutters trying to board the planes.

She further maintained that the American Government had been given intelligence that the attacks were going to take place and as such the Hijackers were purposely allowed to board the planes unchallenged.

Now, of all the possible, supposed conspiracy theories surrounding 911, it is absolutely pointless to give airtime to this one. You see, once again anyone who is half clued up on the events that occurred that day would shy away from bringing the existence of the hijackers into play.

After all, Emily's argument is a no win situation for a person who doubts the official version of events. The fact that the official version of events says Hijackers boarded the planes with box cutters proves or disproves nothing. On the one hand, prior to 911 airport security was lax. Even more so for internal flights which all the alleged hijacked planes were scheduled to make. Therefore it would of been very easy to get these little knives aboard with or without the govts help.

And even after security was taken to an unprecedented level post 911, a journalist from the Sun Newspaper was able to get a knife on board a plane due to make an international flight.

Moreover, the fact that Emily says the Govt knew and as such proves that the Hijackers were deliberately allowed unchecked onto the planes is easily countered by saying the Govt couldn't have known and had they done so the Hijackers would of been stopped at the airport.

In short no one who was seriously implicating the Govt as being behind 911 would use such a no win hypothetical argument. Still it's fair to say that's one in the eye for Emily. However , that is all it's fair to say.

Next up came Charlie's turn to be educated and at this point I would have found it easy to lob something heavy at my TV screen. Charlie maintained that there was bombs planted in the trade centre and it was these bombs that brought down the twin towers, not the impact of the planes.

Andrew Maxwell then told us that some people believe a powdered substance called Thermite was used and to prove once and for all that this couldn't possibly be true a steel girder was laid on its side and a large pile of Thermite was placed on the end.

Dramatically ordering the trippers to get well back, the thermite was then

ignited and promptly exploded in an impressive firework type display. Once the flames had gone out, the Steel girder was examined and the only visible damage was a small hole.

So that was that theory up in smoke if you'll pardon the pun. But so as not to leave anyone in any doubt that explosives couldn't have been used, we were then given a lecture from a demolition expert. He told us that in order to bring the towers down by controlled demolition it would take months of planning and putting explosives in place.

The planting of these explosives would require large teams of experts working for weeks in the central core of the building. For them to do so, unnoticed and unchallenged by the tight security in place in the trade centre would be impossible.

Finally, presumably to complete Charlie's humiliation, we were shown how the towers came down in a scientific display using towers made out of... Errr... Lego. By breaking a random piece off the top of the lego tower, Charlie then demonstrated to the 'construction scientist' how he had watched the section of tower above the impact site first tilt, then fall back into line as the tower came down in its own footprint.

Talking to Charlie like he was talking to an imbecile - although he was - our intrepid expert then patiently explained how the outer steel supports had been severed when the plane struck the tower and how the fire proofing had been dislodged from the steel girders in the buildings central core.

It was then explained that with no fireproofing to protect the steel core the immense heat from the exploding jet fuel had caused the girders to bend in the direction of the severed outer steel.

Then, as the top of the building fell, the weight of this top section collapsed the floors of the section immediately below the impact zone, bringing the top section back into line and starting a concertina effect.

This then - according to the experts - is how the towers came down in their own footprints. Course, this impressive and wholly believable explanation

would have been fine had it not been for a few basic facts and the rewriting of the laws governing physics.

So let's first deal with the scientific lego demonstration. Firstly, the outer steel supports on the towers had no strength in them. They were simply there to hold the floors in place. The whole strength in the tower was located in its central core.

And had the steel in the central core heated up to such a degree that the steel did indeed bend, then the top section would simply have fallen off - Just as Charlie said it appeared to be about to do, seconds before the tower came down at free fall speed.

However not only was all the jet fuel burned up in a giant fireball on impact, jet fuel doesn't burn anywhere near hot enough to melt steel. Moreover, testimony from firemen has confirmed that the fires left burning were not very hot.

This fact is proven by the colour of the smoke and flames. Indeed, if you go into a steelworks you will see that the men working with molten steel are all wearing heat protection suits. Yet video footage of the trade centre, clearly shows a woman standing in the opening left by the plane, waving a shirt for help.

Therefore it is impossible for there to have been anywhere near the heat needed to have any effect on the steel whatsoever.

The next problem is the speed that the towers came down. At free fall speed the towers would come down in 10 seconds. As it was they came down in under 12 seconds. It is therefore impossible and against the laws of physics for the towers to have come down at that speed if it wasn't a controlled demolition, even if you believe that the wreckage gathered momentum the nearer it got to the ground.

It is a scientific fact that the only way the towers could have fallen at the speed they did is if the central core was being destroyed and removed as it

fell. The only way this could have been done is by explosion but as we have seen, thermite wasn't up to the job.

However by adding Sulphur to Thermite you get what's called **Thermate**. Thermate, once ignited cuts through Steel like a hot knife through Butter. In fact it is used by demolition firms to cut through steel girders in controlled demolitions throughout the world.

Using Thermate on the steel in the towers central core would have brought both the buildings down in the way and at the speed that they did in fact come down. There is no other explanation possible that can be applied to the collapse that doesn't break the laws of physics.

So how did the Thermate and incendiary devices get put into place?

Well, for weeks prior to September 11th a whole team of 'Lift Engineers' had been carrying out 'Maintenance' and the towers central core is easily accessible via the lift shafts.

But surely security would of picked up on this? Well yes, Obviously the security firm would have known.

However, the firm employed by the WTC to handle security was called **Securacom**. This is a massive firm who also handled the security at United Airlines and Dulles International Airport. And the man who owns this company is a Mr Marvin P Bush, brother of President George W Bush.

Now, not only is it inconceivable that Charlie Veitch would be unaware of these facts, it is impossible that the BBC would not also be privy to this information. This may be why the BBC neglected to mention WTC building number 7.

You see, had the twin towers never existed, this skyscraper would have been one of the tallest in New York. Yet this building also collapsed in the same way that the towers did, despite not being struck by a plane and despite having no major fires.

However, to mention WTC7 may have led to awkward questions such as to

how the BBC news reported live from New York on September 11th 2001, that the building had just collapsed half an hour before it actually did.

Still it is fair to say that, that is one in the eye for Charlie. But that's all it's fair to say. Shame on you Charlie. You've sold out.

Rodney, our fourth tripper, we were told studied Biochemistry. We were not told however if he got his degree or not. And I rather suspect that he didn't. After all, if he did then we would have been introduced to Rodney as having a degree in Biochemistry.

Nevertheless, Rodney had a problem with accepting that the size of the hole in the Pentagon could have been made by an aeroplane as large as a 757.

And as I have already said, it has been proved impossible for a 757 to hit the pentagon where it did. But for argument's sake let's say that it was possible. The Pentagon is the most heavily protected building in the world. Moreover, the airspace around the Pentagon has an exclusion zone. So, should an aircraft or missile enter this airspace an alarm would be triggered and surface to air, heat seeking missiles would be automatically launched.

Strangely, this missile system was conveniently deactivated on 9/11. Similarly there are more security cameras in the vicinity of the pentagon than anywhere else in the world yet to date, two grainy clips of film have been released by the US Govt... And neither shows the existence of a 757 hitting the building.

In fact a quick flick through photographs on the internet will show you the kind of wreckage left by a plane crash. However we are told in the programme by a Mr Alan Pilsner, who works at the Pentagon, that this particular plane disintegrated.

Mr Pilsner whose office is decorated with letters of heartfelt thanks from Donald Rumsfeld and George Bush goes on to say that he saw the body parts of stewardesses that day. Therefore we can only conclude from this fact, that he either knew the dead stewardesses or that their body parts were still dressed in their uniforms.

And as such, all that I can say is these stewardesses must have been a pretty hardy bunch for their bodies to be left intact enough as to be visibly identifiable from their uniforms. Especially when you consider that they came from a metal aeroplane that disintegrated into thin air.

Furthermore the whole plane must have completely disintegrated before the wings hit the building being as the building itself has no structural damage whatsoever on either side of the 65 ft opening made on impact. Not even broken windows.

Now that's pretty hard to explain coming from a plane with a wingspan 2 inches short of 125 ft. So despite the plane disintegrating before the wings touched the building, Pilsner would have us believe that the tail end of the aircraft carried on travelling through a further nine reinforced walls and untold steel columns before finally coming to rest in the pentagon's central gardens.

On the actual day, Donald Rumsfeld was videoed bravely helping carry away what little debris there was left from 'the plane'. Course not only should Rumsfeld have faced criminal charges for interfering with a crime scene, he should not have been there at all. After all it is standard practice for bodyguards to get senior Government heads to a place of safety in an emergency.

Furthermore these tiny pieces of debris - small enough to be carried away by hand - were hardly posing a danger to anyone or anything. They would however have been of incredible help to aircraft crash investigators had they been left where they were. Still it's safe to say that that's one in the eye for Rodney. But that is all it's safe to say.

After the debunking of Rodney's conspiracy theory, we were then treated to scenes of our intrepid roadtrippers falling out with each other. This falling out included much shouting, much crying and much walking out of the room, thus giving the impression that anyone who disbelieves anything other than the official version of events must be immature, hysterical, and have a

tendency to overreact.. God forbid the BBC should ever make a credible programme using a serious presenter and people with real knowledge of the so called conspiracy theories.

Nevertheless, these tantrum scenes led nicely into Shazin's conspiracy theory. Shazin wanted to know how the people on United flight 93, the plane that allegedly crashed into a field in Pennsylvania, were able to make phone calls to their loved ones.

Now for those not in the know, this was an excellent question. Especially after the Govt released details and recordings of those phone calls, allegedly made by the passengers from their cell phones.

However, it was rather inconveniently pointed out that in 2001 it was impossible to make a call from a cell phone at the high United 93 was flying at. This fact naturally caused a problem for the 911 commission whilst compiling their evidence for the aforementioned independent report and left them no choice other than to professionally ignore the tapes.

And that way they wouldn't need to be included in the final draft. Course leaving out the phone call evidence could have led to questions being asked about the validity of the report but luckily enough there was a transcript of a phone call available, allegedly made by a stewardess on the plane's phone to air traffic control.

This call must be genuine since it is included in the final draft of the report, mustn't it? However, for a less tongue in cheek, more detailed and scientific account of the phone calls, I refer you once again to the book, '**The New Pearl Harbour**' by David Ray Griffin.

Now obviously this problem with the phone calls could have left the Beeb with egg on their faces. So, there was only one thing for it. The BBC would need a diversion to draw attention away from the fact that it was impossible for the phone calls to be genuine... Enter Greg Fife.

Aircraft crash investigator, Greg was drafted in to explain why the debris from United flight 93 were so small and scattered over a distance of a mile.

He also felt the need to explain why the crater left from the impact was so small and shallow. Now in order to do this Greg had to hope and pray that no one amongst the road trippers had ever seen the 100's of photographs available on the internet showing aeroplane crash sights.

After all, if they had then it could have led to even more awkward questions being asked, like why, in all these photos is it so easy to identify the remains of an aeroplane? Greg was apparently also banking on our roadtrippers never having seen the tape in which Donald Rumsfeld slips up and says Flight 93 was shot down.

For had they done so, they may well have had a look at the 100's of photographs available on the internet which show images of the debris left from shot down aircrafts. In these pictures it is very hard to tell what has been shot down because all that's left of the plane is small pieces of debris scattered over.. .Errr, miles.

Still Greg wouldn't lie would he? So to help us mere mortals understand better what happened to flight 93, Greg provided the trippers with a little plastic model of a 757. He then scientifically demonstrated the angle at which flight 93 hit the ground by tilting the toy planes nose downwards. He then built on this demonstration by explaining that it was because of this angle of impact that the crater visible at the crash site is so short and shallow.

Greg then ventured further still by saying that what actually happened on impact was the 757 buried itself roughly 40ft into the ground. This was presumably followed by the 40ft crater containing the plane backfilling itself... Although he neglected to mention that it so obviously did!

Nevertheless, Greg is able to tell us this information because crash investigators were able to locate the black box .An airplane's black box is unique to each and every plane that it is attached to and is identifiable by numbers which are impossible to be removed or altered.

Interestingly enough, the 911 commission requested to examine flight 93's black box as evidence - a request that was subsequently refused. However, i

digress.

Now, presumably flight 93 crash investigators had to dig down 40 ft to locate the black box and this would be how Greg knows the depth that the plane disappeared into the ground. Course this depth of 40 ft throws up its own problems in so much as a 757 is over 155 ft long.

Therefore, by my reckoning this leaves 115 ft of aeroplane unaccounted for. Fortunately this is not a problem for Greg. The missing 115 ft of plane is obviously the tiny pieces visibly scattered over a mile. But how would this make sense? I mean surely the remaining 115 ft of wreckage would of piled up on top of the now buried 40 ft?

No says Greg, not at all. However for him to accurately demonstrate what happens in a crash such as this, a scientific experiment would be needed. So, after buying half a dozen eggs, the scientific experiment was ready to begin. Each road tripper was then handed an egg and ordered to throw it in the air and let it smash on the ground. "Now" says Greg triumphantly pointing to the smashed eggs, "Look how far the eggs have splattered on impact".

But unfortunately our Roadtrippers are not convinced. This leads Greg no option but to go more hi-tech and for this he fills 5 balloons with water and orders our 5 roadtrippers to throw the balloons into the air and let them hit the ground.

This then, as far as I can tell, leads to conclusive proof that if a 757 was made of thin rubber and filled with water there would be a lot of wet ground in the event of a crash. And by now even the BBC was beginning to realise how silly they were looking, so having had the roadtrippers change their wet socks the programme returned to the question of the phone calls.

However there was still the real danger that unanswerable questions could be asked, especially by Shazin who was demanding an answer to the unanswerable. Enter Alice Hoglan, grieving Mother of Mark Bingham, one of the heroes who died on flight 93... Apparently.

Not that it would matter too much if she was who she says she was or indeed if Mark Bingham ever existed. After all, no one was ever going to question the woman too hard due to the fact that she promptly burst into tears on introduction. This had the effect of reducing our 5 heroes into floods of tears also.

Nevertheless, after much sympathising and group hugging Alice told us tearfully how her son had called her up on his cell phone from the hijacked plane. In fact she is 100% positive that it was her son because she's heard the tapes a few times and you can quite clearly hear Mark Bingham say, "*Mum its Mark Bingham*".

Now the more cynical amongst us could be forgiven for thinking that after a period of 10 years, a woman confronted by 5 people trying to besmirch her hero son's memory would have reacted with anger rather than being reduced to an emotional wreck. Furthermore, the more cynical amongst us would also be forgiven for finding it strange that a son, when calling his mother would feel the need to introduce himself at all let - alone by his full name.

After all the "*mum*" kinda gives a hint as to the callers identity. Nothing strange about that says Alice, explaining that Mark was a public relations man and as such was used to introducing himself in such a way.

And so, add a few more tears to this explanation and it has to be true. We then have another awkward moment for the BBC when they are forced to admit that it would be extremely easy for the Govt to forge these tapes. Thankfully Alice is able to save the day by saying that she could hear the sound of "*4,5,6,7 men fighting*" in the background.

Course, no one had the heart to ask Alice if it was in fact 4, 5, 6 or 7 men she had heard fighting that day. In fact no one was able to ask anything through their tears once Alice said that she could see her son now, jumping over the backs of seats to get at the hijackers.

In fact I am not altogether sure that I didn't hear her say over the sound of my own sobbing, that John Wayne himself was leading the charge. Either way it's safe to say that it's one in the eye for Shazin. But that is all that it's safe to

say.

*\*Since this article was first published in the Sovereign Independent Newspaper, Charlotte has spoken out about how the program was purposely edited to make the participants appear stupid. She has said that they were continually bullied and their questions unanswered or ignored.*

*Charlie Veitch, bless him, has since tried defending his participation in the program. In doing so all he has done is made himself look incredibly stupid and on film comes across as a little boy caught stealing while trying to deny it. You cannot defend the indefensible Charlie. It is my understanding that many more higher profile activists including Luke Rudkowski were approached before Veitch and offered better financial incentive. All of them turned the BBC down flat.*

*Veitch incredibly thinks he has some credibility left and as such believes he can carry on where he left off prior to the shows screening. The last that I saw, Veitch had been forced to make a video pleading for donations. Good luck with that. Idiot.*

## **Chapter 8**

### **Remembering 7/7 on 9/11**

*I wrote this article for the Sovereign Independent Newspaper on September 11, 2011 - the anniversary of 9/11 - to remind people of Britain's own government orchestrated false flag 7/7.*

According to the Writer & Journalist Kevin Boyle, When Tony Farrell, the Principal, Intelligence Analyst for the South Yorkshire Police force submitted his 2010 annual review report to his superiors, he was already aware that in doing so he was calling time on his career.

The reason that he was aware of this had nothing to do with shoddy workmanship. On the contrary, after firing Mr Farrell, his employers were forced to admit that his work record during the 12 year period he had worked for them was impeccable.

So, just what was contained within the pages of this report that could lead to such dire consequences for Mr Farrell?

The simple answer is that the report was far too accurate and truthful for his bosses liking. In summing up his report, Mr Farrell had concluded that any major threat of a terrorist attack would come from within the state apparatus, not from Islamic Fundamentalists.

In reaching this conclusion Mr Farrell's report had asserted that both 7/7 and 9/11 were 'inside jobs'.

Course, despite the South Yorkshire Police having to admit that Tony Farrell's 12yr stint with them had been faultless, he still lost his case for unfair

dismissal held in early 2011. And without the funds to employ legal representation to mount an appeal, that should have been the end of the matter. But Mr Farell is made of sterner stuff and as such he launched an appeal regardless.

The basis of that appeal centred around the fact that the South Yorkshire Police failed to review or investigate any of the analysis in his report. The appeal began last week on September 7th.

In giving evidence, the SYP Director of Finance, the man who sacked Mr Farell was forced to admit that the data in the intelligence report "*could be right*". However the accuracy of the report was of no concern to the appeal tribunal. Their mandate was to only address evidential matters relating to points of law previously overlooked or misapplied.

You see, while the report's accuracy was of no consequence to the tribunal, to accept the findings as correct would have had dire consequences elsewhere. This is because the UK police policy on terrorism is the responsibility of the Metropolitan Police. The Metropolitan Police in turn receive their instructions on Anti Terrorism from the Security Services and it is the latter that Tony Farell, along with many others is accusing of carrying out the terror attacks on 7/7.

And therein lies the problem. You see, the only way South Yorkshire Police could of retained the services of Mr Farell would have been to accept the findings of the report. Yet the ramifications in doing so would almost certainly have torn the Establishment apart, and just like 9/11 the powers that be were never going to just stand back and let that happen.

The outcome of Tony Farell's appeal has yet to be decided. Mind you, I suspect that he has more chance of winning the lottery than his appeal. Moreover, defeat will no doubt lead to the evidence in Tony Farell's report being filed alongside that of 9/11 in the annals of conspiracy theories.

And no doubt this confinement will delight those who are either too blind or too stupid to see, along with those amongst us who simply choose not too. However, for the more open minded, rational thinking people, of who we are

plenty and rapidly rising in numbers, the emerging evidence that 7/7 was an inside job is now too great to ignore.

Indeed, it is sad to say that 9/11 is always going to overshadow 7/7. Nevertheless, regardless of what a person believes, everybody knows at least some of the facts about 9/11 don't tie in with the Government's version of events.

Yet when it comes to the events of 7/7 the vast majority of people don't even know the Government's version of events, never mind that of the conflicting evidence. Therefore, it is up to people like us to make sure people never forget our own 9/11.

Unfortunately there is far too much that the Government rather us not know about 7/7 to list here. However some of the evidence is far too alarming not too. This includes the following:

- 1) In the Edgware Road tube train carriage there were 3 holes. All 3 holes were ringed with jagged metal pointing up into the carriage. Of these 3 holes, there was one large one near the first set of single doors and 1 large hole and 1 small directly in front of the first set of double doors. The carriage was sufficiently busy enough for eyewitnesses to confirm that at least one person disappeared down each of these holes. Two survived, the other died. How is this possible, when according to the Government a suicide bomber, acting alone, with homemade liquid explosives in a rucksack on his back was responsible for the carnage?
- 2) The body count on both the Edgware Rd & Aldgate trains was conducted by Dr Morgan Costello. Dr Costello counted 6 bodies on the Aldgate train and 7 on the Edgware Rd train. These two figures tally with the number of victims killed but does not allow for the 2 suicide bombers. The Government later partly addressed this discrepancy by saying that the suicide bomber on the Aldgate train had been splattered in 52 separate pieces across the carriage. However this is inconsistent with the victims bodies and that of the injuries of the survivors standing next to him. The majority of these serious injuries

were to feet and lower limbs.

(3) There were 4 separate training exercises being carried out by the emergency services on 7/7 mimicking the events of what actually occurred. This is a telling sign of a false flag operation with the exact same thing happening in America on 9/11.

(4) Despite us being told that the suicide bombers used home made liquid explosives, Superintendent Christophe Chaboud, a French Policeman assigned to help Scotland Yard with the investigation told the Times Newspaper that initial analysis on the bombs showed them to be that of a sophisticated type used by the military. From 2005 up to date the official story on the type of explosive used has gone from being 'C4' to 'TAPT' before ending up as a mixture of black pepper and boiled-down hydrogen peroxide bought from a local warehouse.

(5) For a much more detailed account of this evidence along with a lot more Google: No one to vote for Kev Boyle.

Today is September 11th 2011. The day quite rightly belongs to the memory of the innocent people murdered by their own government exactly 10 years ago. But while we remember the victims of 9/11, let us also spare a moment or two for those murdered in London on 7/7. May each and everyone of their soles forever Rest in Peace.

Course, if you do not believe that our governments stage their own terror attacks, then you really do need a check up from the neck up.

Nevertheless, there is plenty of documented evidence to be found on the internet to prove the fact. For instance, on February 17, 2012 Tony Cartalucci wrote the following for Prison Planet.com:

*The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) has once again proven that the only thing Americans need fear, is their own government, with the latest “terror attack” foiled being one entirely of their own design.*

[USA Today reports](#) that a suspect had been arrested by the FBI who was “en route to the U.S. Capitol allegedly to detonate a suicide bomb.” While initial reports portrayed the incident as a narrowly averted terrorist attack, CBS would report that a “high ranking source told CBS News the man was “never a real threat.”” The explosives the would-be bomber carried were provided to him by the FBI during what they described as a “lengthy and extensive operation.” The only contact the suspect had with “Al Qaeda” was with FBI officials posing as associates of the elusive, omnipresent, bearded terror conglomerate. The FBI, much like their MI5 counterparts in England, have a propensity for recruiting likely candidates from mosques they covertly run.

This is but the latest in a string of national terror plots carried out from start to finish by the FBI, who has made a business of approaching likely candidates and grooming them to carry out terror attacks. In September 2011, [another FBI terror operation targeting the Capitol was “foiled,”](#) involving a patsy who believed he was to take part in an assault that would involve multiple gunmen and even a drone bomber provided to him by the FBI.

And perhaps the most dubious of all, was [the December 2010 Portland “Christmas Tree Bomber,”](#) who was also approached by the FBI, provided demolition training, including a demonstration with live explosives performed in a Lincoln County park, and a van within which the patsy believed his handlers had provided him a bomb. The van with the inert device was parked next to a crowded Christmas tree lighting ceremony where the patsy attempted to detonate it remotely before being arrested by FBI agents.

It would later turn out that Portland had heroically withdrew from the FBI’s Joint Terrorism Task Force, (JTTF), with the operation then being carried out behind Portland Mayor Sam Adam’s back only for its conclusion to humiliatingly catch the mayor off guard. The city of Portland would eventually rejoin the JTTF after the fallout from the FBI’s own terror plot. The FBI is carrying out what is essentially a campaign of entrapment fueling what alternative news outlet [Media Monarchy appropriately calls “terranoia.”](#) And while it is true that these incidents are being used to foment a climate of fear to justify [the ongoing “War on Terror,”](#) there is a more

*sinister implication readers must be aware of.*

*In 1993 the FBI was carrying out an identical “sting operation” in New York City. The target was the World Trade Center, the weapon of choice would be a bomb-laden van, that like the above mentioned attacks, was supposed to contain an inert device. Helping the FBI was an Egyptian informant, Emad Salem, who over the course of the investigation grew suspicious of the federal agents and began recording his phone conversations with them.*

*From these recordings [released by the New York Times](#), it turns out that the FBI switched out the inert device for real explosives at the last moment resulting in an attack that killed 6 and injured over a thousand. Despite this evidence, the 1993 bombing is still to this day attributed to “terrorists” with the FBI’s involvement muted if ever mentioned.*

*The implications are of course, with the FBI’s current nationwide stable of patsies being trained, directed, and provided material support to carry out attacks the FBI then “foils,” is at any given moment, any one of these operations can be switched “live” just as in 1993. The resulting carnage can then be used to manipulate public opinion just as it was in 1993, 2001, on 7/7 in London, and in Madrid, Spain in 2004.*

*The risk rises exponentially now [with Israel being confirmed](#) to be training, arming, and directing [US State Department-listed](#) terrorist organization, the People’s Mujahedin of Iran, also known as Mujahedeen e-Khalq (MEK). The [US has also played an extensive role](#) in supporting MEK who is currently carrying out a campaign of terror inside of Iran.*

*This is part of a plot by the US indicated in its own policy papers, openly conspiring to provoke a war with Iran. This is best encapsulated in this often cited quote from US policy think-tank, Brookings Institution:*

*“...it would be far more preferable if the United States could cite an Iranian provocation as justification for the airstrikes before launching them. Clearly, the more outrageous, the more deadly, and the more unprovoked the Iranian action, the better off the United States would be. Of course, it would be very difficult for the United States to goad Iran into such a provocation without*

*the rest of the world recognizing this game, which would then undermine it. (One method that would have some possibility of success would be to ratchet up covert regime change efforts in the hope that Tehran would retaliate overtly, or even semi-overtly, which could then be portrayed as an unprovoked act of Iranian aggression.) ”*

*-Brookings Institution’s 2009 “[Which Path to Persia?](#)” report, pages 84-85. The same report would go on to say:*

*“In a similar vein, any military operation against Iran will likely be very unpopular around the world and require the proper international context—both to ensure the logistical support the operation would require and to minimize the blowback from it. The best way to minimize international opprobrium and maximize support (however, grudging or covert) is to strike only when there is a widespread conviction that the Iranians were given but then rejected a superb offer—one so good that only a regime determined to acquire nuclear weapons and acquire them for the wrong reasons would turn it down. Under those circumstances, the United States (or Israel) could portray its operations as taken in sorrow, not anger, and at least some in the international community would conclude that the Iranians “brought it on themselves” by refusing a very good deal.”*

*-Brookings Institution’s 2009 “[Which Path to Persia?](#)” report, page 52.*

*Clearly those in the West intent on striking Iran realize both the difficulty of obtaining a plausible justification, and the lack of support they have globally to carry out an attack even if they manage to find a suitable pretext.*

*Brookings would [continue throughout their report enumerating methods of provoking Iran](#), including conspiring to fund opposition groups to overthrow the Iranian government, crippling Iran’s economy, and [funding US State Department-listed terrorist organizations \(MEK\)](#) to carry deadly attacks within Iran itself. Despite these overt acts of war, and even considering an option to unilaterally conduct limited airstrikes against Iranian targets, Brookings noted there was still the strong possibility Iran would not allow itself to be sufficiently provoked:*

*“It would not be inevitable that Iran would lash out violently in response to an American air campaign, but no American president should blithely*

*assume that it would not.”*

*The report continues:*

*“However, because many Iranian leaders would likely be looking to emerge from the fighting in as advantageous a strategic position as possible, and because they would likely calculate that playing the victim would be their best route to that goal, they might well refrain from such retaliatory missile attacks.”*

*-Brookings Institution’s 2009 “[Which Path to Persia?](#)” report, page 95.*

*With this in mind, and with the 1993 World Trade Center attack as a historical precedent, it is almost a certainty that the West and Mossad are carrying out the current global wave of bombings now being blamed on Iran. This includes two failed bombings [in India and Georgia](#), and [a more recent incident in Bangkok, Thailand](#).*

*Law enforcement officers across America may be witnessing the FBI conducting through their JTTF what they believe to be a “sting operation” that may end up being the next major terrorist attack on US soil – and the pretext for certain war with Iran.*

*The fears of Portland Mayor Sam Adams were well founded, and it took an act of terror to strong-arm him and the people of Portland into capitulating to the federal JTTF program. Local law enforcement, for the safety of themselves and the people they are charged to serve and protect, would be wise to keep an eye on the FBI – apparently the most likely source from which terror plots both “foiled” and “successful” are hatched...*

*Course, these attempts by the Security Services to create fear amongst the population by and large would be pathetic and laughable, would it not be for the fact that the population , by and large, believe these plots to be real.*

*Indeed, the fact that these false flag plots are so transparent is testament to just how gullible we have become as a whole. Course, for the Government these plots put them in a win, win situation as not only does it keep the public in fear but they also make the Security Services appear as if they are on top of their game...This is why the following old adage should always be remembered : *Anyone who would give up their freedom in exchange for**

*security, is deserved of neither.*

Just sayin'.

## ***Chapter 9***

### ***Welcome to Hateland, have a nice day***

*This is another article that I wrote for the Sovereign Independent and marked the beginning of the covert press agenda to demonise ALL Muslims.*

You really have to hand it to the Establishment. They know exactly what buttons to press. In fact the propaganda department has been in full swing this weekend with maximum utilisation of the mainstream media being effectively employed to promote racial hatred.

You see, it all started in the UK on Friday with the 6 o'clock news. The leading, major story of the day was that American Security Forces had received intelligence reports confirming the threat of terrorist attacks planned for over the weekend. We were informed that there was a "credible" but as yet "unconfirmed" threat of a terrorist attack taking place in either New York or Washington.

However, we were not told who made the threat but being the weekend of Sept 11th the insinuation must be Al Qaeda. Our intrepid news reporter, 'live' in New York went on to say that the message from city officials was that: "There's no need to panic but the public should remain vigilant...".

Now if your a bit gullible, as the vast majority of people in 1st world countries appear to be, it is hard not to panic with a headline like that... Harder still when the warning is repeated either on the TV or Radio on the hour every hour.

Still i'm sure the Sheeple must of felt a lot more reassured once they saw the huge army of combat police on parade. After all, no self respecting, crazed

Muslim, suicide pilot was ever going to fly a 757 into Ground Zero once he saw the sun glinting off their Rayban sunglasses or the barrel of their sub machine guns.

However, those of us less gullible people saw through the headline straight away but for those of you who don't understand corporate gobbledygook ,the news loosely translated like this:

*The Gov't owned media have been ordered to put the fear of god into people by repeating (Confirming) a rumour (intelligence report) started by a govt office bods (security services) which are believable (credible), yet not necessarily honest (unconfirmed). The rumour suggests that you may or may not be subjected to violence (Threat) probably by people (Terrorists) who don't exist (Al Qaeda), so we won't mention them. We haven't a clue where you're probably not going to get hurt by anybody (New York or Washington) but some wannabe important people (city officials) have advised the gullible sheeple (public) to be petrified and keep an eye on the fella next to them, because he hates you and wants to kill you (Don't panic but remain vigilant).*

No surprise then that 9/11 II ,the sequel never materialised. Course, that fact hasn't stopped today's papers cranking up the racial tension a notch. Indeed, much is being made of yesterday's demonstration by so called Islamic extremists outside the American Embassy.

And indeed, it's worked a treat as well judging by the comments on Facebook etc. In fact I don't think that I have ever seen the level of racial hatred that this demonstration has evoked... Which is a great pity really because unlike previous years, I hadn't seen a single status about 9/11 that condemned or blamed Islamic extremists.

Now there are 2 possible scenarios to this demonstration. And which ever scenario is correct, there can be no doubt that the media has reported the demonstration to great affect.

In doing so, along with the scare monger broadcasts predicting terrorist atrocities that were never going to happen, the promotion of racial harmony has been put back years.

You see, if the pictures in the papers were to be believed then your average God fearing Christian would have every right to hate and fear the Muslims.

Forced by sheer numbers against the safety barriers! Faces hidden with only their eyes visible! waving placards that predict world domination for Muslims! Burning the Star Spangled Banner! Isn't there a ban on demonstrations? In fact even I was scared for a moment...Alright, I made the last one up, but it's easy to see how people are manipulated into perceiving that we are under threat from the Arab world.

And the sad truth is we really aren't but the government could never have us know that. Indeed, if we knew that the Arab world posed no threat to us then there could be no ongoing war on terror.

And if that were the case then how on earth could we steal their oil?. Moreover, how would the CIA underpin the American economy if they couldn't control the all time high distribution of Afghanistan's Heroin? What would happen to the newly built gas and oil pipelines that the Taliban refused to let the USA run through their country? What about the Trillions of Dollars the World bankers would lose in interest on the loans used to finance the war? Where would racial harmony leave the plans for the NWO ?

Then there is 9/11. How would the anti terrorist bill ever have been passed, not to mention the many other infringements on our civil liberties if there were no Arab Terrorists to protect us from.

In fact Larry Silverstein would have been bankrupted over the cost of removing Asbestos from the World Trade Centre instead of becoming a billionaire through insurance claims!

Indeed, how would the FBI bosses have managed to destroy the evidence relating to the missing Trillions of Dollars stolen by the Bush Administration had building 7 of the WTC not collapsed under the sheer weight of the jet fuel spilled from the hijacked United Airways aeroplanes?

How would United Airways along with many others have made a killing on

the stock market had it not been for the terrorists taking their planes for a joyride, for that matter?

Then there is the Pentagon. How would the accountants there have accounted for the billions of dollars in misplaced funds had the Terrorists not overpowered the pilot of the Boeing 757 cruise missile, before getting all confused as to which side of the building contained the Senior government heads such as Vice President Dick Cheney and Defence Secretary Donald Rumsfeld and steered it into the Accounts department instead?

On the other hand, racial hatred not only provides the opportunity for Governments and corrupt corporate fat cats to make easy money, remove our civil rights and pursue their own agenda, it also keeps people divided. Not only Black against White, or East against West, but those who support racism and those who don't.

Indeed, it is these divisions that allow the few to rule the many. And this brings me nicely back to the two scenarios for the demonstration. You see, the general consensus in this morning's papers put the number of demonstrators at 100. And a quick look at the news videos and photographs makes the number of demonstrators appear to be in far greater numbers.

Now if these were truly Islamic extremists, then I would have no time whatsoever for them. Mind you, as demonstrations go a 100 people is hardly a success by any standards. After all, the British Muslim population is expected to top 3 million this year.

A 2010 survey put the number of Muslims in Britain at 2,869,000. Therefore, this being the case 100 Muslim extremists is hardly representative of the British Muslim population. And to put it into perspective the demonstrators represent less than 0.003% of British Muslims.

Moreover, a 2009 survey on the attitudes of British Muslims found them to identify more strongly with the UK and hold the country's institutions in higher regard than the rest of the British population.

Now according to the newspapers, the police kept 'a small' number of Muslims who were opposed to the demonstration away from the main protesters. One of those Anti demonstration protesters, Abdul Sallam 41 travelled all the way from Glasgow to make his feelings known about the demonstrators.

*He said " i'm a Muslim. What they are doing is bringing shame on all Muslims. This is not part of the teachings of Islam. Islam is about peace, but what they want to do is hate other people. I am proud to be British. i love my country. All these people are doing is breaking Britain apart".*

So, notwithstanding the disproportionate representation of Muslim views, the demonstrators were not protesting against Britain. Their anger was solely aimed at America. The picture of a flag (for that's what it was) was not the Union Jack, it was the Star Spangled Banner and the demonstration was largely peaceful with only 4 “extremists” being arrested.

But looking at the situation fairly, do they not have a right to be angry? I mean between 2003-2010 nearly 108,000 Innocent men women and children have been killed in Iraq. Moreover, in a survey taken by 2000 Iraqi adults, 22% had lost one or more family member who lived under their roof.

Furthermore 70% of children in Iraq are exhibiting signs of post traumatic stress and now have the honour of living in the most dangerous place on Earth. Yet their country was invaded under the pretence of being in possession of WMD's... Which was later proved to be false... and also of harbouring Osama Bin Laden... Which was also false.

In short Iraq was illegally invaded. Can you imagine if it had been the other way round and it had been Britain illegally invaded? Living under the same conditions they are now, with three quarters of our children severely traumatised? Yet still no hatred was directed at the British from the demonstrators. And let's not beat around the bush here, Britain is as deeply involved in the invasion, pro rata, as the USA is.

Then the so called English Defence League(EDL) turned up although quite

what this repackaged National Front Party is defending England from I haven't a clue. They claim to be a non racist group but their mandate and actions point to the opposite.

The Newspapers put the number of EDL members present yesterday at around 60. This begs the question why were the EDL there in the first place?

Were they there filling in for the KKK? And unlike the so called Islamic Extremists(IE's) the EDL were not kept back from the American Embassy. However unlike the IE's the EDL refused to move when told by the police. Unlike the IE's ,the EDL did scuffle with police and unlike the IE's, The EDL had come to fight ,not protest.

This led the police to arrest 20 EDL members which has led to the usual racists comments such as "*They cam over ere an burn r bleedin flag an ware da mugs that get nicked init?*".

No they dont. That is racist propaganda spread by the likes of the Government, The EDL and the uneducated. From what I could see, the 60 strong EDL were much more intimidating, antagonistic and aggressive than the 100 strong IE's were. And why should that be? The IE's were protesting against the Americans. Would the EDL have been there had it been White Brits protesting against the Americans leading us into an illegal war? A war we cant and wont ever win? A war that in Afghanistan alone has cost the lives of 308 British soldiers and injuries, many life changing to a further 10,608 more... I think not.

So for crying out loud let's aim our anger at the real enemy. As i've said I don't condone or support any extremist group and that includes the EDL.

But what if the IE's were not who they say they were? What if they were CIA plants or worse, British Government plants. Indeed, you have to ask yourself who stood to gain from the demonstration? The so called IE's had nothing to gain except upsetting and alienating the British Population. Isn't that a case of cutting off your nose to spite your face?

In fact such actions can only lead to themselves, their families, their friends and their fellow Muslims being put at risk from race attacks. It can result in their Mosques, factories and shops being vandalised and burnt down. Surely if you are a small minority out to start a race war against the vast majority it would make sense to have a large expanse of water between you before doing so?

The Government and the CIA on the other hand have everything to gain by the demonstration. With this in mind is it so far fetched to accept that this demonstration could very well be a carefully orchestrated plan which has achieved the result it set out to achieve?

With regard to the so called 30 day blanket ban on demonstrations, it's quite difficult to find any information on this subject. Having said that I must confess to not looking all that hard. After all the ban doesn't really have a bearing on this article except to question why yesterday's demonstration was allowed to go ahead.

From what little I could find out it seems that the 30 day order isn't so much a blanket ban, more a select borough ban. This doesn't appear to include the Borough of Westminster although there is a permanent ban on demonstrations and protests around Whitehall.

Mind you, its Interesting that although the media was keen to point out that last weeks EDL protest was a static one (The inference being the banning order only applies to marches), no police action was taken until one of the EDL leaders loudly informed the boys in Blue via megaphone that he was breaching his bail conditions by being there. Likewise, did the so called IE's arrive outside the American Embassy in small groups (it was a small group collectively) with their placards in their pockets? Or could it be that the police know that the ban is unlawful?

Course, I am sure there will be a small number of bigots who read this and imagine me to be a limp wristed, politically correct, left wing, do gooder. Yet if labels need be applied to someone having the belief that all human beings are equal, regardless of race, colour or creed, that the world belongs to us all

and not just the few, that no one should ever have to go without food, water, clothing or shelter and that no one should have to live in fear of his fellow man, then I care not what you label me.

## ***Chapter 10***

### ***Invasion of the Baby snatchers***

*When Tony Blair became the British Prime Minister he immediately began to wage war on what he deemed as “unfit parents”. This has led to many perfectly good parents having their children removed from their care.*

*Disturbingly, many of these children are ever heard of again. The following is the first of many articles that I have written on the subject...*

It wasn't so many years ago that in cases where children were taken from their parents by the social services the general consensus amongst the public was that there had to be a good reason.. But not so any more.

Indeed, many parents in the UK are now so afraid of the social services that they think twice about taking their children to casualty should the need arise.

In fact it is certainly is not unfair to say that the fear, mistrust and suspicion afforded to the social services by some, is akin to that afforded to Adolf Hitler's SS. Quite appropriate then that both share the same initials.

Then again, the Nazi SS were extremely efficient and very well organised... The same cannot be said for Britain's SS.

I mean, we are led to believe that the SS are here to protect our children from

cruelty and neglect.

Moreover, any decision made by the SS are supposed to be in the best interest of the child.

Which would be commendable if it was true.

You see, what we are seeing now is an organised program of child stealing in order to meet the adoption targets set up under the Blair Government... That and a production line of young children for the filthy rich to rape.

Indeed, there are huge financial incentives offered by the Government to ensure that their targets are met... Although that fact is often denied.

On the flip side, underperforming leads to job losses and reduced budgets.

Failure to meet their quotas is therefore not an option.

This is why Social Workers seek out easy targets mostly made up of : Young single mothers lacking in family support, poorly educated mothers on benefit and children with injuries which are often no more than minor bruises and such like

.

Rarely are these children snatched from middle class families which indeed is a major contributing factor in leading to that misguided belief amongst the more affluent members of society that '*there is no smoke without fire*'.

This view inevitably leads to the SS being defended, even justified in being over cautious, especially when cases such as Baby P explode in the media.

However in cases such as Baby P and Victoria Climbié, the lack of intervention from social workers is actually to blame.

This lack of intervention stems from the social workers often being intimidated and subject to abuse by the parents of the children they are investigating.

Indeed, quite often the social worker is even denied entry into the home to check on the child's well being.

You see, Social workers, despite what people are led to believe, have very

little authority.

Because of this, cases such as Baby P are neglected in favour of easier targets.

And it is this lack of knowledge on what social workers can and cannot do that leads to a lot of parents losing their children.

Moreover, aware of the public's ignorance a social worker will resort to bullying, duping and scaring parents into signing over their children.

This was made easier for the heartless SS to get away with by the 1989 Children's Act which in effect meant a veil of secrecy was thrown around court proceedings involving children.

And in turn, this is another reason that so few people from the middle classes and upwards know what is really going on.

Course, as I have just said, this secrecy and wall of silence imposed around child welfare was supposed to have been put in place to protect the child.

However, far from doing so it has allowed the SS to act in a corrupt and totally unprofessional manner. So much so in fact that it isn't unfair to say that the child's welfare and wishes are secondary to performance targets.

Reporting restrictions on court proceedings mean children are removed from loving and perfectly capable parents on the flimsiest of evidence.

And because of these 'secret courts' parents have no recourse from anywhere because just discussing their case with anyone other than their legal advisers can result in a prison sentence.

And of course, more often than not it will be a parents legal team's incompetence that will lead to them losing their child/children.

Invariably the vast majority of child order cases see the parents being represented by legal aid solicitors.

Now, far be it for me to suggest that the outcome of a case is decided beforehand or that the SS and Law Society are acting in complicity. However recent Parliamentary figures show that child care orders average around 8000 a year. Of these only between 0.1 and 0.2 percent are refused.

Moreover, Ian Joseph - a Monaco based businessman - was so alarmed about what goes on in our law courts that he set up a website specifically to help parents who have had their children snatched by the state.

Indeed, it is also true to say that I have pointed many a panicked parent in Ian's direction.

Course, the first thing he tells parents who are receiving legal aid is that if they want their children back then they have to get rid of their solicitor and represent themselves... Sadly a far too daunting a task for many.

Liberal Democrat MP, John Hemming is also an outspoken critic and long time opponent of the way family court proceedings are conducted. Although it has to be said that Hemming is an MP and a self confessed "*love rat*".

Unfortunately, such is the scale of the problem both are limited on what they can do.

John Hemming, knowing the likely outcome of court proceedings will often tell parents to flee the UK for either Southern Ireland or Sweden... How scary is that!

Furthermore, the fact many couples follow his advice only goes to show that the accusations against them are false in the vast majority of cases.

But does this major, life changing step mean you get to keep your unborn child?

Well, I do in fact personally know one such couple very well who John

Hemming helped relocate to County Wexford in Southern Ireland.  
Course, they cannot be identified by their real names so i will call them Steve and Emma.

This is their story...

Emma, now aged 30 was living alone with her daughter (Child A) in Essex when she Met Steve now aged 37.

The couple were both delighted when Emma found out that she was pregnant with Steve's baby (Child B).

However Emma was ill throughout the pregnancy with Pre-Eclampsia and with Steve out at work, the couple had no choice except to get a babysitter to look after Child A.

It was at this time that Child A was found to have a vaginal injury.  
Worse still, and to their horror, Steve was accused by the SS of being responsible despite there being no evidence whatsoever to support this claim.

Child A, a month short of being 2 years old was then forcibly taken into care.  
Worse was to follow when Emma gave birth to Child B on Christmas eve that same year.

In fact just 5 hours after giving birth Child B was taken from Emma and handed over to foster parents.

And that being despite no charges being brought against Steve for the injury to Child A.

Worse was to come however because the couple were unable to stop the children from being adopted.

So, when Emma fell pregnant with Child C she was told by the SS that the baby would be taken into care immediately after Emma had given birth.

At this point out of sheer desperation the couple contacted John Hemming, who advised them to go to the Republic of Ireland.

He told them that even if the Irish SS got involved, the couple would at least receive a much fairer hearing over there.

Arriving in County Wexford on the 1st of June 2009, Emma gave birth just 3 days later.

However, with no Medical records available the hospital staff had no choice but to contact England.

And of course in doing so, the hospital was made aware of Emma's previous history.

Therefore with limited information to hand, the Irish social services - at the request of the English Social Services - had no choice except to take Child C into care pending reports.

Indeed, in contacting the English SS the Irish SS were told that under no circumstances should Child C be returned to the couple.

Now remember, this was despite there being no evidence or criminal proceedings to suggest that either Steve or Emma were a danger to the Baby. Thus began the long drawn out legal procedure of preparing reports for a court hearing.

Despite this the couple were allowed to see Child C twice weekly at a contact house.

During this period, everything seemed to be engineered towards gearing up for Child C being returned to Steve and Emma's custody.

In fact it is fair to say that things were looking so good that the couple were not worried when Emma fell pregnant again.

However, concerned over the slow pace that things were moving, the couple's Solicitor - at their behest - tried to speed proceedings up by asking for a review of the evidence regarding the injury to Child A.

This review brought to light the facts that Child A had only been subject to one injury(inconsistent with parental abuse) and neither had she been 'Groomed' as had been previously suggested by social workers.

More importantly, the review revealed that the babysitter Emma had been forced to use whilst she was ill - a registered childminder who had been working with disabled children - was under investigation for child abuse. Emma was also becoming increasingly concerned about the level of care offered to Child C by her Foster carer.

She therefore voiced these concerns to social workers, which included the complaints that Child C often had head lice, sore looking rashes and the fact that Child C called her Foster carer Mummy.

However, when Emma gave birth to her 4th child (Child D) the couple were devastated to learn that he was to be removed from their care. Again I will remind you that there was no evidence of neglect to Child A who was removed from Steve and Emma because of concerns over Steve. Furthermore, this was despite there being no evidence to back these concerns up and him never being charged with any offence.

Child A was only 2 at the time and the couple never had any of the 3 subsequent children in their care for there to be any concerns about their parenting skills.

Nevertheless, Child D was placed in foster care with his sister and Steve and Emma now got to see him twice weekly along with Child C.

Moreover they had been categorically told that the SS plan was for reunification.

However at a court hearing in April of this year, the couple were horrified to learn that despite what they were told about reunification, the SS intend to keep both children in permanent foster care.

Alarminglly, not only does this course of action contradict what they were told by social workers, the fact of the matter is that no one had even bothered

to discuss this course of action with them and neither has it been discussed with them to date.

Sadly, Steve and Emma are now left in limbo.

Yet despite the agony of having their 4 children taken off of them they have somehow managed to stay together as a couple, whereas most relationships would have collapsed under the strain years ago.

Childs A and B were removed on the flimsiest of evidence and quickly adopted out effectively making it impossible to get them back.

The fact that they gave up their home, family and friends in order to flee to Ireland for the sole purpose of keeping their unborn baby apparently counts for nothing.

Moreover, the couple are acutely aware that should their Irish children be returned to them, then they will be forever under the scrutiny of the social services.

Therefore, that fact alone would be enough to ensure that Steve and Emma were nothing short of perfect parents.

Unfortunately, without the financial backing it is hard now to see where the couple go from here.

So, is there anything that couples in a similar position to Steve and Emma can do?

And to answer that you have to understand that Steve and Emma put their faith in the British legal system.

And when that let them down they followed the well intentioned advice of John Hemming to flee the country.

They then put their faith in the Republic of Ireland's legal system and that too has let them down.

Therefore, in theory the answer is no.

In reality however there is but you have to take command of the situation from the start.

You see, you cannot afford to show any weakness in your resolve to hang onto your child.

Indeed, to do so will result in you being bullied into submission.

So firstly, never trust a social worker.

And I am not saying that they are all bad, but by far the vast majority are.

Do not be fooled by their friendly approach as this is more often than not a trick.

And above all, always keep in mind that they have no authority to do anything without a court order.

You also need to make sure that you film or record everything.

Course, nine times out of ten they will tell you that you are not allowed to film them but stand your ground and remember that you are allowed to film who and what the hell you like in your own home.

Be polite, but not friendly or openly hostile.

Offer no other information other than what they ask for and do not be rushed into making a rash reply.

If they try to get you to sign consent forms to take your child tell them to "*do one*" until they have a court order.

Always check that you are dealing with a fully qualified Social worker who is registered with your social service department... You would be surprised how many aren't!

Also remember that you can tell them to leave at any time.

Course, if they do feel that they have a strong case against you then the chances are they will return with a court order.

And that being the case then I am afraid that there is nothing you can do to prevent your child being taken.

However, as the statistics have shown you are wasting your time employing a solicitor.

You must - as Ian Joseph will tell you - represent yourself in court.

After all, the fact is that no one will fight harder or argue more passionately for the return of your child than you will.

Course, if your child is unborn and you've been told that your baby will be removed from you at birth, then there's little you can do at that time to prevent it.

However you will inevitably be told sooner rather than later that you have to register your baby for a birth certificate and this is where you really need to make a stand.

And that being the case, flatly refuse to register your child's birth.

After all, at that stage you have nothing to lose and everything to gain.

Course this refusal will lead to you being bullied and threatened with all kinds of things - including prison.

But again, stand your ground.

No charges will be brought against you if you don't consent.

You do however need to be clued up on the workings of Admiralty law before you take this course of action.

Nevertheless, without a birth certificate the SS have no choice but to return your baby.

This was evidenced following a FOI request submitted to Torbay Council under the freedom of information act.

The request was in the form of a question asking if a child is not registered at birth, do they have the authority to remove the child?

Torbay Council's answer?

No they don't.

Source:

[https://www.whatdotheyknow.com/request/right\\_to\\_any\\_child\\_with\\_no\\_birth](https://www.whatdotheyknow.com/request/right_to_any_child_with_no_birth)

However, you should be aware that having no birth certificate could present problems for your child later in life although There is an interesting article to

be found at the link below about a couple who refused to register their child and have had no problems to date.

<http://self-realisation.com/equity/case-studies/denial-of-consent-to-register-children/>

Moreover, you can cross that bridge when you come to it as for now, the important thing is keeping your child where he or she belongs and that is with you.

What's more, if the Social Services really had the child's best interest at heart, they too would be working to keep children with their parents.

I cannot in fact stress enough that removing a child from his or her parent's should only be done when ALL other avenues have been explored.

Sadly this is not the case so think on, sometimes - just sometimes, there is smoke without fire.

*\*Two years after writing this article Child C and Child D were finally returned to Steve & Emma. They are all still living happily in the Republic of Ireland.*

*\*\* On the 9th of February 2012 it was announced that the number of children referred into care in England has hit a record high. According to the BBC:*

*“Last month, local authorities made 903 court applications to take children into care - the highest since courts service Cafcass was set up in 2001.*

*“Numbers have been rising since late 2008 and the infamous Baby P case involving the death of a toddler while on the at-risk register in London.*

*“Cafcass boss Anthony Douglas said: "All agencies need to factor in these much larger increases into their planning."*

*It is the first time [England's referral figures](#) have passed the 900-mark in a month, and compares with 803 the month before and 698 in the previous*

January.

\*\*\* My claims in the above article were reinforced on the 18th of Feb 2012 by [Christopher Booker](#) writing for the Daily Telegraph:

***Such is the reign of terror now being imposed on innocent English families by social workers that scores of parents have been fleeing with their children to Ireland to escape their clutches. I have followed a dozen such stories over the past two years, and in all of them two things stand out. One is that the English social workers seem prepared to stop at nothing to get the children back. The other is the extraordinary contrast between them and the Irish social workers, who again and again have satisfied themselves that the children are at no risk from their loving parents and are astonished by the ruthless behaviour of their English counterparts.***

***Several of these stories I have reported more than once and they do not have happy endings. A mother and baby were pursued to Ireland by six social workers and police, who sat in Dublin for 10 days of court hearings, until a judge ruled in their favour (with the social workers seen giving “high fives” on emerging from the court). When the mother again escaped to a remote cottage, she was violently knocked down by a policeman, so that her baby could be taken back to England.***

***Vicky Haigh, a former racehorse trainer, managed to escape to Ireland before her daughter was born. But then she was brought to England to be quite bizarrely punished, in a case relating to her beloved older daughter, with a three-year prison sentence – leaving her baby to be looked after in Ireland.***

***A 14-year-old boy lived happily with his mother in Ireland for six months until, after an equally bizarre judgment based on evidence neither he nor his mother were allowed to see, he was deported miserably back to care in***

**England.**

***Last week, another such story came my way. It concerns a respectable family which was hit with disaster last summer, after the semi-autistic 8-year-old son –who tends to make things up – had lashed out at his 13-year-old sister, leaving bruises. When these were investigated, the boy told the police that his father had done it. The girl denied this – and the boy admitted in video evidence what had really happened – but the police stuck with his earlier story and arrested the father. Although he was never charged, the interventions of social workers became so menacing that, last October, the family escaped to Ireland, where the father has his roots.***

***There they have happily settled, and the 13-year-old daughter has become a star pupil of the local school. But the social workers eventually tracked them down – after the children’s grandmother, back in England, had been arrested by 10 police officers, handcuffed, held for three hours in a cell, and told she would be charged with perverting the course of justice unless she revealed their whereabouts. The English social workers pressed their Irish counterparts to co-operate in getting the children back to England (there are no court orders), but were told there was no reason for this because the children were in no danger.***

***The social workers then tried to lean on the school principal, saying that the children were “at risk of emotional harm”. The sensible headmistress gave them very short shrift, saying that the English social workers had behaved deplorably in trying to destroy a perfectly normal family, and that England’s loss was Ireland’s gain, since the girl was a brilliant pupil, who was learning five languages. Thanks to their origins, the family will soon be safely confirmed as Irish citizens.***

***What is striking about these stories is how often the parents emphasise the contrast between the two countries’ social workers. “In England,” says this***

*father, “we were treated like dangerous criminals. In Ireland the social workers could not be more different, warm, friendly, treating us like human beings.” And of course it is in England that the number of children taken into care has soared to a record level, just having topped 900 a month. There is a phenomenon of group psychology here that deserves much wider attention than it is being given.*

## ***Chapter 11***

### ***Disgraced Peer apologises - Exactly for what is anyone's guess***

*ALL of our MP's & Lords are self-serving crooks. However, when they are caught it clearly becomes obvious that there is one rule for us and another for them.*

*What follows is a report that I wrote for the Sovereign Independent Newspaper about the criminal Lord Hanningfield.*

It has been revealed that the Disgraced Tory Peer, Lord Hanningfield was released from a low security Kent prison after serving only TWO months of the NINE month jail term that he received for SIX counts of fiddling his House of Lords expenses.

On his release in September 2011, Hanningfield was immediately re-arrested by Essex Police relating to allegations that he misused his Corporate credit card while he was leader of Essex County Council.

Speaking on the 30th of October 2011 in the Sunday Express, Hanningfield, appeared to issue an apology for fiddling £13,379 in government expenses. But did he?

The expenses relate to overnight stays in London that Hanningfield claimed for, when in fact he was actually driven back to his luxurious Essex home in a Government provided chauffeur driven limousine.

The arrogance of this man is breathtaking. After his arrest in early 2010, Hanningfield tried to avoid going to court by claiming Parliamentary privilege. When that failed, Hanningfield used every opportunity available to chant his mantra "*I have done nothing wrong*", even after he was found guilty and sentenced in July 2011, which he immediately unsuccessfully appealed against.

Even Hanningfields apology smacks of insincerity and in issuing it he still refuses to accept that he had committed a crime.

The carefully worded apology states "*After much consideration, during and after my conviction, i have come to realise that i owe my friends, family and the public a heartfelt apology for the difficulties and problems my actions have caused*".

You will note that nowhere in that apology does Hanningfield say that he is sorry for the actual crime he committed.

He then goes on to say "*I have come to accept the situation in which i found myself was, unfortunately, one caused by my own negligence and for that i am truly sorry*".

Yet once again you will note that Hanningfield does not apologise for the crime. In fact it's hard to judge if he's apologising for his 'negligence' or if he's just feeling "truly sorry" for himself having had to spend time in prison.

Course, if someone goes to a business meeting and then straight afterwards get driven home at someone else's expense, it doesn't take a genius to work out that they are not entitled to claim for the cost of an overnight stay in a hotel. That isn't negligence. That is fraud... Something that Hanningfield was guilty of at least 6 times.

Hanningfield then ends his apology by boasting that he didn't claim legal aid to defend himself against the action.

Is he for real?

But not before he says "*I must, though, stress that there was no intention on*

*my part to break the law, but i recognise i did so – and for that in itself there are no excuses”.*

Sooo, no apology for the crime there then either.

Hanningfield also claims that he is not guilty of the new charges brought against him, for which he is on police bail until January 2012. I myself suspect that in this case there really is, no smoke without fire.

*\*Two years later, Hanningfield received substantial damages from Essex Police for wrongful arrest.*

*\*\* On the 9th of April 2012, Press TV reported the following in regard to Lord Hanningfield:*

*The British House of Lords offers two criminal peers, imprisoned for fraud, the same opportunity to rob the public money as they enjoyed before, by welcoming them back on their seats after Easter.*

*The Tory peers Lord Hanningfield and Lord Taylor of Warwick were convicted to 12 months and 9 months in prison, respectively, for submitting false expenses to the Lords.*

*Hanningfield was found guilty of presenting false claims of £13,379 of taxpayer money and Taylor followed suit with £11,000.*

*However, as the upper chamber’s regulations do not include any requirement for peers to resign or be expelled, the two will be reinstated in the same potentially-ripe position for embezzlement even without a probation period after their prison terms.*

*The prospects of two fraudster peers returning to the ultimate decision-making body of Britain raises serious questions about special privileges enjoyed by the Lords including the hereditary right to claim an upper chamber seat.*

*According to the Rehabilitation of Offenders Act 1974, an ordinary criminal*

*convicted of burglary or mugging has to endure a rehabilitation (probation) period of at least one year to receive a qualification to work from the Criminal Records Bureau (CBR).*

*The CBR's certificate will only accredit such a criminal for jobs that do not leave him in a position to repeat his crime.*

## ***Chapter 12***

### ***Putting a stop to the car insurance racket***

*Another Sovereign Independent article that I wrote in relation to the car insurance scam.*

There can be no denying that car insurance is a corporate money making protection racket that has the motorist held by the proverbial 'short and curly's'. New laws recently introduced by the government mean that you cannot even keep an uninsured car in your garage unless you declare it as SORN.

And while this new rule will cause further misery to thousands of law abiding motorists and car collectors, it is likely to have no effect whatsoever on those the government say the new law is aimed at, namely uninsured drivers.

After all, let's face it, anyone driving on the road uninsured isn't going to worry about parking their motor up without declaring it SORN. The new law will however entitle the police to seize and destroy many more cars and drag the innocent keepers into court, where they can expect to be fined anything up to £1000.

However, to my mind, instead of heaping further misery upon the easy target motorist, while at the same time adding to the millions of pounds in profits made by the big insurance companies, the government would be better off putting a cap on the high cost of insuring a car.

In fact, by making insurance more affordable, normal law abiding citizens would be less likely to be pushed into risking driving an uninsured motor. But we all know that will never happen.

Indeed, I don't think that any sane person would disagree that having car protection for yourself and others is a bad thing. However the fact that car insurance is obligatory means that the insurance companies have been given carte blanche to rip us off. I know this from personal experience which is as follows.

I had been insured with Kwik Fit, over a 7 year period. Back then, as I do now I pay my yearly policy in monthly instalments via direct debit. Throughout this time I never had a claim yet despite this fact my policy rose on average by £10-15 per year.

Then after the 7th year Kwik fit sent me a renewal notice, which I noticed had jumped up in price by nearly £150. Anyone who pays a yearly contract such as an insurance policy by direct debit will know that after the initial 12 month contract is up, unless you inform the company involved to the contrary the contract will re-commence for another year.

Now I suppose that I could have tackled Kwik fit about this price hike, but to my mind 7 years of loyalty deserves more so I simply cancelled my direct debit and moved to Tesco insurance who were willing to insure my car for more or less the same price as Kwik fit were before they tried ripping me off.

Now, after my year was up with Tesco insurance, they sent me a renewal notice which was for around £100 more than the previous year. So. once again I just cancelled the Direct Debit and moved to Swinton insurance who were cheaper by far than Tescos were in that first year.

However after a month with Swintons I bought a new, more powerful car. Before doing so I looked at insurance prices on 'Go Compare' and as luck would have it, Swintons were also the cheapest according to this website and would be prepared to insure my new car for roughly £60 more than what I was paying them now.

So, on the day that I bought the new car I cancelled my insurance for my old one with my local Swinton branch who then Quoted me £100 extra to insure my new car. When I told them that they were quoting me £40 more than they

were quoting me on the Go Compare website, I was told by the Swinton agent that I would have to go through the Go Compare website to make this price.

I was also told categorically that since I would still be insured on the new car by them, i would not be subject to cancellation fees for terminating my insurance policy early.

Nevertheless, despite this fact, I received a letter from Swinton informing me that unless i pay them a £33 cancellation fee within 7 days then they intended to help themselves to this money by deducting it from my bank debit card... Very nice of them!

Tescos Insurance have in the meantime also gone into Corporate greed overdrive and are threatening me with court action unless i pay them £438 for an insurance policy that I never used and didn't give my permission for them to set up.

Indeed, it is this kind of bullying that a huge number of people give in to and pay up rather than risk being hounded by debt collection agencies or worse still facing an appearance in court, thus making untold amounts of money for these companies.

I myself am a bit wiser to these bully boy tactics and as such, in the case of Swintons I just cancelled my debit card and ordered a new one. Nevertheless in doing so it has caused me unnecessary aggravation in so much as I have to wait 7-10 days for a new card. In regards to Tesco's demand, I have appropriately filed their letters in the bin.

However, to ensure that the insurance rip-off continues, the following was reported by the Daily Mirror newspaper in February 2012:

*Cameras at petrol stations will automatically stop uninsured or untaxed vehicles from being filled with fuel, under new government plans.*

*Downing Street officials hope the hi-tech system will crack down on the 1.4million motorists who drive without insurance.*

*Automatic number plate recognition (ANPR) cameras are already fitted in thousands of petrol station forecourts.*

*Drivers can only fill their cars with fuel once the camera has captured and logged the vehicle's number plate.*

*Currently the system is designed to deter motorists from driving off without paying for petrol.*

*But under the new plans, the cameras will automatically cross-reference with the DVLA's huge database.*

*When a car is flagged as being uninsured or untaxed, the system will prevent the fuel pump being used on that vehicle.*

*The proposals will have a huge impact - forcing drivers to insure and tax their car if they want to drive.*

*One in 25 drivers in the UK do not have insurance - one of the worst records in western Europe.*

*According to recent figures, around 160 people are killed and 23,000 injured by uninsured and untraced drivers every year.*

*Downing Street officials are due to meet representatives from the major fuel companies in the next few weeks to discuss the idea.*

*But some petrol retailers said the proposals were a "step too far" - claiming they put cashiers at risk.*

*Brian Madderson, from RMI Petrol, which represents independent petrol stations, said: "Staff are already getting stick from motorists for high fuel prices.*

*"This proposal will increase the potential for conflict. Our cashiers are not law enforcers."...*

Course, while it is unlikely that the British government will ever put a stop to the car insurance rip off, Roger Hayes of the British Constitution Group could unwittingly force insurance firms to slash their prices in order to survive.

You see, Roger is committed to setting up what he calls 'The Lawful Bank' and is now engaged in trying to ascertain the number of people who would be

willing to use this bank. Once he has sufficient numbers the bank will be set up.

The Lawful Bank will operate using the fractional reserve banking system which is employed by all the high street banks. However, unlike the high street banks, it is the customer who will reap the benefits of this banking system. One of those benefits, according to Roger is car insurance which he estimates will cost a customer around £100 per year.

*\*Unfortunately Roger's plan never came to fruition, sadly because of lack of support. Meanwhile, the car insurance rip off scam still continues to this day*

## ***Chapter 13***

### ***The Cancer Con***

*Cancer is easily curable and I know that fact from personal experience. Course the Establishment do not want you to know that it is. So, what follows is the first of many articles that I have written on the subject and again, this one was written for the Sovereign Independent Newspaper...*

Sometime last year I read a statistic about Cancer that left me totally gobsmacked. The statistic dealt with the drastic increase in numbers of those likely to be affected by Cancer throughout the 20th century. The figures given were that in the year 1900, around 1 in 100 people were affected by Cancer. By the 1950's that figured had increased to 1 in 10 before rapidly rising again to a staggering 1 in 3 by the year 2000.

Now obviously a lot of the increase between 1900 and 1950, can in theory, be explained away by the average life expectancy being a lot lower during that period and no doubt the two world wars also had a bearing on the figures.

However, even reducing that number by a generous 75 % will still give you a figure rising from 1 in 25 to 1 in 10 during that period. A staggering increase by any standards.

By the 1950's life expectancy had increased sharply and with the absence of any world wars the rise from 1 in 10 to 1 in 3 by the year 2000 isn't so easily explained away. To further fan the flames, statistics released in 2011 suggest that 48% of people will now be affected by cancer at some point in their life.

That means that in just over a decade, the already alarming 1 in 3 has risen to

nearly 1 in 2 and if you apply that figure to the average family of 2 adults and 2 children, it is hardly surprising that people rush to the Doctors at the drop of a hat.

Between 1950 and the Millennium the incidence of all types of Cancer rose a staggering 85%. Moreover this statistic is based on the age adjusted rate. In other words, the increase has nothing to do with people living longer.

Further proof of this is evidenced by the fact that over the 2 decades leading up to the year 2000, the fastest growing rate of Cancer for any age group was that found in children.

Furthermore ,there has been a major shift in the type of Cancer people are developing. For instance, Breast Cancer now affects 1 in 3 women and accounts for the highest number of deaths in female cancer patients.

However ,during the first half of the last century cases of Breast Cancer were virtually non existent. Once again, this can't be explained away by the fact that life expectancy was so much lower between 1900-1950, since breast cancer is common amongst relatively young women.

Similarly, Testicular Cancer, although still fairly uncommon has seen the biggest increase in numbers of all the other cancer types more commonly found in men. Once again, Testicular cancer is almost exclusively found in younger men, especially within the 15 - 35 year old age group.

Further contradictions can be found contained within the numbers when you consider the improvement in working conditions. You see, the laws on Health and Safety in the workplace became much more stringent and rigorously enforced during the second half of the 20th century.

Gone were the days of working in factories and mills where the air was thick with cancer giving particles. The latter half of the century also saw the banning of asbestos which at one time inevitably lead to those who worked with it developing Asbestosis, a form of Lung Cancer.

Interestingly enough, cancers whose development are specifically linked to

Cigarette smoking such as lung cancer, only account for a Quarter of all Cancer related deaths. This is despite the fact that people smoked in far greater numbers up until the mid 1960's. In fact it is only after this time that the number of people who smoked slowly started to fall.

So, no matter how you massage the figures there is still an enormous leap in the number of people getting cancer. Worse still the trend is showing no sign of slowing down. That is to say the trend is showing no sign of slowing down for the vast majority of us.

However, for the social elite cancer is an entirely different story. You see, while the statistics point to 1 in 3 of us developing cancer, when is the last time that you heard of a member of the Royal family getting Cancer?

I mean, the Queen mother lived well past the 100 mark. The Queen & Prince Phillip are still going strong and there are not many 90 year old's still competing in equestrian events i'll wager.

Charles, Anne, Andrew and Edward haven't had Cancer. Neither have the 8 Grandchildren. So suffice to say then, the Royal family don't even fall into the 1 in 10 category last seen in the 1950's.

However, it isn't just Royalty that are seemingly immune to Cancer. Indeed it's very rare that you ever hear of anyone with power, influence and money being affected. Stranger still, even when the super rich are unlucky enough to be blighted by the curse of the common man, the rule of thumb doesn't appear to apply either.

Take the actor Michael Douglas for instance. After years of smoking he fell victim to Throat Cancer. Course, on the surface of it that isn't unusual for a 66 yr old smoker. Worse still Douglas must have been ignoring his sore throat and niggly cough because by the time he was diagnosed, the supremely wealthy actor's cancer was classed as Stage 4. And there isn't a stage 5. Therefore anyone with stage 4 cancer is realistically staring death in the face.

In fact it means that your cancer has spread from its source into the lymph nodes and other parts of the body. So with that in mind it seems almost unbelievable that last month, a healthy looking Douglas and his wife Catherine Zeta Jones were photographed by the Paparazzi having a leisurely smoke.

You see, Douglas has been told that the Cancer has gone, a fact that even the Rothschild owned media were unable to contrive a reason for. And as such The Guardian Newspaper hailed it a "*Modern Miracle*". Hmmm. well they would wouldn't they?

Nevertheless, in the absence of "Modern Miracles" happening to the general population, the millions of people afflicted with cancer every year are forced to put their lives in the hands of what is laughingly termed as 'Modern medicine'.

This usually comes in the form of Chemotherapy. Chemotherapy or 'chemo' involves the patient having large doses of powerful drugs administered to them, usually intravenously.

These drugs supposedly kill the cancer cells. Unfortunately more often than not they kill the patient as well - not that any Doctor will volunteer that information to the patient.

However, a Doctor will tell you that Chemo will destroy your immune system and no doubt he will also mention that the other side effects are hell and the chances are that you will lose all of your hair, vomit almost continuously, suffer severe fatigue, swell up like a balloon and be left sterile.

But it is more than his job is worth to admit that more people die from chemo or from other causes brought on as a direct result of having chemo, such as heart failure, than actually die of cancer.

Cancer Research UK spend around £332 Million annually in their bid to find a cure and the USA is typically the biggest worldwide investor with the Government backed 'National Cancer Institute' receiving an annual budget of

almost \$6 Billion.

To give you a further insight into the kind of money spent on research, The American Cancer Society raised a staggering \$848 Billion in 2005. It would therefore be nigh on impossible to put a figure on the Trillions and Trillions of Pounds invested globally in Cancer research over the past 50 years or so.

This begs the question, "*What the hell are these researchers doing?*". I mean think about it for a moment. When HIV first began to spread rapidly in the late 1970's, early 1980's, there was no known cure and scientifically very little known about the disease. Yet barely 30 years later, although still incurable, given the right medication, a person with HIV can live an almost normal life.

And that includes having children and also having nigh on the same life expectancy as a non sufferer. Unless you are a HIV sufferer in Africa of course... But that's a different story.

However, Cancer and HIV are totally different things and as such the two can only be loosely compared. Nevertheless, given the time and money spent on cancer research surely we should be able to expect better than Chemotherapy by now?

The NHS spends around £4.5 Billion a year on Chemo to treat cancer sufferers yet it is estimated that 75% of those who die, do so because of the Chemo rather than the cancer itself.

Furthermore, it has been recognized throughout the medical world for well over a decade that Chemo cannot completely eliminate tumours of the Lungs, Colon or the Breast. In fact statistics show that only 2.4 % of Cancers respond successfully to Chemotherapy.

Despite this fact Chemotherapy is still used to treat all three of the aforementioned cancers, with the NHS spending £100 Million annually on the Breast cancer drug, 'Herceptin' alone. It would however be unfair to hold the NHS Doctors responsible for treating patients with drugs that do a person more harm than good.

After all, the vast majority of Doctors and Nurses within the NHS are dedicated, overworked and underpaid professionals who do the best that they can with the medicines that they are given. At the same time they find themselves having to work in poorly equipped, below par, unhygienic Hospitals and within the confines of a woefully inadequate budget.

And while the £4.5 Billion handed over to the NHS by the British Government for treating cancer may sound like a huge sum, it actually works out at a measly £76 per head. Nevertheless, whilst there can be no doubting the dedication shown by the medical teams working for the NHS, the saying; "*You pay Peanuts, You get Monkeys*" is also hugely applicable.

In stark contrast, the exact opposite is true over in the USA, where the highly paid Doctors work in clean, modern, well equipped hospitals. They are however, more likely to be dedicated to the Dollar bill than the dying patient. Course, this is only because treatment is paid for by medical insurance over there, which doesn't explain why American cancer patients are also treated by Chemotherapy.

However, Better Surgeons, better working conditions and better equipment would explain why only 40% of Cancer patients die in the USA in comparison to 60% of patients in the UK.

Indeed, it is not really surprising then to learn that the UK also has by far the worst survival rate of all our European counterparts.

So by doing a quick recap of the statistics and the available information we can say with a high degree of certainty the following things:

(1) that over the past 110 years cancer has gone from affecting an acceptable 1 in every 100 people to a totally unacceptable and apparently inexplicable 1 in every 2 or 3 people.

(2) The above doesn't apply to the Social Elite who appear to be more akin with the 1 in 100 statistic.

(3) Despite at least 50 years of allegedly serious research into cancer, funded by an indeterminately huge amount of money, the advances in treatments, despite what we are led to believe is negligible. Furthermore, the general consensus is that we are losing the so called war on cancer.

(4) Despite 48% of people now likely to be affected by cancer, and the UK's shameful survival rate amongst patients in comparison to our European and US counterparts, the government remain apathetic towards the epidemic as well as to the reasons for the unequalled leap in numbers. Similarly the British governments level of concern is all too apparent by their unwillingness to invest in better qualified Doctors, treatment and equipment.

Now obviously I am in no doubt that some of you reading this article will nevertheless, pour scorn on the above by claiming that statistics can vary greatly depending on which side of the fence the statistician stands.

And I would also be the first to admit that statistics can be massaged and/or tailored to suit a users need. However in writing this article i have also drawn on personal experience to back up the statistics.

You see, my immediate family is quite small. My Mother was an only child and my Father had only the one Brother. This obviously means that I only have one blood uncle and one Aunt through marriage. I am the 2nd eldest of 4 boys produced by my parents.

And in keeping in line with the Statistics, I can reveal that my paternal Grandfather suffered various bouts of cancer before finally dying from the disease. My maternal Grandmother officially died of a Heart attack but the autopsy revealed that she also had cancer.

My Father who is now in his 70's is currently battling Cancer. Ten years ago, while in my thirties (relatively young, again in line with the statistics) I was found to have a tumour containing 2 types of cancer, one aggressive, the other with a tendency to stay localised.

Both types however were malignant but luckily I sensed that something

wasn't right very early on and as a result the tumour was removed without the cancer spreading thus saving me the need to undergo Chemotherapy.

Now, while that is counted as a blessing I still had to endure 2 further unnecessary and avoidable operations as a direct result of the hospitals poor communication between departments and through a lack of experience and skill on the surgeons behalf.

In fact at one point they were contemplating sending me to a London hospital to fix the damage caused by their surgeons incompetence. I also had to attend the hospital twice monthly for the first 2 years following the original operation. But notwithstanding the negligence which led to the 2 avoidable operations, I was also able to witness first hand through my twice monthly follow up appointments the hospitals inability to keep tabs on the most basic of information, the poorly trained extremely stressed medical staff and the inevitable 2 hour wait past appointment times, mainly due to chronic staff shortages.

Neither could I fail to notice that the higher up the rankings the medical staff were, the less compassionate and understanding they appeared to be, while at the same time there was a marked rise in their arrogance and aloofness.

In addition to My Grandfather, My Father and Myself, either dying, battling or being in remission from Cancer, two of my Mother's Aunt's and her Uncle have also died from Cancer - the younger of the two Aunts only being in her mid 40's when she died.

I also lost a very close friend who died from Testicular cancer at the age of 23 in the early 1980's. Indeed, the intensive Chemotherapy that he underwent and which left me unable to recognize him failed to stop the cancer spreading to his Brain.

My younger Brothers, Father in Law also died from cancer a couple of years ago which at the time was within a few short months of him being diagnosed. My older brothers girlfriend died of cancer while in her early 20's.

Moreover, my youngest brothers life long friend died at the age of 20 during the course of a relatively minor operation following an accident on a push bike. He was found to be riddled with cancer during the operation as was the Mother of another close friend of mine who also died during a routine exploratory operation.

My parents friend and neighbour who lived directly opposite them died of cancer while in his 50's and there are countless other people who I have known throughout my life who have either had or died of cancer. Hell! we have even had to have 2 family pet Dogs put down because of Cancer.

However, the one case that backs up and highlights what i've been saying more than any other is that of my one time girlfriend, who went on to become a very close personal friend as well as my boss at work.

You see, sometime in late November,or early December 2006 - I forget which - she was referred to hospital after finding a lump in her Breast which she was subsequently told was just a Cyst.

By late January 2007 the lump had grown a lot bigger and she was experiencing a nagging ache to the side of the breast which extended to her underarm. She was again referred to the hospital in February. This time the hospital did an immediate biopsy of the lump, quickly followed by the removal of a malignant tumour from her breast along with some lymph nodes from her armpit.

She was then told that she was to undergo 6 months of intensive Chemotherapy to be followed by - if I remember rightly - 3 months of Radiotherapy. Radiotherapy is another outdated form of Cancer Treatment. In fact I've never understood the wisdom behind treating cancer with something that causes cancer. But i digress...

Following the 6 months of Chemotherapy my friend was looking forward to a couple of weeks break in her treatment, prior to her starting the Radiotherapy. And on the Saturday afternoon of the August Bank Holiday weekend, which was little more than a week following her last chemo session, we were sat

outside the cafe next door to where we worked - having a chat and a cup of Tea.

It was here that I noticed that all the veins in her arm had collapsed leaving what looked like rows of deep trenches in her skin. These trench like grooves ran from the inside of her elbow joint nearly all the way down to her wrist. The collapse, she told me, was a direct result from where she had been intravenously administered the Chemo.

Nevertheless, after having a Brief chat about her arm, we concluded work for the day and I left her with the parting words that I would see her Tuesday Morning... That was the last time that I ever saw or spoke to her again, because she died of a massive heart attack on the Bank Holiday Monday. She had no history of heart problems whatsoever and had only very recently turned 46 years of age...

At this point I should say that long before I woke up to the fact that we live in an illusion of reality, I had already realised that something wasn't right with regards to cancer. Indeed I had long cottoned onto the fact that those with power and money seemed by and large to be unaffected by the disease.

This led me to the conclusion that the Social Elite knew something that the rest of us didn't. Fast forward a couple of years and I now had no doubts whatsoever that there was a cure for cancer. What's more, there is now an abundance of evidence to back this up.

Two of the more damning pieces of evidence revolves around that of two totally unconnected Doctors, the first of which is evidenced by the transcripts of 3 secretly recorded tape recordings of reminiscences given by Dr Lawrence Dunegan in 1988.

Dr Dunegan had been invited to attend a meeting of student Doctors destined to be future leaders in medicine, in Pittsburgh USA on March 20th 1969. The meeting was hosted by prominent Doctor, Richard Day. Before addressing his assembly Dr Day, who at the time was the Head of the Rockefeller controlled eugenics organisation, **The Planned Parent Federation Of**

**America** ' ordered that there should be no record taken of his speech.

Dr Dunegan however disregarded the order and surreptitiously took down notes on napkins. It was these notes that formed the basis of the secretly recorded interview that Dr Dunegan gave to Mr Randy Engel in 1988.

Dr Dunegan told Randy that during the course of this 1969 speech, Dr Day said *"We can cure almost every cancer right now. The information is on file in the Rockefeller Institute, if its ever decided it should be released"...*

However, there is a lot more to this story and it is well documented on various internet sites. A particularly well written and detailed account can be found at this link: :

[http://www.overlordsofchaos.com/html/new\\_order\\_of\\_barbarians.html](http://www.overlordsofchaos.com/html/new_order_of_barbarians.html)

The second piece of damning evidence revolves around the work of an Italian Doctor, Tullio Simoncini, a brilliant and courageous man who refused to buckle under the enormous pressure that he had to face and which he still continues to face to this day.

Dr Simoncini has had to endure being disbarred from practising medicine as well as having to endure the indignity of serving a 3 year prison sentence imposed on him. His Crime? Dr Simoncini had discovered that Cancer is a fungus caused by Candida, a yeast type organism found in small amounts within the human body.

In doing so he was able to devise a cheap remedy of unparalleled success in curing cancer. This was true even in cases where the cancer was so advanced that all other treatments had been stopped.

However, instead of being feted as a genius and touted as the saviour of untold lives, Simoncini, was ordered to stop work on his program and to remain silent on his findings.

Along with this evidence which points to the fact that Cancer is highly curable, also comes the question 'If cancer can be cured, why is it being kept

a secret' ?

Course, for those of us who recognise the true evil that is ingrained into the very core of the Social Elite, that question is easy to answer. However for the benefit of those who haven't I will explain in brief why we are deemed not worthy of access to the cure.

You see, it is a two pronged answer, the first of which boils down to money. The Pharmaceutical industry is a multi trillion pound business, with huge fortunes to be made by those at the top. A single new drug typically costs around £500 million to produce.

Course these new drugs are always hailed as a miracle cure but take between 10-12 yrs to produce. Over that period of time, the said miracle drug is by and large forgotten by the general public but needless to say, these so called wonder drugs never live up to their hype - as is evidenced by the rapidly rising cases of all cancers.

Furthermore the industry is inherently corrupt, with billions of pounds in bribes being passed back and forth. The sheer greed that exists amongst those with power ensures that human lives will never take precedence over the vast fortunes to be made from cancer.

The second part of the answer relates to control. The Social Elite have an all consuming desire to exercise total control over the world's resources and its population. Indeed it is their quest for total world dominance that drives their Psychopathic needs.

So, notwithstanding the huge boost given to their already vastly over inflated egos by having the answers to the many secrets we are not privy to, Cancer is a huge weapon in their quest to reduce the world population.

This would explain the quantum leap in the number of cancer cases over the past 110 years. And having spent many years researching the activities of the Illuminati, I am left in no doubt whatsoever that we are deliberately being exposed to cancer by design. This exposure takes place largely within the food we buy. An in depth explanation, with statistics to back this claim can

be found here : <http://intuitivfred888.blogspot.com/2011/03/cancer-rates-1900-to-2000-and-beyond.html>

Further evidence to support this claim came directly from the Horse's mouth so to speak, when Prince Charles recently appeared on the ITV television program, 'This Morning'. You see, while showing the shows presenter around his organic vegetable garden, the monotonous, uncharismatic heir to the throne couldn't help but boast that he and his family were totally self sufficient in the food department. God forbid the buffoon should ever have to be exposed to eating the genetically modified, chemical infested stuff that we are forced to buy from the illuminati owned supermarkets.

And as well as being exposed to the cancer giving chemicals in our food we a forced to swallow them in the form of fluoride in our drinking water. Fluoride is a poison known to cause cancer. Yet while the government are all too aware of the health risks associated with fluoride they have insanely increased the levels of this poison in our drinking water.

This was done following the government's commissioning of a report from Cambridge University looking into the long term effects fluoride had on the human body. The government then used carefully chosen keywords from this report as proof that fluoride was safe.

However the author of the report has stated on camera that far from giving the Government the green light to increase fluoride levels, his recommendation was that levels should in fact be reduced.

You see, there is absolutely no need to use fluoride in drinking water as our teeth get all the fluoride that they allegedly need from toothpaste. In fact Sweden - a country that banned the use of fluoride in drinking water years ago (As have most Continental European Countries) - Commissioned a major survey into the effect the ban had on the nations teeth.

The report came back clearly indicating that there had been no increase in tooth decay.

However, as if to reinforce my view, naturalnews.com released an article in May 2012 stating the following:

*Ingesting artificial fluoride chemicals does not prevent tooth decay, but rather destroys your insides and leads to the development of cancer and other illnesses. These are the disturbing findings of an assessment recently compiled by award-winning chemist, author, and founder of ThePeoplesChemist.com, Shane Ellison.*

*Frustrating more than 50 years of bad science that has claimed the exact opposite, Ellison's appraisal of fluoride's negative effects on the body shows once again why removing fluoride from public water supplies is crucial to public health. And health freedom advocates must step up to be the educational catalyst for bringing about this change nationwide.*

*"Once ingested, fluoride compounds attack the structural integrity of our insides," says Ellison. "Collagen, a web-like network connecting our skeletal system to muscles, is torn apart by fluoride. We feel it as joint stiffness, ligament damage, and aching bones. This same mechanism leads to browning of teeth, an outcome known as fluorosis."*

*Ellison adds that laboratory studies dating back decades have shown that fluoride spurs the mutation of mammalian DNA cells, which can promote the growth of cancer cells. Various population studies, he says, have shown that fluoride ingestion can increase a person's risk of developing bone cancer by as much as 700 percent.*

*And finally, fluoride has never been shown to actually prevent cavities, which is the excuse most often used to continue lacing public water supplies with this toxic poison. On the contrary, fluoride ingestion actually promotes tooth decay, and even the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) admits that there is no verifiable, scientific proof that fluoride in any way prevents cavities.*

*So why does artificial water fluoridation continue to persist in many towns and cities across America today? A combination of ignorance and pride both*

*appear to be factors, as the medical establishment largely refuses to accept modern science showing that fluoride is unsafe because it has been claiming for many decades that fluoride is safe.*

*John Garfield from The University Daily Kansan recently wrote his own assessment of the dangers of fluoride, noting that the best available science links fluoride consumption to thyroid disorders, endocrine disruption, reproductive damage, skin problems, brittle bones, immunodeficiency, premature puberty, and lowered IQ*  
*(<http://www.kansan.com/news/2012/apr/26/water-fluoridation/>).*

*The evidence is so strong against fluoride these days that nearly 40 U.S. communities stopped fluoridating their water in 2011*  
*(<http://www.naturalnews.com>), and many more, including Albuquerque, N.M., Bolivar, Mo., and Myerstown, Penn., have ended water fluoridation in 2012.*

*And as if exposing us to the risk of cancer via our food and drink supply isn't sufficient enough, The Government are further polluting the air we breath with god knows what via chemtrails.*

Chemtrails is the name given to the visible vapour trail left behind as a result of an aeroplane discharging Chemicals at high altitude. They first began to appear in our sky around 1997. Chemtrails are not to be confused with Contrails, the name given to an aeroplanes equivalent of a car's exhaust smoke.

Contrails will disappear after 5 minutes or so whereas chemtrails can hang about for hours. Chemtrails are often visible in a criss cross formation as a result of the aeroplane flying back and forth so as to ensure blanket covering of an area. This is achieved in very much the same way as a farmer will use a Biplane' for crop spraying.

Course, while many would have you believe that Chemtrails are no more than a Conspiracy Theory, the sheer volume of photographic evidence available on the internet confirms Chemtrails are far more likely to be Conspiracy Probability.

Something is certainly responsible for the sharp decrease in Male fertility over the past 10 years and as such would it not make sense for a group of people intent on orchestrating a large population reduction program to target the source?

Indeed, if that was the case, would it then not be unreasonable to assume that whatever is being used to reduce fertility in the male population could have the potential to also cause Cancer?

Once again, assuming that fact is also correct, would that not then account for the previously unexplained reason for the sharp increase in the number of men developing Testicular Cancer?

Finally, no one would deny that cancer is a life changing illness. Speaking from my own experience there is a marked change in the way you view life before developing cancer to the way you view life having survived it.

On the whole I would suggest that the shift in perception is for the better. However the route you have to take to achieve the shift is precarious and undesirable to say the least. As far as the UK route is concerned more cancer sufferers fail to make it to the other end than those of us who do.

And the more precarious the route becomes the more desperate the victim becomes in a frantic search to find a life line to hang on to. The Blind panic caused by the desperation to find a life line can often lead to that person putting his faith in the nearest one to hand, only to find that he or she made the wrong choice and that lifeline has no substance to it.

So, as I have already stated, there is absolutely no doubt in my mind whatsoever that cancer is highly curable. Neither do I have any doubts that we are being deliberately exposed to the risk of cancer and that those who succumb are receiving treatment akin to a medical variation of Russian Roulette.

However, I have only reached these conclusions through my own research

into the subject along with my own personal experience of cancer and most importantly of all, my inner self telling me it is so.

I would therefore advise anyone - who having read this article - is now planning on skipping their next bout of Chemotherapy in favour of an alternative treatment, not to do so unless they have properly researched the subject and if their inner self tells them that it is the right thing to do.

I say this because there are literally hundreds of website on the internet guaranteeing you your survival if you follow their advice. Sadly the only guarantee the vast majority of these sites should be offering is that you'll end up dead very quickly if you follow their instructions.

*\*On February 23, 2012 **Jurriaan Maesse** for *Infowars.com* wrote the following on Fluoride:*

*A [mention](#) on the website of the World Health Organization (WHO) admits that there were suggestions by member or members of the Chemical Aspects Working Group meeting in Tokyo, held in 2002, to omit information on the “adverse health effects” of fluoride to “prevent controversy.” Here is the full quote from the WHO’s website:*

*“At the Chemical Aspects Working Group meeting (Tokyo, 2002), the group was informed that the monograph was being finalized, and there was considerable discussion on various aspects of the draft, **including a suggestion that the monograph should not mix discussion on the beneficial use of fluoride with adverse health effects to prevent controversy.** The monograph was not discussed at the Guidelines for Drinking-water Quality Working Group meeting (Geneva, 2004). The document is in editing and layout (2005). A presentation to the Working Groups of the WHO Oral Health Programme on the importance of fluoridation was made in 2005.”*

*In the [questionnaire](#) for the working group, posted on the WHO’s website, the Working Group’s members are assured that their comments “will not be posted to the public website.” Well, it seems the WHO not only lies to the world, they lie to their own underlings as well. But no matter: the most*

*important thing here is that the WHO deliberately contemplated omitting crucial information about fluoride's damaging effects from its future publications- which in turn act as guiding principles, commandments almost, for states all around the world.*

*As it turns out, the WHO not only omits and deletes. That would make the whole affair some sad sort of cover-up or whitewash. No, the WHO- knowing perfectly well that fluoride is most damaging- actively promotes the use of fluoride and works to distribute it through the world's water-supply. A [WHO publication](#) of the Expert Consensus Meeting Group Report even advises adding fluoride in the water-supply for specific segments of the population. The "consensus" reached among the "experts" reads, that higher income groups often already consume enough fluoride for their purposes, which- by the way- has decidedly nothing to do with some dental battle against tooth decay.*

*"For example", we can read in the report, "in countries such as those in Scandinavia, where public dental awareness is very high and alternative vehicles for fluoride (e.g. fluoridated toothpaste) are widely available and widely used, a decision to not fluoridate the water, or remove fluoride, or to supply drinking water with suboptimal levels of fluoride would likely be of little consequence.*

*The report continues with the statement that for segments of the population which do not have wide access to fluoridated toothpaste, the WHO would be more than willing to dump trace amounts of it into the water-supply, free of charge:*

***"On the other hand in developing and developed countries where public dental health awareness in some population groups (e.g. lower income) might be much lower, water containing either natural or added fluoride at concentrations of 0.5 to 1.0 mg/l would be important for dental health."***

*This idea perfectly coincides with [the ruling guidelines](#) of the WHO Oral Health Programme, which include a "particular focus" on "the disadvantaged and under-served population groups.":*

***"The WHO Oral Health Programme, jointly with the FDI World Dental***

***Federation (FDI) and the International Association for Dental Research (IADR), have embarked on an action plan for the promotion of using fluoride, particularly focusing on the disadvantaged and under-served population groups.”***

*Furthermore, the WHO’s Guidelines for drinking water quality [states](#):  
“In setting national standards for fluoride or in evaluating the possible health consequences of exposure to fluoride, it is essential to consider the intake of water by the population of interest and the intake of fluoride from other sources (e.g., from food, air and dental preparations).”*

*Dr. Richard Shames, graduated Harvard and University of Pennsylvania, after in-depth research into the effects of Fluoride on the human biological system, [noted](#):*

*“(...) the Nazi concentration camps used fluoridated water to suppress the will and vigor of inmates. This appears to have been during the 1930s and was the first known example of fluoridated water supplies for a specific population.”*

*Fluoride, in whatever amount, is nothing less than a chemical weapon. Considering it is applied to entire populations or certain groups within a population, the definition is chemical warfare- a tool most useful to eugenicists who are intent on depopulation the planet.*

## ***Chapter 14***

### ***Playthings For The Powerful***

*Another article that I wrote for the Sovereign Independent which looks at the sexualising of our children...*

No doubt the fact that California has just passed Bill AB499, allowing children as young as 12 to be vaccinated against STD's without their parents knowledge, will raise a few eyebrows.

However I can't imagine anyone being unduly shocked. After all, Bill AB 499 is just another piece in a long line of Government legislation designed to hasten the premature sexual awakening in our children.

Course, anyone who doubts the existence of such an agenda being implemented by the US and European Governments hasn't been paying attention. You see, like all Government agendas, the key to their success is achieved via deception, stealth and time.

However, such is the success of a previous agenda which involved the dumbing down of an already apathetic public, that the art of deception is hardly needed. That is to say that the Government no longer try to justify the premature sexual awakening of our children by misleading the public into thinking it is to combat the epidemic of teenage pregnancy and to help stop the spread of sexually transmitted disease.

In fact it was by originally highlighting these so called epidemics that the Government were able to introduce into schools the teaching of the onset of puberty to children as young as 6, graduating to teaching full on sex education to children as young as 11.

It was also this deception that led to teenagers under the age of consent being allowed access to the contraceptive pill and condoms without their parents being informed.

Indeed, had pre teen sex education been the key to combating this epidemic of teenage pregnancy a quick look at the statistics confirms that this government policy has failed miserably. On the contrary, teaching sex education at a younger age has resulted in a rise in pregnancy of pre teen children.

There has also been a significant rise in the number of sexual assaults carried out by children, with recorded attacks such as that by two 7 yr old boys on a 5 yr old girl. Indeed, the killing of 5yr old James Bulger by two 12 yr old boys had a degree of sexual perversion attached to it.

What's more, my own 15 yr old daughter knows of girls who were having sex at the age of NINE. Meanwhile, thirty years ago it wasn't uncommon for schools to have one or two cases of 15 yr old girls getting pregnant but now the government has had to set up special schools specifically for the teaching of under age mothers.

So with the teaching of sex education to children not emotionally mature enough to deal with the information a resounding failure, the sensible thing to do would have been to reverse this policy. However, instead of doing so many European countries simply lowered the age of consent.

For instance, the age of consent in France is now 15. In Germany and Portugal - the latter being the European Mecca for Paedophiles - the age is 14. Meantime, Spain has the distinction of having the lowest age of consent amongst the European Community. Over there it is legal to have sex at 13.

And while the UK opted to keep the minimum age of consent to 16 years of age between consenting heterosexual couples, the government did bring down the age of consent for homosexuals to the same age. In lowering the age of consent many men - and women for that matter - who would once of

been branded paedophiles were vindicated and children were given the clear message that it is ok to have sex.

Course, the fact that the UK didn't lower the age of consent shouldn't lead you to the conclusion that the British Government has stronger morals than their European counterparts. Once again this is all part of the deception. You see, despite Britain leading the tables on under age pregnancy, the vast majority of the time under age girls are made pregnant by someone over the age of consent.

Yet very rarely does this fact lead to criminal charges being brought against the guilty Father to be. In fact it is only in cases where the potential Father is well into his 20's and above that we see them being dragged into court. And even then the outcome of any such court action is minimal.

Now I have already discussed the reasons behind this inertia in the law courts in an article that I wrote for the Sovereign Independent Newspaper a few weeks ago. And for the benefit of anyone reading this who hasn't read that article, you can find it on the Sovereign Independent website under the title of **'Why the justice system favours paedophiles'**.

And once you are in possession of the full facts and realize that the people in power are out to exploit our children rather than protect them, the reasoning behind AB499 and such like then becomes clear.

In fact the more critically that you look at today's society the clearer it then becomes that the whole system is geared up to the premature sexual awakening of our children. However such is the power of manipulation and level of mind control exerted on the population by the Establishment that people are blind to what is going on.

Indeed, we are led to believe that there is no harm in major retail outlets selling padded bras, sexy lingerie, high heels and make up ranges designed specifically for and aimed at girls between the ages of 9-12.

After all, what little girl doesn't like to dress up?

Alcohol is also being made a hell of a lot more appealing, not to mention tempting to youngsters when it comes in a lovely shade of Blue and is called an *Alcopop*.

The Cambridge Dictionary does in fact describe an *Alcopop* thus:  
*A sweet, fizzy(=with bubbles) Alcoholic drink.*

Yet isn't it children who drink Pop, a sweet fizzy(=with bubbles) drink?

And are we not encouraged to be open with our children and freely discuss matters of sex? I mean rarely do films other than horror movies qualify for an 18 certificate these days. In fact from films and TV programmes right through to magazines, children are led to believe that if you don't do 'it' then you belong in the crowd of 'nerds'.

Indeed, a quick look at my daughter's Facebook reveals an endless stream of wall posts along the line of "*All men are W\*\*\*\*\*s*" and "*Why cant i find a BF who will treat me like a princess*".

Yet had Facebook been around thirty years ago these would have been the rantings of a three times divorced emotional cripple, not the words of 12 and 13 year old schoolgirls.

And that, I am afraid is what parents have been deliberately manipulated into believing is '*normal*', achieved slowly over time by governments past and present. Or to be more accurate, I should say which started slowly, because the '*sexploitation*' of today's young is speeding up at an alarming rate.

Course, the eventual goal is to persuade the masses that sex with children is ok. Thankfully, as it stands at the moment the vast majority of normal people find this concept quite rightly abhorrent.

However, on the other hand the social elite and by those I mean Royalty, members of the aristocracy, family dynasty's of immense wealth, the judiciary, Politicians and celebrities all see nothing wrong with child abuse

and paedophilia.

Both practices have been widespread within the upper echelons of society for centuries and those amongst the social elite who don't indulge themselves in the practice's, condone it.

This must be so, if for no other reason than the sheer number of paedophiles amongst the world's elite makes it inconceivable that those who don't indulge are not aware of what goes on.

Course, condoning such behaviour can only mean that those non participants accept it as par for the course. In doing so they become every bit as vile and repulsive as those who take part. I mean, think about it for a moment. If I as a 'commoner' was friends with a paedophile, I would be held in the same contempt by the general public as the paedophile himself.

And a person who doesn't apply the same morality to those within high society seriously needs to question his or her mindset.

Sadly, such is the awe afforded to fame, power and wealth and those who possess it, that getting people to view these monsters for what they really are is a never ending, thankless task. In fact all rational thinking certainly disappears that for sure.

Moreover, rather than see that power and money corrupt, people attach an almost god like status to those who possess it and it is this attachment that allows the elite to get away with what they do and on the scale that they do it.

Sure, the majority will accept that politicians are a little corrupt, but the general belief is that they are working to enrich our standard of living.

Sure, the majority will accept that the royal family is out of touch with the common man, but the general belief is that we should be proud of them, after all our Royal family sets us apart and makes us the envy of the world.

Sure, the majority accept that family dynasties were founded by ruthless businessmen, but the general belief is that you have to be ruthless to get ahead in business. Ruthlessness is therefore to be admired.

Sure, we accept that Celebrities behave badly at times, but the general belief

is 'so what, i'd do the same in their position'.

In short nobody believes the social elite capable of the true evil that engulfs them. To speak out against them inevitably leads to you being branded a conspiracy theorist. And to any '*sane*' persons way of thinking, the term '*conspiracy theorist*' has, through attachment and repetition, come to mean '*gullible weirdo*'.

Worse still, being labelled as such apparently entitles any '*level headed, right minded person*' to take it as read that anything that comes out a conspiracy theorists mouth is crazy bulls\*\*t.

Yet what those sane, level headed, rational people fail to grasp however is that to voice a conspiracy theory is by definition to voice an opinion that people have been secretly planning or have carried out an illegal act. And then, once a piece of evidence, no matter how flimsy is available to back up that opinion, the theory is no longer a theory... It is now a possibility.

Then when you add enough evidence to that possibility so as to overshadow the evidence to any alternative theory and that possibility then becomes a probability.

However getting people to accept that most conspiracy theories are in fact *conspiracy probabilities*, isn't easy. The saying; '*there is none so blind as those who will not see*' springs to mind.

I mean take the British Royal family for instance. On April 29th 2011 Prince William married Kate Middleton. Support for the royal family was at an all time high that day, yet the very people the nation were cheering for were the ones who are mugging the nation off.

After all, despite being arguably the richest person in the world, the Queen happily sat back and let her subjects pay for her grandson's wedding... And we didn't even get an invite.

Yet not only did we pay for it, we paid for it at a time when we are being forced to live with drastic government cuts. And despite these cuts, the

country still pays her Millions of Pounds a year. But that's ok because she's the Queen.

Worse still, while we struggle to put food in our families mouths we pay for her buffoon playboy son to travel by helicopter to get to St Andrews for a game of golf with a Paedophile.

But apparently that is okay because he's a Prince. Yet to my way of thinking it is not ok because this bunch of inbreds view us with scorn. In fact Prince Phillip - a known Nazi sympathiser like the rest of them - stated in print that when he dies he would like to come back as a deadly virus to wipe out the world population. Charming.

Still, that's more ambitious than his eldest son who is content to come back as a Tampon. And again, apparently that's okay because he's the lovable racist who is married to the Queen.

And that would be the Queen who should have been hanged for treason in 1973 when the Treaty of Rome was signed by the paedophile prime minister Edward Heath. But these are all facts, not conspiracy theories. Indeed there are countless conspiracy theories involving the royal family, which given the sheer weight of evidence are more accurately *conspiracy probabilities*.

However to discuss them wouldn't be relevant to this article. The conspiracy theory that is relevant and is in fact a conspiracy probability is the one put forward by David Icke.

David Icke, along with others, has done extensive research into the Royal family and has publicly accused ,in print and in person not only the Queen, but also the Queen Mother, Prince Philip, Prince Charles, Prince Andrew and Princess Anne of taking part in Satanic rituals that involve children as human sacrifices.

Unfortunately, to go into the mountain of evidence that David Icke puts forward for reaching this conclusion isn't possible to include in this article. It is however freely available in his book '**The biggest secret**'.

And for anyone who doubts his claim, then I would strongly suggest that they do the research. Similarly David Icke has publicly named, as have others, every American President since and including John F Kennedy through to and including George W Bush, as either being Paedophiles or taking part in child abuse.

As I have with the Royal family, I have also researched the evidence which points to these ex Presidents being either Paedophiles and/or Child abusers and im left in no doubt that the claims are true.

It is also suffice to say that all of these Presidents were puppets of the Rothschild's and none - with the exception of George Bush Snr - had the necessary intellect to be the most powerful man on the planet.

So there we have not only the British Royal Family embroiled in paedophilia, child abuse and murder, we also have every US President since JFK involved also. And this is how it has been for centuries.

Indeed, people throughout history, who we have been taught from a young age are to be admired, or who's work we are made to read or those who are turned into heroes on the silver screen are in fact all Illuminati paedophiles.

The list is endless but includes the likes of:

- Leonardo de Vinci, painter of the Mona Lisa,
- William Shakespeare whose work includes Romeo and 13 yr old Juliet,
- John Ruskin, Author and great moral voice of the 19th century,
- Sir Hugh Walpole, School headmaster turned novelist,
- Oscar Wilde, Homosexual playwright, not to mention 1st Baron, Baden Powell of Gilwall, who founded the Boy Scout & Girl Guide movements.

All to a man; paedophiles!

And then there are soldiers, immortalised as heroes in film such as T E Lawrence AKA Lawrence of Arabia and Field Marshall, Viscount Bernard Montgomery. Both Paedophiles.

Other examples would be the horror writer, Edgar Allen Poe, the Composer, Benjamin Britten and the artist T S Lowrie, who was immortalised in the Brian & Michael hit number 1 song, **Matchstalk men & Matchstalk Cats and Dogs**. Again all Paedophiles.

And then there are people whose work was brought to life by Walt Disney - another man with plenty to hide. These include Lewis Carroll who wrote the drug induced, **Alice in Wonderland** and J M Barrie, Benefactor of Great Ormond Street children's hospital, not to mention the Author of Peter Pan... Both Paedophiles!

Others include, Lord Gordon, Lord Boothby and Lord McAlpine. All Paedophiles. Ex Prime Ministers and Political Party leaders, Edward Heath, Pierre Trudeau and Jeremy Thorpe. All Paedophiles. And then there are those who were idolised by kids, past and present. These include to name but a few, movie heart throb, Errol Flynn, Country singer Boxcar Willie, Rock 'n' Roll singer, Jerry Lee Lewis who married his 14 yr old cousin. All Paedophiles.

There is also testimony to suggest that Elvis Presley had a penchant for 12yr old girls. Others that we know about are Glam Rock star, Gary Glitter, Bay City Rollers drummer, Derek Longmuir and the 'Rollers' manager Tam Paton. All convicted Paedophiles.

Celebrated film director Roman Polanski - another Paedophile. Motown legend Michael Jackson and rock legend Peter 'i was only doing research' Townsend. Both Paedophiles. Ex Radio 1 DJ's, Alan Freeman, Jonathan King and Sir Jimmy Savile. All Paedophiles. And these are only a few of those who have been exposed. What of the ones who are still hidden?

Indeed, Politics in particular is riddled with Paedophiles. In Britain, where ever possible, scandals are buried. Political parties close rank and help each other as is shown by the Robert Boothby scandal of the 1960's. Therefore to gauge the extent of paedophiles in politics we must look to America.

Here are but a few of those caught in recent years:

JO MONTLEONE JR, City councillor. Found guilty of fondling under age girls.

JEFF NIELSON, Congressional Aid. Arrested for having sex with a 14 yr old boy.

PATRICK McGUIRE, County commissioner. Questioned by police over allegations of molesting girls between the ages of 8-13.

LARRY CORRIGAN, Prosecutor. Arrested for trying to solicit sex from a 13 yr old girl.

JEFF RANDALL, Mayor. Jailed for molesting Two boys aged 10 and 12.

MARK FOLEY, Congressman. Forced to resign for sending sexually explicit Emails to a 16 yr old boy.

RANDALL CASSEDY, Newspaper Executive. Pleaded guilty to soliciting sex from a 13 yr old girl.

LARRY FLOYD, County Constable. Pleaded guilty to soliciting sex from an 8 yr old girl.

MARK PAZUHARICH, Judge. Given 10 yrs probation after pleading no contest to fondling a 10 yr old girl.

BOBBY STUMBO, Republican party leader. Arrested for having sex with a 5 yr old boy.

ARMANDO TEBANO, County chairman. Pleaded guilty to fondling a 14 yr old girl.

JOHN COLLINS, School teacher and former city councillor. Pleaded guilty to molesting girls aged 13-14.

PHILLIP GIONDANO, Mayor. Jailed for abusing girls aged between 8-10.

TOM ADAMS, Mayor. Arrested for distributing child porn on the internet.

JOHN GOSEK, Mayor. Arrested for soliciting sex from two 15 yr old girls.

DAVID SWARTZ. County Commissioner. Jailed for 8 yrs for molesting 2 girls under the age of 11.

EDISON ALDARONDO. Legislator (Law Maker). Jailed for 10 yrs for repeatedly raping his daughter between the age of 9-17.

STROM THURMOND, Senator. Had a child by a 15 yr old.

MIKE HINTZ. Pastor who received a Commendation from George W Bush. Had an affair with an under age girl.

PETER DIBBLE, Legislator (Law Maker). Pleaded no contest in relation to having an inappropriate relationship with a 13 yr old girl.

LARRY E KING JR, Republican fundraiser. Organised child sex party's at the White House during the 1980's.

CRAIG SPENCE, Lobbyist. As above.

DON LUKENS, Congressman. Jailed for having sex with an under age girl.

DON CRANE, Congressman. Had sex with an under age girl.

RON KLINE, Judge. Pleaded guilty to possessing child porn.

ROBERT BOWMAN, Congressman and Anti Gay Lobbyist. Charged with having sex with a 16 yr old boy he picked up in a gay bar.

JOHN HATHAWAY, Republican Senate Candidate. Forced to withdraw his nomination after admitting to having sex with his children's 12yr old babysitter.

PAUL INGRAM, Republican party leader. Pleaded guilty to 6 counts of raping his daughters.

KEITH WESTMORELAND, Legislator. Pleaded guilty to 7 counts of indecent exposure to minors.

JACK GARDNER, County Commissioner. Pleaded guilty to molesting under age children.

KEOLA CHILDS, County Commissioner. As above.

MERRILL BARKER, County Commissioner. Pleaded guilty to sexually assaulting an under age boy.

FRED SMELTZER JR, City Councillor. Jailed for 6 months for raping a 13 yr old girl.

LARRY SCHWARZ, Parole board officer. Dismissed after being found in possession of child porn.

MARK HARRIS, City Councillor. Jailed for having sex with an 11yr old girl.

JON GRUNSETH, Businessman. Withdrew his bid to become Governor of Minnesota after it emerged he had swam naked in his pool with 4 under age girls including his daughter.

NICK ELIZONDO. Director of the young Republican Federation. Jailed for 6 yrs for molesting his 6 yr old daughter.

DONALD RUMSFELD, Secretary for defence. Authorized the rape of children in Iraqi prisons in order to humiliate their parents into providing information about anti American insurgency's

.  
And they are just the ones who were caught. Don't ever make the mistake of thinking that our and other European Politicians and people with power are

any different from the Americans.

The people who pull the strings of America's Politicians are the same puppet masters as ours and our European counterparts.

In fact following a court case in connection with an international child porn ring, that took place in Britain in July 2011 an undisclosed number of Policemen, Teachers and Social workers were forced to resign. In every area of jobs that carry responsibility and high society, paedophilia is rife.

These paedophiles now want to 'normalise' sex with children. Those of the social elite not involved are guilty by association. Their refusal to blow the whistle on what's going on can only mean they condone it.

I will remind you of what I said earlier: If I had a good friend who was a known paedophile, I would be viewed with as much contempt and suspicion as the paedophile himself. So why does money, power and fame excuse this behaviour?

And as far as my thinking goes, as long as we allow our politicians to carry on de-criminalizing paedophilia and as long as we continue to ignore and forgive the behaviour of celebrities, then we can never claim to have our children's best interests at heart.

*\* On the 10 of February 2012 the Telegraph newspaper announced that girls as young as 13 have been fitted with contraceptive implants at school without their parents knowing.*

*The procedure was carried out in Southampton, Hants, as part of a government initiative to drive down teenage pregnancies.*

*As many as nine secondary schools in the city are thought to have been involved.*

*But it has caused a backlash from parents who weren't aware that their daughters had been fitted with the 4cm device, which sits under the skin.*

*It is currently unknown exactly how many youngsters have taken part in the scheme.*

*\*\* On the 24th of February 2012, Alex Newman of **The New American***

**wrote:**

*Members of the European Parliament (MEPs) have started to ask questions about why taxpayers in the European Union (EU) are being forced to finance a giant homosexual lobbying group with past links to organizations promoting pedophilia. Gay and lesbian activists responded to the concerns by unleashing a wave of attacks.*

*Researchers using publicly available data [found](#) that the International Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Trans and Intersex Association-Europe (ILGA) received more than two-thirds of its funding directly from taxpayers through the European Commission. When tax money provided by the Dutch government was added in, over 70 percent of the group's funds last year came from taxpayers. The rest came from billionaire leftist [George Soros](#) and two other major donors.*

*“It appears to be a puppet organization in the hand of a very small group of donors, of which the Commission is the most important one,” [noted](#) European human rights lawyer J.C. von Krempach, who shined the spotlight on the issue late last year in a series of articles. “Is this really a ‘non-governmental’ organization, or part of ‘civil society?’ Or is it an unofficial EU Agency?”*

*Despite the close ties to governments, the lobbying group has a highly controversial past, according to critics. In the 1990s, for example, after international pressure and a global scandal erupted, the ILGA was forced to purge several groups from its membership ranks because their primary mission was promoting pedophilia. Among the more [controversial members](#) was the infamous North American Man/Boy Love Association (NAMBLA), a group which seeks to legalize and normalize pedophilia.*

*ILGA also fought a long battle to become an officially recognized “non-governmental organization” with the United Nations. Of course, it was repeatedly rejected for its myriad ties to supporters of pedophilia as member governments balked. Eventually pressure from European governments [forced](#) the UN to grant accreditation.*

*But questions about the lobbying group’s eligibility for official NGO status are now making headlines again, and some analysts [expect](#) the organization’s status to come up for review in the not-too-distant future. Indeed, ILGA fails to meet the UN’s own established criteria, one part of which states that a “major portion” of an NGO’s funding cannot come from governments.*

*When the EU taxpayer funding scandal first made headlines in December, concerned MEPs and organizations such as the U.S.-based Catholic Family and Human Rights Institute (C-Fam) sounded the alarm. In essence, according to critics of the arrangement, the EU is just using taxpayer money to lobby itself while litigating in European courts and bullying member governments.*

*“We might call it political ventriloquism,” noted von Krempach, saying ILGA promotes an “extremist agenda” that includes silencing Christians and Muslims while demanding worldwide recognition of “same-sex marriage” and adoption rights for homosexuals. “Through this ‘advocacy group,’ the Commission speaks to itself.”*

*In the European Parliament — [not exactly a legislature](#) in the traditional sense of the word, but a powerful EU body nonetheless — surprised parliamentarians asked some questions about the funding. From Poland to the UK, MEPs were concerned that taxpayers were being coerced into financing a questionable lobbying group.*

*“In reality, the EU has no competences as regards the recognition of marriages or family law,” [noted](#) Polish MEP Konrad Szymanski with the European Conservatives and Reformists Group (ECR) in a statement to the Commission. “On what legal basis is the Commission giving out operational grants to associations whose main activities are outside the scope of the EU’s competences?”*

*In his written request for answers, submitted late last year, Szymanski also asked why the EU was funding groups working to change the laws of member states — “this being especially questionable in the case of countries such as*

*Poland, which is under this kind of lobbying pressure regarding its family law and which has declared its legislative independence in that sphere.”*

*Szymanski also sought to find out whether the Commission recognized that it was actually breaching EU principles enshrined in European treaties by funding the group. The Commission [responded](#) earlier this month by claiming that it does indeed possess the authority to fund homosexual lobbying because it has the power “to take measures combating discrimination on ground of sexual orientation.”*

*More recently, MEP Godfrey Bloom of the UK Independence Party (UKIP) also asked the European Commission to explain itself. He pointed to information on ILGA-Europe’s own website noting that more than 70 percent of the lobbying group’s budget was extracted from taxpayers.*

*“Given the proportion of its own contribution to financing ILGA-Europe, does the Commission believe that ILGA-Europe can be described as a ‘non-governmental organization’ or as part of ‘civil society’?” Bloom [asked](#) European Commissioners, wondering whether the EU had similar NGO-accreditation rules that, like at the UN, would bar government-funded front groups. “Are there many other lobby groups that receive a similar proportion of their budget from the Commission? Or is ILGA a unique case?”*

*Bloom raised concerns about the potential influence of wealthy donors such as billionaire George Soros over the groups they are subsidizing, too. “Is there a risk that persons such as George Soros could ‘buy’ themselves one or more NGOs that are economically dependent on their donations?” he asked. “How does the Commission view the impact of this particular type of ‘philanthropy’ on democracy?”*

*Almost as soon as the concerns were raised, the homosexual lobby and its allies were on the war path. MEPs asking questions were slandered as “intolerant,” “homophobic,” and “bullies,” while organizations such as C-Fam were derided as “ultra-conservative,” “incendiary,” and more. Parliamentarians who support using taxpayer money to fund the lobbying*

group also launched an all-out offensive.

*“Mr Bloom’s attempt to undermine European funding is unworthy of exposure. He should focus on the substantial question, which is equality and non-discrimination,” [said](#) MEP Michael Cashman, the co-president of the European Parliament’s “Intergroup on LGBT Rights.” MEP Ulrike Lunacek, also co-president of the Intergroup, blasted Bloom as “a true role model for bullies around Europe.”*

*Meanwhile, the so-called “European Court of Human Rights” recently ruled that member governments are allowed to bully and persecute anyone who expresses intolerance of pro-homosexual government propaganda. Free speech, apparently, is not to be considered a “human right” if the state disapproves.*

*The controversial case involved four young men in Sweden who were convicted of “agitation” against a “group” for distributing leaflets at a secondary school — a crime which can carry a penalty of up to two years in Swedish prison. The convicts said they were merely trying to spark a debate about the lack of objectivity on the issue in government schools, but Swedish courts and the European court rejected that defense.*

*The pamphlets about “homosexual propaganda” noted that in just a few decades, homosexuality “and other sexual deviances” had gone from being rejected by society to being embraced. “Your anti-Swedish teachers know very well that homosexuality has a morally destructive effect on the substance of society and will willingly try to put it forward as something normal and good,” stated the leaflets in question, saying that homosexual lobbying groups were trying to downplay their support for pedophilia and that students should challenge the official “propaganda” by pointing out the link between homosexuality and AIDS.*

*The European court upheld the criminal convictions. In its ruling, it said the Swedish government undertook “legitimate and proportional interference” against free speech to protect the “reputation and rights of others,” [LifeSiteNews reported](#).*

*Co-Chair Martin Christensen of the EU-funded ILGA-Europe promptly celebrated the verdict, applauding the fact that individuals and organizations would no longer be allowed to criticize homosexuality by invoking the right to free speech. He also warned that the ruling sent a “serious signal” to Europeans who thought they could make “offensive statements” about homosexuality without fear of being punished.*

*“This is a truly important and landmark judgment,” Christensen said in a [press release](#), claiming that homosexuals have been subjected to “offensive” and “defamatory rhetoric” for decades. “For far too long those making such statement[s] were claiming their right to freedom of expression and opinion.”*

## **Chapter 15**

### ***Houston... We got a problem***

*One of the last articles that I wrote for the Sovereign Independent Newspapers and covers the death of the singer Whitney Houston...*

There is no denying that the death of Whitney Houston is a tragedy. Sadly, her early demise was hardly a surprise. In fact I would go further still and suggest to you that her death was in reality, a tragedy just waiting to happen.

However, what does amaze me about the superstar's death, although it also comes as little or no surprise, is the outpouring of public grief en masse on social networking sites such as Facebook and Twitter.

Indeed, some of the tributes and outpouring of grief that I've read today are akin to someone losing a close family member. And it is this kind of mourning that gets me shaking my head in despair and which must beg the question; are we destined to get what we deserve in terms of the coming misery, through our own inability to put matters into perspective?

I mean, at best these tributes and outpourings of grief are pathetic and hypocritical.

Course there is no denying that Whitney Houston was without a shadow of doubt an enormous talent. But born into the lap of luxury on the 9<sup>th</sup> of August 1963, she had the kind of life most of us could only dream about.

Certainly, there are not many of us who could boast to having the likes of Aretha Franklin as a Godmother or Dionne Warwick as a cousin, that's for sure. Furthermore, you would have thought that having had all the benefits of untold wealth and moving in the same circles as the world's elite, she would have been only too well aware that drugs such as Cocaine, Crack and Heroin

are going to mess you up big time.

So to first throw her career away, then her life in favour of a crack pipe, in my eyes makes her a loser, not a heroine. However, what worries me is that judging by the tributes being paid to her, the fact that she died a helpless, hopeless washed up junkie with her career in tatters makes her, in the eyes of many, a “Tormented soul”.

These very same people will in all probability flick through the local newspaper tomorrow and in many cases read about the discovery of someone or others drug addled dead body being found in a high rise stairwell or a flea ridden bedsit and think to themselves “*serves them right*” or “*good riddance to bad rubbish*”.

Worse still, they will do so without a thought or care as to their own hypocrisy. Yet to my mind, that dead junkie found slumped in a high rise stairwell or a filthy tenement flat is more worthy of peoples sorrow and sympathy than a spoilt, over indulged diva, too self obsessed and egotistical to appreciate all that she had going for her in life.

After all, the chances are that the stairwell junkie would have been born into a life of poverty and/or abuse and will have used drugs as a means to escape the misery and drudgery of their directionless life.

Whitney Houston cannot use those factors as an excuse. Indeed, it is a fact that it is a hell of a lot easier to overcome your addiction and rebuild your career, if indeed that is what you really want, when you’re a multi millionaire than it is to do when you’re just another government statistic living on state benefits.

Naturally, it’s now being reported in the mainstream media that the only drugs found along with Whitney’s body were those of the prescription kind. Believe that and you will believe anything.

Whitney Houston in death is by far a bigger money spinner than she has been for nearly the past 20 years... Even bigger still if she is perceived by her fans to be someone who died tragically while bravely battling her addiction.

Course, it's quite obvious that her addiction will be blamed firmly on Bobby Brown thus drawing more sympathy in her direction. And, no doubt her fans will eagerly buy into this theory rather than seeing her as the washed up drug addict that she had become.

Mind you, it is an easy cop-out to blame bad boy, ex husband Bobby Brown for his late wife's spiral into drug addiction. However, the truth is Whitney Houston was a long way off being a star struck teenager when she first started dating the far less talented Brown. By the time she did she was already a well established, internationally renowned superstar with the world at her feet... And you certainly do not reach those dizzy heights by being a schmuck.

Yet anyone who takes Crack or Heroin these days or even back when Whitney first started her slide into drug addiction is mugging themselves off. Had Houston been of low intelligence and low self esteem, trapped in an abusive relationship with nowhere to run to, then maybe Brown could have shouldered the blame.

However, Whitney Houston was none of those things. The reality of the situation is that Houston must have known what she was getting herself in to. Her addiction is at least 20 years long and continued despite splitting from Brown over 6 years ago.

Indeed, had she wanted to quit drugs and get her life and career back on track then she certainly had the resources and access to the finest rehab clinics in the world. That all the signs point to her still being a drug addict when she died suggests that she didn't really want to get clean... And Bobby Brown cannot be held responsible for that.

It is therefore indicative of just how arse about face the average person's mindset is when there are outpourings of public grief at the death of an overindulged, fabulously wealthy prima donna, who never knew the true meaning of hardship and deserves little sympathy, while these very same people do not bat an eyelid at the death of millions of their fellow human

beings who are dying on a daily basis through starvation and wars started on false pretences.

The very same warped way of thinking was afforded to Michael Jackson when he died and to a lesser, although not insignificant extent, the recent death of Sir Jimmy Savile. Now let's be very clear on this. Both Jackson and Savile were predatory paedophiles whose deaths prompted an apparently endless flood of tributes and outpouring of grief on social network sites.

Indeed, despite the mass of evidence as testimony to the pair's depraved behaviour and actions, many people simply refused to believe them guilty. Yet had these two monsters been nobody's, living on run down council estates, their neighbours, equipped with the same incriminating evidence, would have publicly lynched them both.

So, as I said at the beginning of this article, Whitney Houston's premature death at the age of 48 is a tragedy and while it may come across in this article that I didn't overly rate her much, nothing could be further from the truth.

Indeed, I think Whitney Houston was a fantastic singer. In fact so much so, that I can associate some of her songs with what I was doing at the time of their release. However, someone with the privileges and fantastic lifestyle that she was afforded, who then throws her life away in favour of the next '*high*' deserves far less sympathy than a junkie, killed by the addiction that they had acquired in an effort to blot out the memories of the past.

Therefore, it has to be said that it is a truly sad and pathetic world that we live in whereby fame and fortune will get you forgiven for anything.

## **Chapter 16**

### **9/11: Never Forgive. Never Forget**

*This was one of the first major articles that I wrote for my website [www.chrisspivey.org](http://www.chrisspivey.org) after I left the Sovereign independent Newspaper - which was about to fold... No pun intended.  
Since then, my website has had over 15 million views...*

I would guess that with the passing of 11 years, that the majority of those people who still refuse to accept anything other than the 'official' version of events that occurred on the 11<sup>th</sup> of September 2001 in New York, Washington and Pennsylvania are by now unlikely to ever face the truth.

Whether this be through apathy, ignorance or fear is hard to say. However it is scientifically impossible for the events of that day to have happened the way that the official report says they did.

On the flip side, if the statistics are to be believed, then there are far more of us who are wise to the events of 9/11 than there are of those who buy into the official version of events.

Course, the degree to which people believe how much of a part the American government played that day varies greatly.

So, just for the record here are 10 facts concerning that day which are realistically indisputable:

1) George W Bush gave 3 different versions as to how he learned about the 'Terrorist' attacks.

2) From September 2000 – June 2001, 67 planes veered off course over America. NORAD - the US air defence system - was able to track and target all 67. Or put another way, a 100% success record. However, on 9/11 the

NORAD system failed to track and intercept all 4 Aeroplanes. Or put another way, a 100% failure.

3) No high rise metal structure has ever completely collapsed through fire except the WTC Twin Towers. The towers themselves were built to withstand multiple collisions with aircrafts.

4) Jet fuel does not generate anywhere near enough heat to be able to melt steel.

5) Both towers fell at a couple of seconds off freefall speed. The law of Physics makes this impossible unless a controlled demolition took place.

6) The steel that made up the twin towers was immediately sold and shipped off to the Far East before being examined and the Pentagon crash site was buried under tons of Type 1 road stone. Since both locations were crime scenes a major crime was committed in doing so.

7) It would be physically impossible for a Boeing 757 aeroplane to have hit the Pentagon on the trajectory given in the official report. Furthermore, damage to the Pentagon building itself extended no further than 70ft. A Boeing 757 has a wingspan 2 inches short of 125 ft. If the wings sheared off before impact with the building, why is there no debris? **(See Picture 4 depicting superimposed plane flying into the Pentagon).**



8) Despite there not being a shred of credible evidence linking Osama Bin Laden to 9/11 (*His FBI 'Wanted' poster does not even mention 9/11*), The main stream media were naming him as being responsible for the attacks less than an hour after the first tower was struck.

9) At least 7 of the alleged hijackers were subsequently found to be alive and well. Despite this fact all 7 were still named in the official 9/11 report as being responsible. Mohamed Atta, named as the hijacker's ringleader and allegedly the person to fly the hijacked American Airlines flight 11 Plane into the North Tower is subject to testimony alleging that he was spotted in lap dancing clubs and drinking vast amounts of alcohol in the week leading up to 9/11... Hardly consistent with the behaviour of a Muslim extremist.

10) The alleged crash site of the hijacked aeroplane, United Airlines flight 93 in a Pennsylvanian field is totally inconsistent with similar aircraft crash sites. Furthermore, the alleged Cell Phone, phone calls, said to have taken place from on board flight 93 and which were used to aid putting together the events which unfolded during the hijack, would have been impossible to be made at flight 93's altitude in 2001.

In regard to the official report into 9/11, the Bush Administration quite unbelievably at first refused to sanction an official enquiry. When after a year, it became obvious that the public wouldn't stand for this, the White House gave in and at first tried to appoint veteran, political heavyweight Henry Kissinger - a hugely reprehensible man to head the report.

Nevertheless, when the many conflicts of interest Kissinger's appointment heralded were pointed out to him, Kissinger stepped down to be replaced by New Jersey Governor Thomas Kean.

Indeed, the fact that the commission were only given a \$14 million budget to work with compared to the \$30 budget allocated to investigating the Bill Clinton- Monica Lewinsky scandal should have been enough in itself to set alarm bells ringing.

However, the report was flawed from the start not least by the fact that the commission were refused access to crucial pieces of evidence - such as the hijacked planes flight recorders. In fact it quickly became obvious that the commission were under orders to make the evidence fit the conclusion as opposed to the evidence available being used to reach a conclusion.

You see, where there could be no credible explanation for such things as the collapse of WTC Building 7 (*Which was reported on live TV by the BBC 20 minutes before the actual collapse took place*), the Commission simply and quite inexplicably omitted the events from the report.

However, the most damning evidence of all, which pointed to 9/11 being an 'inside job', was President George W Bush and Vice President Dick Cheney's point blank refusal to give evidence in front of the commission unless the following terms were met.

- 1) Both Bush & Cheney be allowed to give testimony together, as opposed to separately.
- 2) The Evidence was to take place behind closed doors.
- 3) Neither man would be required to do so under oath.
- 4) There was to be no written or recorded transcript of what they testified.

Course, the reason for Bush and Cheney refusing to give evidence separately is quite obvious and evidenced in many videos on YouTube. You see, George Bush was prone to crumble every time he was asked in interview to explain even the weakest anomaly surrounding 9/11. On the other hand, US President in all but title, Dick Cheney was a different kettle of fish altogether and as such he would have been able to hold Bush's hand throughout the ordeal.

Now although I have - in the above - already mentioned the Pentagon and Flight 93, you should be aware that I am going to concentrate this article on the WTC. However, I do intend to write articles on both the aforementioned in the not too distant future - particularly in the case of Flight 93 since some fairly new, relatively unknown evidence has surfaced proving that this Plane actually landed at Cleveland Airport, where all the passengers were safely

ordered to disembark as opposed to the passengers charging, American hero style towards the hijackers, resulting in the plane crash landing.

Nevertheless, the wealth of evidence to suggest that the American Govt was complicit in the crimes committed on 9/11 is also far too great to document in a single article. I am therefore going to mainly concentrate on the newer and/or less well known facts surrounding the destruction of the WTC.

However, should anyone reading this not be at least vaguely familiar with the already well documented multitude of evidence that points to September 11<sup>th</sup> 2001 being an inside job then I can only conclude that you are either one of those who doesn't want to believe the truth or that you are desperately in need of an operation to remove your head from your rectum.

After all, there can be no doubt that both the twin towers and Building 7 (A massive skyscraper in itself) were brought down by controlled demolition involving the use of Nano Thermite. The illuminati controlled, yet supposedly impartial BBC recently tried to debunk this fact in a totally one sided programme called '9/11 Roadtrip'.

In this programme shown on BBC3, the program makers shamelessly exploited people's ignorance by stating that a lot of people believe that the towers were brought down in a controlled demolition with the use of **Thermite**. The program then proceeded to have an 'expert' pour a huge mound of Thermite onto a steel girder lying on its side. Everyone participating in the program was then theatrically moved well back for their own safety while the said Thermite was ignited. Following this impressive display in pyrotechnics, we the viewers were then shown the tiny hole that this large amount of Thermite had burned through the steel, proving beyond all doubt that Thermite could not of been responsible for bringing down the buildings... Then again, no one ever said it was.... Except the BBC of course.

Tet there can be no doubt whatsoever that the BBC are aware that it was in fact Nano-Thermite, not Thermite that was used to bring down the towers and WTC 7.

Nano Thermite is a chemically altered, hugely more powerful derivative of Thermite which cuts through steel like a hot knife cuts through butter. Therefore, the only possible conclusion for the BBC to mislead its viewers, who incidentally pay for this trash to be made, can be to aid in the cover up **(Picture 5: Steel girder cut with Nano Thermite in the midst of the tower debris).**



Course, the evidence for the towers and building 7 being brought down by controlled demolition is overwhelming. There can be no other way that the buildings could have come down at near-on freefall speed (*A falling object with nothing in its way to slow it down*) without their central core being removed as they fell.

Moreover, there is plenty of unused testimony from credible witnesses such

as Firemen in attendance that day stating that multiple explosions were heard prior to the towers coming down.

This is also consistent with photographs of the towers falling where blasts coming from well below the crumbling buildings can be seen.

Course, those who try to pour scorn on the towers being brought down by controlled demolition point out that it would take many men, many weeks to prepare the towers for such an operation to take place and for the towers to be primed for demolition, unnoticed by the buildings massive security team would be impossible... Well it would, wouldn't it?

Well no actually, it wouldn't. You see, in the months leading up to 9/11 a vacant floor in the trade centre was given over to a firm of 'Contractors'. This floor was off limits to everyone but was a hive of activity throughout the night. During the day Security guards were told that the elevators were being overhauled and from the Elevator shafts it would be very easy for the Contractors to access the towers central cores.

Further evidence to surface is testimony that in the weeks leading up to 9/11 both towers were subjected to a series of 'power downs'. However, the most compelling evidence of all is directly linked to the security company who were employed to police the WTC. You see, the company in question was called **Securacom**.

Securacom also handle the security for both Washington's Dulles Airport and American Airlines... Coincidence? Then try this for size. A 'Principal' at securacom is none other than Marvin P Bush, brother of President George W Bush.

Still not convinced? Ok let's look at who the real culprits are of these so called terrorist attacks. As I have already said, Osama Bin Laden isn't accused of anything related to 9/11 on his FBI wanted poster. Well he wouldn't be since he had nothing to do with the so called terrorist attacks. After all, the Bin Ladens and the Bush's are great friends with mutual business interests and in truth the evidence points to Jewish extremists and

not as we are constantly told, Muslim Extremists.

You see, shortly after the first plane hit the South Tower a number of eyewitnesses reported seeing 2 or 3 men of student like appearance dancing in celebration on top of a large van. Despite watching an aeroplane smash into the world famous landmark. Indeed, one close-by eyewitness described the men as looking anything but shocked.

And according to Police radio transmissions and early TV news reports this van was later intercepted on the New Jersey Turnpike, which leads onto the George Washington Bridge. The occupants were promptly arrested and later handed over to the FBI. On inspection, the van was found to be packed with tons of explosives. Furthermore, New Jersey Police Officer, Scott DeCarlo, who was present when the men were arrested, testifies that one of men said *“Hey we are with you, not against you”*.

Even more ominously, a little while later, recorded Police transmissions, not once but twice, describe another suspect van as having a mural painted on one side depicting an airliner flying towards the twin towers – Well that would make it suspect alright. Two men were seen fleeing this van which they had abandoned on Kings Road, also near the George Washington Bridge. Both were quickly apprehended while the van itself subsequently blew up. Once again I ask you, Coincidence?

Therefore, in total 5 men were arrested 2 of whom have been confirmed as agents for MOSSAD. All 5 were reported on their arrest sheets as working for the **‘Urban Moving Systems Incorporated’** which 2 independent CIA agents have confirmed as a ‘Front Company’ for MOSSAD.

Yet tellingly, all 5 suspects were quietly released, without charge after 71 days in custody and deported back to Israel. One of these men later said in a TV interview and I directly quote here; *“The fact is we come from a country that experiences terror daily. Our purpose was **to document the event**”*. Slip of the tongue maybe? I doubt that very much.

Course it goes without saying that anyone with advanced warning about the

terrorist attacks could also make a killing on the stock market... And that is exactly what those in the know did. In fact the **San Francisco Tribune** reports that there is still \$2.5 million in profits lying uncollected by investors in connection with shares relating to American Airlines. The Paper itself concludes that this money is from insider trading by people who knew what was about to take place but now fear collecting their ill gotten gains for fear of being arrested.

Furthermore, Reuters reported that '**Convar**', a firm that specialises in recovering data from damaged computers had used pioneering laser scanning technology on over 400 damaged hard drives and main frames recovered from the rubble of the towers and damaged nearby buildings. Convar found data on at least 32 hard drives to suggest that insider trading had taken place.

Reuters went on to quote Richard Wagner, a data recovery expert at Convars, as saying "Illegal transfers of more than \$100 million might have been made immediately before and during the disaster" (*note he doesn't say attacks*). "There is a suspicion that some people had advanced knowledge of the approximate time of the plane crashes (*Once again, no mention of attacks*) in order to move out amounts exceeding \$100 million". Reuters continue to quote Wagner as saying "They thought the transactions could not be traced after the main frames were destroyed".

What is also now coming to light is a dispute in the number of people who died on 9/11. That number was supposedly put at over 3000, but the evidence now suggests that the true figure was in fact a mere fraction of that number.

Course, we all saw on the news, the footage of photographs taped on to boards and windows around the vicinity of Ground Zero of those who supposedly perished that day. However it has now come to light that many of these photographs have in fact been photoshopped and in many cases used up to 5 or 6 times to represent a different person.

The deception ranges from changed backgrounds and flipped images to adding moustaches, darker skin tones and digitally altered features. However, when viewed side by side, there can be no doubt that you are looking at

pictures of the same people.

The above is also true in the case of the 300 plus Firefighters, Police and Port Authority Officers who supposedly died that day.

That the number of victims is now thought to be greatly reduced in numbers to that of the Govt figures certainly ties in better with the evidence. Both towers were ordered to be evacuated fairly early on once the first plane had struck the South Tower. In fact many people didn't wait for the evacuation order to come, they simply up and left as soon as the plane hit the building.

The fact that even the disabled were carried down and out to safety suggests that the only civilians left inside were the few hundred or so who were trapped above the impact zones.

Furthermore, the written testimony of Chief Fire officer 'Pitch' Picciotto in his bestselling book '**Last man out**' suggests to me that the number of 1<sup>st</sup> responders killed is nowhere near that of the official figures.

Picciotto states that he and a handful of his men were the last of those to make their way down the North tower stairwell. The Fire fighters progress was slowed by the fact that they had with them a group of disabled workers and they were also checking every floor for injured or trapped survivors as they descended.

Yet despite this slow progress the group had still reached the 7<sup>th</sup> floor when the tower collapsed around them. Moreover, the building had already been evacuated of other firemen as soon as the South Tower had collapsed.

Video evidence captured by a pair of Brothers making a documentary about the NYFD, also suggests that there were only a few dozen 1<sup>st</sup> responders inside the lobby waiting to make their way up when the South tower came down. The majority of these were able to escape the collapse by running into the safer, as yet unaffected areas of the trade centre... A massive interconnecting complex in itself.

This greatly reduced death toll would account for why there is so little vocal outrage from the supposed 3000 bereaved families. They simply do not exist in anywhere near that number. After all, if, with all the evidence available

you had lost a family member in the towers would you not be as vocal as possible in getting justice for your lost loved ones?

Of course you would. Therefore, does it not also make sense on behalf of those who planned the attacks to in reality keep the number of deaths to a minimum while at the same time fabricating the numbers to the maximum in order to gain public support?

So, with all this readily available evidence why has no one from within the Bush Administration been brought to justice I hear you ask? Well actually, there has in fact been numerous attempts to put George W Bush and his cronies on trial... Except none have ever been allowed to go ahead under the pretext that any court proceedings could interfere with or undermine National Security.

However, the Good news is that 11 years later, Many pressure groups such as **‘Architect’s and Engineer’s for 9/11 truth’** and the **9/11 Truth Movement** are refusing to be silenced and continue to turn up the heat on those who should be rotting in a prison cell rather than living in the lap of luxury... To those people who's number include George W Bush, George H Bush, Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, Condoleezza Rice, Larry Silverstein and Rudolph Giuliani, to name but a few, I would say, be warned... The world knows what you did and it will not be forgotten.

*\*On March 23rd 2012, the Sovereign Independent Newspaper published the following report:*

*The Obama administration touts the Navy SEALs’ raid and killing of Osama bin Laden in his hideaway compound in Abbotabad, Pakistan, as one of the administration’s greatest achievements. Obama even disclosed details of the raid to Hollywood for an upcoming movie.*

*Given that, isn’t it curious, to say the least, that **the Pentagon says it has no records — not one photo, not one video, not even an e-mail — of bin Laden’s death?***

Richard Lardner [reports](#) for the Minneapolis Star Tribune, March 15, 2012: Government officials have openly discussed details of the mission [to kill Osama bin Laden] in speeches, interviews and television appearances, but the administration won't disclose records that would confirm their narrative of that fateful night. The Associated Press asked for files about the raid in more than 20 separate [FOIA] requests, mostly submitted the day after bin Laden's death.

The Pentagon told the AP this month it could not locate any photographs or video taken during the raid or showing bin Laden's body. It also said it could not find any images of bin Laden's body on the Navy aircraft carrier where the al-Qaida leader's body was taken.

The Pentagon said it could not find any death certificate, autopsy report or results of DNA identification tests for bin Laden, or any pre-raid materials discussing how the government planned to dispose of bin Laden's body if he were killed.

It said it searched files at the Pentagon, U.S. Special Operations Command in Tampa, Fla., and the Navy command in San Diego that controls the USS Carl Vinson, the aircraft carrier used in the mission.

The Defense Department told the AP in late February it could not find any emails about the bin Laden mission or his "Geronimo" code name that were sent or received in the year before the raid by William McRaven, the three-star admiral at the Joint Special Operations Command who organized and oversaw the mission. It also could not find any emails from other senior officers who would have been involved in the mission's planning.

~~~~~

Note: WantToKnow team member Prof. David Ray Griffin, in his book *Osama bin Laden: Dead or Alive?*, lays out the extensive evidence that bin Laden died in December 2001, and that since that time Pentagon psyops had been keeping him "alive" with fake videos and audiotapes to maintain a crucial pretext for the ever-expanding "war on terror." Could it be that the Pentagon will produce no records of its purported "death raid" because in fact it will reveal major manipulations involving bin Laden's death?

On August 6, 2011, three months after the supposed killing of bin Laden, 22 members of the exact same [Navy SEALs Team 6](#) who had conducted the Abbotabad raid all died [in a helicopter crash](#) in Afghanistan.  
Dead men don't tell tales.

**\*\*** On the 24th of April 2012 Press TV reported the following:

Washington has fabricated the raid on Osama bin Laden's compound in Pakistan to relieve political pressure on US President Barack Obama, **Press TV reports.**

James Fetzer, American Philosopher and former Marine Corps officer, says Washington fabricated the bin Laden raid to divert public attention from "Obama not having closed Guantanamo, having stationed troops in Pakistan and having his birth certificate being subjected to minute scrutiny."

"All of that was taken off the front page by the staged fabricated attack on the compound where no one had ever seen Osama bin Laden. Indeed, how can you kill a man who died in 2001 - another time?" Fetzer said in an interview with Press TV.

Fetzer added that the idea that bin Laden was buried at sea in accordance with Muslim tradition was "preposterous."

"That's disrespectful to bodies which can be eaten by fish, sharks and other crustaceans," he added.

Obama claimed that Osama bin Laden was killed by US forces on May 1, 2011 in a hiding compound in Pakistan.

A US official later announced that bin Laden's body was abruptly buried at sea, falsely boasting that his hasty burial was in accordance with the Islamic law, requiring burial within 24 hours of death.

However, burial at sea is not an Islamic practice and Islam does not have a timeframe for burial.

*“It’s a shame that the United States has been reduced to one lie after another. We seem to be spending more time trying to defend lies than we are solving real problems in the world and this is, yet, one more example,” he concluded.*

*\*\*\* On the 3rd of May 2012 the Digital Journal wrote:*

*Pentagon officials recently disclosed to the Associated Press (AP) that they could not find any photo or video evidence to confirm that Al Qaeda leader Osama Bin Laden was killed in the Navy Seal raid in Pakistan a year ago.*

*AP has submitted more than 20 requests for information surrounding the raid on Bin Laden’s Abbottabad compound to the U.S. Government under the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA).*

*In response to the request for visual evidence of Bin Laden’s death, the Pentagon stated that [it could not find any pictures or video footage](#) of the raid itself or of Bin Laden’s dead body. It also told AP it could not locate any images of Bin Laden’s body that were taken on the U.S.S. Carl Vinson, the Navy aircraft carrier that reportedly lowered him into the sea after his death.*

*In addition, the Pentagon admitted that it could not find an autopsy report, death certificate or results of a DNA identification test for Bin Laden, in spite of claims made by President Obama and [reported by CBC News](#) that a DNA test was performed.*

*These admissions follow a related FOIA response by the Department of Defense in February, in which it stated that it had no emails concerning the Bin Laden raid that were sent prior to its execution.*

*[The Atlantic Wire](#) reported in February that the CIA claimed it had visual proof of Bin Laden’s death, but the Pentagon’s admission that it does not have any evidence of this kind still raises significant questions, since its jurisdiction includes the Navy Seals that conducted the raid and the Navy ship that buried Bin Laden at sea.*

*The latest revelation drew the suspicion of Lt. Col. Robert Bowman (ret.), the former director of Advanced Space Programs Development for the U.S. Air Force. "It makes the official story sound very fishy," Bowman said in an interview with Digital Journal. "Without proof, I'm not buying it carte blanche."*

*Bowman also pointed to the reports that Bin Laden died in 2001 or 2002, which have been supported by former FBI counter-terrorism chief [Dale Watson](#), former assistant Secretary of State [Steve Pieczenik](#), former U.S. foreign intelligence officer [Angelo Codevilla](#) and other intelligence experts. "This smacks of a cover-up," Bowman added.*

*Some organizations contend that the cover-up extends beyond the Bin Laden raid, including [Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth](#), a group of over 1,600 technical professionals that is calling for a new 9/11 investigation. "The raid is not the only part of the Bin Laden narrative that doesn't add up," said founder Richard Gage, AIA. "It's also highly unlikely that Bin Laden and Al Qaeda had access to plant the explosives that brought down the Twin Towers and Building 7."*

## **Chapter 17**

### ***There's Something In The Air***

*This was the second major article that I wrote for my website: [www.chrisspivey.org](http://www.chrisspivey.org) and like the rest of the articles making up this book is now longer available to read on the interwebb.*

*The article takes a look at the 'nanny state' that we have become and also focuses on how we are being conditioned to view all Muslims as being potential terrorists. Indeed, this article could have been written in 2018, thus proving how far we HAVEN'T come in the following six years.*

*In fact to bring it up to date all that you need do is substitute the word "Al Qaeda" with the word "ISIS"...*

What is Liberty? Liberty is a concept of political philosophy and identifies the condition in which an individual has the right to act according to his or her own will.

**"Any society that would give up a little liberty to gain a little security will deserve neither and lose both" – Benjamin Franklin.**

**"Lock up the streets and houses, Because there's something in the air, We've got to get together sooner or later, Because the revolution's here, and you know it's right" - Thunderclap Newman**

I went to Tesco's to do some grocery shopping with my young-ish girlfriend on Saturday morning, like you do. When we got to the checkout my girlfriend unloaded the trolley and then walked to the end of the conveyor belt to pack the shopping away. Being a bit tight I stood adjacent to the checkout assistant watching her scan our goods to see how much this was all going to cost me.

Picking up a vacuum sealed packet of 5 Tesco value table knives (*told you I was tight*), the checkout assistant turned to my girlfriend, held up the pack of knives and in an abrupt manner told her that she wasn't allowed 'these' because she wasn't over 25 years of age... My girlfriend was in fact 24 years old although she could easily have passed for 21.

Nevertheless, in case I'd somehow become invisible, I thought that I best intervene by interrupting the Nazi-jobs-worth to tell her that I personally was over 25.

"Are you paying for this shopping?" Greta Snipe (*I think that was the checkout assistants name - if it wasn't it should have been*), demanded to know... And I mean demanded.

I then told Greta that I was indeed paying after which she reluctantly put the knives through the scanner. Now I don't doubt for a minute that I spoiled Greta's day, but this incident as much as any other hammered home the question; *What the fuck is going on in this country?*

I mean am I right in assuming that married couples under 25 have to eat their dinners and feed their children with their fingers? Is there an epidemic of knife wielding, respectable looking, female gangs all under the age of 25 roaming the streets looking to stab some innocent passer-by? Do only the under 25's stab people? Isn't using a Tesco knife to stab someone on a par with stabbing someone with an ice lolly stick?

Course all this nonsense with the 'Nanny State' started in the late 1980's but really began to gain momentum after the new anti-terrorist laws were introduced in 2001.

The new anti-terrorist laws were according to our politicians supposedly brought in for our benefit to keep us safe and we as a nation fell for the con hook, line and sinker. But ask yourself this; do you feel any safer now than you did in 2001? I'll bet you don't. On the other hand, do you feel less safe because I certainly do.

So, why don't you feel safer? After all, when was the last terrorist attack that affected you? It certainly wasn't on 9/11 or 7/7. They were both 'inside jobs', organised by the US and UK government's and used as a reason to bring in the new anti terrorist laws. Course, if you still don't believe that those two attacks were 'inside jobs' despite the overwhelming evidence for both, then you may as well stop reading now and go back to watching the soaps on TV. "Ah but!" you say, having decided to read on, "doesn't the lack of terrorist attacks prove that the anti-terrorist laws are working? After all, you hear about the security services foiling planned terrorist attacks on a regular basis, don't you?"

Well, no you don't actually. What you hear about is the security services foiling terrorist attacks that they have organised themselves... To keep you all living in fear.

I personally don't know of one thwarted terrorist attack, post 9/11 that hasn't later proved to be a 'false flag' operation planned by the US or UK security forces. The truth is, there is no terrorist threat to us unless you class the government as terrorists. There never has been. At least not since the IRA stopped their bombing campaign on mainland England anyway.

I'm old enough to remember the IRA bombing campaign unfortunately and I can tell you that there wasn't the air of oppression or wave of paranoia floating around back then like there is today. And why wasn't there? After all there is a far greater chance that you know of or are related too someone killed or maimed by an IRA bomb, than there is of you knowing someone killed or maimed by a Muslim extremists bomb.

Indeed, if proof was ever needed of the fear lurking in the back of people's minds with regards to the threat of a terrorist attack, just think back to the collective huge sigh of relief that people breathed when it was announced that Osama Bin Laden had been killed last year... Never mind that common sense should have told you that it was the second time that he had died. Then again, common sense has been on the decline for years.

The facts surrounding Bin Laden and his 1st death are all too easily available.

He was one of many children born into the lap of luxury of a fantastically rich Arabian family who had (*and in all likelihood probably still have*) business dealings and a close personal friendship with the powerful and wholly corrupt Bush family. Osama Bin Laden himself was an immensely rich man and a CIA operative who died in a Saudi Arabian based American Army hospital of kidney failure in late 2001.

Yet thanks to the mainstream media's, mind control and propaganda department, people bought into the idea that Bin Laden was the devil incarnate himself, who lived in a cave and lurked around in shadows with a knife clenched between his teeth... No doubt a Tesco value table knife at that.

Meantime, the real terrorists such as Martin McGuinness who was a one time leader of the IRA and allegedly the man responsible for supplying the firearms used against British Soldiers on 'Bloody Sunday' is now the 2<sup>nd</sup> most powerful politician in Ireland. Or take the Republican politician Gerry Adams. He was another leading IRA/Sinn Fein leader who was jailed in 1972 under the prevention of terrorism act and who came from a long line of terrorists.

Get the picture yet?

No? OK let's look at the anti terrorist laws supposedly brought in to protect us from Muslim extremists, but which are in reality more to do with curtailing the rights and liberties of ordinary people.

What the anti-terrorist laws mean is that people like myself – those of us who publicly speak out against the government or '*Homeland Terrorists*' as the government likes to call us – can in theory be arrested without charge and held indefinitely without access to a legal representative. Furthermore, the authorities have no need to inform anyone of our arrest or where we are being held. Hmmm, now why does the Gestapo springs to mind?

Just this week in fact, an America army manual describing the procedure for the rounding up of '*political activists*' and detaining them in '*re-education*' camps has been exposed. Does that mean that those of us who don't agree

with the Government need reprogramming until we do agree? Is free thinking no longer tolerated? The manual goes on to detail plans to make '*detainees*' carry out forced labour and for keeping 'political' prisoners locked in isolation. Hmmm, now why do Nazi concentration camps spring to mind?

And what of the so called '*War on Terror*'? An unending, illegal, corporate war centered on a bogus manhunt in and around the Middle Eastern countries. Or put another way; a war based on greed and fought for corporate gain at the cost of the lives of millions of innocent men, women and children. And that's without taking into consideration the lost lives of the apparently easily replaceable British and American servicemen and women.

Course, in order to keep this so called war on terror going, Muslims have to be portrayed to us as being the enemy, Hence the need for government propaganda relating to the threat of non-existent potential terrorist attacks. Not only do these government arranged threats allow them to rape and pillage nations that are no threat to our national security whatsoever, they also keep you living in fear and hatred of the Muslim people.

In hating these people, you become disassociated with their suffering. For instance, an over indulged, drug addled diva dies in the bath and millions upon millions of people go into mourning. Likewise a '*loony tunes*' 51 year old paedophile pop star gets given an overdose of prescription drugs and again millions of you who have never met or spoken to him are grief stricken. I even tattooed his portrait and signature on someone who was having difficulty in coming to terms with his death, yet he was an in your face kiddie fiddler. The lowest of the low for crying out loud.

On the flip side of the coin, when a few hundred thousand Muslim children are killed or maimed beyond all comprehension no one gives a damn. Why not? They are still children aren't they? Children who are Loved and cherished by their parents the same way that we love ours. How would you feel if you had to nurse your own child who'd had their arms and legs blown off courtesy of an unwanted and uninvited invading army?

Would you burn that nations flag in the street? I for one would do a lot more

than that. Mind you, there is evidence to suggest that in most cases of flag burning carried out on these shores the perpetrators are government paid agitators. Why do you think that they are never able to be got by the vast crowds of patriotic people who are inevitably around when this flag or poppy burning spectacle takes place?

The vast majority of Muslims are peaceful, decent, law abiding citizens. In fact a major survey carried out in 2010 concluded that British Muslims have a greater respect for our traditions than we do ourselves. Of course there are Muslim extremists, in the same way that we have our own right wing extremists. However, just like our extremists, theirs are also just a tiny minority of idiots who are all shout and of no real threat to anyone but themselves.

And what of the countries that we have invaded in this so called war on terror? Afghanistan, supposedly invaded for giving shelter to those cave dwelling multi millionaire terrorists. And since we are invading anyway, let's get rid of the Taliban while we are at it. That would be the Taliban who over 10 years after the invasion are now not only thriving but, according to some military strategists, unbeatable. Yes the Taliban may have had a brutal regime, but it was none of our business.

Course, had our politicians wanted rid of the Taliban for honourable reasons then maybe there could have been some justification in the invasion. Sadly, they didn't, in fact there was a far more sinister reason for wanting the Taliban removed. Course using the pretext of liberating the Afghan people gave the UK and US governments a nice cover story for their ulterior motive.

And what were their ulterior motives? Well apart from the Taliban repeatedly refusing to allow the American Government permission to run a major oil and gas pipeline throughout the length of their country and which is now in place, Afghanistan was also without a Rothschild controlled Central bank, which is also now in place.

However the staggering sums of money that the Taliban were reaping in as profits in their capacity as the world's main Heroin distributors hadn't escaped

the US and UK governments attention. Since Heroin is one of the major scourge's of Western society, it would of course have made sense to stop this drug trafficking\*.

That should have been no problem when you consider that the US and UK have spy satellites capable of zooming in on a single individual person, so how hard could it be to locate and burn a few large acres of Poppy field? Well according to statistics, very hard actually since there is much more Heroin coming out of the country now than there ever was under the Taliban rule.

The difference is of course, the US and the UK governments are now reaping the vast financial rewards that are to be made through this life destroying drug. In fact, the amount of money involved is so huge that the US government are thought to be using their share to prop up the American economy. So ask the Afghan people if they are better off now than they were 10 or 11 years ago. I fully expect the answer to be a resounding NO.

Course, anyone who doubts the fact that the British and American Governments are the biggest drug dealers in the world need only read the following article:

*Well I guess we know who America's TOP Drug Dealers are-(CIA)The Criminal Intelligence Agency.*

*“WE’VE ALL HEARD THE RUMORS THAT THE CIA ARE THE REASON THAT THE UNITED STATES/CANADA IS AWASH WITH COCAINE.... IS IT TIME TO CONNECT THE DOTS NOW THAT ONE OF THEIR PLANES HAS CRASH LANDED WITH FOUR TONS OF COKE IN IT?”....*

*So the Arnprior OPP posted a blurb in the Guide stating “Report drug dealers”. Well shouldn’t we be seeking out the kingpins in Govt. namely the CIA! The most famous example of Govt. involvement in drugs (British) was the Opium war in China in the 1800’s. So on the heels of that here’s another extreme example of Govt. gone awry:*

*SEVENTEEN MONTHS AFTER AN AMERICAN-REGISTERED DC9 AIRLINER WAS BUSTED WITH 5.5 TONS OF COCAINE, A MAJOR INTERNATIONAL SCANDAL IS BREWING OVER A SECOND DRUG TRAFFICKING INCIDENT IN MEXICO'S YUCATAN INVOLVING AN AMERICAN-REGISTERED JET OWNED BY A DUMMY FRONT COMPANY OF THE KIND USUALLY ASSOCIATED WITH THE CIA.*

*A WEEKEND VISIT TO "DONNA BLUE AIRCRAFT INC" OF COCONUT BEACH FL., THE COMPANY WHICH FAA RECORDS SHOW OWNED THE GULFSTREAM II BUSINESS JET (N987SA) WHICH CRASH-LANDED WITH 3.7 TONS OF COCAINE ABOARD IN MEXICO'S YUCATAN TWO WEEKS AGO, HAS REVEALED THAT THE COMPANY'S LISTED ADDRESS IS AN EMPTY OFFICE SUITE WITH A BLANK SIGN OUT FRONT.*

*There was no sign of Donna Blue Aircraft, Inc., at the address listed at the Florida Dept. of Corporations, 4811 Lyons Technology Parkway #8 in Coconut Beach FL. ....*

*However, there were, oddly enough, a half-dozen unmarked police cars parked directly in front of the empty suite.*

*<http://www.madcowprod.com/10092007.html>*

*It seems that one of the planes logged on this list of "CIA Prison Planes" has been in a little accident – It crash landed in Mexico after running out of Jet fuel en route to the US. The authorities were more than a little surprised when they found four tons, yes you heard me right, four tons of cocaine on board.*

*The men flying the plane have disappeared – including one woman, the CIA refuses to comment, and the mainstream press don't want to touch the story...*

*And what of Iraq? That country ruled over by the feared megalomaniac, Saddam Hussein. Would that be the same Saddam Hussein that our previous governments helped to put in power? How the Iraqis must have hated him. Course, under his rule the nation didn't have to live in the most dangerous place on earth, where 1 in 3 people have either lost or had a close family member crippled. Neither were 75% of Iraqi children exhibiting signs of post traumatic stress under Saddam Hussein's rule. Are they as a Nation better off*

now that they have a patsy for western governments in power? Again, I fully expect the answer to be a resounding NO.

Nevertheless, whilst we are on the subject let's look at Libya? Colonel Gaddafi's gone thank god... Errr but isn't he the fella that our ex Prime minister, the Right Horrible Tony Blair used to like doing business with? Wasn't Gaddafi the fella that contributed millions of Dollars to help the criminal, Nicolas Sarkozy become the French President. Wasn't Colonel Gaddafi the one who masterminded an infrastructure that was second to none in the Middle East? Was he not the person who refused the Rothschild's permission to set up a Central Bank in the country? Was he not the one who still has millions of supporters, even now he's dead? Do the Libyan people now enjoy a better standard of living than they did under Gaddafi? I fully expect the answer to be a resounding NO.

Then there's Egypt and Syria. Both are countries with 'hostile Governments'. Have you ever noticed how our government calls those people who plant bombs, shoot soldiers & government forces, demonstrate and fight to overthrow these hostile governments, Freedom Fighters or anti government Forces. Where do you think these Freedom Fighters get all their modern weapons and ammunition from? Why, they get them from our leaders of course because we also want to rape and pillage these countries for all that they are worth\*\*.

On the other hand, any group of people who do similar in countries with Governments which are aligned with ours are branded Terrorist Organisations. Look at how we, as a nation are condemned and vilified by our own government if we go on strike or demonstrate in this country. Look at the laws that are being constantly brought in to make it harder to demonstrate. Take away the right to demonstrate and exercise free speech and your left with a dictatorship.

Furthermore if it was about liberating people from an oppressive, tyrannical regime, why have we not invaded Saudi Arabia, a country whose human right violations are second to none? What about Bahrain? They too have an appalling record on human rights yet our sovereign, the Queen is great mates

with Shaikh Hamad Bin Isa Al Khalifa, the country's King. In fact he has just accepted his invitation to the Queen's Jubilee lunch as it so happens.  
*"Another Gin and Tonic Ma'am"?*

Iran is the next likely target in the ongoing war on terror. Why? Well supposedly because the country poses a nuclear threat, a claim that the Iranian government categorically deny.

Course, many politicians from around the world also back Iran's denial. In fact there isn't a shred of proof that suggests Iran is a rogue nuclear power, but hell that doesn't matter. Our ex Prime Minister, Tony Blair looked us in the eye and told us we had to invade Iraq because they had weapons of mass destruction which would be used against our peace loving nation... Yet he lied through his teeth; Iraq had no WMDs as he damn well knew all along. In truth, Iran is no threat to either our, Americas or anyone else's national security. North Korea on the other hand is a nuclear power with an appalling human rights record and far more of a potential threat to world safety than Iran ever will be. But are there invasion plans afoot for North Korea? Nah, far too risky, no oil, really not worth the effort... As of yet, but give it time.

The truth is I'm sad to say, that the UK and the USA are the real threat to world peace. Furthermore, people's civil rights and liberties are being eroded away little by little every day in both of these nations. We are told what to think, when to think it, what to do and when to do it everyday of our lives.

The Police, originally set up to protect and serve, are rapidly evolving into a privatized Army employed only to keep the population in line and in fear; not to solve crime. Our every move is tracked by CCTV camera's and our freedom of speech is all but outlawed. Moreover, once you realise where this country is really heading, you can literally feel the air of oppression and sense of doom hanging over us. Hmmm, now why does Hitler's Germany spring to mind?

\* In February 2012 Press TV released the following article which proved that more heroin was coming out of Afghanistan since the Anglo/American illegal invasion of the country, than ever was under the Taliban:

*Opium production by Afghan farmers rose between 2001 and 2011 from just 185 tons to a staggering 5,800 tons. Last year, levels increased by 61 percent, with more than 90 percent of heroin found on British streets being traced back to opiates cultivated in Afghanistan.”*

*The latest UN figures indicate that the output of heroin increased by 61 percent in Afghanistan last year despite the Western claims about their will to curb the production of drugs during the invasion of the war-battered country.*

*Opium production by Afghan farmers rose between 2001 and 2011 from just 185 tons to a staggering 5,800 tons. Last year, levels increased by 61 percent, with more than 90 percent of heroin found on British streets being traced back to opiates cultivated in Afghanistan, according to UN figures. The UN figures make grim reading for those who backed the invasion of Afghanistan. Former British Prime Minister Tony Blair said in 2001 that a significant reason for deployment of foreign forces to Afghanistan was to curtail a flourishing heroin trade.*

*“The arms the Taliban are buying today are paid for by the lives of young British people buying their drugs on British streets. This is another part of their regime we should seek to destroy,” he said.*

*However, the UN figures reveal how the outcome has been so dramatically different.*

*Some 15 percent of Afghanistan’s gross national product now comes from drug-related exports, with the trade having a net worth of up to £1.6 billion (\$2.5 billion).*

*UN Secretary General Ban Ki-moon told delegates at a conference in Vienna, Austria, on Thursday that Afghanistan cannot be stable while its economy depends so heavily on the drugs trade.*

*He noted that the problem of drug trafficking has undermined efforts to help Afghanistan emerge as a normally functioning economy.*

*“We cannot speak of sustainable development when opium production is the*

*only viable economic activity in the country,” Ban told delegates of the Paris Pact Ministerial Conference...*

And that is still the case in 2018. Yet how can that be possible SEVENTEEN years after the illegal invasion... Especially with American satellites and spy-drones. Or are we to believe that these drones can pinpoint a man but cannot find acres upon acres of poppy fields?

Get real for fucks sake!

\*\* On the 3rd of February 2012, the then Prime Minister, David Cameron admitted that the UK was funding Syrian Rebels. The following is from Press TV:

*The UK government has acknowledged that it has provided an extra GBP 2 million to the Western-backed rebels fighting the popular government of Syrian President Bashar al-Assad.*

*Prime Minister David Cameron told a hearing at the House of Commons Liaison Committee on Tuesday afternoon that his government provided cash and equipment to foreign-backed rebels in Syria under such names as ‘aid agencies’ operating on the ground to help deliver emergency medical supplies and food.*

*The acknowledgement is yet another proof that the rebellion in the Middle Eastern Arab country has its root somewhere in Britain and France, where the governments of Cameron and French president Nicholas Sarkozy built the foundation of a military strike against former Libyan government of dead dictator Muammar Gaddafi.*

*The two European countries tabled the first draft resolution at the UN Security Council, which called for a no-fly zone over Libya and later it turned out to become an all-out war against a sovereign member of the international community.*

*The same scenario is being made about Syria, where David Cameron said*

*“Britain would this week, continue to secure a United Nations Security Council resolution demanding an end to the violence and immediate humanitarian access”.*

*The Prime Minister made three key pledges “to help Syrian citizens, promising more humanitarian assistance, to hold those responsible for slaughter to account and to bring about the political transition that would put a stop to the killing”.*

*However, Cameron failed to mention the fact that his country’s spying apparatus MI6 was the prime financier of terrorist snipers who kill people from the roofs of the buildings in some cities and towns in Syria.*

*He also failed to mention another fact that the UK’s former police chief, assistant commissioner John Yates has been deployed to Bahrain, where the ruling family of al-Khalifa regime is brutally killing and torturing people who have come out against corruption and inequality.*

*John Yates resigned last year from his post at Scotland Yard in the wake of the phone-hacking scandal.*

*In a show of solidarity with the regime thugs, Yates said that “Bahraini police had faced extraordinary provocation during last year's turmoil”. Yates described the Bahrainis’ call for free speech and an elected government as vandalism and rioting...*

Now, is it not strange that our press describe these insurgents as ‘Syrian Rebels’ as opposed to ‘Terrorists’?

After all, if there was an army of English Rebels attacking the British Government, would they not be classed as “Terrorists”? Of course they would. Therefore, the British Government was - and still is - funding terrorism.

Yet did the Anglo/American governments not invade Iraq because Saddam Hussein was supposedly funding terrorism?

Just sayin'.

## **Chapter 18**

### ***I Don't Like It, It's Quiet... Too Quiet***

*Throughout 2011, many thousands of people believed that the world would end in 2012. Course, that didn't happen and I now believe that was a conspiracy theory covertly started by the Monsters to keep the world on tenterhooks and make conspiracy theorists look stupid when nothing happened.*

*Moreover, in 2012 the world was once again faced with the prospect of WW3. And again this never happened. However, it is fair to say that in the six years since, not one year has gone by where we haven't been faced with the same prospect.*

*Nevertheless, I am much more clued up than I was six years ago and it is now obvious to me that the threat of another world war is just another means to keep us all living in fear... The people of Russia and China are not our enemies... The Monster Elite are...*

I can't believe how fast this year has gone already. To be honest, with all the hype that has surrounded 2012 I was expecting the year to really drag yet we are already at the end of April.

Now, those amongst us who were sceptical about the hype surrounding 2012 will no doubt be sneering that nothing untoward has happened up to now and furthermore doesn't look likely to happen. Unfortunately, I couldn't disagree more.

The fact is, there is so much going on at the moment, it's hard to know where to start. I suppose the subject of the Police is as good as any.

I regularly read articles about Police brutality but I tend not to put them on my website since these articles are usually along the lines of an individual being shot or beaten up. And while that is unacceptable I do tend to shy away from publishing such articles because they give the doubters the opportunity to trumpet the old adage of 'One bad Apple doesn't spoil the whole bunch'.

However, the frequency of such articles has now reached the stage where it would be wrong of me to turn a blind eye to them. I have therefore created a category on my website [www.chrispivey.org](http://www.chrispivey.org) to deal solely with this matter.

You see, from 1990 to date, 1429 suspects have died while in police custody in the UK alone. Those responsible are rarely charged and when they are the powers that be are obstructive, hinder and withhold evidence from those investigating the death's. This fact was clearly highlighted earlier this year by the investigation into the shooting of Mark Duggan.

Original reports into his death claimed that armed police had been in a gunfight with Duggan which resulted in his death and a Policeman being shot.

However, we now know that was pure fiction on behalf of the MET and the truth of the matter is that an unarmed Duggan was murdered in cold blood by the police. That hasn't stopped the Police Authorities from trying to suppress the truth\*.

Course, I have long been of the opinion that where the Police are concerned it's not a case of 'One bad apple', rather a case of the vast majority of Law enforcement officers being rotten to the core.

Indeed I could site instance after instance to back my view up, not just in the way they indiscriminately shoot to kill those suspected of a crime, but the unjust way in which they carry out their duties as a whole.\*\*

However, there is much to get through in this article so I will leave it there for now. However, I can promise you now that I will highlight the activities of these corrupt, power mad, often brain dead, bully boys and girls on my website at every available opportunity.

Fukushima in Japan is another matter that I tend not to dwell on but which is now proving too big to ignore. There is growing evidence to suggest that the Earthquake that led to this nuclear disaster was deliberately triggered. For the sceptics who laugh at such a notion I suggest you do some research into H.A.A.R.P.

The radioactive fallout from the Fukushima nuclear power plant has decimated and contaminated sea life and many States in the USA are now exhibiting unsafe levels of radiation. As for the Japanese people, well they are left to live, unprotected, in a country that should by rights now be a wasteland.

Mark my words, Fukushima will ultimately prove to be a deliberate ploy in the NWO's population reduction agenda.\*\*\*

Meanwhile, this population reduction agenda continues to gain momentum in the form of the Bill Gates backed mass child vaccination programme.\*\*\*\*

And just to make sure that no child escapes this sick game of Russian roulette certain states in America are making it a criminal offence not to have your child vaccinated. I would like to elaborate on the dangers of these vaccinations but once again, it's not possible in this article as there is far too much to document.

Course, you can always do your own research. A good starting point is the unprecedented rise in Autism\*\*\*\* and the 1000's of child guinea pigs that have been left brain damaged or paralyzed in India and Africa after being inoculated.

And while we are on the subject of Population reduction it's worth mentioning that an avid proponent of this agenda, the Queen of England, is celebrating 60 tyrannical years on the throne this year. It's very disheartening to see so many brainwashed sheeple still willing to celebrate her jubilee. On the plus side the movement to get rid of the Monarchy continues to gain momentum.

It is disgusting that in these times of hardship, deliberately engineered by those we elected to power, that they are willing to spend millions of pounds to pay for these celebrations while people lose their livelihoods and homes on a daily basis in this country. Once again, for the skeptics I suggest you look at the unprecedented rise in soup kitchens, food parcels for the poor and the number of children now going hungry in Britain today.

And while the people of England slip into third world living conditions, the parasite who masquerades as our sovereign is more than happy to mug us off for the cost.

Think about it. She is the richest woman in the world, worth literally trillions of pounds, much of which was earned illegally, yet we are paying to celebrate the jubilee of someone who wants us dead... The phrase; mad dogs and Englishmen springs to mind.

As a footnote to this freeloader and her family of backward inbreds, it's worth mentioning that when our hard up, disgruntled people go on strike for legitimate reasons, the psychopathic Prime Minister and Rothschild puppet, David Cameron publicly denounced such action.

He berates these people and accuses them of costing the country Millions of pounds in lost revenue. Funny how the lost millions seem to count for nothing when he has so kindly declared Monday the 4<sup>th</sup> and Tuesday the 5<sup>th</sup> of June bank holidays on which to celebrate the despicable woman's jubilee. Bringing the country to a standstill for four consecutive days must surely cost the nation Billions of pounds.

*"Yes but the Queen brings in much more money in the form of tourism, than she costs the country"*, I hear the skeptics cry... Don't make me laugh. Do you think Mr Kowlowski says to Mrs Kowlowski; *"Let's holiday in Engerland this year Honey? We might see the Queen"*. And of course people visit our country for our heritage but that will still be here long after Liz has been hung for treason.

In the meantime, this years Olympic Games have been exposed as something that is going to be out staged by a cataclysmic 'false flag' event. Whether this

false flag operation still takes place or not, now that the cat is out of the bag remains to be seen. Certainly all the clues are there.

Once again I haven't time or space in this article to document the evidence in-depth, but if you wish to research this subject yourself I suggest you start with the location and surrounding road names of the Olympic village in Stratford and the barely concealed official Olympic 'Zion' logo. Bear in mind that Logos are one of the mainstay of the illuminati.

More tellingly still, in all this evidence is the mysterious suicide of Rik Clay, the young man who was particularly vocal about the conspiracy theory involving the Olympic Games. Rik joins the ever growing long list of 'whistleblowers' that have prematurely died under dubious circumstances.

Turning to politics, I predicted last November that Mit Romney would be chosen as the Republican nominee to challenge the corrupt Rothschild puppet, Barack Obama for the US Presidency.

Back then the equally controlled Rothschild puppet, Romney was put at around 6<sup>th</sup> place in the official opinion polls. With another 11 candidates to choose from and Romney's unremarkable campaign carrying little momentum, I wish now that I had put my money where my mouth is.

The article in which I predicted Romney's victory can be found on my website in the 'my view' section and is entitled, *Cain blunder clears the way for Romney victory, provided no one mentions whatsisname.*

The 'Whatsisname' in question is of course Senator, Ron Paul and had the nominations not been rigged Ron Paul would have romped homed as the Republican candidate to go head to head with Obama.

Once again, there is insurmountable, conclusive evidence to support this fact. However, you only need look on YouTube for footage of the exposé at the lack of support that Romney gets at his campaign venues. He has even had to resort to making his own Placards for his small number of supporters to wave at the TV cameras. Paul on the other hand is playing to packed arenas and as

such does not need to rely on underhand tactics and clever camera work to make his supporters look numerous.

Course, Ron Paul isn't the ideal candidate either. He is however the best the world could hope for at this moment in time. For that reason alone, the real powers that be will never allow him to become the President of the United States.

With regards to the predictions of WW3 breaking out this year, it appears that the immediate threat of its start is lessening now that talks are beginning to take place with the Iranian Govt.

Many will contend that the hostilities with Iran were only ever a smokescreen to take the focus away from the imminent collapse of the Euro. The collapse of the Euro would of course pave the way for the creation of the NWO.

However, I do not believe that these upcoming peace negotiations will put a stop to WW3, which will happen sometime in the future. Indeed, I believe that the lack of support in the plan to attack Iran, from a world population waking up to the real reason behind this so called 'War on Terror' has led to the globalists getting cold feet.

It is important to remember that the Elite rule from a house of cards. Alienate too many people and that house of cards will easily collapse. There was always far too much evidence readily available to support the fact that Iran is not a nuclear power intent on unleashing Armageddon on the western world to sway the general populations perspective on this matter.

Despite this fact, The Iranian Govt has done everything in its power to deflect the US and UK's disgusting attempts at Warmongering. I wholly applaud Iran's stance, as should the world as a whole. Be in no doubt that attacking Iran would be a major mistake, a mistake that would almost definitely lead to WW3 and possibly the end of the world as we know it.

Course, having said that isn't to say that WW3 will not now happen. On the contrary the very real threat still exists. The sudden, recent build up of thousands of US Marines being stationed in Australia is testament to that.

Then there is the US war machine constantly rattling Pakistan's cage. The American govt would love nothing more than having an excuse to invade Pakistan since the country's location makes it an ideal place to station troops in preparation to attack China.

Russia, having now regained their status as a 'Super Power' certainly doesn't believe that the USA has revised their plans to attack and invade Iran. They continue to amass troops and artillery around the Black Sea area in readiness to thwart such an invasion.

In the meantime, the real rogue nuclear nations such as Israel continue to receive financial backing and support from both the UK and US govt's. Then again that fact is hardly surprising since both governments take their orders from Israel.

And while I'm at it, it's also worth remembering that the United States is the only country ever to use a nuclear bomb on another country. I am of course referring to the American attacks on Hiroshima and Nagasaki. History has shown that dropping the bombs was not necessary to put an end to WW2 since Japan had already agreed to surrender. Therefore, the only point in doing so was to document the devastation such an attack can cause.

As for the collapse of the Euro, the recent lack of reporting has led many to believe the situation has been brought under control. Once again nothing could be further from the truth.

I wrote last December that the Euro collapse was inevitable being as that was the plan all along. I also said that despite the IMF "Taking whatever action deemed necessary to avoid the collapse", they would in fact do nothing. They haven't.

The plan to collapse the Euro is still on track. Greece, the country used by the elite to monitor how a country's population would react when an economy collapses, has seen a huge rise in suicides as people take their own lives rather than starve to death.

Yesterday, it emerged that the Dutch Govt was near to collapsing, paving the way for the banking cartels to seize power in much the same way as they did

a couple of months ago in Italy.

Spain is in chaos with half of the youth population unemployed. Portugal's economy hangs by a thread and in reality we are not much more secure here in the UK.

Every European country is witnessing mass demonstrations by their respective populations which naturally go by and large unreported by the mainstream media. These demonstrations are quickly brought to an end by brutal, overzealous, Paramilitary police forces made up of thugs too thick to see that they and their families will also fall victim to the coming World dictatorship.

In conclusion, while things appear on the surface to be calm. Underneath the truth is very different. The world we live in continues to be as dangerous and unpredictable a place as it has ever been.

It may be nearly May already, but this year is far from over. I am in fact reminded of those cliché scenes from old cowboy films... I don't like it. It's quiet... too quiet.

\* On the 26th of May 2012, Press TV released the following article on the death of Mark Duggan:

*A complete inquiry may never be held into the death of black man Mark Duggan, whose death at the hands of police triggered worst unrest in the UK in a generation last summer.*

*The family of the 29-year-old accused the authorities, who said "sensitive information" could jeopardize the police investigation, of withholding information around his death.*

*A coroner holding a pre-inquest review into the death in Tottenham on August 4 said that sensitive material relating to police "decision making" meant the probe may not take place. Instead, a judge could hold an inquiry that would allow for "closed sessions" where details are kept private.*

*Duggan's aunt, Carole, who was accompanied to the hearing at North London coroner's court by his fiancée Semone Wilson and his brother Marlon, said they believed the news was "delaying tactics".*

*"We believe the IPCC are withholding information from us which is delay tactics. Maybe they think we will go away, come to terms with what has happened, but we are a grieving family and we will always grieve for Mark", she said.*

*Duggan was being followed by officers from Operation Trident in a covert operation when armed officers stopped the taxi he was travelling and shot him dead.*

*The news has prompted fears for the family that his case may echo that of Azelle Rodney who was shot dead in 2005 by police and whose family are still waiting for a public inquiry seven years later.*

**\*\* On the 5th of March 2012, Press TV released the following article which also contains information about Mark Duggan:**

***"No police officer has been convicted over the death of the 300 people in police custody or after detention since 1998, a fact that has triggered annual demonstrations against the police atrocity and corruption."***

*Britain's Independent Police Complaints Commission (IPCC) says the man police shot dead in Cheshire on Saturday did not have a gun in his car after similar cases in recent months raising fears officers are given the say-so to kill citizens indiscriminately.*

*The Greater Manchester police earlier said on Saturday that the 36-year-old Anthony Grainger was killed in a "pre-planned" police operation but did not clarify what prompted the shooting.*

*Grainger's death raised speculations that he will suffer the fate of the other 300 individuals who have lost their lives in police custody or after detention since 1998.*

*No single officer has been convicted over the death of the 300 victims over*

*the entire 13 years, a fact that has triggered annual demonstrations against the police atrocity and corruption.*

*Grainger's case was especially important, as it was at least the third such incident over the past seven months, which also included the death of the 29-year-old black man Mark Duggan.*

*Duggan's death is believed to have been the starting point and the trigger for the massive August unrest that was without precedence in a generation and put the country in a state of security alert.*

*The IPCC said on Monday that inspectors' did not find any weapons in Grainger's car and in its immediate vicinity after an "initial visual search."*

*"Due to the presence of CS residue in the car a full forensic examination has not yet been conducted to establish whether there are any weapons in the car," the IPCC said.*

*"This will take place in a controlled environment in the next few days," it added.*

*Grainger's' fatal shooting in "unclear" circumstances underlines fears that the police are given a free rein to kill anyone they wish while they rest assured that no trial or conviction is in the works.*

*The police also claimed after Duggan's murder in August that he had a gun and had shot at the officers before they fired at him.*

*Months later, however, the IPCC said Duggan was not even carrying a gun still less to use it to open fire on officers.*

*The IPCC seems to be following the same line on Grainger's case that could be the 3,181 death in police custody or after detention since 1969 for which no one has been blamed.*

*\*\*\*On the 14th of April 2012, naturalnews.com published the following article about Fukushima:*

*A Freedom of Information Act(FOIA) request filed by Friends of the Earth (FoE), Physicians for Social Responsibility (PSR), and the Nuclear Information and Resource Center (NIRS) has unearthed a shocking series of new evidence proving a deliberate, global cover-up of the true severity of the Fukushima Daiichi nuclear disaster. And the unfortunate reality is that the **mainstream media continues to blatantly ignore this colossal scandal.***

*Private emails, meeting transcripts and other key documents reveal that both the Obama White House and the United States Nuclear Regulatory Commission(NRC) were well aware of just how bad things really were with Fukushima from the early days of the disaster, but did nothing to warn the public about it. In fact, NRC and the White House purposely did not warn Americans about a massive radiation plume that struck the West Coast just days after the massive earthquake and tsunami hit Japan's eastern coast.*

*According to information gathered from hundreds of pages worth of private NRC emails, conference calls and secret meetings, key players in the Fukushima whitewashing campaign, including the NRC's David McIntyre and Elliot Brenner, were hard at work in the days following the disaster distracting public attention away from it. By pretending that a radioactive plume did not exist while simultaneously sending out misinformation to the media, these two, in conjunction with White House officials, actively participated in a criminal cover-up of the truth.*

*You can read key portions of these criminal dealings at the following link:  
<http://theintelhub.com>*

### **Plume-gate, the world's biggest nuclear cover-up to date**

*A situation that is now being dubbed "Plume-gate," this massive cover-up of critical information about Fukushima could have saved thousands of lives, including the more than 14,000 individuals, many of whom were babies, that died in the weeks following the disaster  
([http://www.naturalnews.com/034586\\_Fukushima\\_USA\\_fatalities.html](http://www.naturalnews.com/034586_Fukushima_USA_fatalities.html)).*

*And yet to this very day, the federal government's cozy relationship with the nuclear industry has allowed the injustice to continue, as no proper investigation into this dastardly crime has yet taken place.*

*"The executive branch and multiple federal agencies, agencies tasked with keeping the American public safe, did their best to hide and to cover-up information about a deadly radioactive plume and ensuing fallout that was headed for the West Coast of the United States from Japan," writes Tony Muga from The Intel Hub about the situation.*

*Not only did these government agencies hide the truth and deliberately deceive the public, they also used other events, including the infamous Qur'an burning in Afghanistan, as a distraction to divert public attention away from Fukushima, and away from the 104 nuclear reactors in the U.S. that are of a similar age and vulnerability as Fukushima.*

*So why is the federal government getting away with all this? It is for the same reason that it gets away with most of its other crimes against humanity: **corporate fascism**. And sadly, corporate fascism is a bipartisan problem, as both Republicans and Democrats today are slaves to it, representing opposite but identical sides of the same coin.*

*"It seems that the fundamental problem with what Americans are experiencing is not just radioactive fallout but Fascism, the merging of the corporate and the state," adds Muga. "In a fascist state, there is little or no responsible action from the corporations for there is little or no promotion of accountability from the state. The corporations, for all intents and purposes, control the state."...*

Two weeks after that article appeared, naturalnews.com added a follow-up article:

*Radioactive fallout from the Fukushima Daiichi nuclear disaster continues to show up at dangerously high levels in the city of Tokyo, which is located roughly 200 miles from the actual disaster site. According to an analysis of*

*five random soil samples recently taken by nuclear expert Arnie Gundersen, the soil around Tokyo is so contaminated with Fukushima radiation that it would be considered nuclear waste here in the U.S.*

*During a recent trip to Tokyo, Gundersen collected soil samples from a sidewalk, a children's playground, a rooftop, a patch of moss by the side of a road, and the lawn of a judicial building. After sending those samples in for testing, it was revealed that each one had high levels of radioactive cesium-134 (CS134) and cesium-137 (CS137), while three of the samples contained high levels of cobalt-60 (CO60). One of the samples also tested positive for uranium-235 (U235).*

*"[W]hen I was in Tokyo, I took some samples [...] and sent them to the lab," said Gundersen in a recent video report. "And the lab determined that all of them would be qualified as radioactive waste here in the United States and would have to be shipped to Texas to be disposed of."*

*You can view the complete report here:*

*<http://www.fairewinds.com>*

*Despite the fact that radioactive plumes from Fukushima have largely drifted seaward based on wind patterns, a considerable amount of this radiation traveled southward towards Tokyo and elsewhere. The findings also confirm the reality that Fukushima radiation has likely had significant global spread as well, which confirms earlier reports of samples taken on the U.S. West Coast*

*([http://www.naturalnews.com/035731\\_Fukushima\\_radiation\\_America.html](http://www.naturalnews.com/035731_Fukushima_radiation_America.html)).*

**\*\*\*\*** On Wednesday, February 01, 2012, Natural News Staff Writer, Ethan A. Huff, wrote the following about Bill Gates and his vaccination program:

*Mass vaccination is apparently not the only depopulation strategy being employed by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, as new research funded by the organization has developed a way to deliberately destroy sperm using ultrasound technology. BBC News reports that the Gates Foundation awarded a grant to researchers from the University of North Carolina (UNC) to develop this new method of contraception.*

*For their study, the UNC team tested ultrasound on lab rats and found that two 15-minute doses "significantly reduced" both sperm counts and sperm integrity. When administered two days apart through warm salt water, ultrasound caused the rats' sperm counts to drop below ten million sperm per milliliter, which is five million less than the "sub-fertile" range, and stay that way for up to six months.*

*The report claims the technology is for contraceptive purposes only and not for causing sterility. However, Dr. James Tsuruta, who led the research, told reporters that it is unclear whether or not the technology can cause long-term damage, and that more research is needed to determine whether or not repeated ultrasounds cause permanent damage.*

*The Gates Foundation awarded 78 different research projects with \$100,000 grants each as part of its "Grand Challenges in Global Health Program." Ten of these projects specifically addressed new technologies for contraception, according to TIME, including one for a pill that inhibits the growth and maturation of sperm, and another for creating chemical compounds that prevent sperm from reaching the egg (<http://healthland.time.com/2010/05/14/male-birth-control-stopping-sperm-with-ultrasound/>).*

*"We think this could provide men with up to six months of reliable, low-cost, non-hormonal contraception from a single round of treatment," wrote the researchers in their report. "Our long-term goal is to use ultrasound ... as an inexpensive, long-term, reversible male contraceptive suitable for use in developing to first world countries."*

*Back in 2010, Bill Gates explained to attendees at the TED Conference that year his ideas for culling the world population, one of which involved increasing vaccination rates ([http://www.naturalnews.com/029911\\_vaccines\\_Bill\\_Gates.html](http://www.naturalnews.com/029911_vaccines_Bill_Gates.html)).*

*Now, his organization is actively funding research into advanced contraceptive methods that could render individuals infertile. Coincidence?*

*\*\*\*\*\* On Friday, February 24, 2012, Jonathan Benson, a staff writer for*

naturalnews.com wrote the following in regard to Autism:

*No matter how you look at it, autism research is big business. Just like the Susan G. Komen Foundation "Race for the Cure" for breast cancer, the autism industry pretends to be looking for the causes of autism and how to cure it, when in reality it is on a never-ending hunt for money to fund so-called research into the bodily changes associated with autism in order to push more profit-generating screenings and drug therapies on the public.*

*The worldwide propaganda campaign that continues to repeat the lie that vaccines are in no way related to autism is one great example of the medical establishment covering up one of the most obvious causes of autism. Rather than actually investigate how the body responds to vaccines, and how these responses are clearly associated with the neurological damage that is part and parcel of autism symptoms, researchers continue to churn out studies that completely avoid any investigation of this or any other likely cause of autism.*

*Instead, the vast majority of autism studies, which happen to be funded mostly by the pharmaceutical industry, focus solely on the physical, genetic, and chemical changes that accompany the disease, and ignore trying to identify the causes that lead to these changes in the first place. This approach is deliberate, of course, because it facilitates the development of an endless cycle of drug and behavioral therapies for autism that never get to the root of the problem, which means they will forever generate a continuous stream of new profits.*

*"To find a disease cause and solution to prevent disease isn't profitable," says a recent article in **Gaia Health** that addresses this important issue.*

*"However, to find even the most miniscule physical, genetic, or chemical change in someone with an existing disease means that even more money can be squeezed out of the research funders like the National Institutes of Health (NIH) and the National Institute of Mental Health (NIMH), agencies funded by taxpayers. Anything that leads away from causes and focuses on the physicochemical effects of autism always leads to more questions and more research funds."*

## *THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT SEEKS TO DESTROY THE LIVES, CAREERS OF RESEARCHERS WHO ACTUALLY TRY TO IDENTIFY CAUSES OF, AND CURES FOR, DISEASE*

*On the rare occasion that an honest researcher comes along and tries to actually conduct legitimate research into the causes of autism, he or she is eventually cut off from the funding chain, and sometimes even maligned and slandered in the public eye by the medical and media establishment. This is precisely what has happened to Dr. Andrew Wakefield, whose honest research into one cause of autism led to an ongoing barrage of character and career assassination that continues to this very day ([http://www.naturalnews.com/Andrew\\_Wakefield.html](http://www.naturalnews.com/Andrew_Wakefield.html)).*

*Be sure to take a look at the sample studies on autism analyzed by Gaia Health that show a clear disinterest by the medical establishment in actually finding causes of, or cures for, autism. These studies are clearly aimed at discovering and promoting new drug and vaccine protocols for treating autism symptoms, rather than actually trying to prevent it from developing in the first place.*

## **Chapter 19** **God bless all the little children**

*You won't find too much in this book about the British Royal Family simply because I intend to write a whole one on the subject in the not too distant future. Nevertheless, what follows is one of the many that I wrote about our "beloved" Queen for my website [www.chrisspivey.org](http://www.chrisspivey.org)*



**HANG THIS SATANIC PARASITE**

Sometimes it is important to take a step back and look at things in perspective.

Now I imagine that you have read the text on the picture of the Queen accompanying this short article and no doubt some 'Royalists' will deem the text as treasonous.

However, I say that the text is mild. You see, while millions of people live in poverty in this country, our puppet government will squander millions of pounds to celebrate this evil woman's jubilee... Not me! I for one will celebrate when she is hanging by her scrawny neck.

The poverty that we - the Queen's subjects - suffer in this country however, is absolutely nothing in comparison to the poverty suffered by those in the so called third world countries. Course, it is from these countries that our 'beloved' sovereign made much of her wealth.

Now, there is a song that I am sure you will have heard called '**Everything is beautiful**' which opens with the line; "*God bless all the little children, all the little children of the world*". So think about that opening line and then take a look at the statistics below.

- *In the Asian, African and Latin American countries, well over 500 million people are living in what the World Bank has called "absolute poverty"*
- *Every year 15 million children die of hunger*
- *For the price of one missile, a school full of hungry children could eat lunch every day for 5 years*
- *Throughout the 1990's more than 100 million children died from illness and starvation. Those 100 million deaths could have been prevented for the price of ten Stealth bombers, or what the world spends on its military in two days!*
- *The World Health Organization estimates that one-third of the world is well-fed, one-third is under-fed one-third is starving. Over 4 million will die this year.*
- *One in twelve people worldwide is malnourished, including 160 million children under the age of 5.*
- *The Indian subcontinent has nearly half of the world's hungry people. Africa and the rest of Asia together have approximately 40%, and the remaining hungry people are found in Latin America and other parts of the world.*
- *Nearly one in four people, 1.3 billion live on less than \$1 per day, while the world's 358 billionaires have assets exceeding the combined annual incomes of countries with 45 percent of the world's people.*
- *3 billion people in the world today struggle to survive on US \$2/day.*
- *In 1994 the Urban Institute in Washington DC estimated that one out of 6 elderly people in the U.S. has an inadequate diet.*
- *In the U.S. hunger and race are related. In 1991 46% of African-American children were chronically hungry, and 40% of Latino children were chronically hungry compared to 16% of white children.*
- *The infant mortality rate is closely linked to inadequate nutrition among pregnant women. The U.S. ranks 23rd among industrial nations in infant mortality. African-American infants die at nearly twice the rate of white infants.*
- *One out of every eight children under the age of twelve in the U.S. goes to bed hungry every night.*

- *Half of all children under five years of age in South Asia and one third of those in sub-Saharan Africa are malnourished.*
- *In 1997 alone, the lives of at least 300,000 young children were saved by vitamin A supplementation programmes in developing countries.*
- *Malnutrition is implicated in more than half of all child deaths worldwide - a proportion unmatched by any infectious disease since the Black Death*
- *About 183 million children weigh less than they should for their age*
- *To satisfy the world's sanitation and food requirements would cost only US\$13 billion- what the people of the United States and the European Union spend on perfume each year.*
- *The assets of the world's three richest men are more than the combined GNP of all the least developed countries on the planet.*
- *Every 3.6 seconds someone dies of hunger*
- *It is estimated that some 800 million people in the world suffer from hunger and malnutrition, about 100 times as many as those who actually die from it each year.*

There is nothing beautiful about those statistics and neither is there a God blessing the children the statistics are aimed at. The Queen and others of her ilk could end that suffering today. Think about that as you wave your jubilee flags in celebration.

## ***Chapter 20***

### ***Living In The Material World***

*We are told that we are 'free'. Yet that is just an illusion designed to keep us in chains...*

Who are you?

Now before you go thinking that I've gone all Football hooligan on you, you ought to know that I'm posing the question in all seriousness. Furthermore, I would hazard a guess that the vast majority of the nation doesn't actually know the correct answer.

Nevertheless, I do know that the correct answer to my opening gambit will be far greater statistically than the nation as a whole. However, as was in the case of my recent article on the workings of money, I think it is important that I answer that question for those of you who have stumbled upon this site and don't know the correct answer.

To answer that question I first need you to clear your mind of the '*reality*' that you know and step out of your comfort zone. Course that's not easy to do when your brains have been deliberately programmed from the day you were born in order to get you to think a certain way – The wrong way.

Moreover, I don't doubt that most of you will not believe what I'm going to tell you. After all, the truth is often far stranger than fiction... It is the truth nevertheless.

Now apparently I fit the profile of someone able to easily process the information that I'm going to pass on to you. And as soon as I read this info I

instantly knew that it was correct and for the first time I was truly able to make sense of the nonsensical.

But all the same, just for the record those most easily able to take on board what I'm going to tell you will normally be of above average intelligence yet will also have been bored and disruptive at school, often leaving without a qualification to their name. They will often feel scared, isolated or uneasy for no apparent reason. They will often read about something that is by and large accepted as fact and think to themselves "*that can't be right*". They will be very intuitive and yet no matter how well they are doing in life, they will still harbour the thought that things are not as they should be... They would be justified in thinking that way because I promise you, things are very far from being right.

And so, with this in mind, make of the following, what you will:  
Everyone is - at least in theory - born equal. We are born as Human Beings not as little people. The word 'Person' is a derivative of the word 'Persona'. The nature of your persona makes up your 'personality'. All that, in theory, goes to make you the person that you perceive yourself to be.

However, the word '*Person*' also means something entirely different to what you think it does. You see, it is absolutely essential that you are a '*person*' in the eyes of the law in order to live in this make believe world that we conceive as reality.

This is because we actually exist in a fantasy world where everything is reduced to the status of a 'Company' or 'Corporation'. The UK for example is a registered company, as are all the Political Parties, every MP, every Law Court, Every Council and Every Police Force in the land.

But what is a 'Company' or a 'Corporation'? The answer to that is they are simply pieces of paper registered at 'Companies House'. They are not - contrary to what many of you may think - the buildings, employee's and stock. Those are Company assets. Therefore, in order for these companies (Pieces of paper) to do business with us as human beings (Get us to abide by their laws), we also need to be brought down to the level of a piece of paper.

But how?

Well, shortly after we are born we are given a name although it is important to remember that you are not your name. In fact your names are given to you for convenience and because parents don't like to summon their child by bellowing at the top of their lungs "Oi you".

Course, we all have a surname aka a family name, which in my case is Spivey. This is necessary so as people who don't know me can find me or so as those who talk about me when I'm not present, are able to associate me with someone from the Spivey family.

However, since most of us all share a surname with at least one of our parents and usually our brothers & sisters etc, in order to avoid further confusion we are also give the minimum of one Christian or first name, mine being Christopher David.

Therefore, my right and proper title is: Christopher David of the family Spivey. Now it is important that you understand that this is the way your lawful name is set out. The name that appears on such places as envelopes where it is set out differently - in my case Mr Christopher David Spivey - is someone totally different.

Moreover, right up until the moment that your parents register your birth, you are a totally free, Sovereign Human Being. However, whenever you register something you transfer ownership. For instance when we register our cars we transfer the ownership of our car over to the Govt. Proof of this fact can be found by simply looking at your logbook. You are described on the logbook as the Registered Keeper.

And if a Registered Keeper was the same as an owner then why not describe that person on a log book as 'the owner'? After all, that is a lot less letters and 50% less words. Course, if you were still the owner of your car after you have registered it with the DVLA then you would not need a licence to drive it.

I mean, no one can be given licence to do something that is unlawful.

Therefore any activity that is licensed must be lawful and if something is lawful then you don't need a license for it.

In fact, if you still owned the car that you have registered then you would not need to tax, MOT and insure it, unless you chose to do so. Furthermore, under common law, the Police would not have the right to confiscate it or have the authority to have it destroyed. For them to do so would be a case of them committing theft and/or at the very least criminal damage.

Therefore, It has got to be said though that this is a nice scam that the Govt have got going for them, isn't it? They trick you into giving them your car and get you to pay the upkeep. In return they generously allow you exclusive uses of the motor as long as you abide by their terms and conditions. And any profit that you make when selling their car you are allowed to keep.

Now the exact same is true in relation to your Birth Certificate. When you register your newborn baby you unwittingly transfer ownership of your pride and joy over to the state. And just like your car, the govt insists that you pay for your child's upkeep and in return they will let your child live with you for as long as you raise them in the way that they tell you or until they reach the age of consent.

That is why you have little choice in having your child vaccinated against certain diseases... If you don't, watch how you are looked at with scorn every time you take your child to the doctors. That is also why you have no choice in sending your child to school, where they are brainwashed into believing whatever the Govt choose. That is also why you cannot administer a light smack on your child. And so on and so on.

And if the Govt don't like the way that you treat their property then they simply remove their child from your care. Once again they wouldn't be allowed to do this if the child was yours. That would be kidnapping.

Indeed, if further proof were needed then you may be surprised to learn that it is a fact that if a child is not registered then that child cannot be removed from your care, even if you knock ten bells of shit out of him/her 7 days a week. However I don't advise it because you would then be charged with

assaulting a minor and even if you are lucky enough to escape a prison sentence, the said child will grow up hating you. And above all, it's not really necessary to hit kids. That makes us no better than those seeking to control us. But I digress.

Now the fact that the Govt have no claim to an unregistered child was disclosed by Torbay Council under the freedom of information act. The question was put to Torbay Council asking them directly if a child who is not registered via a birth certificate can be removed by them, from the child's parents where there are causes for concern for the child's safety. Torbay Council's reply was short and to the point. The answer is NO.

So what is a person? This is the difficult bit to explain. What happens when you register a baby is not only do you surrender your child to the Govt; the said child also becomes a 'person'. In other words the birth certificate locks that child into the system. A birth certificate is a piece of paper and as I said earlier we need to be reduced to the level of a piece of paper in order to exist in the corporate world that we perceive as reality. Your Birth Certificate therefore is what gives you the status of a 'Person'.

However, you the person is not you in the physical form. That honour belongs to you, the Human Being. You the person as I have just stated, is a piece of paper in the form of your birth certificate. And so as not to confuse 'you' the human being, with 'you' the person (your birth certificate), 'you' the person is often referred to as your 'legal fiction person'. This is because that is what a person is, nothing more than a piece of paper.

Moreover, without the creation of your legal fiction person aka your birth certificate you would not be subject to the laws of society. Therefore, in order for the Govt to hold you within their jurisdiction they have to be able to create 'joinder' between 'you' the human being and 'you' the legal fiction person.

In other words, you the human being have to be accountable for you the legal fiction person. This is because the Govt or any other law enforcement body for that matter, cannot subject us to their statute laws as human beings.

Statute laws only exist within the realms of the corporate world. All Statute laws are designed to raise revenue. This is why as a human being I am known as Christopher David: of the family Spivey, but as a legal fiction person I am known in the more commonly written form as Mr Christopher David Spivey (My legal fiction person's name). The human Being and the legal fiction person are two totally different entities.

Now, only the legal fiction person (LFP) is subject to the laws of our society. The Govt however cannot get a piece of paper (Your legal fiction person) to pay income tax. It is not physically possible. Therefore they need you, the human being to take responsibility for you, the legal fiction person by way of joinder (making us one person), so as they can collect tax and any other payment for that matter, from you.

Course, it goes without saying that the Govt do not want you to know that you and your LFP are two separate entities. After all only a fool would pay tax if it was not required for them to do so. Therefore the Govt will use any skulduggery or dirty tricks to convince you that you and your LFP are one of the same.

You see, when you truly understand this information it is possible to use your LFP as a coat, that you can slip on to reap the benefits of society and then take off to avoid the negatives society offers you. If you are that way inclined that is. However, be warned, if you are not totally confident in your understanding of this and other info that I'm going to give you then you will come unstuck and end up getting your bottom smacked.

It is therefore important to understand the very many different ways that the Govt will use to trick you into believing that you are your LFP. They even go as far as using a different language to ours in order to bamboozle us.

This language is often referred to as being called 'Legalese'. The clever, yet no less devious trick with legalese is that you don't even know that it is a different language. This is because legalese uses the same words as we do yet they can have very different meanings.

That is why when you read a legal document you can read the words but you don't have the foggiest idea what the document says. To make matters even trickier, the-powers-that-be are constantly changing the meanings of words. Does that sound far fetched? Do you think I'm talking rubbish? I don't blame you but consider this. If Legalese was the same language as ours then why does it have its own dictionary?

The legalese dictionary is called the 'Black's law Dictionary'. However, ask a solicitor to borrow a copy and they will be outraged. Now if legalese wasn't a separate language to ours, ask yourself this; why don't they use the oxford dictionary or the Collins dictionary like the rest of us? After all the Oxford, Collins & Cambridge dictionaries etc all contain the same words with the same meanings despite the fact that they come from different publishers. And I can guarantee you that you will never see a person who needs to speak legalese with anything other than Black's law Dictionary (BLD).

Furthermore BLD is on its ninth edition. Now, where as the Oxford dictionary will get a revised edition every once in a while, usually due to new words coming into common use, this isn't the case with the BLD which is regularly updated due to the need to change the meaning of words.

Needless to say, one of the BLD's most important definitions is that of a 'Person' which it describes as thus: *A person, a group of people, a company or corporation, a group of companies or corporations...* Concrete proof then that a person is a company in the eyes of the law.

Now check on the Oxford dictionaries definition of a person and without me even looking I can guarantee that it won't be anything like the BLD's version. I will however come to the BLD's reason for their strange definition later.

Now to understand the lengths that the-powers-that-be will go to in order to confuse, trick and manipulate us and also as an indication of how on the ball you need to be in order to out manoeuvre them, consider this:

The word 'IS', is a two letter word we use literally 100's of times a day. So if I was to ask you to define the word 'IS' to me, you would have no problem doing so would you?... I said, would you?

Not so easy is it?

Okay, with that in mind you may be surprised to know that BLD reportedly has no less than 18 different meanings for the word 'IS'... Yet you will struggle to give one meaning of the word!

And as a footnote to legalese and also as an example of the contempt the powers-that-be hold us in, the BLD describes a '*Human Being*' as a '*non person*' or a '*Thing*'. How quaint. You should also bear in mind that now the illuminati have us well and truly hoodwinked, they will fight tooth and nail to keep us that way.

Now, an interesting way in which you are tricked into creating joinder with your Legal fiction Person is by the use of the legalese word, '*Understand*'. For instance if you have ever been arrested, the police will try to get you to create joinder from the offset. The simplest way that they do this is by asking you your name. And as soon as you identify yourself via your name you have automatically created legal joinder and as such are now responsible for any punishment handed down on your legal fiction person via a law court. However, it is also important to remember that the Police, like us, are not privy to this info. Indeed, as far as they are aware, they are just doing their job.

Course, if you refuse to reveal your name you will more than likely be arrested and read your rights. On completion of this you will be asked if you 'understand'. And anyone who does not know any different will naturally assume that the police officer is simply asking you if you "understand" what he has just told you in regard to your rights under the law.

For example: "*you do not have to say anything but anything you do say blah, blah, blah*"...

And by affirming that you 'understand' you have once again been tricked into creating legal joinder. This is because you are not in fact affirming that you understand the caution you have just been read. You are in fact, in law agreeing to STAND UNDER the terms of statute law and stand as surety for

any punishment that your LFP may incur. And these little tricks continue right the way up to the law courts until they have achieved their goal. The goal is to get your money, keep you poor, and keep you working hard for the 'Company'.

In fact every day you inadvertently take responsibility for your LFP without even knowing it. Yet if we were all to one day stop wearing the coat that is our LFP we would all be able to enjoy a far more rewarding, pleasurable not to mention beneficial life.

You see, the Corporate world exists entirely for the benefit of a few. It is a make believe world designed to keep the masses enslaved. The phrase '*working for the rat race*', springs to mind.

*And until we rid ourselves of our LFP's we merely exist. We are all born free... Real life is about staying free.*

## **Chapter 21**

### ***Terrorism: A modern day fairy tale***

*First published on my website on the 21st of June 2012... The contents of which are self explanatory...*

Are you all sitting comfortably? Good, then I shall begin...

Once upon a time, long long ago in a far away land called Muslim, a baby Devil was born in a cave. However, it was a very big cave, because the baby devil's Mummy & Daddy were very rich. And, the cave needed to be big because the baby devil already had many, many brother and sister devils running around.

However, This was no ordinary baby devil, for as the baby devil's parents already knew; their baby was a gift from Allah ,The great God of Evil.

Now, as with all baby devils born in the evil land of Muslim, the baby devils Father, Natas, immediately took his new born son to dangle him by the ankles over the fires of Hell. In keeping with this centuries old tradition, as soon as the baby devil began to scream in the searing heat of hells fire, Natas called out the words "*Praise yee, oh evil Allah, for blessing us with a son. He shall be known from this moment forward as... Osama of the family Bin Laden*".

Meanwhile, barely 11 years earlier in a land far away from Muslim, a good Christian man sat in a massive mansion staring at his own new born son. And on the face of it the man should have been happy. After all, he had a lovely big house, Millions of Dollars in the bank and on this day, July 6, 1946 AD, his beautiful wife Barbara had just presented him - George Herbert Bush - with a son and heir.

However, the mansion & money meant little to 'Herbie'. After all, pretty much all of the God fearing white men born here, in the country known as America (*The home of the Brave and the land of the free*), had position and wealth. And so, even the birth of his 1st born son, soon to be named George Walker Bush, couldn't lift 'Herbies' spirits.

Nevertheless, as he sat, lovingly cradling his new born son, he looked upwards, with a mournful yet resigned-to-his-fate, look on his face. *"If it be thy will oh lord, then so be it"*, Herbie said softly to his creator up in heaven. For God - the one true God - had spoken to Herbie and laid him open to his plans.

This was because God - being all seeing and all knowing - had foreseen the coming of the Antichrist and in readiness for the ultimate battle between good and evil, had sent his own son to Earth; the very same son that Herbie now sat cradling in his arms.

And so, as Herbie asked God for guidance a big beam of light shot through the window engulfing everything in the nursery in a beautiful, warm, Golden light.

In the very same instant Herbie heard God's voice: *"Look after my son well Herbie. School him well in the teachings of the righteous. Make him a man amongst men. Fore I cannot tell you the exact timing of the Antichrist's coming. All that I can tell you is that when he arrives he shall be the epitome of all that is evil and he will be born into wealth, to cave dwellers in the district of Al Qaeda in the land of Muslim"*.

*"But how will our son know when it's time Lord?"* Herbie asked.

*"I will send Three Kings to Guide him"* God answered. *"They shall be known by the names of Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld and Condoleezza Rice"*.

Herbie's brow furrowed. *"But surely Condoleezza Rice is a woman?"* Herbie protested.

*"Some would say Herbie, Some would say",* replied God.

*"Then so be it Lord"* Herbie said, bowing his head.

With God having outlined his plans, Herbie, in the time honoured tradition of the west looked up to heaven and said, *"And what's in it for me Lord?"*.

Meanwhile, eleven years onwards, time passed quickly in the evil land of Muslim and Osama Bin Laden, although dogged with ill health, grew both tall and beardy.

Course, like all devils in the evil land of Muslim, Osama had attended the local Primary school as soon as the 1st signs of bum fluff appeared. It was here, that he - *like all Muslims* - learned the art of jealousy. Once jealousy was mastered, usually by around the age of 11, Muslim devils are sent to the local comp where they are taught to channel their jealousy into outright hatred for Democracy.

And so it is that by the age of 14, the average Muslim devil will leave school, provided that he can demonstrate that he is capable of growing a six inch long beard and setting up a market stall selling bland, flowerpot type vessels.

However, for the Elite Muslims such as Osama Bin Laden, They attend the prestigious University of Al Qaeda.

Here Students are expected to grow beards to a minimum length of 8 inches and attend lectures on how to destroy Democracy and obviously, the main focus of these lectures centres around the Democratic Republic of America.

Having graduated from the UOAQ with honours, Osama was ready to begin formulating his master plan. And having been presented with a top of the range Donkey, as a graduation present from his proud father Natas , Osama quickly set about the task of opening a chain of Terrorist Training Schools. From these schools Osama would invite the 'creme dela creme' to come and work with him.

And soon enough, Osama had assembled a terrifying army; The Army he

nostalgically liked to call after his old University: Al Qaeda.

The day of reckoning for Democracy was now finally drawing near.

That day came on September 11 2001. George W Bush, in accordance to his destiny had by now become the President of America. However, the attack, when it came that day was a total surprise to President Bush, the three Kings and the population of America as a whole.

After all - as George Bush said himself - no one could of predicted that 19 aeroplane hijackers, acting on the instructions of Osama Bin Laden, would use stolen airliners as missiles... Could they?

Nevertheless, once the safe, but deadly dust particles had dispersed, George Bush immediately flew to New York to inspect the devastation caused by the hijackers. Incensed by the loss of life Bush, backed by God and the full military might of America, fearlessly Lead his troops into war against the Axis of Evil - from the safety of the White House.

However, it would be nearly a further full 10 years before Osama Bin Laden, would finally be brought to justice and in doing so, put an end to Al-Qaeda. And by then America would have a new President, while George W Bush would be busy doing God's work elsewhere.

But there is not a man alive today who can deny that they don't owe President George Walker Bush a big thank you for replacing freedom with security. Thank you Mr President, Thank you very much indeed.

The End...#

Don't you just love a good fairy tale? And to be fair, as fairy tales go, that ones a cracker.

Mind you, the truly frightening thing is, that the way things are going those are more or less the exact words that our great, great Grandchildren will be having drummed into their young minds in the future.

In fact, the more aware that you become of what's happening around us right now, then the easier it becomes to predict the school history lessons of the future. Course, by that time, even if there is anyone still alive able to pour scorn on the story, the level of fear imposed on the masses by the state will be such that those people will keep silent.

That is unless the vast majority of people very quickly wise up and do something to stop it. The only problem with that is that the masses are more likely to believe the unbelievable rather than the believable.

A typical example of this was demonstrated on Facebook just last week. You see, a computer nerd somewhere, whose world probably ends at his bedroom door, posted a status declaring that Facebook was about to start charging people to use it.

He added to this statement, a series of tariffs and the instruction for readers to Copy & Paste and within days it was global news on Facebook; not to mention widely accepted as fact.

Indeed, this belief in the nerd's status led to the threat of mass boycotts of the networking site by its members. Others still were saying that charging to use FB was bound to happen sooner or later. Yet none of those who reposted the status had bothered to check on its authenticity.

Not that it should have been necessary to do so in the first place. I mean had these sheeple taken a moment to think about it logically then they would have realised that not only would it have been a disaster for Facebook to start charging; it also wouldn't have been workable for the simple fact that many people - especially the young - don't have credit cards to pay online subscriptions.

Moreover, even if Mark Zuckerberg was silly enough to start charging, I think he would have announced the decision himself, rather than let a computer nerd with too much time on his hands do it. And therein lies the problem. You see, rather than think for themselves, people are prepared to believe the unbelievable.

So okay, maybe my fairy tale is a bit tongue in cheek, but it's still pretty close to the official version of events surrounding 9/11.

It is in fact quite fair to say, bearing in mind the various means available for mass communication these days, that there shouldn't be anyone on earth who, in possession of more than 2 brain cells, still buys into the official version of events surrounding 9/11 and Osama Bin Laden.

Yet the vast majority of people do, despite the official version being a lot more unbelievable than the truth. And as if proof of this mindset was necessary, someone recently said to me that although the Government version of 9/11 was full of holes, the said Government couldn't be behind the attacks because they would know that they would never get away with it.

Yet it is precisely that kind of warped logic that allows our Governments to get away with it. Wasn't it Hitler's propaganda minister, Joseph Goebbels who said; "*The bigger the lie, the more it will be believed*"?

This fact was again clearly demonstrated on May 2nd 2011, the day that Bin Laden finally (According to the American Government) met his maker. The only thing that surprised me about that day is that it wasn't henceforth declared a world holiday. You could in fact, almost feel the Earth sag as it let out a collective, huge sigh of relief now that the Devil incarnate was finally dead.

Yet the fact that Bin Laden was a highly paid CIA agent, who according to a Government source actually died in late 2001 from kidney failure, seemingly counts for nothing. Neither did the fact that despite there not being a shred of evidence to link Bin Laden with 9/11, it didn't stop the BBC, ITV or any other news station for that matter, broadcasting him as being the brains behind the attacks.

The fact that they did was nothing short of slander. After all, even The FBI were not brazen enough to actually accuse him of being responsible for 9/11. At least not on their 'most wanted' poster, which while mentioning the many

crimes that he's wanted for, does not mention 9/11 as being one of them.

Therefore the fact that the BBC did name him as being responsible, while supposedly being an impartial, unbiased TV network, is justification alone to stop paying the TV licence fee. That is if you are one of those people still silly enough to be paying it. The truth is that on May 2nd 2011, the masses were sold another fairy tale, one that they were only too eager to believe and one that; had they sat and thought about it logically, they would have seen it for what it is.

For starters, the American President, Barack Obama - with his support rating at an all time low - needed a popularity boost, especially with the 2012 election looming.

So, in order to boost his ratings (*which worked spectacularly in the short term*) the pentagon had us believe that after 10 years of frantic searching for Bin Laden in caves, nooks and crannies in and around the Middle East and with the best tracking equipment known to man, the Terrorist leader was finally located in a large luxury compound in Abbottabad in Pakistan.

Then, having finally found him and without bothering to inform the Pakistani Government, we are told that Navy SEALs in conjunction with CIA operatives, stormed the compound in a covert operation which ended in the death of Bin Laden... Or should that have been Bin Had?

Now can you Imagine the uproar from the US Govt, if that scenario had been the other way round?

We are then told that, despite Obama and his top Government Cronies supposedly watching this operation taking place live, via satellite pictures (*beats watching a John Wayne DVD I suppose*), all of the initial news reports on the operation were still confusing, conflicting and totally wrong.

In fact all of those early bulletins led us to believe that a fierce firefight had taken place between the Navy SEALs and Bin Laden's bodyguards, who supposedly put up massive resistance.

The yarn then went on to tell us that once those bodyguards had been dispensed with, the SEALs then allegedly located a heavily armed Bin Laden who was finally killed only after bullets had been exchanged by both sides.

Course, whether Bin Laden's "*You'll never take me alive*" last stand made the 'Terrorist' sound too heroic for Obama and Co's liking isn't known. Nevertheless, for one reason or another, the TV and Radio news reports on the operation quickly changed scenarios and we were in fact, now being told that Bin Laden was found unguarded.

Yet reports had it that he was still heavily armed himself while watching TV with his wife... Plausible. After all, isn't it common practice for all terrorists to watch Coronation Street with one arm around the wife and the other around a submachine gun?

However, I digress.

Now, when the SEALs entered his home, a gun battle ensued with Bin Laden, who we are told immediately used his wife as a human shield... Pat on the backs for the White-House spin doctors since Bin Laden was now made to sound like a bit of a coward.

Fast forward a few more hours and the White House press office were still not totally happy. This led to a further improved, final version of events that now had the Navy SEALs storming the unguarded compound where an unarmed Bin Laden was found watching TV with his wife and who in a bid to escape, got his comeuppance.

However, before meeting his maker, Bin Laden had grabbed hold of his wife to use her as a human shield and then pathetically begged for his life while screaming and crying like a frightened schoolgirl. If in doing so Bin Laden was hoping to be spared then his ploy failed miserably because the SEALs shot him anyway.

Now, that being the case, am I the only one left thinking that this means Bin Laden was murdered in cold blood? I mean, does the law not say that

everyone, regardless of race, colour, creed or crime is entitled to a fair trial? Apparently not, at least according to the way the American Government defines justice. But as usual, I once again digress.

Bin Laden's bullet ridden body was then supposedly photographed... Although it was later admitted by the Pentagon that no such photos exist. The [non] photo session was then swiftly followed by a quick search of his house, after which the SEALs - along with Bin Laden's body - quickly evacuated the scene of the crime.

Bin Laden's body was then, or so we are informed, quickly buried at sea. This was despite him not having or coming from a Naval background. No details of the funeral were given, but under the circumstances I can't imagine that it was a very dignified send off.

Yet having now paid the ultimate price for his supposed crimes, was the man not entitled to a decent funeral? Was his family not entitled to say their goodbyes? Once again, apparently not.

We are told that one of the reasons for the quick burial was out of respect for Muslims whose faith requires that their dead to be buried within 24 hrs. Strangely enough, no mention was made of the Muslim Cleric who presided over this Muslim funeral. Presumably there was one? Then again, once more, perhaps not.

The other reason given for the quick burial at sea was apparently to stop Bin Laden's grave becoming a shrine for fundamental extremists. This again is nonsense. I mean when the Child murderer Myra Hindley died, such was the hatred directed towards her from a still angry public that the home office had great difficulty finding an undertaker willing to carry out a funeral. Nevertheless, one was found and her funeral took place late at night, in a secret location.

Furthermore, the worlds press soon got wind of this secret location but the funeral still, nevertheless, went ahead. Hindleys body was immediately cremated and her ashes scattered at a secret location of her own choosing. So,

if we in the UK can do it and with the location of the body already known, then why couldn't the Americans do it with a body that could have been anywhere for all that the press knew?

Moreover, the American Government assured us that DNA samples taken from Bin Laden's body proved that the man they allegedly shot dead was indeed who he was meant to be. The fact that this was confirmed before it was scientifically possible to obtain DNA results - given the time frame and location of his death - apparently mattered not one iota to the worlds press.

We were further told that evidence taken from his house proved that Bin Laden was still a threat to world safety and still very much the top man in the Al Qaeda terrorist organisation. At the same time, the Pentagon contradicted themselves by telling the world that Bin Laden was a pathetic shadow of his former self who spent his days watching old Videos of himself taunting the West and bragging about his exploits.

Presumably these videos of long gone glory days that this frail, tired old man watched, were the ones which had over the course of the 10 year manhunt, subsequently been proven as being CIA fakes.

Nevertheless, the Powers that be in their haste to humiliate Bin Laden further, released a tape (*allegedly also found at his compound*) showing him sat in front of a small TV (*Hardly the type of TV that a multi millionaire living it up in the lap of luxury would have*) watching his glory days.

We are further lead to believe that this taped footage is a home movie which being the case, is most strange and surely begs the question; *who takes a home movie but only films the subject from behind, never once giving the viewer a clear shot of the subjects face?*

We are also told that Bin Laden's body was photographed after he'd been murdered. The world population then held their breath while the US Government agonised over whether or not to release these Photos to further prove beyond all doubt that it was indeed Bin Laden who was killed that night. Finally and very predictably it was decided that the Photographs were

far too gruesome for people to see... Although as I say, it was later stated that no such photos exist.

Nevertheless, presumably the top brass in Washington DC have never heard of Heaven666.com whose website shows the most gruesome film footage and photographs known to man.

Likewise, they must neither have heard of the book Author, Bernard O'Mahoney, whose website will allow you to view extremely graphic autopsy photographs of 3 Essex Gangsters, all shot twice in the head at point blank range with a shotgun. Perhaps Bin Laden's head exploded differently to these 3 gangsters heads which are seen in these easily accessible photos?

Are you starting to get the feeling that you are being mugged off yet?  
No?

Okay try this for size. After 10 years of fighting the so called war on terror, the Taliban recently scored what was by far their greatest victory after managing to shoot down a US Chinook helicopter using a hand held surface to air rocket launcher. That fete alone would have qualified as being their greatest hit so to speak.

However, the fact that the helicopter allegedly had on board the Navy SEAL'S who had supposedly murdered Osama Bin Laden, lifted the strike to the heights of which fairy tales are truly made of.

Course, the death of Bin Laden twice in the space of 10 years presented the USA with another problem in the form of people wanting to know as to whether his death would now mean an end to the war on terror. And so, in a near state of panic at that prospect, the White House moved quickly to dispel such talk. Indeed, statements were quickly prepared in order to clarify that whilst Bin Laden was indeed dead, Al Qaeda in fact remained a very real threat to world safety.

We were also further informed that because of the Al Qaeda's leader's death, we were now all in grave danger of being blown to kingdom come in revenge attacks. Now, while it's all very well convincing the general public that they

are still at risk, if there are no bombs going off that threat becomes an empty one.

So, in order to keep the public living in fear, the FBI were called into action. As a result we were informed via the world media of all manner of terrorist plots being thwarted thanks to the hard working undercover FBI agents\*.

What the media neglected to mention however, was that these hard working undercover agents were targeting street gangs and promising them vast fortunes in return for planting bombs at locations of the FBI's choosing. Course, your average street gang has limited access to bombs and weapons, but no problem because the FBI provided them also.

Then, just before these street gangs could carry out the FBI's orders, they were all arrested. Unfortunately there are only so many times that the Feds can plan a terrorist attack, finance it, provide the means to carry it out and then arrest those that they have coerced into doing it.

Furthermore, a thwarted terrorist attack actually means very little to Joe Public.

Enter Anwar al-Awlaki, the new public enemy number 1. Yes, just as things were finally beginning to quieten down the US Government proudly announced their latest victory in the war on terror. This victory came in the form of the death of Al Qaeda's new top man, Anwar al-Awlaki. The Pentagon claim that his death came about by American air strikes after he had been located hiding in the Yemen.

And in order to further appease the sceptics, the Americans then had the Yemeni Defence Ministry back their claim. That ought to have been an end to it had it not been for the fact that like Bin Laden before himself, al-Awlaki was also a CIA agent with high ranking friends in the American government.

Mind you, the coincidences don't end there either, because just like Bin Laden, al-Awlaki had already died once before - prior to his second death. Furthermore, as coincidence would have it, al-Awlaki's first demise in December 2009 had happened in pretty much the same way as his second

death had.

Still, you have to hand it to the American government, they are nothing if not consistent. So after putting their heads together they come up with 'Haqqanis'... Who?

Exactly... Now according to 'whistle blower' Paul Craig Roberts, a former assistant secretary of the US treasury as well as the former associate editor of the Wall Street Journal, Haqqanis are a terrorist organisation, far deadlier than Al Qaeda.

Strange then that practically nobody outside of military intelligence has ever heard of them before. Having said that, pretty much nobody had ever heard of Al Qaeda prior to 9/11. That is except for the CIA and the Mujahideen, for whom Al Qaeda, meaning 'The Base', was a code word used by both during the Afghanistan- Russian war.

Nevertheless, this sudden emergence of Haqqanis was brought about to serve two purposes, the first of which was to scare the public now that Al Qaeda had passed their sell by date. The second purpose, according to Paul Craig Roberts was far more sinister and could eventually lead to Armageddon.

Now there can be no doubt that the USA has been trying to provoke Pakistan for some time. This fact was clearly demonstrated in the alleged covert operation to assassinate Bin Laden. So, with that in mind it comes as no surprise then that Haqqanis supposedly hail from Pakistan, where as Al Qaeda wasn't tied to any specific country.

Moreover, the Chairman of the US joint Chiefs of Staff, Admiral Mike mullen claims that Haqqanis are tied to the Pakistani intelligence service, ISI and it was on their orders that Haqqanis attacked the American Embassy in Kabul, Afghanistan on Sept 13th 2011, along with a US Military base in Wadak Province.

These attacks lead Warmongering US Senator Lindsey Graham, a member of the Armed Services Committee to declare that there was "*broad bipartisan*

*support*" within Congress for a military attack on Pakistan. Add this to the usual verbal diarrhoea banded about by US politicians that Pakistan is an unstable Nuclear Power and gives shelter to anti American Factions and it is not so much a question of will America invade Pakistan but more a question of When?

The Pakistani Prime Minister, Yousuf Raza Gilani certainly seems to think so anyway. He recently called his Foreign Minister home from talks in Washington and ordered an emergency meeting of the Government to assess the prospect of an American Invasion.

However, according to some Knowledgeable analysts, the real reason behind any US invasion of Pakistan would be more to do with the country's location than the perceived threat from Haqqanis. You see, Pakistan borders with China and as such is the ideal place to launch WW3.

Certainly now would be the right time to do it what with the financial meltdown looking inevitable, Russia in disarray and China preoccupied with dealing with the problems associated with their rapid economic growth. An American invasion of Pakistan on this basis is certainly more plausible than an invasion because of a terrorist organisation. Particularly so if the Foreign Minister of Pakistan, Hina Rabbani Khar is to be believed. He claims that for many years Haqqanis were the Blue eyed boys of the CIA.

You really couldn't make it up y'know.

\*On the 14th of May 2012, naturalnews.com released the following article:

*If it seems as though the FBI is making a large number of terror busts these days, maybe it's because the agency itself is at least partly responsible for hatching the plots. That has some political observers wondering if the FBI's strategies are making the best use of the nation's limited counterterrorist resources.*

*In recent months, FBI agents have arrested suspects who were planning a range of terrorist attacks, from shooting Stinger missiles at military aircraft*

*to driving van loads of explosives into crowded events. But these amazing cases might not have ever been made if the FBI itself wasn't themselves planning the attacks.*

*A number of these cases were profiled recently in a New York Times op-ed column, which noted that the so-called plots were devised by an agency that seems to be operating as if the nation is so devoid of legitimate threats that it needs to manufacture some in order to seem relevant.*

### ***Withstanding legal scrutiny, but still questionable***

*Consider the case of Oregon college student Mohamed Osman Mohamud. He thought about using a car bomb to attack a well-attended, festive Christmas tree-lighting ceremony in Portland. The FBI gave him a van packed with **inert** explosives consisting of some real, but inactive, detonators and six 55-gallon drums, along with a gallon of diesel fuel. **An FBI agent even drove the van.** When Mohamud called the cell phone number that was supposed to trigger the explosion, nothing explosive happened, except that he got arrested.*

*Was Mohamud seriously considering such an attack prior to the FBI involvement? If so, could he have put it together by himself? Was he working with someone else the FBI doesn't know about who is more of a legitimate threat?*

*It's hard to say. Obviously Mohamud was at least having bad thoughts, and that's disconcerting in and of itself (though not criminal). But if the FBI had not manufactured an attack, would he have gone through with anything?*

*Mohamud's case is far from the only one manufactured by the FBI, and it is certainly not the only one that has held up in court. In fact, such operations are not only legal but they are a common counterterrorism tactic employed by the agency in the post-9/11 world. Terror defendants most often try to claim entrapment, but they also most often lose because the law says as long as they showed at least some intent to commit a terrorist act, even if tempted to do so by undercover agents, they are guilty.*

## ***Using even the weak-minded to make a case***

*"Many times," says Dean Boyd, a Justice Department spokesman, "suspects are warned about the seriousness of their plots and given opportunities to back out." But, the Times report indicates recorded conversations show that the warning is not always given, and that in some cases suspects are even encouraged to continue.*

*Inventing such cases isn't as easy as, say, manufacturing a sting operation where an alleged drug dealer or arms trafficker sells to an undercover agent. That's because those kinds of crimes occur regularly in the United States.*

*But David Raskin, a former federal prosecutor told the Times, "There isn't a business of terrorism in the United States, thank God."*

*"You're not going to be able to go to a street corner and find somebody who's already blown something up," he said. "So the goal is to find someone who isn't engaged in terrorism yet but is looking for a real terrorist who could provide them with an opportunity."*

*You can sometimes get the impression that maybe the FBI is operating off of some sort of counterterrorism quota. Consider one of the most recent cases of thwarting a planned attack:*

*Of five so-called anarchists who were arrested for ostensibly planning to destroy a bridge in Ohio in late April, three of them had documented mental health issues. One was even talked out of committing suicide in February, **right before he was enticed to join in the plot by an FBI informant.***

## ***Chapter 22***

### ***MONEY MADE EASY***

*This was the first of many articles that I have written on the money-scam employed by the Monster Elite in order to keep us down at heel...*

♪ I work all night, I work all day, to pay the bills I have to pay ♪  
Ain't it sad  
And still there never seems to be a single penny left for me ♪  
♪ That's too bad  
In my dreams I have a plan  
If I got me a wealthy man  
♪ I wouldn't have to work at all, I'd fool around and have a ball ♪...  
Money, money, money ♪  
Must be funny  
♪ In the rich man's world  
Money, money, money  
Always sunny ♪  
In the rich man's world  
Aha-ahaaa  
♪ All the things I could do  
If I had a little money  
♪ It's a rich man's world ♪  
...*MONEY, MONEY, MONEY - ABBA song 1976.*

I wonder if Benny Andersson and Bjorn Ulvaeus, the composers of the above song were aware that when they penned the hit record 36 years ago, that there is much more to be derived from the lyrics than is first obvious... Of course they were.

Course, back in 1976 nowhere near as many people as today were aware of the global money scam, although even now those numbers are still nowhere near enough to put a halt to it.

Therefore the purpose of this article is to try and educate those that don't know.

Now, there can be no doubt in anyone's mind that it is indeed a rich man's world. However, truly accurate figures as to how much of a rich man's world planet earth is are few and far between, but if you work on the widely agreed estimate that 85% of the world's wealth is in the hands of 6% of the world's population, then you won't be far off target.

Mind you, exactly how rich that small minority is, it is impossible to say. In all probability these parasites – *for that is what they are* – are so rich, they probably don't know themselves.

However it is grossly obscene that their wealth can be estimated as being in the trillions when there are over a billion people in the world - a large percentage of whom are babies and small children - dying for want of Food, Water and/or Shelter.

Course, the more research you do on the ruling elite, the more obvious it becomes that those poor starving babies etc, are all dying needlessly and the reason for that all boils down to the needs of these rich psychopaths to control us all.

This control is exercised via the money scam which ultimately allows them to impose their will on us. Indeed, it is a fact that there are more than enough resources and space available to ensure that no one amongst the 7 Billion of us need go without the essential food, water and shelter needed in order for a person to survive. And the fact that those three necessities are deprived to some is nothing short of murder by design.

Nevertheless, once you understand the way that the monetary system works it quickly becomes obvious that it is a scam. It is for this very reason that the monetary system is deliberately designed to appear complicated. That way the vast majority of us believe that we will never be able to fathom out the

complexities of money and thus make no effort whatsoever to understand it.

Moreover, that fact doesn't just apply to your average Joe. It also applies, albeit to a lesser degree, to financial consultants, Bank Managers and even those so called '*money experts*' who appear on our TV's to explain what the latest hike in interest rates means to us all, while at the same time being totally oblivious to the money scam.

In fact, the global elite depend on this ignorance in order to make the scam work. However, the fact that we are being scammed, despite the many smoke screens put in place to hide the fact, just goes to show how pathetic we really are as a species.

Indeed it is bad enough that the scam works on the basis that money is worthless and between 80-90% of money in circulation doesn't actually exist. Furthermore it's almost unbelievable that the scam has been used since the 1700's and is imposed on us as a means of control and enslavement, while at the same time bringing extraordinary wealth and power to those in control.

But what really galls me the most is the fact that we are all so conditioned, controlled, apathetic and gullible that those in the know and who benefit from the scam are so egotistical and hold us in such contempt, that they openly tell us that we are being fleeced!

Two very good examples of this can be seen in the following, famous quotes...

***“It is well enough that people of the nation do not understand our banking and monetary system, for if they did, I believe there would be a revolution before tomorrow morning” - Henry Ford.***

***“Give me control of a nation's money and i care not who makes her laws“  
– Mayer Amschel Rothschild.***

Now in regard to that first quote given to us by the motor car magnate, Henry Ford, the inference that we are being scammed is blatantly obvious; along

with the serious implications as to the nation's reaction should the scam be uncovered.

The second quote is given to us by Mayer Rothschild, the founder of the modern banking system and therefore chief architect of the money scam. So successful is the scam that it is the Rothschild family who now rule the world. What Mayer Rothschild is saying in his quote is that if he had control of the money supply (The printing and issue of currency), which he & his family did and still do, then they are the real owners of the world... And as I say it is they who wield the real power and control over nearly every single nation in the world.

However, before I explain the way that money works and how it is used to control us, which I shall attempt to do in a way that can be understood by all, you should be aware that the scam isn't a con without end.

You see, the purpose of the scam is and always was to transfer the world's wealth into the hands of a few and enslave the rest of the world's population. The scam is now nearing its conclusion I'm afraid to say and boy, when it does are we and our children going to suffer for our and our ancestor's inertia.

Now, we all like to think we know the value of money. Unfortunately the truth is that most of us don't. This is because money is worthless. For example, get a £5 note, a £10 note and a £20 note and look at them. There isn't much difference in size and printed content, so how can a £20 note be worth twice as much as a £10 note and four times as much as a £5 note?

It can't. The truth is all bank notes are printed en masse and cost pence - if that - to produce.

Course, our banknotes were once backed by our country's Gold reserves. This basically meant that the amount of money in circulation was equal to the amount of Gold that the country had. That's why the words '*I promise to pay the bearer...*' are printed on every single one of our bank notes.

Now what those words mean in theory is that you can take your £20 note to

the Bank of England and exchange it for £20 worth of Gold. However in 1931 (*although it could have been as late as 1935*) our banknotes stopped being backed by gold or anything else for that matter. In doing so, they became valueless, thus those printed words, *'I promise to pay the bearer the sum of'* are now a promise without foundation. This means that our banknotes are nothing more than fancy IOU's... And an IOU is a debt.

Therefore our economy is run on debt. But how does money come into being? Or put another way, how does money get into circulation? I mean we know how it circulates. You go to work, get paid a wage, and spend that money in shops or at the pub. Those shops and pubs in turn spend that money on replenishing stocks and so on and so on... But that is only how the *'money go round'* works.

What I want you to ask yourself is; how does new money get into the system? After all, there isn't a man on every street corner with a pot full of cash; handing out brand new £20 notes to anyone walking passed him is there?... No... But new money has to come into circulation somehow doesn't it? ...Yes.

And the way that money comes into circulation is through debt. Now that isn't as confusing as it sounds. What it means is that every time someone takes out a loan or Mortgage, that money is new money.

Course, this is where the banking scam begins. You see, what happens when you go to a bank for a mortgage or a Loan Company for say a car loan is that the money you are leant is not the banks or the loan companies. And it isn't actually leant to you either, because it is new money that you have created out of thin air, via your signature.

However, I can imagine that there are a few readers scratching their heads right now, which is fine. After all, I did the very same thing the first time I heard that. Mind you, it really is quite straightforward though.

You see, what I am saying is that the company who you believe that you are borrowing money from, be it a Bank or Loan company does not lend you a

penny of their own or anyone one else's money... The law - for all intents and purposes - forbids it for a start.

Instead, what happens is that your signature allows the Bank of England to type the figure you want to borrow onto a computer and add interest to it (More on that added interest later).

And that money, which is no more than numbers on a computer screen, is now in circulation. Yet the Bank or Loan Company didn't create that money. You did, via your signature that you scribbled at the bottom of the contract. This Money - which only exists on a computer screen - is then paid into your bank account or the bank account of the people you are buying the house or car from.

However, being as that money is only numbers on a computer screen, you will hopefully now have a better understanding as to how 80-90% of money in circulation doesn't actually exist. In fact, if everybody went to their bank at 10 AM in the morning and tried to draw all their money out, the banks would have to lock their doors within minutes - having quickly run out of banknotes.

The scam doesn't end there though. You see, as soon as that nonexistent money that you created - *the bank or loan company certainly didn't create it* - is in your bank account, the bank or loan company who brokered your loan tell you that you have to start paying them that money back... Despite the fact it is your money in the first place.

More unbelievably still, they tell you that you have to pay them your money back with added interest; just too really extract the urine from you... How's that for sheer arrogance, front and greed?

What's more, if you default on paying back that money that never existed in the first place, the bank will legally seize the very real assets from under your feet that you used the nonexistent money to buy them with.

However, you haven't heard anything yet though. That is just the start

because not only are you paying your own money back with added interest, under the rules of Fractional Reserve Banking (*And all high street and central banks operate on this system*), the money that you created is doubled by the bank between 10 and 30 times, which they are allowed to pocket for themselves.

Put simply, say you borrow £1000. Now although that £1000 is created by you and as such is your money not the banks, you are made to pay back the £1000 plus interest. Course interest rates vary, so for arguments sake, let's say that the interest comes to £250. That being the case, you needlessly pay back the bank or loan company £1250.

But as I just told you, under Fractional Reserve Banking that money can be doubled up to 30 times. That means that your £1000 has lost you that sum in the belief that it isn't your money, then cost you £1250 to pay the bank back and earned the bank £31,250, just by getting you to sign a piece of paper.

Now imagine hundreds of thousands of people taking out loans everyday for £50,000 or £60,000 a time and you begin to understand where the term '*greedy bankers*' comes from.

The same rules apply to the Government, except they cut out the middle man so to speak and go directly to the bank of England for their loans. Now I want to make this very clear to you that what I am about to say is the one and only reason that this country and virtually every other country in the world is in a mess.

You see, this is the big boy scam if you like. The one that has an ultimate goal, which as you may or may not be aware, has collapsed the Economies of Southern Ireland, Iceland and Greece.

Spain, Italy and Portugal are also very close to collapse and the rest of the world, the UK and the USA included are not far behind them. Therefore, be under no illusions that it is a foregone conclusion that the world economy will collapse at some point in the future and no amount of hot air and bullshit from the likes of our world's leaders and the IMF is going to save us.

Be very aware also, that all our leaders and the IMF along with many other organisations - supposedly there to benefit mankind - are in on the scam. They are puppets put into power by the global elite. And the big-boy-scam was engineered to end in global economic collapse, where at that point, the global elite will have the whole of the world in their pockets.

Indeed, when the collapse finally happens many of us will die as a result of food prices rocketing as the world sinks into a depression, the likes of which has never been seen before.

Then, when enough human misery has been caused and many millions have died, the global elite will step in, wipe off the world's debt and form a one world government - with them as our Lords and masters. Those lucky enough to survive will then become the slaves of the ruling elite.

However, if you doubt any of what I've just divulged then just ask yourself this: Why are countries once rich and prosperous now on the brink of collapse? And if you don't know the answer then I will tell you. It is all because of their and our National Debts.

Think about it? 30 or 40 years ago, a couple would get married, the husband would go out to work and the wife would stay at home raising the kids and they would manage quite nicely on the husband's salary. Nowadays, hardly anyone amongst the working class can survive on one wage. Not only that, look at the cuts to our services. 40 yrs ago you got your dustbins emptied once a week by dustmen who would walk around to your back garden, hoist the metal dustbin over their shoulder, walk it to the dustbin lorry to empty, then return the bin back to your back garden.

There was no talk back then of switching street lighting off after midnight in order to save a few bob on the electricity bill. Neither did you get charged an arm and a leg to park your car... Indeed; it was possible to afford to run a car back then.

Small retail shops also thrived back in the day, whereas now the high streets are deserted waste lands. Neither did the Government have to rely on ever

increasing fines, from petty new laws to help balance the books.

Back then, the Police were there to protect us against real crime, not there to rigorously enforce the new petty laws which have reduced them to the status of Revenue Collectors - aggressive, intolerant ones at that.

The NHS is dying on its feet because it is staffed by inexperienced, overworked, underpaid junior doctors or under skilled, cheap foreign doctors. Why? Well basically because of the continual cuts in the NHS budget, that's why.

Yet in reality, the technological age should have meant that we are all better off, so why are we not? The IMF said in November 2011 that they would take whatever steps necessary to save Europe from collapse. I said at the time that they would do nothing and they have done exactly that.

People are dying, in this country through lack of the basics and to my way of thinking that is a gross national outrage and can only be due to government corruption. I could go on and on at the many ways that things are not as they should be, but this article is about money and I think I've given you enough food for thought for now.

I will however just add that while we all get continually poorer, our corrupt, egotistical, self serving MP's think nothing of taking our hard earned money and using it to decorate their 2<sup>nd</sup> houses while we often struggle to pay the rent on one overcrowded small flat.

The Queen, a wholly unsavoury woman, is another who people pledge their support to yet she just so happens to be the richest woman in the world (estimates put her as a multi trillion air), who thinks nothing of having us pick up the tab for her Grandsons wedding.

Our MP's do not give tuppence for our plight. They are not working for us; they are self serving puppets who are controlled from behind the scenes by the global elite. I will however provide you with unarguable proof of that fact at the end of this article.

Now, before I get back on track, some more quotes are called for:

***“I am one of those who do not believe the national debt is a national blessing... it is calculated to raise around the administration a moneyed aristocracy dangerous to the liberties of the country” ... 7<sup>th</sup> US President Andrew Jackson letter to L. H. Coleman of Warrenton, N.C., 29 April 1824***

***“The drive of the Rockefellers and their allies is to create a one-world government combining supercapitalism and Communism under the same tent, all under their control... Do I mean conspiracy? Yes, I do. I am convinced there is such a plot, international in scope, generations old in planning, and incredibly evil in intent”...Congressman Larry MacDonald.***

***“The real truth of the matter is, as you and I know, that a financial element in the larger centres has owned the Government ever since the days of Andrew Jackson” ...32<sup>nd</sup> US President Franklin D. Roosevelt, letter to Col. Edward Mandell House (21 November 1933)***

***“If the American people ever allow private banks to control the issue of their currency, first by inflation and then by deflation, the banks and corporations that will grow up around them will deprive the people of all property until their children wake up homeless on the continent their fathers conquered” ...3<sup>rd</sup> US President Thomas Jefferson 1816.***

***“I am a most unhappy man. I have unwittingly ruined my country. A great industrial nation is controlled by a system of credit. Our system of credit is concentrated. The growth of the nation, therefore, and all our activities are in the hands of a few men. We have come to be one of the worst ruled, one of the most completely controlled and dominated governments in the civilized world. No longer a government by free opinion, No longer a government by conviction and the vote of the majority, but a Government by the duress of a small group of dominant men” ....28<sup>th</sup> US President Woodrow Wilson. 1916.***

***“The world is governed by very different personages from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes” ...UK Prime Minister Benjamin Disraeli. 1844...***

So there you have it, quotes from powerful men telling it like it really is. Now at this point I would ask you to keep the Thomas Jefferson quote at the forefront of your mind. That quote is paramount to what I am about to tell you and take no notice of the fact that Jefferson was talking about America when he made the quote. You see, the exact same applies to every government who allows a private central bank to issue their nations currency. And as I write, there are only 3 countries that don't do that...They are however in the firing line of the USA and the UK.

So what happens when our government needs money that they haven't got? The simple answer is that just like us, they borrow it of course. However, every penny that the Government borrows is supposedly on our behalf and as such we are responsible for paying it back which we do via our taxes.

This borrowed money is what is commonly known as the National Debt, and as I'm sure you all know, it is - according to our government - the size of our National Debt that is to blame for the severe cuts in services that we now have to endure. David “*we're all in this together*” Cameron has said that the national debt has to be reduced at all costs in order for us to have a brighter future... I would therefore now suggest to you that he is an out and out bare faced liar.

Indeed, if it was a case of merely reducing the national debt then why do the cuts have to be so severe? I mean it would make political and common sense to increase the time frame of the reduction and by doing so the cuts to services wouldn't have to be so harsh. This would make it easier on the nation and make him much more popular, which as we know is vital for re-election.

However, the real reason for the severity of cuts in services is because the country is having difficulty making the interest repayments on the national

debt. And as long as the interest repayments are being met the country can continue to operate. Course, once we default on the interest repayments the central bank will call in their loans and our economy will collapse.

And that is for all intents and purposes what has happened in Southern Ireland, Greece and Iceland\*. Course, they are lucky because they are receiving bailouts from the rest of us. Unfortunately when the rest of the world's economies collapse, there will be no countries left to receive bailouts from.

Not that the cuts have done us any good. In fact far from reducing the National Debt, it has in fact increased and is now for the first time in UK history into the Trillions of pounds. Have you got a Plan B Mr Cameron? No he hasn't... Why not? Because he doesn't need one.

You see, Plan A is working perfectly. The whole idea is to collapse the economy. Yes you read that right but I will repeat it anyway. The whole idea is that the economy will collapse because that is what the bank scam has been working up to.

Course the government, for obvious reasons has to be seen to be trying to prevent this happening but it is a foregone conclusion and here is why: Every time the government goes to the Bank of England (*Our country's central bank*) for a loan, every penny that has been borrowed has interest added on to it. It is for this reason that the national debt can never be paid off and will in fact, on the contrary keep growing until we can no longer afford the interest repayments. To help you better understand what I mean, here is a very simplified example...

Imagine that there is a village that runs on a barter system. And all is fine until people start getting into debt with one another. This means that the barter system breaks down and needs to be replaced by a monetary system. But there is no money in existence in the village, so I as the village leader go and borrow a thousand pounds from a money lender on the village's behalf. The lender is of course happy to lend me £1000 but he adds interest to it meaning we owe him £1250. I agree to the terms and take the £1000 which I

spread around the village so as everyone can pay their debts off and buy food and other essentials. The villagers in turn are going to pay me £5 a week each in tax from their share of the money so as I can pay the loan back. And with the £1000 now in circulation, everyone's happy. But no matter how you look at it, the village still owes £1250 and with only £1000 in circulation it can never be fully paid back. This means eventually that the money is going to be used up, paying back the village debt and I am therefore going to have to borrow more money to keep the village economy going, thus incurring more un-payable interest while at the same time adding more to the village debt...

And this is what has happened to nearly every country in the world but on a much larger scale. Every time our govt borrows money from the central bank, another nail is banged into the UK's coffin... Course, we are not meant to realise this which gives our chancellor, George Osborne who, it has to be said is another thoroughly despicable character, the confidence to shaft us all while at the same time making him appear to be doing his job.

In fact the term quantitative easing (QE) seems to be the Chancellor of the Exchequer, George Osborne's favourite mantra at the moment. This is a perfect example of those in power deliberately making the money system sound unfathomable to us minions in the hope that we will leave them alone to get on with the job of destroying the country.

Course, there will always be some who are not so easily fobbed off and for this reason Osborne's policy has to be seen to have a purpose. So, on the face of it QE does have some short term benefits, but the long term consequences are dire. Now the reason for this is that QE is really nothing more than putting a lump sum of money into circulation, very much in the same way as I did in the village story.

And the more money that is in circulation the stronger the economy is in terms of growth. However, to simplify that for you look at it as the more money you have in your pocket the more that you can do. Nevertheless, the downside of QE is that the cash injection has to come from somewhere, and that somewhere is the central bank, adding further to the national debt and incurring more interest which can never be paid back.

What is really laughable however, yet not many seemed to have latched onto is that Osborne recently announced that he would need to borrow over £11 Billion more than he had envisaged borrowing (All with un-payable added interest don't forget) to invest in an economy that by his own admission is in dire straits with no immediate signs of recovery.

This policy is on a par with you buying a car without an engine or wheels then borrowing money, way beyond your means, to put an engine in your wheelless car. It makes no financial or common sense whatsoever. Worse still, while the cretin Osborne is borrowing Billions to shore up our failing economy he is giving away more than he's borrowing in foreign aid.

And if you need a comparison for that, it is equivalent to you spending all of your money on food, then giving it all away to a tramp that actually doesn't really need it, and then putting yourself in debt to buy yourself more food albeit less than what you need...Madness.

Now surely you're not naive enough to believe that Cameron, Osborne and all the other loathsome puppets that make up the government, including the opposition parties are not aware of this fact?

And while we are on the subject of failing economies, I would imagine that you are under the misguided notion that we are in recession because "*recessions happen from time to time*". But believe me; nothing happens in this world without careful planning.

Now, because the central bank is responsible for the money in circulation, which as I have said gets into the system via loans, those who really run the country from behind the scenes are able to control prosperity and depression.

You see, it works like this; the more loans that the banks make, the more money there is in circulation which creates a 'boom'. This is done by lowering interest rates, thus making loans more affordable... And a boom will be purposely created to get people in debt with the bank... Think about it, your jobs going well, the economy is healthy, you have spare cash in your pocket, what better time than for 1<sup>st</sup> time house buyers or those looking

for a bigger house to take the plunge?

However, once the banks have enough people in their debt they will inevitably raise the interest rates on one pretext or another and at the same time reduce the number of loans that they make. This takes money out of circulation, causing a depression.

And so, with less money now in their pocket and increased repayments due to the raised interest rates people begin defaulting on their loans left right and centre, leaving the banks legally entitled to snatch their assets... And all accomplished by lending money that never existed in the first place.

The same is true for the Stock- Market with stock brokers moving trillions of dollars a day around the financial and banking markets. This gives those with clout the power to decide what stocks go up and what stocks go down, which ones soar and which ones crash.

But stock market crashes don't just happen, they are crashed by design. This is what happened in the great American depression of the 1930's. The market was purposely crashed leaving those not in the know bankrupt and ruined, many of whom committed suicide. Meanwhile, those in the inner circle such as Joseph Kennedy, Father of assassinated US President, John F Kennedy made untold fortunes out of people's misery.

That then in a nutshell is how money works and how it is used to control us. This just leaves me the job of revealing to you the indisputable proof that our politicians are corrupt to their core and no more than puppet front men for the global elite.

You see, the way things stand the outcome of the banking scam can only end in a global economic crash, as country after country defaults on their national debt. When this happens, the great depression of the 1930's will look like a picnic compared to the depression that will follow the collapse of the world economy. And all because our leaders borrow money from a central bank. I would now draw your attention back to the earlier quote from Thomas Jefferson.

***“If the American – or any other - people ever allow private banks to control the issue of their currency, first by inflation and then by deflation, the banks and corporations that will grow up around them will deprive the people of all property until their children wake up homeless on the continent their fathers conquered” ...***

You see, never a truer word was spoken. And the proof that this is indeed now the case is all around us, should you just engage your brain, take a break from watching Eastenders or Coronation Street and look at what is unfolding.

But it doesn't have to be this way because a country's government is quite entitled to print its own currency and put it into circulation without added interest. Should this be done, prices right across the board would tumble, creating a boom the likes of which have never been seen before?

Therefore, if our government were truly working for us and had our best interests at the forefront of their minds, that is what they would do. In fact Abraham Lincoln, the 16<sup>th</sup> US President did this in direct conflict with the American Central Bank rather than pay their interest charges on the money that he needed to borrow to fight the American civil war.

This move cost him his life when he was assassinated by John Wilkes Booth, an assassin funded by the central bank shareholders. And the same can be said for assassinated US President John F Kennedy, who had also put into motion, plans to start printing interest free currency.

Course, assassinations are no longer necessary because it is now the global elite who decide who is to be manoeuvred into Downing Street or the White House, long before the chosen one becomes a household name.

In fact don't ever be fooled into thinking that it is you who decides who is in charge by putting your X on a slip of paper before popping it into a ballot box... Because believe me, you couldn't be more wrong.

\*On the 20th of June 2012, the following article was published on [itmakesense.com](http://itmakesense.com):

*Since the 1900's the vast majority of the American population has dreamed about saying "NO" to the Unconstitutional, corrupt, Rothschild/Rockefeller banking criminals, but no one has dared to do so.*

*Why? If just half of our Nation, and the "1%", who pay the majority of the taxes, just said NO MORE! Our Gov't would literally change over night. Why is it so hard, for some people to understand, that by simply NOT giving your money, to large Corporations, who then send jobs, Intellectual Property, etc. offshore and promote anti-Constitutional rights... You will accomplish more, than if you used violence. In other words... RESEARCH WHERE YOU ARE SENDING EVERY SINGLE PENNY!!! Is that so hard?*

*The truth of the matter is... No one, except the Icelanders, have to date been the only culture on the planet to carry out this successfully. Not only have they been successful, at overthrowing the corrupt Gov't, they've drafted a Constitution, that will stop this from happening ever again.*

*That's not the best part... The best part, is that they have arrested ALL Rothschild/Rockefeller banking puppets, responsible for the Country's economic Chaos and meltdown.*

*Last week 9 people were arrested in London and Reykjavik for their possible responsibility for Iceland's financial collapse in 2008, a deep crisis which developed into an unprecedented public reaction that is changing the country's direction.*

*It has been a revolution without weapons in Iceland, the country that hosts the world's oldest democracy (since 930), and whose citizens have managed to effect change by going on demonstrations and banging pots and pans. Why have the rest of the Western countries not even heard about it?*

*Pressure from Icelandic citizens' has managed not only to bring down a government, but also begin the drafting of a new constitution (in process) and is seeking to put in jail those bankers responsible for the financial crisis in the country. As the saying goes, if you ask for things politely it is much easier*

to get them.

*This quiet revolutionary process has its origins in 2008 when the Icelandic government decided to nationalise the three largest banks, Landsbanki, Kaupthing and Glitnir, whose clients were mainly British, and North and South American.*

*After the State took over, the official currency (krona) plummeted and the stock market suspended its activity after a 76% collapse. Iceland was becoming bankrupt and to save the situation, the International Monetary Fund (IMF) injected U.S. \$ 2,100 million and the Nordic countries helped with another 2,500 million.*

### ***Great little victories of ordinary people***

*While banks and local and foreign authorities were desperately seeking economic solutions, the Icelandic people took to the streets and their persistent daily demonstrations outside parliament in Reykjavik prompted the resignation of the conservative Prime Minister Geir H. Haarde and his entire government.*

*Citizens demanded, in addition, to convene early elections, and they succeeded. In April a coalition government was elected, formed by the Social Democratic Alliance and the Left Green Movement, headed by a new Prime Minister, Jóhanna Sigurðardóttir.*

*Throughout 2009 the Icelandic economy continued to be in a precarious situation (at the end of the year the GDP had dropped by 7%) but, despite this, the Parliament proposed to repay the debt to Britain and the Netherlands with a payment of 3,500 million Euros, a sum to be paid every month by Icelandic families for 15 years at 5.5% interest.*

*The move sparked anger again in the Icelanders, who returned to the streets demanding that, at least, that decision was put to a referendum. Another big small victory for the street protests: in March 2010 that vote was held and an overwhelming 93% of the population refused to repay the debt, at least with*

*those conditions.*

*This forced the creditors to rethink the deal and improve it, offering 3% interest and payment over 37 years. Not even that was enough. The current president, on seeing that Parliament approved the agreement by a narrow margin, decided last month not to approve it and to call on the Icelandic people to vote in a referendum so that they would have the last word. The bankers are fleeing in fear*

*Returning to the tense situation in 2010, while the Icelanders were refusing to pay a debt incurred by financial sharks without consultation, the coalition government had launched an investigation to determine legal responsibilities for the fatal economic crisis and had already arrested several bankers and top executives closely linked to high risk operations. Interpol, meanwhile, had issued an international arrest warrant against Sigurdur Einarsson, former president of one of the banks. This situation led scared bankers and executives to leave the country en masse.*

*In this context of crisis, an assembly was elected to draft a new constitution that would reflect the lessons learned and replace the current one, inspired by the Danish constitution.*

*To do this, instead of calling experts and politicians, Iceland decided to appeal directly to the people, after all they have sovereign power over the law. More than 500 Icelanders presented themselves as candidates to participate in this exercise in direct democracy and write a new constitution. 25 of them, without party affiliations, including lawyers, students, journalists, farmers and trade union representatives were elected.*

*Among other developments, this constitution will call for the protection, like no other, of freedom of information and expression in the so-called Icelandic Modern Media Initiative, in a bill that aims to make the country a safe haven for investigative journalism and freedom of information, where sources, journalists and Internet providers that host news reporting are protected.*

*The people, for once, will decide the future of the country while bankers and politicians witness the transformation of a nation from the sidelines.*



## **Chapter 23**

***Never in the field of human conflict was so much owed by so many to so few - Winston Churchill... He wasn't fucking lying, dontcha know***

*This article takes a look at democracy & hypocrisy...*

We supposedly live in a Democracy don't we?

Well yes we do, but we don't... Well not really anyway.

That is unless you describe a Democracy as a country that gives you the illusion of choice whereby you can cast a vote that will realistically allow one of two political parties - who given the majority of these votes - the power to form a Government.

But that is where the Democracy ends and as I have just stated; your vote is an illusion of choice - Nothing more.

I mean ask yourself this; *"Has any political party in government ever made a real difference to your standard of living"*? And no doubt some of you will say "yes" and point to Maggie Thatcher's Tory Govt of the 1980's.

And to be fair, strictly speaking, I suppose for some of you that could be said to be true. However, I doubt it was to a life changing extent. Furthermore, Maggie's reign was put in place to create that false boom. Indeed, it would have been the same type of boom no matter who was at the helm of the Conservative party at the time.

Now I was one of those people working while Maggie in power although personally, I actually earned a lot more money while the Corpse

masquerading as John Major was the Prime Minister. And that was only through my own hard work because there was actually a major recession on at the time (no pun intended).

Furthermore - and as Maggie knew all too well - the prosperity of the "Loadsa Money" 1980's was brought about at the vast cost to future generations. You see, what Maggie Thatcher actually did was deliberately take away the power and rights of the the working man, in what was then, the beginning of an agenda to strip future generations of their basic civil liberties - An agenda that has not only worked to perfection, but has also still gone pretty much unnoticed by the vast majority of the dumbed down UK population; a population who are too preoccupied with modern gadgets and propaganda TV programs to even notice or care.

Course, in order to do so she had to fool the nation into thinking that she was the greatest leader since the war time Rothschild puppet, Winston Churchill - Another corrupt, depraved politician who to this day is still unbelievably hailed as a hero... He wasn't, he was in fact corrupt to the core.

So, what better way to fool a gullible population then, than giving them the illusion that they were well off?

Nevertheless, the truth is that there isn't a choice in our democracy. The Conservative Party is the Labour Party is The Liberal Party is the UK Independence Party. Choosing which one to vote for is no different from choosing whether to shop in Tesco, Sainsbury's, Morrisons or Asda... They all sell the same packages at the same price.

Furthermore, until the population as a whole wake up nothing will ever change. Britain is governed by Europe who in turn is governed by the Corporations and Banksters via elitist groups such as Bilderberg.

Course, if you are still under the delusion that our government are working for us, just ask yourself this question: "*Why do the Government continue to borrow £billions on a daily basis from a Central Bank, when that borrowed money is lent with added interest*"?

Did you know that our corrupt, puppet leaders are entitled to print their own currency - with no added interest? ... But they don't.

Did you know that if they did exercise that right to print their own currency, prices would go into free fall for literally everything from food and clothing right through to houses and cars... But still they don't.

Furthermore, if the Government turned around and flatly refused to pay off the National Debt - a debt deliberately acquired through corruption and stealth - your income tax would be a tiny fraction of what it is now... If anything at all... But they won't.

In fact our Government - which ever Political flag they masquerade behind - has the ability to give us a lifestyle that we can only dream about. In fact, all of the Governments of the world have that power... But they won't.

You see, they won't adhere to any of the above because the government are not working for us. In fact, by voting them into power we are actually contributing to our own misery... And we are supposedly the most intelligent life on Earth. Really? We don't sound very intelligent to me.

So once we have exercised our 'democratic right' to vote in a Government, that in theory may be the choice of just over half of the population, any sort of democracy that we imagine we had, promptly disappears.

Indeed, promises that elected these carefully pre-selected politicians to power are quickly broken with excuses like "*We couldn't possibly have foreseen....* " or "*We find ourselves unable to make good on our promise to Blah Blah Blah, because of the mess that the last Government left us to clear up*". They are then free to spend the next 3-5 years doing what the hell they please. Course you can be sure that in doing so, they are not serving us or looking after our interests... Not by any stretch of the imagination. For instance:

Would you choose to give away borrowed Billions - With added interest - in foreign aid, to superpowers such as India?

Would you choose to give away borrowed Billions - With added interest - to prop up a currency that is nothing to do with us and which we opted out of joining?

Would you choose to add to the decline of our country's crumbling economy - An economy that by our own Chancellor of the Exchequer's admission can expect to see negative growth over the next 5 years - by injecting billions of pounds, borrowed with added interest in the form of '*Quantitative Easing*'? Especially while at the same time knowing that in doing so, you will cause further problems in the not too distant future?

I strongly suspect not.

And who benefits from the above? We the people certainly don't... But the Central Bankers do... Oh don't they just. So you tell me; Where is the Democracy?

In fact it is this corrupt, unnecessary borrowing that has led to our Trillion Pound and rising National Debt. A debt that can never be repaid because of the added interest... Unless of course our Queen does the noble thing and pays it off for us... She could... But she wont.

Course, a Trillion Pound is just a figure as far as the apathetic population of the UK is concerned. I mean have you ever given a thought to just how much a Trillion Pound is?

A trillion Pounds = £1,000,000,000,000. That's 12 zeroes to the left of the decimal point. A trillion is a million million Pounds.

And by way of an example; if your take home pay after taxes was £10,000 per hour and you worked 8 hours a day, 50 weeks a year (2 weeks off for good behaviour), You would have to work 50,000 years to earn one trillion Pounds.

Yet that is the extent of the National debt run up by those supposedly acting in our best interests. And if you believe that they are then you will believe anything. Our Government are merely front men for those who really hold

power.

In fact, the depths that our puppet government leaders are prepared to sink to in order to gain a pat on the head from their masters is absolutely breathtaking.

For instance yesterday, without the merest hint of shame and seemingly totally oblivious to his own hypocrisy, David Cameron, a pampered, smarmy public schoolboy, publicly slammed Comedian Jimmy Carr for daring to legally save himself a few quid in taxes.

And what do we pay our Taxes for?

Well, the majority of our tax payments go towards paying the interest repayments on a National Debt which as I have just said, is now over a Trillion Pounds.

A National debt that despite tough austerity measures is still rising.

A National debt that Criminals like Cameron and his equally corrupt chancellor George Osborne add to on a daily basis by borrowing Billions of pounds - with added interest - from the Central Bank, whether we like it or not.

Take Greece, a prime example of what happens when you can't afford to pay the interest on your national debt. Unemployment there is rife, wages have been slashed to below poverty levels. Basic amenities such as Gas, Electric and running water are no longer guaranteed.

Suicide rates have gone through the roof. People are queueing in their thousands for free food handouts - handouts by those more fortunate I hasten to add, not by the Greek government. And worst of all, children are being abandoned by families who are no longer able to feed them - Economic Collapse, coming to a country near you sooner than you think.

Course, you won't hear any government say that the problem was caused by the central bank scam... Ohhh no.

You will however hear the likes of IMF chief Christine Lagarde - The Central Banks pet puppet - blame the Greeks for bringing the problem on themselves for... Wait for it... Not paying their taxes.

Taxes that would have gone towards making the interests repayments on their National debt... That was created through the Greek Government borrowing from the Central bank instead of printing their own currency.

In fact there is only one word that I can use to describe Christine Lagarde and that word is Cunt. And while that word may offend some readers, answer me this; What do you call a person who sits in judgement of others for not paying their taxes while earning a tax free yearly salary of £298,675 topped up with a tax free allowance of £83,760, payable without justification?

A Cunt perhaps?

Finally, let's have a look at our Prime Ministers breathtaking hypocrisy that I made mention of earlier. Below is just one of the many articles published yesterday in the Corporate owned mainstream media giving details about Cameron's condemnation of Jimmy Carr.

Immediately below that article is another article published in the Guardian in April of this year, the contents of which are self explanatory... You really couldn't make it up, don't cha know.

## *DAVID CAMERON SLAMS COMEDIAN JIMMY CARR'S 'MORALLY WRONG' TAX ARRANGEMENT.*

20/6/12

*Prime Minister David Cameron today branded comedian Jimmy Carr "morally wrong" for seeking to avoid taxes.*

*In an interview with ITV News, he said reports of Carr's tax arrangements suggested that he was involved in "straightforward tax avoidance".*

*And he said it was unfair on the people who pay to watch the comic perform that he is not paying his taxes in the same way that they do.*

*Speaking during a round of TV interviews during his trip to Mexico, the PM said: "I think some of these schemes - and I think particularly of the Jimmy Carr scheme - I have had time to read about and I just think this is completely wrong.*

*"People work hard, they pay their taxes, they save up to go to one of his shows. They buy the tickets. He is taking the money from those tickets and he, as far as I can see, is putting all of that into some very dodgy tax avoiding schemes.*

*"That is wrong. There is nothing wrong with people planning their tax affairs to invest in their pension and plan for their retirement - that sort of tax management is fine.*

*"But some of these schemes we have seen are quite frankly morally wrong.*

*"The Government is acting by looking at a general anti avoidance law but we do need to make progress on this.*

*"It is not fair on hard working people who do the right thing and pay their taxes to see these sorts of scams taking place."*

*Mr Cameron said he had not had time to look at allegations relating to singer Gary Barlow, who has also been subject to newspaper investigations. It comes after Mr Carr broke his silence over claims that he dodged tax, insisting: "I pay what I have to and not a penny more."*

*The funnyman is said to have used an aggressive - but legal - tax-avoidance scheme which enables members to pay income tax rates as low as 1%. Carr, who has famously lampooned fat cat bankers, reportedly protects some £3.3 million a year by channelling cash through Jersey-based company K2 which then returns the money in the form of a loan. This is not subject to income tax.*

*He spoke out last night amid claims that members of Take That - Gary Barlow, Howard Donald, Mark Owen and their manager Jonathan Wild - invested at least £26 million in another scheme run by Icebreaker Management Services.*

*Carr was confronted over his own financial arrangements during a show in Tunbridge Wells, in Kent.*

*Challenged by a member of the audience who told him "You don't pay tax", he replied: "I pay what I have to and not a penny more", The Times reported. It came after he appeared to make light of the furore surrounding his payments to HM Revenue and Customs (HMRC).*

*He asked: "Got through the papers? I haven't really been through the papers today. The Murdochs are after me..."*

*Carr is said to be one of more than 1,000 beneficiaries who shelter some £168 million from the taxman each year using K2.*

*Fellow comic Frankie Boyle took to Twitter in apparent condemnation of his alleged tax-avoidance.*

*He wrote: "It's ok to avoid tax providing every time you do a joke about a town being s\*\*\* you add 'Partly down to me I'm afraid' under your breath."*

*Carr courted controversy last year after making a joke about a car crash in the wake of a pile-up on the M5 that claimed seven lives.*

*Writing on Twitter, he said: "An (sic) couple married for 66 yrs died within 3 days of each other.*

*"That's nothing. My grandparents died on exactly the same day.... car crash." He later apologised, insisting his remarks did not relate to the accident in Somerset.*

*Barlow, Donald, Owen and Wild are among almost 1,000 people who contributed £480 million to 62 partnerships in music industry investment schemes, The Times reported.*

*A Revenue and Customs spokesman said it had successfully challenged an avoidance scheme run by Icebreaker 1 LLP, winning on the main arguments in the tribunals.*

*The spokesman said: "This type of scheme will fail where there is circular borrowing which serves no economic purpose or which cannot, in fact, be used in a trade.*

*"We are now preparing to litigate Icebreaker 2 but for legal reasons cannot say more at this time.*

*"We examine the implementation of avoidance schemes in detail and will not let any aspect of these cases go unchallenged."*

*HMRC said the K2 scheme was already under investigation.*

# THE GUARDIAN

## CAMERON FAMILY FORTUNE MADE IN TAX HAVENS

20/4/12

*David Cameron's father set up offshore investment funds which explicitly boasted of their ability to remain outside UK tax jurisdiction. Photograph: Dan Kitwood/PA*

*[David Cameron's](#) father ran a network of offshore investment funds to help build the family fortune that paid for the prime minister's inheritance, the Guardian can reveal.*

*Though entirely legal, the funds were set up in tax havens such as Panama City and Geneva, and explicitly boasted of their ability to remain outside UK tax jurisdiction.*

*At the time of his death in late 2010, [Ian Cameron left a fortune of £2.74m in his will](#), from which David Cameron received the sum of £300,000.*

*Cameron and other cabinet members have recently suggested that they would be willing to disclose their personal tax filings amid growing scrutiny following the budget, but this would only shed light on annual sources of income rather than accumulated wealth or inheritance.*

*The structure employed by Cameron senior is now commonplace among modern [hedge funds](#), which argue that offshore status can help attract international investors. UK residents would ordinarily have to pay tax on any profits they repatriated, and there is nothing to suggest the Camerons did not.*

*Nevertheless, the dramatic growth of such offshore financial activity has raised concerns that national tax authorities are struggling to pin down the world's super-rich.*

*Ian Cameron took advantage of a new climate of investment after all capital controls were abolished in 1979, making it legal to take any sum of money*

*out of the country without it being taxed or controlled by the UK government.*

*Not long after the change, brought in by Margaret Thatcher after her first month in power, Ian Cameron began setting up and directing investment funds in tax havens around the world.*

*Leaving his full-time role as a City stockbroker, Ian Cameron went on to act as chairman of Close International Asset management, a multimillion-pound investment fund based in Jersey; as a senior director of Blairmore Holdings Inc, registered in Panama City and currently worth £25m; and he was also a shareholder in Blairmore Asset Management based in Geneva.*

*However, the family will – [a public document seen by the Guardian](#) – only details the assets of Ian Cameron's estate in England and Wales. Offshore investments would only be listed in submissions to HMRC for inheritance tax purposes. It is unclear what those assets – if any – are worth and which family member owns them.*

*In 2009 the compilers of the Sunday Times Rich List estimated Ian Cameron's wealth at £10m.*

*He was survived by his wife, Mary Fleur Cameron, who as his spouse would not have had to pay inheritance tax on sums transferred between them.*

*In 2006 Ian's eldest son, Alexander, became the sole owner of the family's £2.5m house in Newbury, Berkshire, where David had been brought up. Another family home in Kensington, London, worth £1m, passed to his two daughters in equal share.*

*Cameron's father was "instrumental" in setting up the Panamanian company, Blairmore Holdings, in 1982, which was exempt from UK tax, when David was a pupil at Eton aged 16.*

*The fund shares its name with the family's ancestral home in Aberdeenshire, Blairmore House, in which Ian Cameron was born in 1932 but which the family no longer owns.*

*[A lengthy prospectus for Blairmore Holdings](#) written in 2006 and meant to attract high net worth "sophisticated" investors, with at least \$100,000 to buy shares, is explicit about how the fund sought to avoid UK tax. At the time*

*more than half of the fund's 11 directors were UK nationals.*

*Under Panamanian law the fund was excluded from taxation derived from other parts of the world.*

*"The fund is not liable to taxation on its income or capital gains as long as such income or capital gains are not derived from sources allocated within the territory of the Republic of Panama," the 2006 prospectus reads.*

*"The Directors intend that the affairs on the Fund should be managed and conducted so that it does not become resident in the United Kingdom for UK taxation purposes. Accordingly ... the Fund will not be subject to United Kingdom corporation tax or income tax on its profits," the prospectus continues.*

*The investor document also credits Ian Cameron as a founder member of Blairmore Holdings and states that as an adviser he would be paid \$20,000 a year – the highest paid director – whatever profits were realised.*

*In fact, the long-term Panamanian investment fund performed above market rate over many years averaging a 116% return from 2002-2007. Today many of the fund's largest holdings are in blue-chip stocks such as Apple, Unilever and Coca Cola.*

*Before his death, aged 77, Ian Cameron was also chairman and shareholder of Close International Equity Growth Fund Ltd, registered in Jersey and worth £9m according to papers filed in 2005. In that year just under half of the fund's holdings were in UK listed stocks.*

*A third fund set up in Geneva, Switzerland, had a shorter life span and finally dissolved in 2007 but had many of the same registered shareholders as the Panamanian outfit. These included a number of former employees of Panmure Gordon, the stockbroking firm where Ian Cameron spent much of his career and those from Smith and Williamson investment management where Cameron senior was a consultant.*

*One notable investor into the Panama fund was a charity established by Tory peer Lord Vinson. Accounts from 2009 show that a charitable trust set up*

*under his own name invested £82,000 into the fund – almost one quarter of its investments in shares.*

*Vinson's trust that year went on to donate tens of thousands of pounds to rightwing think tanks including the Institute of Economic Affairs and Civitas.*

*David Cameron has recently remarked on companies who have taken advantage of offshoring to legally avoid tax. Speaking at the start of the year to small business leaders in [Maidenhead](#), he said: "With the large companies, that have the fancy corporate lawyers and the rest of it, I think we need a tougher approach.*

*"One of the things that we are going to be looking at this year is whether there should be a general anti-avoidance power that HMRC can use, particularly with very wealthy individuals and with the bigger companies, to make sure they pay their fair share."*

*The row also comes as the top rate of tax was lowered in last month's budget from 50p to 45p and the rate of corporation tax continue to drop to achieve the [chancellor's ambition of giving the UK one of the lowest rates of corporation tax in the G7](#).*

*Responding to opposition criticisms over the lowering of the top tax rate, Cameron said: "The cut in the 50p tax rate is going to be paid five times over by the richest people in our country."*

*Downing Street said it did not want to comment on what was a private matter for the Cameron family.*

*A spokesperson added: "The government's tax reforms are about making sure that some of the richest people in the country pay a decent share of income tax."*

*The investment managers Smith and Williamson, for whom Ian Cameron worked, chose not to comment.*



## **Chapter 24**

### ***Drills of the Dead: Maine Prepares for Zombie Attack***

*First published on the 26th of June 2012...*

Over the past couple of months I have been reading more and more about isolated incidents of what the mainstream media have been calling '*Zombie Attacks*'. However, I have somewhat shied away from reproducing these articles because as I say, they have been isolated incidents and to be frank, the general public as a whole more or less dismiss the existence of the so called Reptilians, so they are definitely not going to buy into the idea of Zombies inhabiting the world.

Nevertheless, it has now got to the stage where Emergency Drills and training exercises are being carried out by the Emergency services (*which therefore follows that they are being done so with the backing or on the orders of the security services*), with the scenario being that of a Zombie attack.

Course. the fact that these isolated incidents and now this training exercises have all been reported in the media means that I can no longer continue to ignore them.

Indeed, I firmly believe that even those people who don't buy into the NWO and the many possible ways in which it is meant to be brought about (e.g *UFO attack/ Nuclear bomb*), have a underlying sense of unease about the future, albeit they don't know why.

Now, one of those ways in which the NWO was meant to be put in place was via an alien attack, which was scheduled to take place during the Olympics. And with that in mind, is a Zombie attack any less plausible? To my mind a Zombie attack, started by a released virus is every bit as likely as that of an attack on Earth from outer space.

Furthermore, it is without doubt that the Elites like to give us clues as to their plans via Hollywood blockbusters (Alien attack, war, 9/11) and they further like us to get used to the idea and that the said idea is plausible via the gradual increase in reports via the Mainstream media (*UN have appointed a minister for space, Egypt, Libya, Syria being next etc, etc*).

It is also true to say that there has been, within the passed 10 years, a huge increase in big budget Zombie type movies (Day/ Dawn/ Night of the dead and Zombieland to name but a few) and then there are those films that have the world threatened by the release of a top secret biological weapon (The Fog) or via a virus (Resident evil, I am legend, both of which see the people who are lucky enough to survive attacked by Zombies). That begs the question: Coincidence or deliberate?

Which ever it may be, the increase in Zombie type news reports are now at a level where I can no longer dismiss them, regardless of how ludicrous they may sound to the majority of people. Below is the latest Zombie news.

### ***RT News***

*26/6/12*

*Emergency officials in Maine have taken part in a training exercise in preparation for a zombie apocalypse. This comes just weeks after the federal government publicly denied the existence of zombies.*

*Around 100 emergency responders from eight different counties participated in the event in the quiet city of Bangor.*

*The premise: an unknown virus originating from Jamaica has reached Maine, turning the infected into zombies. Once infected, the virus quickly spreads to the brain, and turns the host into a full-fledged zombie, who has only one thing on its mind: biting other people.*

*The officials were armed with two would-be vaccines – one to prevent the infection from reaching the brain, and one to bring the zombies back to life.*

*“We have identified in several states, particularly Texas, New York, Illinois outbreaks of these civil disturbances and biting,” one official said. “And in conjunction with that there are also widespread power outages.”*

*The event may have been a staged act, with locals playing zombies, but it gave emergency responders an opportunity to prepare for a real life epidemic.*

*“This gives us the opportunity to do something a little bit different, but it still has the same principles that would apply in a real situation,” Kathy Knight, director of the Northeastern Maine Regional Resource Center told the Bangor Daily News. Emergency workers “need to figure out what they need, how they’re going to respond and how they are going to share their resources to respond to the disaster. They need to know who to go to outside their community to find the resources they don’t have, so it’s a different twist.”*

*The training exercise comes just several weeks after the US Center for Disease Control [publicly denied the existence of zombies](#).*

*Rumors of a “zombie apocalypse” have been on the rise after a series of disturbing incidents.*

*In Florida, police caught a naked man chewing on the face of another person. They eventually shot him dead after unsuccessfully trying to push him away from the victim.*

*In Maryland, an engineering student allegedly stabbed a man to death and ate his heart and brain.*

*In Canada, a porn actor was detained on charges that he had killed and dismembered his lover. He is alleged to have recorded a video of himself copulating with some of the body parts, and consuming others. He is also suspected of sending the limbs of the victim to the headquarters of political parties, as well as two schools in Vancouver.*

## **Chapter 25**

### **Facebook: The Devil's Playground For Social Misfits**

*Now just to avoid any confusion, I should explain that when I wrote this my main income was still coming from my job as a Tattoo Artist as opposed to a writer.*

*Nevertheless, this post was written to demonstrate the huge drop in moral standards...*

Do I have Facebook? Yes, of course I do, who doesn't?

Well, some of the older generation may not, I suppose, but apart from them, pretty much everyone else does.

Facebook (FB), as I'm sure I do not need to tell you is a Social Networking Site. I personally associate the words 'Social' & 'Networking' as meaning 'mixing with other people in order to further a common goal.

This is why my FB is geared up around promoting my work and myself in my capacity as a Tattoo Artist & Body Piercer. Furthermore, with 99% of my business now coming via my FB, it has to be said that as a networking site, Facebook works.

Now obviously, it goes without saying that I also use my FB to keep in contact and up to date with my friends. However, out of the 884 'friends' on my FB, there are only about 20 or 30 who I can really say are my actual friends. The other 850 or so are either customers or potential customers and to my way of thinking, that is what a networking site is all about.

Now, pushing FB to one side for a moment, I should explain that I am what you would call a people watcher. I listen to what they have to say and watch how they act. So, fair to say then that people fascinate me.

Moreover, while not wishing to brag I have always been very perceptive

about people and I am quite proud of the fact that 9 times out of 10, I am right in how I perceive them. Indeed, it is in fact not untrue to say that; in the majority of cases I can get a measure on someone within 15 minutes or so of first meeting them.

Having said that, those of you who know me will know that I make no secret of the 'downer' that I have on people. You see, I deal with the public on a one to one basis daily in my job and I have reached the conclusion that people are becoming needier & more self obsessed than ever before.

I do in fact find it both annoying and frustrating that people - *or should that be sheeple* – refuse to think for themselves, take blame for their actions and refuse to see what is staring them straight in the face. And by that, I am of course referring to what is going on in this country and indeed, the world.

However, it is pleasing to note that a significant number of people are now slowly becoming a lot more aware of what is going on. Unfortunately, the fact still remains that the vast majority of people are still so mind controlled and deeply embedded into 'the system', that they simply are unable to see the direction that our government is steering us and the pitfalls that await us, once we get there.

In my recent article, **Monsters Inc**, I did attribute some of this social blindness to people's natural inbuilt coping mechanism. This mechanism, which Psychologists' say is triggered when a person is forced to step outside of their comfort zone, does not allow that person to accept any truth other than his or her own. Sadly, these people are the ones who will never learn. That is to say, they won't until it is too late to change things.

You also have the type of person who knows that things are far from how they should be, but are of the opinion that there is nothing that they can do to change the situation... So they do exactly that; nothing.

Others, commonly known as the 'timid sheeple', are just too scared to object for fear of what the consequences will be if they do. These sheeple, whose aim in life appears to stop at having the ability to lose themselves among the

flock - *where they feel safe* - are the worst offenders in my book. Their apathy will not make the situation go away. On the contrary, it will hasten the process. These people need to wake up and realise that it is the Government who are meant to be afraid of the people - not the people who are afraid of the Government.

This type of person is the kind that our corrupt government thrive on. It was in fact this type of person who submissively walked into the Nazi gas chambers during WW2. And there were allegedly at least 6 million of them... Although that is highly doubtful, but that is another story.

But what does all this have to do with FB, I hear you ask? Good question. You see, as I said earlier, I have around 850 people on my FB friends list who are not my friends in the true sense of the word. It is in fact safe to say that I don't actually know the vast majority of these people from Adam. That said, I have spoken to nearly every one of them on at least one occasion. After all, these people add me because they want a tattoo done so they normally speak to me at least once.

And whenever anyone adds me, unless I am already aware of who they are, I tend to have a nosy at their profile info and photos, etc. I do so in part because as I have said, I am a people watcher. However, I do so in the main as a means of safeguarding myself since a lot of those who add me tend to be under 18 (*the legal age in the UK for a tattoo is 18*).

Course, these days, tattoos are now so mainstream that you cannot bracket the type of person to have one. I have in fact, to my knowledge tattooed: Policemen, Firemen, Paramedics, Nurses, Bank staff, Accountants, MacDonald employees, Builders, Models and drunken jobs, to name but a few.

So, it is fairly safe to assume that the 850 people or so currently on my FB friends list, and who are not real friends, will be made up from a cross section of society.

And as an aside, I do not think that I need to dwell too long on how closely the government's security service's monitor us here on FB. In fact I will take it as read that you are already aware of that fact.

However, this wide range in diversity amongst those who use FB is certainly one of the reasons for the government doing so, allowing them to gain an insight into the mood of the country.

Another of their reasons for spying on us is to keep an eye on how their various human agendas are panning out. These agendas range from how dumbed down the nation has become, through to causing racial disharmony via the [nonexistent] terrorist threat (*in order to keep us divided*).

Indeed, you have to remember that the only way that they can keep us from becoming a threat to their corrupt reign of power is by having us divided and at each other's throat. I mean Dog forbid we should ever get together as one and see these greedy, corrupt psychopaths for what they really are.

Course, having said that, it is worth noting that some of us are monitored a lot closer than others. This is so as when the shit hits the fan - which it will do - the government will know exactly whose houses they need to dispatch their goons off to. But that is also a different story.

So, of my 850 'friends' who aren't really my friends, I would estimate that roughly 15 - 20% of them never post anything on FB. A similar percentage will only post game scores etc. I tend to hide postings made by these people being as their game postings are just an irritation and tend to clog up the news feed... But I digress... As usual.

A further 20 - 25% or so are made up of those who will post maybe once, or twice a day- occasionally more. Others within that 20 - 25% bracket will often only post once or twice a week. These posts, although not always interesting to me, will be valid, well thought out, intelligent, and have significance.

However, it is the remaining 35-45% that concerns me. These people would appear to have extremely narcissistic tendencies. And the fact that they are so obviously transparent does not alter the fact that if FB is representative of a nation, then 35-45% equates to around 20 - 30 million adults (16+) in the UK alone.

Moreover, all of these remaining people can be bracketed into one social category or another, none of which instill me with much hope that one day we will all wise up, turn around, and say enough is enough.

However, before I list the various categories that these people fit into, I ought to point out that everyone gets a little down now and again. Likewise, everyone gets ill and feels sorry for their self once in a while. When these and other lousy things happen, there is nothing wrong with sharing it on FB. I personally have a genuine empathy with people who are suffering through no fault of their own.

Nevertheless, it is people who continually seek sympathy, kudos or an ego boost without deserving it that fit into these social categories. You can in fact gain a huge insight into what a person is like by the type of status that they regularly post. Furthermore, over a period of time you begin to notice a reoccurring theme building up among these people.

So, if I - *in my capacity as an amateur people watcher* - can gain an insight into what these people are like, the government analysts must be having a field day. It is therefore little wonder that the authorities so openly take the piss out of us. They have no reason to do so covertly when so many people are so wrapped up within their own little worlds that anything else ceases to matter.

Now, as it happens not many of my FB friends take an interest in this site or what I have to say and as such, I doubt many will even read this. After all, why would they? They are my FB friends through their interest in tattoos; not with political matters.

Having said that, I still wouldn't moderate what I have to say for fear of upsetting anyone anyway. After all, sometimes being blunt is the only way to get through to people and while it pains me to say it; many people really do need a kick up the backside.

Mind you, strangely enough I am often described as "*being a blunt*"... At least that is what I think they say about me. Then again, I am a little deaf.

Certainly, I have in the past noticed in this site's statistics that on two occasions; someone has typed into Google the words 'big mouth' and then been directed here.

So with that in mind, I feel that I should point out to anyone on my FB friends list who does happen to read this and thinks that they may be one of those people listed in the following categories, the chances are you are probably right.

The categories then are as follows:

### **The Munchhausen.**

These are the people who continually broadcast that they have a "Migraine" or that they have "the Flu".

And I used to suffer from Cluster Migraines and I can promise you that if you have a real Migraine, the last thing you would want to do is look at a bright computer screen or squint at a mobile phone.

I also count myself as being fortunate to only have had the Flu once in my life. On that occasion I was totally wiped out and bed ridden for three days. Yet despite this one bout of Flu being pre-computer days, had it not been, I certainly wouldn't have been in any fit state to announce how ill I felt on FB.

Course, if you are going to post a status on FB along the lines of: "*I have never been in so much pain in all my life*", while in reality you have just woken up with a slight fuzzy headache, brought on by too much sleep, then you can only be posting such a statement in order to gain sympathy or because you are a total wimp and believe me, wimps number many. In fact I meet an awful lot of them in my job.

Now to my way of thinking, to make these migraine/flu claims when you have nothing more than a minor headache or a slight cold is self obsession at its worst and stinks of "*poor me, poor me*".

Moreover, the majority of the time, these very same people will post a status half an hour later saying how they are out having a great time shopping or working out down the gym.

Furthermore, there also happens to be an offshoot branch of the Munchhausen. And following on with the medical theme, I call This branch: *'The Munchausen by proxy'*. These people will try to draw attention to themselves and solicit sympathy by posting messages about how ill their children are.

Course, for their children to be that ill and that often makes you wonder why the sympathy givers do not contact the social services rather than pander to the needy.

And worse still, in my opinion it is because of this type of person who inevitably spends a great deal of time at the doctors, that I and others struggle to get a appointment when we need one. Therefore, these hypochondriacs really need to Man up.

### **The Happy Clapper.**

These people are almost exclusively all women and are fooling no one but themselves. They will proceed to tell you almost every time that they post, how happy they are. Course, there is nothing wrong with being happy. In fact, there is nothing wrong with posting a status, saying so. What I question is why they need to constantly tell people? It is almost as if they repeat it enough times then they themselves will start to believe it.

Now I have noticed that the majority of these women who post these, “*such a happy Girl today*” type notifications will have recently come out of a relationship or are desperate for one.

However, having spent 18 years dealing daily on a one to one basis with the public, many of whom have just come out of a relationship (*i.e people who come to me to have their ex's name covered*) and drawing on my own experience with relationship break ups; if you're genuinely glad that the relationship is over, then you do not feel the need to tell everyone how happy you are with your life.

In fact my overall impression of these people is that they are far from happy. Certainly, they conjure up images in my mind of a village idiot going up to strangers and saying "*I'm happy*", with a big vacant smile on their face. These

people need to learn that happiness is a state of mind, not something that they can force on themselves by continually repeating it.

However, what these *Happy Clappers* need to address is why they need to convince people of their 'happiness'... Although ironically I suspect that depression has a lot to do with it.

Nevertheless, there is also another type of Happy Clapper. And again, they will all be almost exclusively women. They will also all be very overweight - and i'm talking obese here not carrying a few extra pounds.

These women appear to have an obsessive need to convince people that they are comfortable with their weight by posting how happy they are with life. This is why fat people are usually said to be '*bubbly*'. Yet in reality they are filled with self loathing and are anything but happy.

I mean how can anyone be happy being enormously fat? Being fat doesn't look good on a person (unless you are in the fat fetish minority). Moreover, being fat also hinders a person's mobility and their ability to enjoy themselves... And it will most certainly end your life a lot quicker than if you are slim.

Now I am obviously aware that I may come across as sounding judgmental here but this really is not the case at all. What I am doing is pointing out the pitfalls associated with being very overweight.

I therefore ask you, why would a person purposely want to restrict what they can and can't do in return for a body that will shorten their life? In fact if proof were needed it is true to say that I have never ever heard someone who was once very fat, having now lost the weight, say that they were happier the way they was before.

Course, it is easy to put weight on, but a lot harder to lose it and being very overweight is usually a vicious cycle of hating being fat and comfort eating junk food to feel better about the fact. And ultimately, laziness also plays a large part in obesity.

Nevertheless, be it laziness, lack of motivation or living off nervous energy, it cannot be considered constructive or helpful to society. Inevitably, these kinds of people are needy, self obsessed and easily bought or manipulated. They certainly crave love and attention. And as I say; being genuinely happy is a state of mind and shouldn't need broadcasting. If you are happy then your happiness will soon shine through unaided.

### **The Faithful Sheepbooker.**

These people will copy & paste a post on request without checking the contents accuracy first. Now while this might sound as if I am just being intolerant towards people who may have a genuine desire to promote worthy causes, you have to look at the bigger picture. You see, to my way of thinking, if they will blindly Copy & Paste anything just because they have been asked to do so, does it not follow that they will also do this in all aspects of their lives?

In fact as far as I am concerned, anyone who does something without question is dangerous. Indeed, if more people questioned the government or said "No" they are not going to do something that isn't right, then we wouldn't be in this mess.

That fact aside, the vast majority of these Copy & Paste things actually cheapen the cause that they are supposed to be championing. For instance, the ones that read something like the following, I find particularly distasteful:

**"Stupid Cancer... We all wish for different things... A new car, a new TV, or an iPhone. But people with Cancer only wish for one thing... To get better... If you know someone who has died, is fighting or has recovered from cancer, copy & paste this... 93% of my friends wont. I think I know the 7% who will".**

How condescending is that?

Cancer is an awful disease that wreaks havoc on the sufferer and their family. In fact I know from very close quarters how people with cancer react. That's why I find crap like this so insulting. For a start, Cancer sufferers don't wallow about in self pity "*wishing for a cure*". They get on with life because

they have no choice in the matter. Moreover, any doctor will tell you that positive mental attitude is of major benefit to a cancer sufferer. And just for the record, I can categorically state that sufferers also have the same wishes and dreams as anyone else does... I know because I have had cancer.

However, even more insulting is the made up statistics that you invariably find at the end of these copy and paste posts. You see, these statistics are inevitably plucked out of thin air by the tiny minded idiot who wrote the status in the first place just so as hundreds and thousands of unthinking sheeple can blindly re-post and in doing so, pander to his or her hugely inflated ego.

Moreover and beyond contempt are the Sheeple who blindly re-post the ones that have just been re-hashed - Same wording, different disease. Therefore, my advice to these twats is; if you're going to insult someone who has a life changing illness at least insult him or her with something that is original.

Indeed, what these sycophants should really be promoting is the fact that all the evidence points to diseases like cancer being curable. Unfortunately, we as part of the so called 99% are not in general privy to the cure.

However, ask yourself this: If the statistic for people suffering from cancer is correct, then 1 in every 3 of us will be a sufferer. Yet when was the last time that you saw a member of the British Royal Family catching cancer. Philip, Elizabeth, Charles, Camilla, Ann, Tim, Andrew, His paedophile Boyfriend, Edward Sophie & their kids, William, Harry, Andrew's two daughters whatever their names are, Zara, Peter... And there you have the names of the Queen, her husband, her children & their partners as well as her grandchildren. Eighteen people in all, yet not one case of cancer.

Now if the statistic for us was the same as the immediate royal family's (and don't forget that there are many more of the parasites, all cancer free), imagine how many millions more lives would be spared this awful disease.

Unfortunately, I feel that these people don't 'copy and paste' out of a desire to champion a worthy cause. You see, in reality I believe that they do so out of a

need to be part of the pack. They certainly don't do any research before they copy and paste - that much is obvious.

The same can be said about the Copy & Paste posts that start with: *“Its Sister/Brother/uncle/Aunt week... If you have a sister/Brother/uncle/Aunt who has always been there for you, etc, etc, etc”*.

Now how pathetic are these things... No! It is not Sister week or anyone else's week for crying out loud. Yet people post this crap repeatedly, either out of a desire to appear 'Caring' or to endear themselves to the person that they copied & pasted from.

I mean, if you genuinely want to honour someone or pay tribute to him or her then fine. But be original and do it because you want to, not because you feel that you have to.

However, whilst the aforementioned C&P posts are just mainly embarrassing, to my mind some are bordering on being dangerous. I am of course referring to the ones that tell of children being abducted or molested, usually outside a shop or supermarket. Sometimes they will name a specific make of car and give its registration number or name a supermarket where the child was supposedly molested in the toilets - usually by Eastern Europeans.

Mind you, the Government must have loved the introduction of Eastern Europeans being brought into play... Never mind that there wasn't a shred of truth in it. The seed was planted in these idiots minds and from that point on, literally thousands of people became suspicious of everyone who spoke with a foreign accent.

What's more, nine times out of ten the author will try to add further validation to the status by proclaiming that the information was on 'Fox News at 5' or some other media source. Then, before you can blink, this old bollocks has in those brown-noser's tiny minds also become fact.

Now, on the face of it, many will view these C&P posts as being harmless. But what happens if one day a child really is snatched? I mean there has been that many hoax C&P's on FB that no one outside of these sycophants will

take any notice!

I am in fact literally gob-smacked by people's willingness to believe anything, no matter how implausible the scenario may be, without asking questions or verifying the facts for themselves. Worse still, they do so just because one of their 'friends' says it's true.

Indeed, it wasn't so long ago that everyone was up in arms because someone had posted a C&P status saying that FB was about to start charging. And I still can't believe that it went viral! After all, you can just imagine Mark Zuckerberg chairing a board meeting and saying; "*I think we ought to start charging our subscribers... Get on to that little cranky kid, y'know, the one that has no mates, and tell him to announce the charges*".

I can only put the gullibility of those who fell for it down to the fluoride in our drinking water taking affect... Madness.

### **The Billy Liars.**

These people are the kinds who think everyone but himself or herself have the memory of a goldfish... And to some extent, they may have a point I suppose... But I digress... Again.

These people will post a status saying something along the lines of "*I'm getting my new Car next week*" or "*Can't wait to move into my new flat*", so as someone will ask them about it.

Those examples would be absolutely fine as a status, should they have any foundation to them. However, the people that I'm referring to don't have a hope in hell of achieving whatever it is that they are bragging about.

Now I personally refuse to pander to the person's ego by even questioning the wisdom behind their claim, yet others do in their droves. In doing so, they give the sad sack who wrote the status their five minutes of glory while pandering to their ego at the same time. However when the Job, Car, House, Rich Boyfriend, etc, etc, fail to materialize, those who took the time to ask about the new car - *or whatever it was* - don't bother to take the Billy Liar to task.

In fact it is usually the person who inquired about the last fantasy, who will be the person to ask about the next one. And the process starts all over again. Now once again, it could be asked why these type of people bother me. And the answer to that is for various reasons. Obviously, those telling the lies about their lives either do so out of low self esteem, a need to be liked, or a yearning to make others jealous. But it is not reality. We live in an illusionary world as it is, forced upon us by the elites without our own kind taking it a step further.

It bothers me that people are so quick to believe anything except the truth, the truth being that if they don't wake up soon, they are going to be very, very sorry. The coming NWO is not a game. These monsters will not go away.

Furthermore, one of my pet hates is liars and another is people mugging other people off. A lie is a lie and if someone buys into the lie, then they are being mugged off. It is through the corrupt Government liars that we find ourselves at this dangerous point in history. A small lie today can become a big lie tomorrow. By encouraging the sad sack in their fantasy world, is only encouraging them to lie all the more.

If on the other hand, the person swallowing the lie is doing so because they do not have the intelligence to see through it, then they are being made a fool of or being used to further the liar's agenda. This is a form of Mind Control and we all know where that leads.

What this country needs are more people who can think logically and see through the implausibility of a lie. In the event that they do fall for it, confront the liar about it when their boast fails to materialize. Attitudes need to change and until people who constantly lie are challenged, standards will continue to decline.

### **The clever brain dead.**

These are the people who continually bombard the news feed with pictures that have profound words with a deep meaning attached (memes). And if it was only now and then that these clever brain dead people were posting these things then fine.

But it isn't! In fact they continually post them as if by doing so somehow qualifies them as being the author. I actually see people commenting on these post's saying "*Oh John/Jane you are funny*" just as if John/Jane had actually written the words on the picture or taken the funny photo themselves.

Once again, this annoys me because people buy into it, instead of realising that the person who posted the meme has no imagination of their own. I mean, if I want to look at funny pictures or read poignant words then I will go find them for myself. I certainly do not need them shoved down my throat by someone so lacking in imagination that they are not capable of thinking for themselves.

Then there is the other kind of picture that is usually blunt and has '*attitude*' or is sickly sweet in its content. The people who post these things will have picked the chosen wording as supposedly being a representation of themselves. The message will inevitably be either caring or feisty. One example is: "*Don't like me... Deal with it... Don't like what I say... Delete me*".

These people are supposedly adults yet they post pictures, designed to '*big themselves up*' just like school children do. Course, what they fail to recognise is that they are in fact so lacking in imagination that the message they are trying to get across is anything but a true representation of themselves.

Grow up and think for yourself. If you are a caring person say what is in your heart, not what is on a picture. If you are a feisty person, then why do you need to use other people's words to get your message across? Moreover, why do you want people to perceive you as being feisty anyway?

### **The Badaman.**

Now nine out of Ten times the Badaman will be young, male, and White and although their posts are in English, they will make no sense whatsoever to anyone over the age of 25. However, what little you can make sense of, will usually be aggressive.

The Badaman will inevitably talk like a Jamaican Yardie and will be in desperate need of his trousers being pulled up. Sadly, this kind of person will have no respect for anyone or anything.

They will however, hypocritically demand respect for themselves and their property. Unable to claim benefits yet totally unemployable, the Badaman will carve out a living by selling dope and stolen goods.

The Govt absolutely love these young fellas as they can be used as a an excuse to bring in new revenue raising laws and assist in the further progression of the 'Nanny State'.

### **The amateur dramatics society.**

The ADS brigade is a particularly needy lot who thrive on drama. They will post a status that demands a comment should the reader be half interested. They thrive off life's gossips and nosy-parkers, but in the process also reel in a few good Samaritans along the way.

A typical ADS status will read something along the lines of: "*If you think you can mug me off , give it your best shot*" or "*I can't believe you would do that to me*". The first example is for those who thrive on gossip and the only way to find out what the status is about is to ask via a comment. In doing so they give the author the attention they crave.

The second example is aimed at those more caring or sycophant, who will feel compelled to comment.

Course the more experienced of this group, and by that I mean those who add to their friends list in the 1000's, won't bother with typing such long drawn out updates as the two examples I have given. For the ADS 'Dons', a simple; "*Grrr WTF* " will suffice and get them the attention that they thrive upon in double quick time.

### **The Grateful Brain-dead**

This last category is proof, if any were needed, that there is an active government agenda in place, to dumb down the nation. It has become

increasingly obvious to me over the years that kids are leaving school in ever increasing numbers unable to read or write properly.

These semi-literate people will post status after status all totally devoid of any punctuation. Well, I say devoid of any, but the more astute of the Grateful Brain-Dead may insert the odd 'lol' as a stand in for a full stop. This lack of punctuation makes deciphering what these people are trying to say extremely difficult at times.

Moreover, trying to read their status - already devoid of punctuation - is further hampered by the Grateful Brain-Dead's poor grasp of the English language. For example, these people can never work out if they should use the word 'there' for "their", "here" for "hear", "who's" for "whose" or "aloud" for "allowed", etc, etc.

Worse still, some difficult to spell often used words appear to have been totally replaced by a revamped version. For instance, 'Gorgeous' has now become 'Gawjus'.

The same can be said for words that do not make sense without an apostrophe. A good example of this would be "he's" which sounds like 'hez' when the apostrophe is left out. To combat this problem The GBD have simply replaced "he's" with 'his'. This means we no longer have sentences such as "He's at the shops". Instead, we now have; "His at the shops"...

Now, having categorised these people, I can quite well imagine that this article reads like a rant. And to be fair, I have had a little sound off. Furthermore, I suppose that some will accuse me of being overly 'picky' but I can assure you that I am not.

However, the point is this: If we continue to allow ourselves to be so easily led or taken in without thinking for ourselves or if we continue to encourage liars to lie and bullshitters to spout bullshit (*which then becomes fact*), we are playing the game in exactly the way that the establishment want us to play it.

Furthermore, a drop in standards - social or otherwise - will only lead to a further increase in the Nanny state mentality. Moreover, if the government

feel the need to monitor FB, then you can guarantee that they are using that information as a yardstick to dictate policy.

So, the way that I see it is, if 30% of the population or 15 million people are so gullible, needy, or easily led, then we really are in trouble. We need to use our brains and think for ourselves. The more we do, the easier learning becomes. A sloppy, apathetic, uneducated public, is an easily manipulated, public that will allow a democracy to become a dictatorship. I don't think any of us, no matter how needy wants that to happen, do we?

Just sayin'.

## **Chapter 26**

### **Fukushima**

*My reports on the Fukushima Nuclear Power Plant disaster were what began to first get me noticed, especially in the Far East. However, it has become increasingly clear to me over the following years that the earthquake that triggered the disaster was no accident.*

*Nevertheless, what follows is the first of many articles that I wrote on the subject...*

Last week I was contacted out of the blue by a lady named Pia Christina Jensen who happened to have stumbled across this site. Pia has been following the Fukushima Nuclear power plant 'accident' in Japan from the beginning and has immense knowledge on the subject.

In her communication she sent me some links to information regarding Fukushima, that you will not read in the mainstream media. I was of course already aware that the Japanese authorities were doing nowhere near enough to safeguard the lives of their fellow countrymen. Indeed, the accident was so serious that apart from evacuating the whole country (Obviously not practical), there was not that much that they could do to guarantee the safety of their citizens.

However, it is becoming abundantly clear that the Japanese government(JG) could have done an awful lot more. In fact, from what I am reading now, the American and Brazilian governments could have also done more (The fallout effects are now impacting on both countries). Instead, the Japanese government have embarked on a wide scale cover up, releasing little information about the extent of the danger that Japan's citizens are facing.

What little information they are releasing is at best incorrect and misleading

and at worst blatant lies. Certainly, the JG are lying about what the safe level of radiation is before evacuation becomes necessary. As such they are going to be directly responsible for many thousands of death's through radiation poisoning. You can bet your life that the Japanese elite are not eating the contaminated food or drinking the contaminated water that the rest of the Japanese population are having to survive on.

Following the publication yesterday on this site, of one of the articles Pia sent me a link for, I was contacted in the early hours of this morning by the author. The article was in the form of a medical report detailing the ever increasing number of people becoming sick with radiation poisoning.

The Author **Yuri Hiranuma**, pointed out in his communication to me that the medical report dated back to January 2012. He told me that since the release of that report, he has not had the time to release an update. The following is lifted directly from his message to me and details exactly why no update has been forthcoming:

***" We have not had a chance to do more reports simply due to an overwhelming number of reported cases. In other words, current situations in Japan are worse than in this report. In addition, medical information in Fukushima is sealed, which means we have no idea what is truly going on there. What's in our report is from the rest of the country".***

At this stage, I do not want to bombard you with too many facts until I have had a chance to read the reports I have been sent. However, it is now crystal clear that Fukushima is no longer a Japanese problem. It is a global problem. I would like to thank both Yuri and Pia for the information that they have sent me links for.

***\* THE FOLLOWING IS AN ARTICLE FROM ENFORMABLE NUCLEAR NEWS RELEASED ON THE 25TH OF AUGUST 2012:***

*Almost a month after reports surfaced that workers at the damaged Fukushima Daiichi nuclear power plant were told to use lead covers in order*

*to hide unsafe radiation levels, a team of Japanese researchers has published an article in the Journal of the American Medical Association, revealing that 47% of participants having taken a survey given to workers at Fukushima Daiichi had experienced severe psychological distress.*

*The team lead by Jun Shigemura, M.D., Ph.D., from the National Defense Medical College in Saitama, Japan, had studied the psychological status of Fukushima workers 2 to 3 months after the disaster for symptoms of general psychological distress (nervousness, hopelessness and depression), including posttraumatic stress response (PTSR), and included all full-time workers from the Daiichi plant. Just under one-third of Daiichi workers had symptoms of post-traumatic stress disorder, or PTSD.*

*The biggest reason for the feelings of mental anguish was verbal or physical abuse, such as receiving strong insults and being targeted by thrown objects, according to the report.*

*A separate report in the August 15th issue of JAMA lead by Masaharu Tsubokura, M.D., of the University of Tokyo, researchers studied the amount of internal radiation exposure among residents of Minamisoma, a city north of the Fukushima Daiichi power plant. In total, 3,286 individuals (or 34.6%) had detectable levels of cesium, including 235 children (16.4%) and 3,051 adults (37.8%). In children, the concentration ranged from 2.8 to 57.9 Bq per kg, while for adults the range was 2.3 to 196.5 Bq per kg.*

*The tests were done between September 2011 and March 2012. The researchers note that partially due to the voluntary nature of the screenings, and also because this screening program started 6 months after the nuclear power plant disaster, higher exposure levels might have been detected earlier.*

**\*\*** The following is from FRCSR and was released the day after the above:

**FRCSR** collects, through the Internet, reports of physical changes people have been experiencing since the Fukushima nuclear accident after March 11, 2011. The extent of radiation contamination is extremely serious, and we receive many inquiries from overseas. We will extract important points from

*applicable news articles, and translate it into English. Our intention is to share with you the recognition and understanding of the reality of radiation contamination in real time as much as possible.*

*SUNDAY, AUGUST 19, 2012*

***In the last ten days, there were multiple reports of changes in white blood cell counts. In Fukushima-city, 60 kilometers from ground zero, a five-year-old child is already hospitalized with leukemia. At a Tokyo private medical clinic 250 kilometers from ground zero, it is reported that 700 children have had leukopenia since last April. This constitutes 80% of children who were seen at this clinic. There is no end to occurrences of infectious diseases, especially rubella, and reported cases are triple what was reported last year and previous years, according to a summary by Japan's National Institute of Infectious Diseases.***

*Reports from members of the general public:*

*My legs are badly swollen, so I thought I was taking in too much water, but I don't feel it so much even though the heat is intense. I have more moles. I had thyroid cyst aspiration done. My uterine fibroid is a little worse and anemia is a little worse. When I begin to list these issues, I feel that I am slowly being done in. My doctors tell me these are due to aging and menopause. I had tests done at a fairly large public hospital, but they hardly gave me any data from my tests and told me I was "okay." I went to a trustworthy private practitioner in Kodaira for re-examination and follow-up. I am considering a move to an area less contaminated.*

*I found out yesterday that a five-year-old son of my acquaintance is already hospitalized with leukemia. He and his divorced mother lived in Fukushima and now live in Ibaraki. They began his treatment with one cycle being 2 years. The acquaintance said, "I never imagined this would happen to my own child!"*

*My children (ages 7 and 3) had blood tests at the end of June, and their white blood cell counts are slightly low. In addition, it was pointed out that their*

neutrophils are low. My elder child has lower white blood cell and neutrophil counts. Seven-year-old boy: WBC over 10,000 with 43% neutrophils in January 2012, but WBC was 6,300 with 25% neutrophils in June 2012. Three-year-old boy: WBC over 10,000 with 28% neutrophils in October 2010 and WBC 7,300 with 28% neutrophils in June 2012. I heard at the hospital that children living in places which are not hot spots in the Kanto region have shown the same tendency since March 2012. The results for both of my children were frightening to me. We are getting ready to move soon.

I am a counselor. Four women from central Tokyo who came for counseling last month had abortions and another woman had a baby who weighed less than 1,000 grams: this baby was later found to have a hole in heart.

My high school age daughter and I both have decreased white blood cell counts. She is 16. She is thin to begin with, but she lost over 2 kg in the last 18 months. Blood tests from November 2011 showed decreased WBC, platelets and RBC, and high CK, GPT, ALP and lymphocytes. She had urinary frequency in the fall of 2011. She also had proteinuria and diffuse goiter, but she already had enlarged thyroid before 311. We are taking maximum precautionary measures with food, but I extremely regret that she was outside on March 15, 2012. She has irregular menstrual periods with hypomenorrhea and shortened cycles. Ambient radiation level is 0.07 to 0.10  $\mu\text{Sv/h}$  inside and outside the house. We are considering a move, including our daughter withdrawing from school, but we are having difficulty making a decision.

I was asked by a cashier how much my purchase was, and I thought, "Okay, so it's so-and-so yen," but at the instant I was trying to get the money from my purse I forgot how much it was. I had no idea if a 1,000 yen bill was sufficient or a 10,000 bill was sufficient. My head was totally blank. After a few moments, I remembered the total amount, and I was able to pay.

Since this spring, I have hardly been able to do complicated paperwork from government offices and my children's schools. As soon as I read documents or hear explanations from clerks, I forget what I just read or heard. I have to

*take notes on the spot so I can maintain my daily routine. I can't remember nouns. I was in a western city in Tokyo until the end of last year. It wasn't contaminated that much there. I was giving safe food to my child. I was being careful with food. I don't have any decrease in motor ability. Another symptom that bothers me is menstrual irregularity. By the way, my 6-year-old daughter had decreased WBC when she had blood tests done in June 2011. She had no weight gain from April 2011 to August 2011 and from September 2011 to December 2011.*

*\*\*\* The following was released by Newsquest Online also on the 26th of August 2012:*

*The ongoing series of crises at Japanese nuclear power plants is spreading the fear of radiation sickness not only in the island nation but worldwide.*

*According to an expert quoted in an article appearing in "Scientific American," acute radiation sickness usually gains traction after a full-body dose of radiation that is at least 3,000 times greater than what is considered an annual safe dose.*

*With the situation on the ground in Japan changing by the minute, it is unknown what the exact radiation level is.*

*What are the symptoms associated with radiation sickness?*

*The sickness first presents itself with nausea, vomiting, rashes and diarrhea, says the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). The symptoms may follow just minutes or even days after exposure.*

*A time of serious illness – marked by the loss of appetite, fever, and extreme fatigue – can be relatively brief or continue for a long period of time.*

*Death is often the final outcome.*

*Potassium iodide is the recommended treatment that is used to protect the thyroid gland from being damaged by radioactive iodine. Thyroid damage is irreversible.*

*The substance, which can only protect the thyroid gland, should be taken as soon as possible after exposure to radiation. One dose lasts 24 hours.*

*Experts agree that it is safe for a pregnant woman to take potassium iodide when instructed to do so by a doctor. The dosage apparently also protects the thyroid of the fetus.*

*There are reports of panic buying of potassium iodide pills on the U.S. West Coast and elsewhere.*

\*\*\*\*The following was published by truthout.org on the 29th of August 2012:

***Experts say acknowledging the threat would call into question the safety of dozens of identically designed nuclear power plants in the U.S.***

*More than a year after the triple meltdown at the Fukushima Daiichi power plant, the Japanese government, Tokyo Electric Power Company (Tepco) and the U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission (NRC) present similar assurances of the site's current state: challenges remain but everything is under control. The worst is over.*

*But nuclear waste experts say the Japanese are literally playing with fire in the way nuclear spent fuel continues to be stored onsite, especially in reactor 4, which contains the most irradiated fuel -- 10 times the deadly cesium-137 released during the 1986 Chernobyl nuclear accident. These experts also charge that the NRC is letting this threat fester because acknowledging it would call into question safety at dozens of identically designed nuclear power plants around the U.S., which contain exceedingly higher volumes of spent fuel in similar elevated pools outside of reinforced containment.*

#### ***Reactor 4: The Most Imminent Threat***

*The spent fuel in the hobbled unit 4 at Fukushima Daiichi not only sits in an elevated pool outside the reactor core's reinforced containment, in a high-consequence earthquake zone adjacent to the ocean -- just as nearly all the spent fuel at the nuclear site is stored -- but it's also open to the elements because a hydrogen explosion blew off the roof during the early days of the accident and sent the building into a list.*

*Alarmed by the precarious nature of spent fuel storage during his recent tour of the Fukushima Daiichi site, Sen. Ron Wyden, D-Oregon, subsequently fired off letters to Secretary of State Hillary Clinton, Secretary of Energy Steven Chu, NRC Chairman Gregory Jaczko and Japanese ambassador to the U.S. Ichiro Fujisaki. He implored all parties to work together and with the international community to address this situation as swiftly as possible. A press release issued after his visit said that Wyden, a senior member of the U.S. Senate Committee on Energy and Natural Resources who is highly experienced with nuclear waste storage issues, believes the situation is "worse than reported," with "spent fuel rods currently being stored in unsound structures immediately adjacent to the ocean." The press release also noted the structures' high susceptibility to earthquakes and that "the only protection from a future tsunami, Wyden observed, is a small, makeshift sea wall erected out of bags of rock."*

*As opposed to units 1-3 at Fukushima Daiichi, where the meltdowns occurred, unit 4's reactor core, like units 5 and 6, was not in operation when the earthquake struck last year. But unlike units 5 and 6, it had recently uploaded highly radioactive spent fuel into its storage pool before the disaster struck.*

*Robert Alvarez, a nuclear waste expert and former senior adviser to the Secretary of Energy during the Clinton administration, has crunched the numbers pertaining to the spent fuel pool threat based on information he obtained from sources such as Tepco, the U.S. Department of Energy, Japanese academic presentations and the Institute of Nuclear Power Operations (INPO), the U.S. organization created by the nuclear power industry in the wake of the 1979 Three Mile Island accident.*

*What he found, which has been corroborated by other experts interviewed by AlterNet, is an astounding amount of vulnerably stored spent fuel, also known as irradiated fuel, at the Fukushima Daiichi site. His immediate focus is on the fuel stored in the damaged unit 4's pool, which contains the single largest inventory of highly radioactive spent fuel of any of the pools in the damaged reactors.*

*Alvarez warns that if there is another large earthquake or event that causes this pool to drain of water, which keeps the fuel rods from overheating and igniting, it could cause a catastrophic fire releasing 10 times more cesium-137 than was released at Chernobyl.*

*That scenario alone would cause an unprecedented spread of radioactivity, far greater than what occurred last year, depositing enormous amounts of radioactive materials over thousands of miles and causing the evacuation of Tokyo.*

*Nuclear experts noted that other lethal radioactive isotopes would also be released in such a fire, but that the focus is on cesium-137 because it easily volatilizes and spreads pervasively, as it did during the Chernobyl accident and again after the disaster at Fukushima Daiichi last year.*

*With a half-life of 30 years, it gives off penetrating radiation as it decays and can remain dangerous for hundreds of years. Once in the environment, it mimics potassium as it accumulates in the food chain; when it enters the human body, about 75 percent lodges in muscle tissue, including the heart.*

### ***The Threat Not Just to Japan But to the U.S. and the World***

*An even more catastrophic worst-case scenario follows that a fire in the pool at unit 4 could then spread, igniting the irradiated fuel throughout the nuclear site and releasing an amount of cesium-137 equaling a doomsday-like load, roughly 85 times more than the release at Chernobyl.*

*It's a scenario that would literally threaten Japan's annihilation and civilization at large, with widespread worldwide environmental radioactive contamination.*

*"Japan would suffer the worst, but it would be a global catastrophe," said Kevin Kamps, nuclear waste expert at the watchdog group Beyond Nuclear. "It already is, it already has been, but it would dwarf what's already happened."*

*Kamps noted that these pool fires were the beginning of the worst-case analysis envisioned by the Japanese government in the early days of the disaster, as [reported](#) by the New York Times in February.*

*"Not only three reactor meltdowns but seven pool fires at Fukushima Daiichi," Kamps said. "If the site had to be abandoned by all workers, then everything would come loose. The end result of that was the evacuation of Tokyo."*

*In an interview with AlterNet, Alvarez, who is a senior scholar at the Institute for Policy Studies, said that the Japanese government, Tepco and the U.S. NRC are reluctant to say anything publicly about the spent fuel threat because "there is a tendency to want to provide reassurance that everything is fine."*

*He was quick to note, "The cores are still a problem, make no mistake, and there will be some very bad things happening if they don't maintain their temperatures at some sort of stable level and make sure this stuff doesn't eat down through the concrete mats."*

*But he said that privately "they're probably more scared shitless about the pools than they are about the cores. They know they're really risky and dangerous."*

*AlterNet asked the NRC if it is concerned about the vulnerability of the spent fuel at Fukushima Daiichi and what, if anything, it had expressed to the Japanese government and Tepco on the matter.*

*"All the available information continues to show the situation at Fukushima Dai-ichi is stable, both for the reactors and the spent fuel pools," NRC spokesman Scott Burnell replied via email. "The available information indicates that Spent Fuel Pool #4 has been reinforced."*

*But nuclear experts, including Arnie Gunderson, a former nuclear industry senior vice president who coordinated projects at 70 U.S. nuclear power plants, and warned days after the disaster at Fukushima last year of a "Chernobyl on steroids" if the spent fuel pools were to ignite, strongly disagreed with this assessment.*

*"It is true that in May and June the floor of the U4 SFP [spent fuel pool] was 'reinforced,' but not as strong as it was originally," Gunderson noted in an email to AlterNet. "The entire building however has not been reinforced and*

*is damaged by the explosion in both 4 and 3. So structurally U4 is not as strong as its original design required."*

*Gundersen, who is chief engineer at the consulting firm Fairewinds Associates, added that the spent fuel pool at unit 4 "remains the single biggest concern since about the second week of the accident. It can still create 'Chernobyl on steroids.'"*

*Alvarez said that even if the unit 4 structure has been tentatively stabilized, it doesn't change the fact "it sits in a structurally damaged building, is about 100 feet above the ground and is exposed to the atmosphere, in a high-consequence earthquake zone."*

*He also said that the urgency of the situation is underscored by the ongoing seismic activity around northeast Japan, in which 13 earthquakes of magnitude 4.0 to 5.7 have [occurred](#) off the northeast coast of Honshu between April 14 and April 17.*

*"This has been the norm since 3/11/11 and larger quakes are expected closer to the power plant," Alvarez added.*

*A recent study published in the journal Solid Earth, which used data from over 6,000 earthquakes, confirms the expectation of larger quakes in closer proximity to the Fukushima Daiichi site. In part, this conclusion is predicated on the discovery that the earthquake that initiated last year's disaster caused a seismic fault close to the nuclear plant to reactivate.*

*"There are a few active faults in the nuclear power plant area, and our results show the existence of similar structural anomalies under both the Iwaki and the Fukushima Daiichi areas," lead researcher Dapeng Zhao, a geophysics professor at Japan's Tohoku University, said in a press release.*

*"Given that a large earthquake occurred in Iwaki not long ago, we think it is possible for a similarly strong earthquake to happen in Fukushima."*

*AlterNet asked Sen. Wyden if he considers the spent fuel at Fukushima Daiichi a national security threat.*

*In a statement released by his office, Wyden replied, "The radiation caused by the failure of the spent fuel pools in the event of another earthquake could*

*reach the West Coast within days. That absolutely makes the safe containment and protection of this spent fuel a security issue for the United States."*

*Alvarez agrees, saying, "My major concern is that this effort to get that spent fuel out of there is not something you should be doing casually and taking your time on."*

*Yet Tepco's current plans are to hold the majority of this spent fuel onsite for years in the same elevated, uncontained storage pools, only transferring some of the fuel into more secure, hardened dry casks when the common pool reaches capacity.*

*For the moment, though, and for the foreseeable future -- unless the international community substantively comes to Japan's aid -- Tepco couldn't transfer the irradiated fuel from the damaged reactor units into dry cask storage even if it wanted to because the equipment to do so, such as the crane support infrastructure, was destroyed during the initial disaster.*

*"That's kind of shocking," said Paul Gunter of Beyond Nuclear. "But that's why we're still sitting on this gamble that there won't be another earthquake that could topple a very precarious unit 4."*

*Gunter is concerned that even a minor earthquake or a subsidence in the earth under unit 4 could cause its collapse.*

*"I think we're all on pins and needles every day with regard to unit 4," he said. "I mean there's any number of things that could happen. Nobody really knows."*

*Gunter added, "Right now its seismic rating should be zero."*

*Alvarez echoed Wyden's letters to the Japanese ambassador and U.S. officials.*

*"It really requires a major effort," he said. "The United States and other countries should begin to get involved and try to help the Japanese government to expedite the removal of that spent fuel and to put it into dry, hardened storage as soon as possible."*

***Same Spent Fuel Pool Designs at Dozens of U.S. Nuclear Sites***

*So why isn't the NRC and the Obama administration doing more to shed light on the extreme vulnerability of these irradiated fuel pools at Fukushima Daiichi, which threaten not only Japan but the U.S. and the world?*

*Nuclear waste experts say it would expose the fact that the same design flaw lies in wait -- and has been for decades -- at dozens of U.S. nuclear facilities. And that's not something the NRC, which is routinely accused of promoting the nuclear industry rather than adequately regulating it, nor the pro-nuclear Obama administration, want to broadcast to the American public.*

*"The U.S. government right now is engaged in its own kabuki theatre to protect the U.S. industry from the real costs of the lessons at Fukushima," Gunter said. "The NRC and its champions in the White House and on Capitol Hill are looking to obfuscate the real threats and the necessary policy changes to address the risk."*

*There are 31 G.E. Mark I and Mark II boiling water reactors (BRWs) in the U.S., the type used at Fukushima. All of these reactors, which comprise just under a third of all nuclear reactors in the U.S., store their spent fuel in elevated pools located outside the primary, or reinforced, containment that protects the reactor core. Thus, the outside structure, the building ostensibly protecting the storage pools, is much weaker, in most cases about as sturdy, experts describe in interviews with AlterNet, as a structure one would find housing a car dealership or a Wal-Mart.*

*Not what Americans might expect to find safeguarding nuclear material that is more highly radioactive than what resides in the reactor core.*

*The outer containments surrounding these spent fuel pools in these U.S. reactors patently fail to meet the NRC's own ["defense in-depth"](#) nuclear safety requirements.*

*But these reactors don't merely suffer from the same storage design flaw as those at Fukushima Daiichi.*

*In the U.S., the nuclear industry has been allowed to store incredible volumes of spent fuel for decades in high-density pools that were not only originally*

*designed to retain about one-fourth or one-fifth of what they now hold but were intended to be temporary storage facilities. No more than five years. That was before the idea of reprocessing irradiated fuel in this country failed to gain a foothold over 30 years ago. Once that happened, starting in the early 1980s, the NRC allowed high-density storage in fuel pools on the false assumption that a high-level waste repository would be opened by 1998. But subsequent efforts to gain support for storing nuclear waste at Yucca Mountain in Nevada have also been scrapped. More recently, the NRC arbitrarily concluded these pools could store this spent fuel safely for 120 years.*

*"Our pools are more crammed to the gills than the unit 4 pool at Fukushima Daiichi, much more so," noted Kamps of Beyond Nuclear. "It's kind of like a very thick forest that's waiting for a wildfire. It would take extraordinary measures to prevent nuclear chain reactions in our pools because the waste is so closely packed in there."*

*Experts say the only near-term answer to better protect our nation's existing spent nuclear fuel is dry cask storage. But there's one catch: the nuclear industry doesn't want to incur the expense, which is about \$1 million per cask.*

*"So now they're stuck," said Alvarez, "The NRC has made this policy decision, which the industry is very violently opposed to changing because it saves them a ton of money. And if they have to go to dry hardened storage onsite, they're going to have to fork over several hundred million dollars per reactor to do this."*

*He also pointed out that the contents of the nine dry casks at the Fukushima Daiichi site were undamaged by the disaster.*

*"Nobody paid much attention to that fact," Alvarez said. "I've never seen anybody at Tepco or anyone [at the NRC or in the nuclear industry] saying, 'Well, thank god for the dry casks. They were untouched.' They don't say a word about it."*

*The NRC declined to comment directly to accusations it's reluctant to draw*

*attention to the spent fuel vulnerability at Fukushima Daiichi because it would bring more awareness to the dangers of irradiated storage here in the U.S. But the agency did respond to a question about what it has done to address the vulnerability of spent nuclear fuel storage at U.S. nuclear sites with the Mark I and II designs.*

*"All U.S. spent nuclear fuel is stored safely and securely, regardless of reactor type," NRC spokesman Burnell replied in an email. "Every spent fuel pool is an inherently robust combination of reinforced concrete and steel, capable of safely withstanding the same type and variety of severe events that reactors are designed for."*

*He continued, "After 9/11, the NRC required U.S. nuclear power plants to obtain additional equipment for maintaining reactor and spent fuel pool safety in the event of any situation that could disable large areas of the plant. This 'B5b' equipment and related procedures include ensuring spent fuel pools have adequate water levels. The B5b measures are in place at every U.S. plant and have been inspected multiple times, including shortly after the accident at Fukushima.*

*"The NRC continues to conclude the combination of installed safety equipment and B5b measures can protect the public if extreme events impact a U.S. nuclear power plant."*

*But nuclear experts told AlterNet that the majority of Burnell's response could've been made prior to the disaster at Fukushima. In fact, Ed Lyman, senior staff scientist at the Union of Concerned Scientists, investigated these so-called "B5b" safety measures the NRC ordered post-9/11 and published his findings in a May 2011 Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists [article](#). Directly reflecting Burnell's response to AlterNet, Lyman wrote that after the Fukushima disaster, "the NRC and the industry invoked the mysterious requirements known as 'B5b' as a cure-all for the kinds of problems that led to the Fukushima crisis.*

*"Even though the B5b strategies were specifically developed to cope with fires and explosions, the NRC now argues that they could be used for any event that causes severe damage to equipment and infrastructure, including*

*Fukushima-scale earthquakes and floods."*

*But contrary to these NRC assurances, then and now, Lyman's report found B5b requirements inadequate, containing flaws in safety assumptions that suggest the NRC has not applied the major lessons learned from the Fukushima disaster. Additionally, he revealed emails showing that the NRC's own staff members questioned the plausibility of these procedures to effectively respond to extreme weather events like floods, earthquakes and concomitant blackouts.*

*Burnell sent a follow-up email, noting, "I also should have mentioned the NRC issued an order in March to all U.S. plants to install enhanced spent fuel pool instrumentation, so that plant operators will have a clearer understanding of SFP status during a severe event."*

*This is a curiously roundabout way of saying that spent fuel pools at U.S. reactors currently have no built-in instrumentation to gauge radiation, temperature or pressure levels.*

*Kamps also pointed out that the NRC commissioners voted 4 to 1, with Chairman Gregory Jaczko in dissent, to not require such requested safety upgrades to U.S. reactors until the end of 2016.*

*He added, "Burnell's flippant, false assurances prove that pool risks, despite being potentially catastrophic, are largely ignored by not only industry, but even NRC itself, even in the aftermath of Fukushima."*

## **Chapter 27**

### ***It's never Harry's fault, is it?***

*I wrote this article after Prince Harry was photographed in the tabloids, naked and cavorting with two young ladies. However, I should point out that during the course of the article I mention that both Prince Charles and his father, Prince Philip had a hand in Princess Diana's death... A fact that I now know not to be true...*

So, I see that Prince Harry has once again made the front pages of newspapers across the world this past week. And once again, it is for all the wrong reasons.

On this occasion, the Prince has been caught with his pants down, after being photographed naked in a Las Vegas hotel room. The Prince was snapped playing Strip Billiards with his friends and two young ladies, whom were picked up just hours before in a Las Vegas nightclub.

One of the poor quality snaps involves the royal bachelor cupping his "crown jewels" while one of the women is behind him. Another of similar poor quality shows the prince bear-hugging a naked woman - who is presumably, one of the two girls in question.

However, seemingly not content with just the two women, the Prince and his chums are said to have hosted a second vodka-fueled pool party with a dozen 'randomly recruited' girls Just seven and a half hours later .

Following the leaking of the snaps, taken on a mobile phone last week, Harry has been ordered by the Palace to delete his Facebook account which he operated under the pseudonym of Spike Wells.

Harry's private secretary Jamie Lowther-Pinkerton, who is heading an

inquiry into the Prince's trip to Las Vegas, has also asked Harry's two friends who joined him on the jaunt, Tom 'Skippy' Inskip, 25 and Arthur Landon, 30 to do likewise. Both have complied. Mind you, it doesn't make for a safe future to disobey the Palace, don't cha know.

However, the photographs – *which have largely gone unpublished by the mainstream media in their uncensored form* - appear to be just the tip of the Iceberg in this latest Royal scandal. At least that is, according to the 'Mail on Sunday'. In fact the Newspaper quoted a source used by the celebrity blogger, Norm Clark as saying:  
*'Something pretty gigantic' is involved; something more serious than 'strip billiards'.*

The newspaper then went on to say the following about the 3<sup>rd</sup> in line to the throne:

*“The latest comment to surface surrounding the 27-year-old's antics has no implicit context, but could be linked to concerns raised by the Prince following the US publication of the derobed heir.*

*The Prince was said to be 'terrified' further damaging images might emerge and his concerns intensified after photos of an 'even wilder' week in the British Virgin Islands on Sir Richard Branson's private island of Necker, shortly before the Vegas weekend, were leaked to a newspaper”.*

Nevertheless, it appears that the great British public - *seemingly accepting of anything that the social elite do* - are making light of the scandal and dismissing the incident as being no more than *“what all young men of his age get up to”*.

Personally, I myself in no way share that opinion and find that sort of attitude rather sycophantic, not to mention pathetic, to be honest. After all, most young men of Harry's age are not the 3<sup>rd</sup> in line to the throne. Indeed, the fact that Hooray Henry (Henry being his real name) is third in succession, in my view, carries with it a certain code of conduct.

The same should also apply to the people Harry associates with in private. The person who took the snaps reportedly sold them to WMZ Magazine for

£10,000 - a relatively small amount of money which suggests that the photos were sold for ulterior motives rather than financial gain.

Naturally, the Palace controlled BBC tried to deflect the blame away from Harry by transferring it on to his Bodyguards. What an insult! Harry is nearly 28 years old. He is not a child or even a headstrong, immature teenager so to blame the bodyguards is a cop out.

However, I suspect that the Royal household are more upset with the fact that Harry's antics made the headlines rather than with the deed itself. After all, from what I have read the Royal family - both past and present - see no wrong whatsoever in wandering around naked at parties.

Indeed, it has been alleged that Harry's Great, Great Uncle, Edward VIII was at one party being pushed around in a pram by his slut wife, Wallis Simpson. Worse still, Edward - who abdicated the throne - was said to have been dressed in nothing more than a baby's nappy.

Another example is a party given by Harry's Great Aunt, Princess Margaret who was allegedly photographed cavorting with three naked men. One of the three was reportedly the married princess's lover *Roddy Llewellyn*... Llewellyn, 17 years Margaret's junior was at the time her landscape gardener.

Unfortunately, this is far from the first time that Harry's behavior has been called into question. You see, as a teenager, Harry found himself splattered across the British tabloids with reports of him smoking Cannabis and drinking alcohol. St. James Palace later confirmed that Harry "*had experimented with the drug on several occasions*".

Course, the fact that he was prone to the odd 'joint' or two, is not really shocking in its self. After all, millions upon millions of people also indulge. In fact, Cannabis has many, many benefits to it – As I am sure the Royal family are aware.

However, the fact that it is a prohibited Class B drug (*sometimes Class C – It changes according to the views of whichever idiot is running the country at the time*) means that the Prince should have at the very least, been more

discreet.

It was then claimed that Harry was later sent to rehab for his 'problem'. However, I find that hard to believe. And if he did, then it was no more than a public relations exercise.

Then there is the question of HRH's volatile temper. One incident happened at Pangaea - a top London nightclub - where Harry attacked a press photographer. The photographer later claimed that Harry:

*"burst out of the car and lunged towards me as I was still taking pictures. He lashed out and then deliberately pushed my camera into my face. The base of the camera struck me and cut my bottom lip".*

Hmmm, not exactly the behaviour or temperament becoming of someone who's career involves learning to fly Apache helicopters.

In fact, had that assault been by an ordinary member of the public then they would have found themselves arrested and hauled into court.

However, not only does Harry show a complete lack of discipline, his judgement is also repeatedly being called into question.

This fact was clearly demonstrated in 2005 when the Ginger haired firebrand attended a 'costume ball' dressed in a Nazi uniform. The prince later said that:

*"It was a very stupid thing to do and I've learned my lesson, simple as that really".*

However, the truth is Harry has not learned his lesson. Especially in regards to being caught. I also suggest that his decision to go to a party dressed in Nazi regalia was a lot more than *"a very stupid thing to do"*.

But once again, I doubt that the backlash from his relatives was anything near as bad as the newspapers reported. In fact, after the initial tongue lashing for being caught, I feel sure that Harry's Grandad, the Duck of Edinburgh (no typo) would probably have remarked on how smart & dashing Harry had looked in the uniform.

You see, you have to remember that Phillip and the vast majority of the

Royal household are at best Nazi sympathizers. However, being caught dressed as one is a Royal 'No-no'. I mean Phil & Co might have no respect whatsoever for our war dead, but it certainly doesn't do to let the Nation know it.



*Prince Harry - He certainly has the traits of a Windsor*

would also imagine that racism has been etched into Harry's personality from an early age. Prince Phillip is a notorious racist, so much so that the in-breed cannot even keep his bigoted thoughts to himself.

This would explain why Harry famously referred to a colleague in his Army platoon as "Our little Paki friend...Ahmed".

At the time, the Royal Family released a statement saying that the term "Paki" was a nickname for a friend in his platoon. However, I strongly disbelieve that explanation and see it as just another example of the mugs this parasite family take us for.

Indeed, you only have to look at the way Harry worded the sentence to see that he was being abhorrently racist. And had the Palace's lame excuse had any truth to it, Harry would have been heard to say "My little friend; Paki", not "Our little Paki friend...Ahmed".

Moreover, I cannot imagine that anyone of Asian origin would readily answer to, or even accept the nickname 'Paki'.

Other evidence of racist incidents include the video given to the 'News of the World' showing a British soldier with a cloth over his head. On the tape Prince Harry's voice can be clearly heard in the background saying, "Fuck me, you look like a raghead".

And once again, St. James's Palace responded to the remark by saying that; "Prince Harry used the term 'raghead' to mean Taliban or Iraqi insurgent". Bollocks did he! You go and ask your local EDL thug exactly what the term "Raghead" means and the context that it is used in.

Course, it can come as little surprise that Harry has turned out the way he has. He is a spoilt brat who learned from an early age that he has no need to respect anyone or anything as long as he doesn't attract the attention of the press. You see, it isn't the deed, it is the getting caught that angers the palace.

There are other factors of course that will undoubtedly have messed with Harry's head. For instance, he has to live with the knowledge that the public believe his biological Father more likely to be James Hewitt rather than Prince Charles. The following is an extract taken from my article 'Monsters Inc':

*A longtime employee of Harry's mother Princess Diana told IUC that the Royal Family was involved in a massive cover up to hide the fact that Diana's ex lover James Hewitt is in fact Harry's real father. According to the source Prince Philip threatened Hewitt's life if he didn't go along with the cover up. "They made him lie about the timeline," the source told IUC. "Prince Philip told Hewitt he would destroy him if it ever leaked out. It's impossible that Charles is Harry's real father. Hewitt was on the scene as Diana's lover two years before Harry was born. Diana stopped having sex with Charles years before Harry was born. Harry looks exactly like Hewitt":*

Likewise, the fact that the evidence, (*the real evidence, not that fiction put out by the mainstream media to suggest otherwise*) points to both Harry's 'father' & 'Grandfather' having a hand in his mother's death, cannot be easy to live with.

However, neither of the above factors can be used to justify Harry's behaviour. As a senior member of the Royal family his conduct should be beyond reproach. Once again, this inept, in-bred, parasitic family have embarrassed the nation in the eyes of the world. The quicker that we get rid of them, the better off we will be.

**Below, is the Photograph that the mainstream media dare not print. Both the above article and the photo below are copyright of the author.**



Phillip: *"Oh for pity's sake... Don't look now but that awful bounder Spivey has just turned up. He really does get everywhere".*  
Harry: *"Fucking Hell! Get rid of him Daddy. He's stealing my thunder. Get rid of him right now or i'll squeam and squeam till I'm sick".*  
Charles: *"Ding bloody dong... Errr, hang on now son. Lets not errr be too errrr bloody hasty. And don't call me errr Daddy. Errr call me Big Chaz".*

## **Chapter 28**

### ***The True Axis Of Evil: 9/11 remembered***

*This was my third major article about the government orchestrated 9/11 and was written on the 11th anniversary of the event...*

In the 11 years since the attacks of September the 11th, I cannot recall seeing many sicker sights than that of George Wanker Bush (*that is what the 'W' stands for isn't it?*), Standing atop a pile of debris left by the collapsed WTC towers, with a protective arm, casually draped around an ageing fire fighters shoulders.

Bush, megaphone in hand and looking like he had just won an Olympic gold medal was at Ground Zero, in what was a shameless display specifically designed to whip up patriotism and anti Middle Eastern sentiment amongst a shell shocked American - nay, World - population.

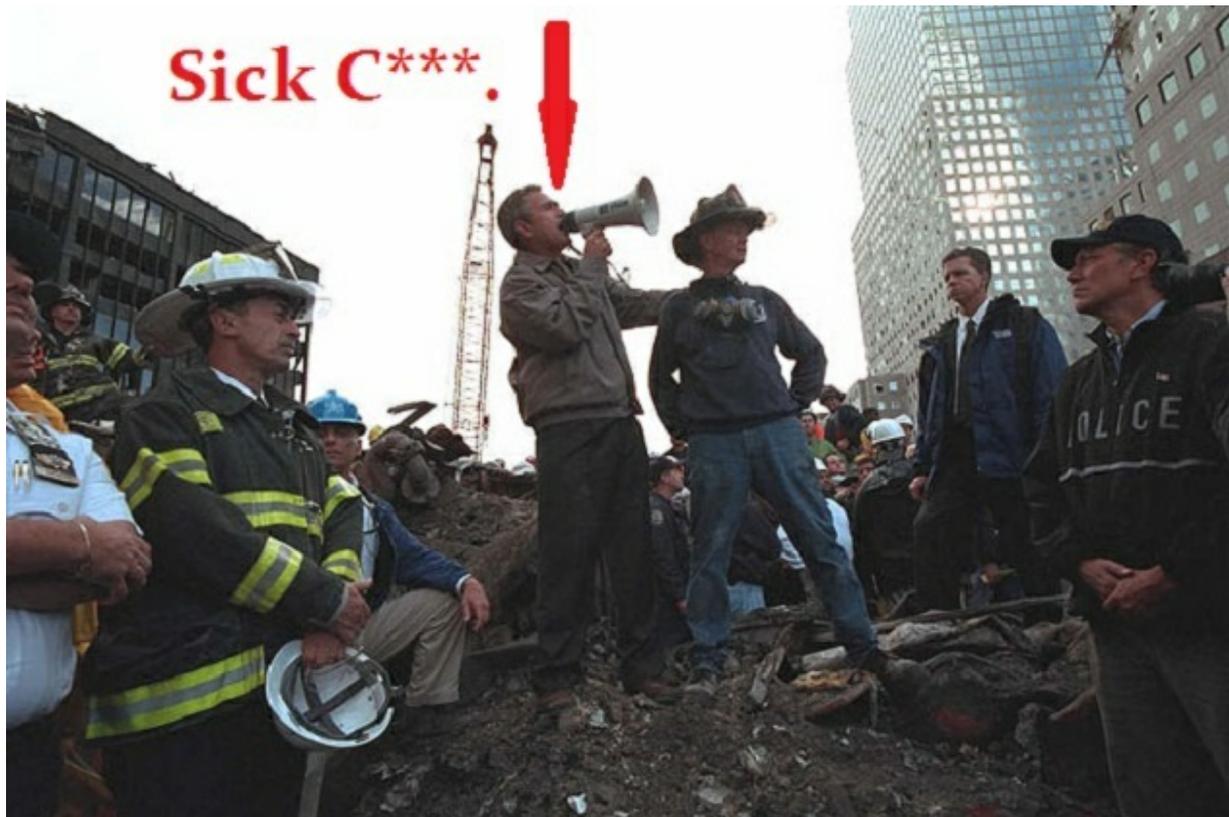
Looking extremely, smarmy and self satisfied, the Monster - revelling in the applause that he was receiving - began to speak:

***“I can hear you... The World can hear you... And pretty soon the people who knocked down these buildings will be hearing from all of us”.***

What a Cunt!

The man – and I use the term extremely loosely – stood there like some kind of Wild West hero, basking in his own sense of self worth, while at the same time knowing full well that he and his bunch of reprobates were responsible for all of the lives lost that day.

What a sick Cunt!



This sadistic display took place on September 14<sup>th</sup> 2001, just three days after the attacks. Course, the choking air had cleared of dust by then and all work had been halted to avoid creating more.

In fact that would be the same choking air that the abomination masquerading as Condoleezza Rice knew all too well was dangerous to work in, but nevertheless still withheld the information.

That would also be the same choking air about which - the then - EPA Administrator, Christine Todd Whitman said on the 18th of September 2001: ***"Given the scope of the tragedy from last week, I am glad to reassure the people of New York and Washington, DC that their air is safe to breathe and their water is safe to drink"***.

Perhaps Ms Todd Whitman wouldn't have been so ***"glad to reassure the people of New York and Washington, DC"*** that everything was hunky-dory

had she been made to work in an area where the air, according to air pollution expert, Professor Emeritus Thomas Cahill contained dust that was in his own words; "wildly toxic".

Professor Cahill concluded that:

***The thousands of tons of toxic debris resulting from the collapse of the Twin Towers consisted of more than 2,500 contaminants, more specifically: 50% non-fibrous material and construction debris; 40% glass and other fibers; 9.2% cellulose; and 0.8% of the extremely toxic carcinogen [asbestos](#), as well as detectable amounts of [lead](#), and [mercury](#). There were also unprecedented levels of [dioxin](#) and [PAHs](#) from the fires which burned for three months. Many of the dispersed substances (asbestos, crystalline silica, lead, cadmium, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons) are [carcinogenic](#); other substances can trigger kidney, heart, liver and nervous system deterioration. This was well known by the EPA at the time of collapse.***

Naturally, Ms Whitman and her merry bunch of lying sicko's deny that they knew of the danger that the dust posed to rescue workers. However according to the *Union of Concerned Scientists* website:

***News reports suggest that the EPA was not fully forthcoming about the air quality at ground zero. EPA scientist Cate Jenkins argues that the agency plainly lied in its public declarations. Jenkins told CBS News in September 2006 that the EPA knew "this dust was highly caustic, in some cases as caustic and alkaline as Drano." In September 2006, CNN reported that an October 5, 2001 letter from the EPA to the New York City Health Department warned of threats to worker safety from exposure to hazardous materials. Yet this knowledge failed to affect the EPA's unworried public statements.***

The EPA's September 18th, 2001 news release stated that: "EPA's primary concern is to ensure that rescue workers and the public are not being exposed to elevated levels of potentially hazardous contaminants in the dust and debris."

Yet despite this, a 2006 study by Mount Sinai Hospital in New York found that "seven out of ten World Trade Center rescue and wreckage workers had

*new or worsened lung problems after the attacks”.*

Moreover, The New York City Department of Health has a database of 71,000 people exposed to dust and debris at Ground Zero — a database created in response to hundreds of people's complaints of breathing and lung problems. *“The health of these individuals may have been saved if not for the government's willingness to place politics above sound science in the aftermath of the 2001 World Trade Center attacks”.\**

Furthermore, according to Reuters, some estimates put the overall death toll from 9/11-related illness at more than 1,000. Reuters further reported that; *“At least 20,000 ground zero workers are being treated across the country and 40,000 are being monitored by the World Trade Centre Health Program”.*

And yet a further study conducted in 2010 by the New York Fire Department Medical Office concluded that of the 5000 WTC rescue workers taking part in the study:

***All had impaired lung functions with an average impairment of 10 percent. The study found the impairments presented itself in the first year after the attack with little or no improvements in the ensuing six years. 30 to 40 percent of workers were reporting persistent symptoms and 1000 of the group studied were on “permanent respiratory disability”. Dr. Prezant noted the medications that are being given ease symptoms but are not a cure.***

So, did the EPA know? Yes, of course they did.

In fact the twin towers had long ago failed the safety standard for Asbestos levels in a workplace and the daunting task of removing the killer insulation to bring the towers up to safety standards was not thought to be cost effective. However, to not remove the Asbestos would have meant that the Towers would have had to be closed down.

Indeed, it was because of this asbestos dilemma that the moderately wealthy,

Larry Silverstein was allowed to buy the WTC lease at a bargain basement price. Larry *'I didn't know 9/11 was going to happen, honest Guv'* Silverstein then insured the buildings to the hilt.

And when the towers came down, along with WTC 7, Silverstein was catapulted overnight from the ranks of the moderately wealthy to the ranks of the super rich... Silverstein, is as you would imagine, a particularly unpleasant, snake in the grass type character.

Meanwhile, further down the American East Coast another of the seedy little men behind the 9/11 attacks was determined to see himself portrayed as a hero. Donald *'I make your flesh crawl'* Rumsfeld - in a public display every bit as sick as that staged by 'Wanker' Bush - was filmed carrying small pieces of aircraft debris from the Pentagon lawn.

However, this moronic toad of a man - no doubt blinded by his desire to be seen as someone other than a Cunt - did not possess the brains to realize that in doing so he was leaving himself wide open for criticism.

You see, for starters had the attacks really have been committed by Islamic extremists, then the little wannabe - in his capacity as the US Defence Secretary - would have immediately been taken to a place of safety.

Moreover, in his quest to be seen as a hero, the daft prat was actually committing a crime punishable by imprisonment. I am of course referring to the extremely serious offence of destroying a crime scene – an offence which was also committed at the WTC incidentally.

And anyway, ask yourself what the rush was to move this extremely dubious in origin, plane crash debris in the first place? I mean what threat or danger did these small pieces of wreckage pose to anyone? Absolutely None at all.

Indeed it was done merely to make this power crazed imbecile look good. Unfortunately, It will take a lot more than that you horrible little man.



Course, I don't doubt for a moment that this anniversary will be used as an excuse by the main stream media to subtly whip up hatred towards Muslims worldwide.

Moreover, I also expect to hear plenty of corrupt, self serving politicians scaring gullible people throughout the world into believing that the only way to keep them safe from the very [un] real likelihood of another terrorist attack is by them giving up their freedom and civil liberties.

These are the exact same gullible people who continue to cling to the highly improbable, nay impossible scenario that has become the American government's official version of events.

In fact I personally find it unbelievable that millions of people across the world still believe that four planes were hijacked by Muslim extremists, all of whom were armed to the teeth with an extremely dangerous plastic handled, Stanley knife each.

And then, having successfully taken over the planes they proceed to fly two of them into the WTC twin towers - resulting in their collapse.

The third plane we are told is steered - *in a manoeuvre impossible for any 757 pilot to perform* – into the Pentagon building, despite none of the

hijackers being able to fly for shit.

Meanwhile the fourth plane - *amidst a display of all American heroism* - crash lands in a Pennsylvanian field, as a direct result of the hostages attempting to overpower the hijackers.

Personally, I believe that the fact that people still buy into the above nonsense is an affront to the memory of the alleged 2977 people who died on that day.

Likewise, it is also an affront to the memory of those who have died since as a direct result of their involvement in 9/11.

After all, it is scientifically impossible for Jet fuel to burn anywhere near the heat temperature needed to make steel melt - or even warp enough to trigger a collapse. And in fact, the black smoke seen coming from the towers was testament to the low temperature of the fires inside the buildings.

You see, all of the jet fuel was burnt up in a massive fireball on impact for crying out loud.

And if, as the official government version of events concludes, the towers then collapsed due to a combination of the impact damage and heat from the subsequent fires, then we need to rewrite all the laws of physics being as the towers came down at freefall speed.

Indeed, the only way... And I will repeat that for the hard of learning... THE ONLY WAY that the towers could have come down at freefall speed is via a controlled demolition.

Still, perhaps Osama Bin Laden was a demolition expert in his spare time... But then again, perhaps not.

Now, those of you paying attention may have noticed that I inserted the word '*Alleged*' before stating the official death toll earlier on in this article. I did so because the evidence actually points to the official death toll being nowhere near that figure of 2977.

Indeed, you have to question why, if the hype afforded to Bin Laden was true

- *which it isn't* – he chose to go to all that trouble just to cause 3000 deaths. After all, had he waited a couple of hours more there would have been around 50,000 people slaving away in the trade centre. But, as the FBI's 'most wanted' posters prove, Bin Laden didn't do it. Even the FBI couldn't muster the front to apportion the blame onto Mr Bin Laden.

Course, the American Government sponsored terrorist attack actually took place at that time in the morning for very good reason. That reason was to specifically ensure that there would be the minimum number of deaths possible, while at the same time ensuring that the body count was still sufficiently high enough to outrage the public into allowing the American Government to go on a Middle Eastern pillage.

Now, understand this: The desire for a relatively low body count in comparison to what it could have been was not down to the government wanting to save the lives of American citizens. On the contrary, had they thought that they could have gotten away with it; the death toll would have been substantially higher. However, the less bodies that there were meant the less grieving families there would be to ask awkward questions.

Of the alleged 2977 people who died that day, 411 of them were supposedly from the emergency services... That is 411 Firemen, Policemen, and Paramedics, who were deliberately murdered by their own Government. There is however a dispute over that number.

That dispute comes along with the other 2566 people allegedly killed that day - including the hijackers. You see, at least 5 of the 19 hijackers are still alive and somewhat bemused to learn that - to this day - they are still officially listed amongst those who did die on September 11th 2001.

Of the remaining 2958 civilian and emergency service workers reportedly killed, a rather strange anomaly has cropped up surrounding their identity. You see, in the days and weeks following 9/11, 'relatives' of those who supposedly died took to pinning up photographs of their deceased loved ones at Ground Zero.

However, someone was paying more attention to these photographs than the government would have liked because it soon became obvious that a lot of them were photoshopped repeats of other 'victims' photographs.

In other words, someone – the government – had taken the photographs of people who had really died on that day, copied the photos, added a different background, reversed the images and changed the skin tones of the people in the copied photos. The photos and their copies were then pinned up at Ground Zero (*a suitable distance apart from each other obviously*) with the doctored photos pinned up under different names.

Worse still, some of these photos were photoshopped up to 3 or 4 times. (see photo 11 opposite)

It is therefore impossible to put an accurate figure on the total number of people who died in the towers on 9/11.

However, having said that, had only one person died in the attacks then that would still have been one too many. Indeed, the horror and suffering that those poor people must have gone through while waiting to die is unimaginable.

Then there are the plane passengers... Or lack of them since the seats on all four planes were massively undersold that day... Coincidence?



**United Flight 175 had 60 passengers and crew plus five hijackers.  
American Flight 77 had 59 passengers and crew plus five hijackers.  
United Flight 93 had 40 passengers and crew plus four hijackers.**

Strange then how the hijackers knew that they could manage with a man less on flight 93 which just so happened to be the flight with the least number of passengers.

So once again I ask you; coincidence?

However, there is evidence to suggest that Flight 93, the plane that supposedly crashed into a field following a hostage revolt, actually landed at Cleveland's Hopkins International airport where it was hidden in a secluded hanger while 'the passengers' were evacuated.

Donald Rumsfeld was also actually caught on video saying that flight 93 had been shot down. The alleged impact site is certainly unique if flight 93 really did crash land there since the debris, spread over miles, is like no other impact site seen before.

However, having said that the site is very consistent with what you would expect to see had the plane been blown to smithereens in mid flight.

Certainly, the reported phone conversations from flight 93 between alleged passengers and their loved ones at home are fake. You see, it was impossible to make cell phone calls from aeroplanes in 2001. The evidence therefore points to an empty jet liner having been shot down over Pennsylvania.

Course, it goes without saying that the alleged on board hostage revolt made for good propaganda. Bravo.

In regards to Flight 77, the plane that supposedly crashed into the pentagon; Believe that, and you will believe anything.

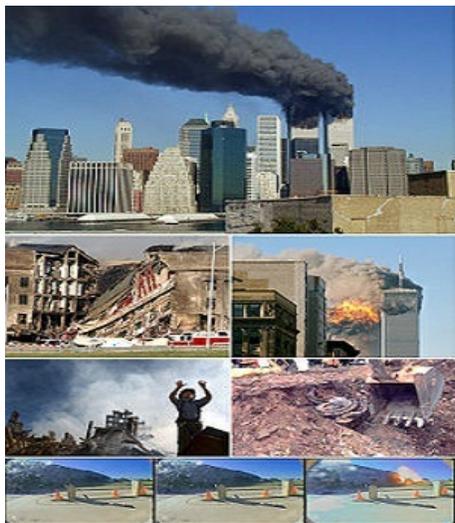
I mean, the impact site doesn't support the claim in anyway, shape or form. Furthermore, the mid-air turn allegedly made by flight 77 in order for it to have hit the pentagon building where it supposedly did, is impossible to make in a 757.

And you may also wish to consider this fact; the Pentagon has more CCTV cameras trained on it than any other building in the world. To date, the American Government has only released CCTV footage from one. That footage certainly does not show a plane hitting the building.

Yet in order to end the many conspiracies theories surrounding exactly what it was that hit the Pentagon, all the government need do is release a decent bit of CCTV footage showing the plane hitting the building. The fact that they haven't speaks volumes.

There is however much witness testimony - *totally ignored by the 'Mickey Mouse' 9/11 commission report obviously* - to say that a incredibly low flying 757, flew over the pentagon seconds before a Cruise missile slammed into the building. Therefore, going on the evidence available, I would suggest to you that no plane crashed into the Pentagon and as such; that obviously means no passengers died.

Flights 93 and 77 therefore reduce the death toll by a further 108. Similarly, there is much evidence to suggest that the two planes, American Flight 11 and United Flight 175 were in reality, unmanned remote controlled spy planes. And again, if that is true then the death toll is reduced by a further 167.



***The evidence suggests that nowhere near the official number of deaths occurred in the Twin Towers***

***The evidence suggests that Flight 93 was shot down in mid air. Check out the crash site and compare it to others.***

***Can you see a Massive Jumbo Jet in the CCTV footage. No, neither can anyone else.***

Nevertheless, the fact remains that no matter how many people died on

September the 11th 2001, they were all killed by the same scumbags who were supposedly elected to protect them.

That the people responsible for those who died 11 years ago are still breathing fresh air, never mind living in a manner that we can only dream about, is breathtaking in the extreme.

Amongst their ranks are people such as the Bush family, Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, Condoleezza Rice, Tony Blair, the Clintons, Rudolph Giuliani, Barack Obama, Henry Kissinger and Larry Silverstein to name but a few. May their souls one day rot in hell.

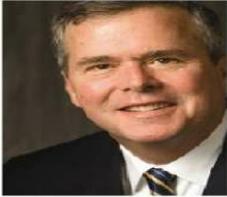
# *Evil Beyond Belief*



*George H Bush*



*George W Bush*



*Jeb Bush*



*Barak Obama*



*Bill Clinton*



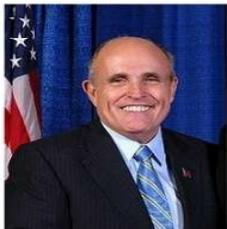
*Hilary Clinton*



*Dick 'Ed' Cheney*



*Donald Duck*



*"Rudy" Giuliani*



*Tony 'B' Liar*



*Larry Silverstein*



*Condoleezza Rice*

Unfortunately, these abominations will continue to cause suffering, pain, and misery throughout the world as long as we allow them too. All those of you who refuse to speak out, or refuse to see the wood for the trees are accomplices to these psychopaths. For that tag alone, you should hang your heads in shame.

Today, on this 11<sup>th</sup> anniversary of what is probably the blackest day in American history, it is right that we remember those innocent victims of September the 11th 2001.

Those people - how ever many that may be - were deliberately murdered by their own government for nothing more than greed and power. May all those innocent victims forever rest in peace.

It is also right that today we pay respect to those who have since died following the American governments deliberate withholding of information regarding the dangers of working at Ground Zero.

They too were murdered by their own Government. May those poor souls also forever rest in peace.

And finally, it is also right that we pay our respects today to all of the armed service personnel and countless hundreds of thousands of innocent men, women and children who have died in the so called war on terror... An illegal war, brought into force as a direct result of the false flag operation orchestrated by the American government... A act of terrorism which has come to be known as 9/11.

May all of the countless victims, regardless of Race, creed or colour forever rest in peace.

\*The following is taken from an RT News article:

## **GOVERNMENT FINALLY ADMITS THAT 9/11 TOXINS CAUSED CANCERS**

**RT** – *The US government has decided to recognize around 50 different types of cancer that victims of the 9/11 terrorist attacks have been diagnosed with after more than a decade-long wait that has left hundreds dead without proper care or diagnosis.*

*Civilians and first responders that survived the September 11, 2001 attacks but developed cases of varying cancers in the aftermath will now be covered by a government-administered health care program that will provide them with complimentary check-ups and screenings. The decision will apply to survivors of both crashes at the World Trade Center in New York City and the Pentagon in Washington, DC.*

*The National Institute for Occupational Safety made the announcement Monday, adding dozens of diseases — including cancers of the breast, bladder and lung, colorectal cancer, leukemias, melanoma and childhood cancers — to an already substantial list of diseases that are covered.*

*“The publication of this final rule marks an important step in the effort to provide needed treatment and care to 9/11 responders and survivors through the WTC Health Program,” NIOSH director Dr. John Howard said in a statement this week.*

*In a separate address, New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg said, “We have urged from the very beginning that the decision whether or not to include cancer be based on science.” For several years, however, many victims and physicians have made countless claims that the effects of the attacks in NYC and DC did in fact contribute to developing debilitating diseases.*



***Thank you!***

***Thank you for buying this book and taking the time to read it this far.***

***More information on what I write and to keep in touch, simply go to [www.chrisspivey.org](http://www.chrisspivey.org)***

***Just sayin'.***

# THE FILTHY RICH



By Christopher D. Spivey

# ***THE FILTHY RICH***

*By Christopher D Spivey*

**Copyright © 2020 Chris Spivey.** All rights reserved. Including the right to reproduce this book or portions thereof, in any form. No part of this text may be reproduced in any form without the express written permission of the author.

Version PBMM2020.01.27

## ***Introduction***

Believe it or not, the whole world is run by one percent of the population.

That one percent belong to an evil, very exclusive club of which we - the ninety nine percent - will never be allowed to join.

Nor would we want to... Or at least I hope not! Because to be a member of their club you have to be a soulless monster.

Worse still, you have to be a devout Satanist and indulge in all of the horrific practices that go with it - including human sacrifice, child sex abuse & bestiality.

In this book, I name the household names who belong to that club of monsters and describe the depravity in which they take part.

Be warned, it makes for harrowing reading.

## *Chapter 1*

In late October 2015 I was looking for something newsworthy to post in the news feed of my website: [www.chrisspivey.org](http://www.chrisspivey.org), when I happened to glance up at the TV - *which as usual was muted* – only to see Aerosmith's, Steve Tyler being interviewed by Jonathan Ross.

Now I haven't a clue what Tyler - *looking increasingly more like a drag queen with a bad face lift* - was promoting, although it must have been something for him to be appearing on the talk show in the first place.

However, for a brief - *very brief* - moment I almost stirred myself into action by reaching for the TV remote... Almost. Then sanity took over again and I realised that I had not the slightest interest in what the 107 year old geriatric had to say.

I mean, after suffering a career dip (*You can only listen to 'Walk this way' so many times before developing migraines*) Tyler, it would seem was now firmly back in the public eye after becoming a panel judge on the mind destroying TV programme '**American Idol**'.

Nevertheless, apparently not content with scaring the gullible American public with his plastic face, it seems that he had now come over to the UK to scare our gullible public. Then again, it was Halloween at the time.

In fact now that I think about it that fact actually fits. Tyler was over here promoting Halloween. After all, the UK long ago firmly embraced the USA's traditional 'Trick or Treat' night - the one night a year that paedophiles get dressed up for.

And let's face it; Tyler is the perfect man for the job. After all, not only has he a face that nightmares are made of, he is also a class A Paedophile.

So, having now figured out the reason for the bad Mick Jagger ‘lookalike’ appearing on the Jonathan Ross show – *although I could be wrong on that score* – It then struck me that Ross and his producers must have known that they had a kiddie fiddler on their show.

After all, I knew at least 18 months prior to Tylers appearance on the Jonathan Ross show that he had a ‘thing’ for little girls in the same way that I knew over a year before Jimmy Savile was outed as a paedophile that he had a ‘thing’ for little girls... And little boys... And the mentally handicapped... And Necrophilia.

Moreover, I knew that fact about Tyler and I am not even a member of the ‘Elites’ whereas Ross & Co are so of course him and his producers knew that they had a nonce on the show.

But just like the BBC with Jimmy So-vile, they turned a blind eye. And in doing so, that also made Ross and his producers sick fucks.

Almost, but not quite as bad as those who give Paedophiles airtime, are those cretins whom hero worship scum like Tyler and hang on to their every word. Indeed, it sometimes seems to me that the sycophant, celebrity obsessed, Zombie population - *those of the UK and US in particular* - are prepared to ignore anything that the rich and famous get up to no matter how sick.

Yet, if Joe Common-Paedo gets caught looking at child porn, it is those same celebrity worshipping hypocrites who are the first in line to lead a vigilante lynch mob to Joe’s door or publish his address and phone number on FaceBook.

However, don't you go thinking for a second that I'm defending Joe Common-Paedo. They too are scum, who should be strung up by their scrawny necks, but it is the hypocrisy that gets my back up... I cannot abide hypocrites. Paedophiles are the lowest of the low, be they rich or poor.

So, it was at that point - *with the names of many other well known sexual deviants popping into my head* - that I abandoned my quest for newsworthy articles to post on my website. ‘Sod it’, I thought, I’ll write my own.

You see, the list of famous Paedophiles who the hypocritical UK public afford god like status to, is endless: Steve Tyler, Michael Jackson, Pete Townshend, Malcolm Maclaren, Bill Wyman and Elvis Presley to name but a few.

Course, the fact that Steve Tyler is a Paedophile will no doubt come as a shock to quite a few people. Nevertheless, that does not alter the fact that he is. So let me prove it to you.

In 1975, the then 70 yr old Tyler (*although I may have exaggerated his age... May have*) persuaded the parents of 14 yr old, Julia Holcomb (Holcolm) to sign over 'guardianship' of their daughter to him.

Tyler then proceeded to spend the next 3 years doing drugs with the youngster and generally violating her before dumping her following an unplanned pregnancy which resulted in her being forced to have an abortion.

And after growing bored of the fast maturing teen, Tyler kindly returned the then 17 year old girl back to her parents. Tellingly, Julia Holcomb is mentioned in a book about Tyler imaginatively entitled '**Walk this way**', but appears under the Pseudonym of **Diane Hall** in order to conceal her identity. However, unbelievable as it may seem it would appear that the plastic faced abomination of a man knows no shame since he arrogantly talks about the abortion in his autobiography as being the catalyst for his downward spiral into drink and drug addiction:

***"It was a big crisis. It's a major thing when you're growing something with a woman, but they convinced us that it would never work out and would ruin our lives." ...***

***"You go to the doctor and they put the needle in her belly and they squeeze the stuff in and you watch. And it comes out dead. I was pretty devastated. In my mind, I'm going, Jesus, what have I done?"***

And I am also thinking "*Jesus, what have you done' you sick-in-the-head selfish bastard*". As for '*ruin your lives*', you and Julia's parents ruined her life when they signed her over to your care you arrogant asshole.

Nevertheless, just so as there can be no doubt in anyone's mind as to the kind

of monster that Tyler is and where the decrepit old fossils morals lay, the following is taken from the Feelnumb.com website:

*After the abortion, Tyler began an affair with Playboy model and notorious groupie [Bebe Buell](#) while still seeing Julia. As for Julia at the time, Bebe said, "There were many suicidal calls from poor Diana (Julia) as they were breaking up. It was actually a pretty sad time."...*

*Tyler went on a European concert tour, accompanied by Bebe, she recalls: "He was crazy ... totally drunk, really out of it. ... Steven destroyed his dressing room at Hammersmith ... when we got back from Europe ... One night I found him on the floor of his bathroom having a drug seizure.*

Course, to blame his drug addiction on a 14 year old girl simply just does not wash. I would therefore suggest that anyone who is thinking of adding to Tyler's over inflated ego (*although I fail to see how anyone resembling a badly dressed, shop window mannequin that has been exposed to intense heat, can have an over inflated ego*) by giving him air time or asking for his autograph to remember what a sick individual he really is.

And as a footnote to Tyler, Bebe Buell is the Mother of Tyler's daughter, Liv Tyler.

However, quite where the priorities of parents like Julia Holcolm's lay is beyond me but sadly they are far from unique, in fact there are at least three more cases almost identical to Julia's that I can think of, straight off the top of my head.

The first is that involving the ex-Rolling Stones bass guitarist, Bill Wyman. Indeed, Wyman was at the time still a member of arguably the biggest band in the world when he met and started dating 13 yr old Mandy Smith.

Course, the very fact that the legendary womaniser was 50 years old at the time seemed to matter little to him. In fact in his 1990 autobiography, *Stone Alone*, he wrote, "***She took my breath away... She was a woman at thirteen...***".

Now, whether or not they were having sex while Mandy was still 13 is a matter of speculation. However, by Mandy's own admission they were

certainly at 'it' by the time that she was 14 years old.

Mind you, to be fair Mandy claims that her Mother Patsy – *who was herself around 8 years younger than Wyman* - didn't know that she (Mandy) and Wyman were having sex up until Mandy was 16 years old.

However, given Wyman's reputation and lifestyle, I find that impossible to believe especially when you learn that in 1993, while Wyman was still married to Mandy, Wyman's son Stephen (34 *at the time*) married the then 49 year old Patsy. This meant that Wyman was Patsy's son in law as well as her Father in law. And as for the permutations in regards to Stephen, the mind boggles.

Sadly, as is usually the case for these very young girls who become the playthings of the powerful, Mandy Smith, who finally married Wyman when she was 18, has been dogged with ill health and psychological problems.

In fact in April 2010 Mandy reflected on her time with Wyman in an interview with the Daily Mail newspaper:

***'If it happened today, he would be absolutely vilified by the press. He'd be in jail. For me, for a long time, it was a grey area.***

***'I was underage, but I was complicit. Now, I see it in black and white. I work with teenagers. I see how vulnerable they are under all that bravado.' Her father John died eight weeks ago and she says she missed him being a role model. 'He and Mum split up when I was three. He was in and out of our lives, but he wasn't a responsible dad.***

***'If he had been, maybe none of it would have happened. I honestly don't think that Bill would have made a move if my dad had been around.' But her mother was around.***

***Patsy Smith had come from a large Irish family, but struggled with her own two girls when she was effectively left a single mum.***

***She also had health issues - 'mental, physical, the doctors never got to the bottom of any of it, really' - when they were young. 'From the time I was about six, I remember Mum being in bed all the time.***

***'She might get up and put washing on, but it was up to me and Nicola to do***

*the shopping, get ourselves to school.*

*'It wouldn't have occurred to Mum to get help from Social Services or anything, and I still think she did her best, but it was tough for her. We fended for ourselves, basically.'*

*After the divorce, Mandy went into freefall. She struggled to be taken seriously as a model or singer, and her health precluded any work. Both girls were extremely pretty - and headstrong. 'All the nightclubbing stuff, it was fun. We thought we were older than we were. (This relates to Mandy and her sister Nicola - Spivey)*

*None of it was about sex. In my mind it wasn't, anyway. It was about being young, showing off, fashion, fun.'*

*They started blagging their way into nightclubs near their home in north London. Was their age ever questioned? 'No. We always looked older. It was quite tame, compared with today. We'd have a packet of Silk Cut and a vodka and coke.*

*'There were no drugs. I still think of it as an innocent time, despite everything.'*

*One night they secured tickets to a music awards party, where the fateful meeting with Wyman, the Rolling Stones bassist, took place.*

*On that first night, some mention was made of a career in modelling. Mandy was convinced that Bill could help her 'make it'.*

*'He came round to the house next day. He had already mentioned that he knew the big boss of a modelling agency. It wasn't like he came round playing the big "I am".'*

*'Bill was never like that. He didn't flash his cash around. He was never one for lavish gestures. He came across as a quiet, nice guy. I wonder now if that was deliberate.'*

*These days, we would use words such as 'grooming'. She nods. 'I honestly don't know if it was that. I've thought about this a lot and I just don't know.*

*'With hindsight, he was quite an immature character. Even though he was a man, a dad, he wasn't mature. He didn't do responsibility either.*

*'It took me a while to appreciate that.'*

*And so it started. The day after they first met, Bill reportedly told Nicola that he had fallen in love with her sister.*

*The whole family were frequent guests at his home. He and Mandy started going out together. A sexual relationship was developing. 'I didn't sleep with him until eight or nine months after we started going out,' Mandy says.*

*'I think it was kind of expected that I would sleep with him. You know, you go out with someone for a while, you are boyfriend and girlfriend.' Although she won't go into detail about the first time she had sex with Wyman, a later pronouncement is telling: 'Sex the first time is always an anti-climax, isn't it? You do it and you think: "Is that it? What's the fuss is about?"'*

*'It's only later, when all the emotions come into play that you get what it is actually about.'*

*Did her mother know from the off that it was a sexual relationship? 'Oh no, I think she thought he was just helping us out. It was a friendship. He was a father figure.*

*'Of course, people say: "Where the hell was the mother? How could she not have known?" But my mum is quite naive.*

*'The more Bill was on the scene, the more she believed he could look after us if anything happened to her. And she was ill.*

*'When she did find out I had slept with him, she was disappointed. So was my sister. They'd trusted me and I'd been dishonest. We were a Catholic family. There was all that guilt.'*

*Somehow the family was appeased. Mandy and Wyman were embroiled in a relationship, one that was illegal yet somehow accepted.*

*'It was kept from the press and strangers, of course. For the first couple of years, I had to lie. If we were out in a club, I'd have to say I was doing a secretarial course.*

*'When it actually came out, I was 16, so I suppose it wasn't as bad. Although it was still bad. All hell broke loose.'*

***Mandy was questioned by police when the story broke, but to this day the family have refused to press charges. Why? 'What good would it do? He has a family now. What happened happened.***

***'And I suppose because we did go on to get married when I was 18, it didn't seem as bad.'***

***Legally and morally, though, she was the victim of abuse.***

Indeed, she was the victim of abuse. Ironically, in 1981 Wyman made a solo record called '**(Si, Si) Je suis un rock star**', which was about a rock star dating a much younger girl. The song contains a line which goes; *"They'll think I'm your Dad, and you're me Daughter"*... No Bill, they'll think you're a dirty old paedophile.

The second case of child abuse where the parents were complicit, that springs readily to mind is that of Elvis Presley. Elvis was a 24 yr old Army conscript when he met 14 year old Priscilla on an army base in Germany and within months, the heartthrob had persuaded her parents to let their child go to live with him in America.

However, according to Wikipedia, Elvis already had a girl living at Graceland, A girl even younger than Priscilla:

***Elvis and Priscilla first met in 1959 while Elvis was stationed in Germany with the U.S. Army. Priscilla was only 14 years old when the singer began dating her. He was 24, and at that time, he even had a younger girl living in his house. Source: [priscilla.elvispresley.com.au](http://priscilla.elvispresley.com.au)***

Elvis apparently got Priscilla's parents to agree to her leaving Germany by promising them that their 14 yr old daughter would be living with his father, Vernon and stepmother, Dee Presley at a home Elvis had bought on Hermitage Drive, located at the back of Graceland. Graceland, as I'm sure you all know was Elvis' family home that he named in tribute to his Mother.

However Priscilla's parents were either extremely gullible or they were prepared to turn a blind eye to what was going on because the living arrangements that Elvis had proposed only lasted a couple of weeks after

which Priscilla would slip back and forth between the two houses. In an interview with ABC, Priscilla was asked about that time:

***‘Priscilla said her parents were apprehensive about the situation at first, but they ultimately changed their minds. ‘Well, after they met Elvis they -- you know, Elvis could talk his way out of a paper bag’, said Priscilla. ‘I mean, he literally was charming. It threw my parents. They were totally taken aback by him’. Elvis’ mother had died not long before and he seemed to be in need of companionship and nurturing. Priscilla immediately assumed the role of caregiver and despite their age difference, she became one of Elvis’ closest confidantes’.***

Tellingly, Priscilla ended the interview with the following words: ***‘being with Elvis was never normal’.***

She was right there, wasn’t she? It is not normal for a man, who at 24 yrs old could have any woman in the world that he wanted, to choose a 14 year old schoolgirl.

Course, being the legend that he was no one wants to hear a bad word said about him. In fact his diehard fans will point to the many numerous books written about Elvis which proclaimed him to be a good god fearing man, with nothing but good intentions towards his school girl bride to be.

However, if you believe that old bollocks then you will believe anything. At 24, Elvis had already been a major star for at least 4 years. He was also well on his way to drug addiction at that time.

Priscilla also maintains that they didn’t have sex until their wedding night. However, that claim is questioned by biographers such as Alanna Nash:

***They married on May 1, 1967 in [Las Vegas, Nevada](#) and daughter [Lisa Marie](#) was born nine months later on February 1, 1968 in Memphis, Tennessee. In her book, [Elvis and Me](#), Priscilla describes her daily life with her husband. She also says that Presley became fascinated with the occult and metaphysical phenomena and an addict to prescription drugs, which dramatically changed his personality from playful to being passive and introverted...***

Now, just pausing briefly here, you will note that Nash claims that Elvis was into the occult. Those who have read my article '**Monsters Inc: The Satanic royal family and power elite**' will instantly know the significance of this. However, for those of you who haven't, it is important to know that ALL of the elite are Satanists.

Right, getting back to what Nash says about Elvis and Priscilla's love life:

***"Her sex life with Elvis still consisted largely of foreplay or videotaped sex games between herself and another girl. It was not Priscilla's ideal. 'At first I took this personally, but even the relationships he had after me ... were not consummated'.***

Furthermore, Priscilla half contradicts herself in the book that she co-wrote in 1985 with Sandra Harmon, entitled '*Elvis and me*'. According to her account, the singer told Priscilla that:

***"They had to wait until they were married before having intercourse. He said, "I'm not saying we can't do other things. It's just the actual encounter. I want to save it".***

Mind you, Elvis' love life and sexual preferences have been the subject of much debate over the years. Certainly, a very large number of those who knew Elvis hint towards him being a deviant and paedophile. Others, such as the author Albert Goldman, didn't even bother to hint. He came directly out with it, publicly declaring Elvis to be a "**Pervert**" and a "**Paedophile**".

In her book, '*Baby, Let's Play House: Elvis Presley and the Women Who Loved Him*', Alanna Nash states that Elvis had a preference for playing 'Pygmalion' and 'Father to very young girls whom he delighted in making over'.

Similarly, at least according to Albert Goldman, the reason that Elvis shied away from having sexual intercourse was that:

***"Elvis was a voyeur. What he sought as his erotic goal was a group of girls who would agree to strip down to their panties and wrestle with each other. Elvis plays the strutting, overbearing macho in public, but in private, he***

***loves nothing better than to roughhouse with teenage girls with whom he exchanges beauty secrets. His basic erotic image is a crotch covered with white panties and showing a bit of pubic hair”.***

Goldman’s claim appears to be backed up by Alan Fortas, an all-Memphis football halfback who became a bodyguard to the star and part of the Presley entourage. He stated that:

***"Elvis needed someone to baby more than he needed a sex partner. He craved the attention of someone who adored him without the threat of sexual pressure, much as a mother would." Furthermore, "Elvis befriended some of the young girls who used to cluster adoringly in his driveway, or outside the fence ... Some of the girls were as young as fourteen. Fortas said they were frequent houseguests who attended his concerts as part of 'Elvis's personal travelling show.' Out in the backyard, they romped with Elvis in the Doughboy pool and challenged him to watermelon-seed spitting contests. They also slipped into his bedroom.”***

Other published claims alluding to Presley being a paedophile come from Reuben Fine who claims that:

***"In his love life he [Elvis] quickly became attached to teenage girls, and he loved to have them wearing white panties in bed with him. For a long time he would not have sex with them, whom he described as 'jail bait.' "***

In similar terms, Brent D. Taylor has stated that:

***"Elvis's closest female relationships were usually with young girls of around 13 or 14, ending as they reached late teens”.***

In that interview with ABC, Priscilla also talks about the way that she had to wait hand and foot on Elvis, who was still mourning the loss of his mother. I have personally read 2 or 3 pieces on Elvis which claimed that the King of Rock ‘n’ Roll had had an incestuous relationship with his mother. How true that claim was is a matter of debate, although it can be said that in the poor quarters of the American Deep South, where Presley was born, incest was far

from uncommon.

Interestingly enough, Wikipedia actually, albeit inadvertently, backs up this claim:

*In a newspaper interview with [The Memphis Press Scimitar](#), Elvis himself was open about the close relationship to his mother. "She was the number-one girl in his life, and he was dedicating his career to her." Throughout her life, "the son would call her by pet names", and they communicated by baby talk. Presley even shared his mother's bed "up until Elvis was a young teen", simply because the family was so extremely poor that they couldn't afford the luxury of two beds.*

*According to [Elaine Dundy](#), "it was agony for her to leave her child even for a moment with anyone else, to let anyone else touch Elvis." Presley himself said, "My mama never let me out of her sight. I couldn't go down to the creek with the other kids." His father talked about Elvis's close relationship to his mother "after his son became famous, almost as if it were a source of wonder that anyone could be that close."*

Furthermore, for such a god fearing man, Elvis certainly didn't take his marriage vows seriously, having had numerous affairs throughout his time with Priscilla. How many of those he actually had intercourse with is still open for debate.

For instance, June Juanic alleges in her book *'Elvis in the Twilight of Memory'* that Presley's wholly corrupt manager, Colonel Tom Parker encouraged a reluctant Elvis to go out with beautiful women only "for the publicity".

Certainly, there is no doubting that the young actress Natalie Wood, who Presley supposedly had an affair with, had the looks and charms to get any red blooded man's heart pounding. However, one of her judgments of Elvis was: **"He can sing but he can't do much else"**.

Things take on an even darker undertone when you learn that Colonel Tom Parker, who was apparently devoted to Elvis, wasn't actually a Colonel. However, he was indeed a Paedophile.

It has also been alleged many, many times that Elvis was at the very least Bi-sexual if not out rightly gay. It is further claimed that the singer had a full on love affair with the openly Bi-sexual actor Nick Adams. The following are extracts taken from Wikipedia:

*According to Presley expert [Elaine Dundy](#), "Of all Elvis' new friends, Nick Adams, by background and temperament the most insecure, was also his closest."*

*The author Peter Guralnick says that the singer "was hanging out more and more with Nick and his friends" and that Elvis was glad Colonel Tom Parker "liked Nick."*

*[June Wilkinson](#) also confirms that the singer "had an entourage who spoke with Southern accents. The only one I remember was Nick Adams, the actor."*

*In her recent Elvis biography, Kathleen Tracy writes that Adams was Elvis's regular friend and often met the singer backstage or at Graceland. "He and Elvis would go motorcycle riding late at night and stay up until all hours talking about the pain of celebrity." Both men also enjoyed prescription drugs, and Elvis often asked Adams "to stay over on nights."*

*According to Alanna Nash's *Baby, Let's Play House* (2010), one of Presley's most bizarre relationships involved Adams and Natalie Wood. "When Nick took Elvis to a hotel in Malibu where Natalie was spending the weekend with her bisexual boyfriend, actor [Scott Marlowe](#), Natalie got along well with Elvis - and Marlowe was soon out of the equation," says the source. "Nick, who was also rumoured to be bisexual, Natalie and Elvis became a hot threesome, having a lot of fun together."*

*Therefore, Tracy writes that "It has since been speculated in Hollywood gossip that Presley and Adams may have shared some sort of intimate encounter. But there's no definitive evidence one way or another," although, according to Hollywood celebrity biographer [Darwin Porter](#) and former New York Times reporter Danforth Prince, actor [Sal Mineo](#) had confirmed that Adams and Presley "were having oral sex and mutual masturbation".*

Interestingly enough, someone recently commented on an article that I have on my website. In fact, to be more accurate he actually commented twice. The fella in question is named only as 'Ron' and he claims to have worked as a 'host' at some of the hangouts of the rich and famous back in the 1960's.

Mind you, reading between the lines, I get the impression that 'host' translates as male prostitute.

Nevertheless, both comments made certain claims pertaining to the behaviour of some big named movie stars. I have asked Ron to get in touch with me so as I can grill him further about the fascinating claims that he made but unfortunately he hasn't to date got back to me. And while I cannot say for certain that Ron is genuine, it is worth noting that I did some checking on the place's that he claimed to have worked at, all of which have long since been closed down.

Course, the fact that they were closed down made the information harder to verify, but I can confirm that after a couple of hours of detective work, these places did indeed exist and were frequented by the stars that Ron names. Therefore, at the very least if Ron is not genuine, he has done a hell of a lot of research to back his claims. Furthermore, since he was 'just saying' and had no ulterior motive, I believe Ron to be 100% genuine.

Now, as I have just said Ron's claims are fascinating and amongst the many big stars he names, Elvis' cropped up. The following forms part of both comments made by Ron. I have also set out more than needs be so as you can get an idea as to why I believe him to be genuine. However, despite taking Ron's words from two different comments, I have not omitted or added any wording. Neither have I corrected any part of the text for Punctuation, grammar or spelling:

***i was also the host at The Robin Hood Inn, where I was Host too, John Wayne and his friend, a Chris (I forget his last name, but, he used to be an actor and also owned the Robin Hood Inn in Big Bear, next to the Lake), well, Chris had about 6 of us boys working for him, all beautiful and young and you can guess the rest (he tried to rape me one night, after a night of***

***heavy drinking, they were shooting “North to Alaska”) and my mother and family used to ask me why did I quit so many jobs. Let me tell you, it not only women that have problems being hit on in their jobs. The stories I could tell, but, I won’t, no one knows my name now. I left Hollyweird for good in 1967-68, worn out, dismayed and bitter too, what a phony town!***

***I could say more, much more, as I was one of the young studs of Hollyweird in the 60's, I remember Elvis’s pimp offering me \$500.00 jusst to let Elvis blow me...***

So there ya go. Make of it what you will.

Predictably, Priscilla, like Mandy Smith and Julia Holcolm has also had to deal with the inevitable psychological problems associated with child abuse. In turn, Elvis’ daughter, Lisa Marie has also endured battles with her inner demons

.

Some would even go as far as to suggest that history repeated itself when she married the alleged Paedophile, Michael Jackson.

The third and final case that springs instantly to mind is that of 7 times married Rock ‘n’ Roll singer Jerry Lee Lewis, best known for his hit records, ‘Great balls of fire’, ‘Whole lotta shakin’ goin’ on’ and ‘Breathless’.

Lewis, a good friend of Elvis’ was also born into poverty in America’s Deep South. He first got married when he was 14 years old. The marriage lasted 20 months before the couple split up. Lewis later said that the reason they split up was that she “*was too old for me*”. She was 17.

He then married his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife at the age of 16 some 23 days before he was even divorced from the 1<sup>st</sup> making him a bigamist. This marriage apparently fared better, produced 2 children, and lasted at least 4 years.

His 4<sup>th</sup> wife also produced a child and lasted 11 years. However, although they were actually getting divorced, his wife drowned in a ‘friends’ swimming pool before the divorce was made final.

Lewis then married his 5<sup>th</sup> wife some 10 months after the death of his 4<sup>th</sup>,

which lasted a total of 77 days. They hadn't split up however; she died of a drug overdose.

Less than a year later, the now aging star, who famously played the piano with his foot during the course of his stage shows married wife number 6. This marriage was seen as his most successful, produced one child and lasted 20 years, ending in 2004.

Course, you would have thought that Lewis would have been done with marriage by then. Apparently not though. With fire still apparently raging in his great balls the 76 year old rocker got married in March 2012 to wife number 7... Amidst a wave of controversy. Well, you wouldn't expect it any other way, would you? The following is taken from the Daily Express newspaper coverage of the wedding:

***The woman who shakes his nerves and rattles his brain is Judith Brown, who for 24 years was married to his cousin Rusty, younger brother of the singer's teen bride of 55 years ago, Myra Gale Brown. Rock's pioneering rebel, known as The Killer, tied the knot with his cousin's ex-wife in a small private ceremony at his home in Nesbit, Mississippi, last month.***

***"I fell in love and it's the best thing that's ever happened to me in my entire life," he says. "I'm happier than I've ever been."***

***But there's a whole lotta shakin' goin' on in the rocker's feuding family after Lewis's cousin Rusty accused his ex-wife of being more interested in the piano-pounding performer's money. "The reason the wedding was so hush-hush is because everyone in the family, including Jerry's close friends, were all dead set against it," Rusty Brown told American magazine Globe.***

***"Judith is after only one thing, Jerry's money. She's trying to get Jerry's own flesh and blood, his daughter Phoebe – who's been managing his career for the last 12 years – out of the picture."***

***Lewis's new bride, aged 62, has been the entertainer's personal assistant and carer for years and divorced Rusty in 2010. Phoebe was not at the wedding which was attended by only the bride and groom's two sisters and their husbands. "Now that she's the seventh Mrs Lewis, she wants control***

***over everything,” claims Rusty.***

So how does that make him a paedophile I hear you ask? Good question. Now, the more eagle eyed of you may well have noticed that I omitted wife number 3 from the above list.

You see, Lewis married for the third time when he was 23 years old. His wife, Myra Gale Brown was the entertainers 1<sup>st</sup> cousin and only 13 years old at the time.

The marriage produced 2 children and lasted 13 years from December 1957 to December 1970 although the couple had to go through a second marriage ceremony since his divorce from 2<sup>nd</sup> wife; Jane Mitchum was not complete before the first ceremony took place. That made him a bigamist twice over by my reckoning.

Unfortunately for Lewis, the press found out that he had married a child relative just as he was about to start a tour of the UK. Initially Lewis and his management team tried to claim that his new wife was actually 15 years old... Hmmm. Those 2yrs obviously made a big difference to his warped mind then.

Nevertheless, the truth prevailed and such was the public outcry that Lewis was forced to cancel the tour after only 3 shows and return to America. His career then languished in the doldrums for the next 5 or 6 years before sort of taking off again in 1963 - the public back then, apparently just slightly less forgiving than the public of today.

The first 6 marriages produced 6 children for Lewis and he also produced at least 2 more from extra marital affairs. Two of the children were killed, his 3 year old son who, like his 4<sup>th</sup> wife, also drowned in a swimming pool and his 19 yr old son who was killed in a car accident.

Now, it would be easy to point at those 3 cases and come out with some old crap along the lines of “*yeah but things were different back then*”, but to those who think that way, I’m afraid that it just doesn’t wash with me, particularly when you take into account that kids are maturing a lot quicker now than they did 30 or 40 years ago. In fact a 13 or 14 year old child back

then would have been equivalent to a 10 or 11 year old today.

The sad truth is that the entertainment industry is littered with deviant paedophiles. In fact, the actor Corey Feldman a former child star goes further still and alleges that predatory paedophiles run Hollywood.

Feldman, in a bid for justice threatened to name names of those who abused him and his fellow child star actor, Corey Haim.

Neither was Feldman bullshitting according to '**Little House on the Prairie**' star, Allison Arngrim (Nellie Olsen). Allison claims that it was an unhidden secret that the two Corey's were passed around for the sexual pleasure of Hollywood's Movie Moguls. The two Corey's shot to fame after appearing in the film '**The Lost Boys**'.

Feldman maintained that it was this child abuse that led to Corey Haim's chronic drug addiction, which ultimately ended his life in 2010. And although Feldman has not yet made good on his threat to expose the Tinsel Town Paedophiles, many websites are, alleging that legendary film director Steven Spielberg is crapping himself... Although, I would never personally allege such a libellous allegation.

However, I would say to Feldman the same as I would say to all those who have evidence of paedophilia: Don't threaten to name them, fucking do it. You might just be saving a child from the horrors that you went through.

Having said that, it does rather seem that film directors do have a penchant for having sex with children. The actor and director, Woody Allen immediately springs to mind.

Woody Allen is a vile man in every sense of the word. It is well known that while he was 'married' to Mia Farrow (Rosemary's Baby, Carrie) he began an affair with Mia's and the music conductor, Andre Previn's adopted Daughter, Soon Yi Previn.

The official story is that Allen and Soon Yi didn't begin the affair until she was 17 yrs old. Farrow, who was also once married to Frank Sinatra only found out about the affair when she discovered naked photos of her daughter, allegedly taken by the self confessed neurotic, Allen.

Allen, who remains on the Celebrity A List insists that he did nothing wrong and since he was never legally married to Farrow - *despite their 12 year relationship producing a son as well as 2 adopted children* - the celebrated film director is quite correct in the eyes of the law.

After all, Soon Yi was not underage and neither was she Allen's daughter, adopted or otherwise. Course it could be said that, morally Allen was very wrong. However, many people believe that the 'official' story is not the true story.

In fact, according to the website [blockyourid.com](http://blockyourid.com) the official story couldn't be further away from the murky reality. Certainly, there has to be a reason that the Court placed such heavy restrictions on Allen concerning him seeing his children. The following is taken from the Biography Channel website:

***After his separation from Mia Farrow, they started a long public legal battle over their three children. The case was finally won by Farrow and Allen was denied visitation rights with Dylan O'Sullivan Farrow and could only see his biological son Satchel, now 'Ronan Seamus Farrow', under supervision. Moses Farrow aka Misha chose not to see his father.***

And if further proof were needed, the website [blockyourid.com](http://blockyourid.com) published the court findings in even greater detail:

***In June, 1993, a court awarded custody of Moses, Dylan and Satchel to their mother, Mia Farrow, denying custody to their father, Woody Allen. Moses, who was then 15 years old, and unwilling to visit with his father, was not required to do so. Supervised visitation was ordered for Satchel, who was then five, for two hours, three times per week. Visitation between Mr. Allen and his daughter, Dylan, then seven, was to commence within six months, unless it interfered with therapeutic treatment or was "inconsistent with her welfare."***

***With the consent of both parties, a psychiatrist, Dr. Donna Moreau, was engaged as a neutral evaluator to make recommendations with respect to visitation. In her report of August 16, 1994, she concluded that Mr. Allen's severance of his sexual relationship with Ms. Farrow's daughter, Soon-Yi***

***Previn, was an "absolute precondition for even beginning to think of the possibility of contact" between him and Dylan. She asserted that Mr. Allen was blind to the effect his affair had on Dylan.***

Course, it could be claimed that the old saying, 'Hell hath no fury like a woman scorned' could be applied in this instance. However, the fact that Farrow had the children's names changed, which effectively wipes out all traces of them being associated as their fathers, is drastic - even by Hollywood standards.

Moreover, according to her biography 'What falls away', Frank Sinatra offered to have Allen's legs broken when he learned of the affair with Soon Yi.

Amongst the many, extremely serious charges that blockyourid.com levels at Allen is the claim that the affair with Soon Yi began when she was 14 and he was 49. The website further claims that Farrow walked in on Allen masturbating over a photo of 7yr old Dylan.

Now it has to be said that those two claims alone are extremely libellous if there is no truth to them, never mind the other equally depraved things the website alleges Allen to be guilty of. And rightly so.

However, I would imagine that the reason Allen hasn't sued is that blockyourid.com use Police and court papers to backup their claims:

***The Mia Farrow-Woody Allen relationship first exploded in January 1992, when Farrow found photos of her adopted daughter, Soon-Yi Previn, posing naked in Allen's New York City apartment. Later that year, in August, Allen was accused of molesting and sexually assaulting his 7-year-old adopted daughter, Dylan, at Farrow's Bridgewater home.***

***Initially, the complaint was filed with New York authorities, but they took no action. Paul Williams, a Caseworker of the Year for New York City's Human Resources Administration, tried to bring the case to Family Court (against the orders of his superiors) and was fired for "unethical conduct." Seven months later he was reinstated as a supervisor, a position he still holds.***

In early August 1992, Allen held a press conference at a New York hotel where he admitted that he was the subject of a child abuse investigation. The investigation in question related to an allegation that the repulsive little man had sexually assaulted Dylan. The website blockyourid.com reported the matter thus:

***On Aug. 4, 1992, a babysitter claims she saw Allen kneeling in front of Dylan, who was sitting on a couch in the den of the Bridgewater home. Dylan was wearing a dress, but no underpants. She stared blankly at the TV screen. The babysitter told authorities she noticed that Allen's head was between the girl's legs, very close to her crotch.***

Over the course of the following 13 months, Dylan would tell her mother, psychologists, doctors, social workers and police that Allen touched her - *with the tip of his right index finger* - several times that day.

After the couch incident, the child's account has Allen taking her up to the master bedroom and into a crawl space for some father/daughter time to play with a train.

*"He put his finger in my vagina. He made me lay on the floor all ways, on my back, on my side, my front. He kissed me all over."*

*"I didn't like it," she continued. "Daddy told me not to tell and he'd take me to Paris, but I did tell."*

Police found hair fibres in the crawl space consistent with Allen's, but forensic specialist Dr. Henry Lee, chief of Connecticut's state crime laboratory, believes the evidence could not conclusively place Allen in the attic.

*"We found hair in the attic, but what does it prove?"* Lee says. *"It doesn't necessarily prove guilt."*

The pampered, over indulged film director then apparently tries to get out of being questioned by police. When that fails, Allen tries to put conditions on the interview:

***Woody Allen would rebuff efforts by Connecticut state police and Paul Williams of New York to interview him. Just a few weeks after the Aug. 4***

***incidents, Allen tried to set preconditions for an interview with the state police. One of the preconditions was that any statements made by Allen could not be used to impeach him. The state police did not comply.***

These people really do not live in the real world do they? However, the delaying tactics appeared to have a limited success because Allen was not formerly interviewed until the following new year:

***Then on Jan. 6, 1993, Allen appeared at the state police barracks in Litchfield for a three-and-a-half-hour interview. He denied assaulting Dylan. He denied ever having been in the crawl space.***

But Allen did say that he might have reached into the crawl space on occasion, either to grab one of the children or to give them a soda. State police reminded Allen that to reach into the crawl space, he would have had to enter a small closet first. Allen vehemently denied entry to the crawl space. But when state police told Allen that they had taken fingerprints from the crawl space, he said it was possible that his prints would be found there. State police characterized Allen's statements as inconsistent.

Hmmm. Swiftly moving on. With the interview not going Allen's way, the notoriously tight fisted 2<sup>nd</sup> generation Polish Jew had no choice but to dip in to his substantial fortune to try to buy his way out of trouble:

***During the Allen investigation, Maco (state's attorney for Litchfield County) received a warning from a high-ranking state police official.***

"He [Maco] was told," says a retired officer, "that the Allen people were hiring private detectives to try to get some dirt on us."

One of their key targets was Sgt. John Mucherino, a primary investigator for Maco. They wanted to know if Mucherino was a drinker or a gambler, if he had any marital problems.

Allen's private detectives were compartmentalized, hired by different lawyers and subcontractors working for him, police say. The private detectives included former FBI and Drug Enforcement Administration agents, even former state cops who were friends with Mucherino...

***... The prying took its toll on Maco. "It was after that that I saw a big change in him," says investigation team member Frank D'Amico, a retired police officer. "He was tense for a long time. He just took more precautions with everything he did."***

***" They were just trying to disrupt the case. We all know today, in light of O.J. (Simpson), that if you have nothing to go on, you go after law enforcement."***

D'Amico says the Allen team played a number of dirty tricks. Other law enforcement officials suspect that they had something to do with the false rumour that a top police investigator on the Allen case was trying to sell a videotape of Dylan to the tabloid media.

The state police immediately began an internal affairs investigation of this trooper, who was cleared. Former Chief State's Attorney Austin McGuigan said the allegations had to affect "the investigator's ability to do his job."

" The investigation closed down for about 10 days," Maco recalls. "About this time, I was told there was a campaign to disrupt the investigation and discredit the investigators, being orchestrated out of New York." ...

Two months later, the case that had seemed so watertight for the prosecution took an ominous turn for the worse. In his quest to avoid any accusations of any wrong doings leading up to trial, Maco had inadvertently shifted the advantage to Allen. In America, money really can put you above the law:

***Woody Allen proclaimed his innocence on the steps of Yale University in March 1993. A panel of experts from Yale, headed by paediatrician Dr. John Leventhal, concluded no abuse had taken place. The conclusion itself was an anomaly. The standard practice in the field is to state whether the subject's behaviour is consistent with having suffered sexual abuse. "Concluding guilt or innocence is not the role of a mental health team - that's for the***

***court," says Dr. Diane Schetky, an associate professor of psychiatry at the University of Vermont, co-author of the widely used textbook Child Sexual Abuse and co-editor of Clinical Handbook of Child Psychiatry and the Law***

***Maco had commissioned the Yale study with instructions to determine whether Dylan was a viable witness who could stand up in court. He said that enlisting Yale's assistance was the biggest mistake he made in the case. "Regardless of what the Connecticut police wanted from us," Leventhal said in an April 1993 deposition, "we weren't necessarily beholden to them. We did not assess whether she'd be a good witness in court. That's what Mr. Maco may have been interested in, but that's not necessarily what we were interested in."***

***Yale, Maco says, "took the case and ran away with it. I gave their report very little weight."***

An examination of the Yale report and court documents shows:

- The Yale team used psychologists on Allen's payroll to make mental health conclusions. "That seems like a blatant conflict of interest; they should have excluded themselves," Schetky says.***
- Custody recommendations were made even though the team never saw Allen and any of the children together. "I'd sure want that information," Schetky says.***
- The team refused to interview witnesses who could have corroborated the molestation claims.***
- The team destroyed its notes. "I don't know why they would," Schetky says. "They shouldn't have anything to hide, unless there's disagreement."***
- Leventhal, the only medical doctor on the team, did not interview Dylan. "How can you write about someone you've never seen?" Schetky asks.***
- The night before Leventhal gave a statement to Farrow's attorney, he discussed the scenario with Abramowitz, the head of Allen's legal team, for about 30 minutes.***
- The team interviewed Dylan nine times. For three consecutive weeks, she***

*said Allen violated her sexually. In several of the other sessions, she mentioned a similar type of abuse. When Dylan did not repeat the precise allegation in some of the sessions, the team reported this as an inconsistency.*

*The nine interviews were "excessive," Schetky says. "The danger is the child feels like she's not believed if she's asked the same questions over and over."*

*Leventhal himself later admitted, in sworn testimony in the custody case, that he made several mistakes during the course of the investigation. One of those was his false characterization of Dylan's active imagination as a thought disorder.*

*In the Yale report, Leventhal cited what he called "loose associations" by the child. He said she talked about looking in a trunk and seeing "dead heads." When advised that Mia Farrow had a trunk in her attic in which she kept wigs from her movies on wig blocks, Leventhal acknowledged this was not evidence of a fantasy problem or a thought disorder.*

*The paediatrician also attempted to categorize Dylan's banter as "magical thinking," citing her vivid description of a sunset. However, after being advised that Mia Farrow described the dark sky upon leaving New Haven in the evening as "the magic hour," Leventhal said he was "less concerned" about the incident as an example of "loose thinking."*

*"This guy Leventhal never left his office, never talked to the child, but he gave a wonderful account and said, 'I exonerate you, Woody,'" D'Amico says. "Boy, I wouldn't want to carry that flag around - 'Leventhal says I'm OK.'"*

*A Yale Spokeswoman says the hospital stands by the report and Leventhal's national reputation.*

*On Sept. 20, 1993 state police detective Bea Farleakas and Dylan Farrow sat on the floor of Maco's office, surrounded by stuffed animals. It was not an unusual scene. Children, sometimes victims, were regular visitors to the office, which is just a few doors from the renowned West Street Grill off Litchfield's town green.*

***Joining Farleakas, who was the primary detective in the Allen probe, and Dylan was Michelle Prindle, Maco's secretary. Dylan handed out the stuffed animals and they played for about an hour.***

***Maco, D'Amico, and state police Lt. Charles McIntyre looked on as Farleakas, Dylan, and Prindle finished their play session. Maco then got down on the floor, played, and talked with Dylan for about half an hour. "We talked about kid stuff," Maco says. "It was like being with my own kid. We were having fun - until the button was pushed. I tried to discuss the incident. I saw her saying to me with her blank stare, 'This is the last place I want to be. I can't deal with this. Is this Yale? What are they doing to me?'" ...***

As far as Maco was now concerned, he'd seen enough. As a father with young children himself, he decided to do what he thought was in Dylan's best interest and decided against going to trial:

***... Maco backed off. "I saw complete withdrawal any time I tried to discuss the incident. This was complete withdrawal and regression. At the time she was so fragile and damaged I knew she would not be a good witness. I knew she needed healing. I was not going to interfere with her recovery."***

Days later, Maco held a press conference in which he said state police had compiled enough evidence to charge Allen with a crime, but that he'd decided not to approve an arrest warrant in order to spare Dylan the trauma of a trial.

Allen objected strongly to Maco's characterization of him as a criminal who would never get to refute the charge in court. So strong were his objections, in fact, that in October he filed an ethics complaint against Maco with both the Statewide Grievance Committee - *a lawyers' disciplinary group* - and the state Criminal Justice Commission, which hires and fires prosecutors. While the Criminal Justice Commission exonerated Maco that December, the Statewide Grievance Committee voted 6-5 with two abstentions to investigate Maco for alleged misconduct in his handling of the case.

The vote overturned a ruling by Maco's local committee, which had found in

his favour.

Susan Levine of Litchfield, a member of the local grievance committee recalls the deliberations over Maco's actions:

***"We ruled that even though Maco was close to the line, he didn't cross it," said Levine, who is also the top borough official in Litchfield. "We were very surprised when state-wide overturned it. Why empower local grievance committees and then take away the power? If Maco had acted inappropriately, that's the way [our] ruling would have gone. Maybe they just wanted to see Woody Allen."***

***Levine's comments were echoed by Superior Court Judge Raymond Norko, who characterized the State-wide Grievance Committee's actions as "star driven, sloppy, and careless."***

***One of the members of the state-wide panel, Bridgeport attorney Daiga Osis, had been an opponent of Maco in a vigorously contested arson case in Bridgeport - the burning of the Town Fair Tire store on Boston Avenue in the 1980s. Osis had argued an appeal against Maco and lost.***

***"The name of the prosecutor did not concern me; I have no personal relationship with Maco," Osis says. But she cast what could have been the deciding vote in the 6-5 decision to investigate Maco. Hiltz, a retired state police lieutenant, called her action "sour grapes" and "payback."***

***"I did nothing illegal, unethical, or immoral," Maco says. "I'll go anywhere to defend that."***

***These days, Maco awaits the final word from the Statewide Grievance Committee, which could vote to remove him from his job. Maco says he has rejected offers of a settlement from the Allen camp, which would require him to apologize for his accusatory statements.***

***He credits his family with the support that has enabled him to endure. "I've gained strength from Nancy Lou, from my son and of course, from Mom and Dad. Whatever strength I have comes from them."***

***In one particularly intense period, his son Frank Jr., then 9 years old, pulled him through. Allen had branded Maco dishonest and a coward during press conferences after Maco's announcement that he was closing***

*the case.*

***"Frank saw the news article, and all I could do was tell him that given the nature of my business, I'm sure I've been called a coward and dishonest before, but I don't think I've ever been called both of those at the same time," Maco recalls. "He laughed, but then he had some fear for my job, so he assured me he had a friend, another young boy whose dad was in the insurance business. He said, 'Don't worry, Dad, I'm sure we can always get you a job in insurance.'"***

No doubt, at this point Allen was feeling extremely smug. With the case of sexual abuse now dropped, the tiny in stature, tiny in mind director appeared to assume that he had been found not guilty... Which is consistent with the mind set of all of these fabulously wealthy sick fucks. They simply have no concept of right and wrong and the only person whose feelings matter are their own.

With that in mind, Allen launched a custody bid for his 3 children and as we now know, he should have quit while ahead. The case judge certainly saw through him and promptly blocked him from seeing the children.

Course the arrogant arsewipe hadn't helped himself by admitting that he hadn't stopped for a second to consider how his children would feel about their father having sex with their sister.

Mind you, he was also hampered by all the medical reports that were used in evidence against him. All agreed that Dylan was extremely traumatised by him and like his biological son Satchel/Shamus, was absolutely petrified at the prospect of having to spend time with their father.

Moreover, as I have already said, legally Allen hadn't broken the law by sleeping with Soon Li, (Having had his claim that his step daughter hadn't slept with him until she was over the legal age upheld). However, since he had been playing Dad to her since she was 8 yrs old some of the medical witnesses' in the case saw things quite differently:

***Dr Welner's comments: Considerable attention has been devoted to the terrible consequences of incest on the victim. What about its impact on the***

***victim's siblings? Incest is almost always furtively perpetrated, or is unknown to uninvolved siblings.***

It would also appear to be the case, that the self obsessed paedophile had not taken into account the fact that Mia Farrow would be giving evidence. Her testimony was probably the most damning of all. The following is how blockyourid.com reported on Farrow's evidence:

***"He developed a sick obsession with the child that lasted until he was ordered by the court to stay away from her"...***

***Allen ignored his own child with Farrow, a boy called Satchel, Farrow says, but would hunt Dylan down when he visited and fondle her. Lying on bed half-nude watching TV, he would stick his thumb in her mouth and so terrorized the child she would scream, "Hide me!" to her siblings, and run away from him.***

***Farrow acknowledges she was wrong to stay with Allen for so long in light of his behaviour to her children. She kicked him out when she discovered the famed nude photos of Soon-Yi and learned Allen had been sleeping with her for months.***

***But until then, she accepted his assurances he was getting therapy to combat his obsession with Dylan and relied on professionals who assured her things would change.***

***Allen deceived her, Farrow says, and she accuses him of an "unfathomable, uncontrollable need to destroy everything good and positive in his life, so he tried to destroy my family.***

***"For him to have sex with one of my children, a child he had known as my daughter since she was 8 years old, was not enough: He had to make me see, graphically, what he was doing"...***

And here's journalist Peter Marks report on the case:

***Mia Farrow testified yesterday that her 7-year-old daughter, Dylan, was so distraught over the relentless attention of her adoptive father, Woody Allen, that she frequently screamed, "Hide me! Hide me!" when he came to visit***

*her, and twice locked herself in the bathroom to keep away from him.*

*In her second day of testimony in a custody trial in State Supreme Court in Manhattan, Ms. Farrow portrayed Mr. Allen as a father so obsessed he would "wrap himself around" the girl as they watched television, often ignoring his other children. And she described the child as almost immobilized by the attention Mr. Allen showered upon her...*

*"He would creep up in the morning and lie beside her bed and wait for her to wake up," Ms. Farrow testified, as Mr. Allen sat a few feet away in the courtroom, scribbling notes and tearing pages from a legal pad. "I thought it was excessive. I was uncomfortable all along."*

*She said that on some occasions she saw Mr. Allen with "his head in her stomach or her crotch" and that Dylan had described to her one instance in her bunk bed, where he had placed his hand under her shorts while she was on the ladder.*

*On another occasion, Ms. Farrow said, Dylan locked herself in the bathroom for four hours after Mr. Allen showed up, refusing to come out until Mr. Allen instructed her baby sitter to pick the lock with a wire coat hanger. Ms. Farrow described what she considered "this very needy quality he had of beseeching her attention, praising her to the point that she was immobilized."*

*Ms. Farrow testified that in December Dylan also said that on a visit to Mr. Allen's apartment sometime in the summer or autumn of 1991, she had witnessed Mr. Allen and Ms. Farrow's adopted daughter, Soon-Yi Previn, on the bed in his bedroom. "She said they were on top of the bed," Ms. Farrow testified. She said Dylan had told her they were "doing compliments" and "making snoring noises."*

So there you have it. Allen has now not seen his kids since 1992. Or should I say those kids involved in the trial. He has however seen his 2 adopted children that he has with Soon Yi. Well he would do since they are now married. Now imagine if that was you or I in an identical situation. Would we

have been allowed to adopt? I think not.

And coincidentally enough, Mia Farrow played the title role in arguably one of the most well known horror movies of all time. The film was called **'Rosemary's Baby'** and was about a husband who was persuaded by Devil worshippers to allow the Devil to impregnate his wife with the Devils child in return for success.

Interestingly, although not particularly relevant, the film was shot in the 'Dakota' building in New York City. The Dakota was home to the legendary John Lennon, who was shot by Mark Chapman in front of the building as the ex-beatle returned home. Chapman is believed to have been a victim of the CIA's MK Ultra, mind control experiments.

Course, as I have already stated; the Elites are fanatical Devil Worshippers... If you didn't know, I once again suggest you read **Monsters Inc.** However, the reason that I now mention the film Rosemary's Baby is nothing to do with the fact that it's about Devil Worship. Indeed, I mention it because it was directed by Roman Polanski.

Polanski, was also the husband of Sharon Tate who at 8 months pregnant was stabbed to death along with her unborn baby, in the couples Beverly Hills home by the Charles Manson 'Family'.

No doubt that had Polanski not been away when the murder happened, he too would have been murdered. What a pity the vile creature wasn't at home, because Polanski is a well documented prolific Paedophile.

The following is taken from an article written by the author Judith Reisman:

***In gay Paree, Roman was an open pedophile, posing with bebies of little teenyboppers for photo journal essays. His "relationship" with 15-year-old Natassja Kinski was well-known. She became Tess in his 1979 film Roman got to direct, and shoot her (Tess) being raped. Ah, the thrill of fine art.***

***Charlotte Lewis, a British actress, recently accused Polanski of raping her when she was 16. He "forced himself upon me in his apartment in Paris,"***

*she said. "And I have lived with the effects of his behaviour ever since it occurred."*

*The New York Daily News quoted Lewis as saying Polanski told her he slept with all of his actresses. "He just said very coldly, 'If you're not a big enough girl to have sex with me, you're not big enough to do the screen test. I must sleep with every actress that I work with; that's how I get to know them, how I mould them.'"*

*For any who missed why Polanski was incarcerated in Switzerland, in 1977 he drugged, brutally raped, and sodomized a 13-year-old child in the USA. He never expected to be arrested for what was apparently his common behaviour, but arrested he was. He confessed but fled to France to film happily ever after. He was arrested in Switzerland under a USA warrant as a fugitive.*

There is so much more that could be said about Polanski, but I think that you get the general idea. Yet once again, Tinsel town comes out in support of one of their own. Worse still, a lot of those coming out in support of Polanski are women with the likes of Whoopi Goldberg quoted as saying that he wasn't guilty of "rape – rape". Madness, utter madness.

Course if I ever needed backup for my article entitled 'Why the justice system favours paedophiles' which can be found in my book: **The Conspiracy Files**, I need look no further than an article written in 2009 by the Observer Newspaper's Nick Cohen. The article written about Polanski was entitled 'Why Roman Polanski just loves the English courts' and was in regard to the Film Directors libel victory in a British Court. Or, as Cohen so neatly put it:

***"Only in Blighty could a fugitive paedophile sue a magazine for calling him a groper – and win."***

Moreover, Polanski then had the brass balls to crow about the victory, with Cohen quoting him as saying:

***"If I was a murderer the press and police wouldn't be so obsessed by me. But... fucking, you see, and the young girls. Judges want to fuck young***

***girls. Juries want to fuck young girls – everyone wants to fuck young girls!"***

I would beg to differ with you on that one you odious little prick. I think that you will find you are in a very tiny, very warped minority. Nevertheless, the film director (*See what I mean*) John Derek was certainly in that tiny warped minority. He left his wife Linda Evans of TV's 'Dynasty' fame, for 15 yr old Mary Collins (Bo Derek). The couple then had to flee to Germany so as the then 45 yr old paedophile, wouldn't be charged with statutory rape of a minor.

However, *The Green Mile* star Doug Hutchison 52, and his teenage bride Courtney Stodden 16, certainly approve of John Derek's actions. Here's what they said in interview:

***"Our inspirations were Jon and Bo Derek; they were married when she was 15 and they had a 22-year marriage. She held his hand while he was on his death bed. Celine Dion and Rene Angelil - he met her when she was 12."***

The interview then became heated when host Billy Bush criticised Hutchinson after learning that the actor had a six-month Internet relationship with Stodden before her mother let the couple meet. Bush said:

***"People are gonna call you a pedophile and a pervert for meeting a young girl online, and they're not far wrong," adding, "You just threw your career away, haven't you?"*** Source wenn.com

And then there was the arrest of 47 year old Martin Weiss, a Hollywood manager who represents child stars. He was charged on December 1<sup>st</sup> 2011 with sexually abusing a former client. The client in question was only 11 years old at the time.

On Nov. 21 2011, Fernando Rivas, 59, an award-winning composer for the kids TV show, "Sesame Street," was charged with "to engage in sexually explicit conduct" and the distribution of child porn.

Jason James Murphy, 35 is another good example. A registered sex offender Jason worked as a casting agent in Hollywood for years before his past caught up with him. Then on Nov 17<sup>th</sup> 2011, the LA Times revealed that he had been involved the kidnapping and sexual abuse of a little boy. Previously Murphy had supplied child actors for films such as: "Bad News Bears", "The School of Rock", "Cheaper by the Dozen 2" and the "Three Stooges".

Special Effects makeup artist Chris Hedgcock is another dirty paedophile. He was sentenced to 8yrs in prison for conspiring to rape two teenage sisters aged 13 and 14, and for possession of child pornography. Not that possessing Child Pornography would be a serious crime in the UK, if the MP Harriet Harmon had her way in 2009.

Hedgcock's special effects makeup work can be seen in the films "28 Days Later", "Kingdom of Heaven", "First Knight", "Black Hawk Down" and "The Upside of Anger", among other films.

Course, it isn't just the boys who suffered. Judy Garland, Shirley Temple, Elizabeth Taylor (Who at 15 yrs old was bedded by Ronald Reagan, the ex actor and US President), Brooke Shields and Nastassja Kinski to name but a few, all suffered under age sexual abuse at the hands of Hollywood's sick fucks.

Take Brooke Shields for instance. Brooke's Mother couldn't wait to get her into show biz, signing her up for her first photo shoot when she was just 11 months old. In 1978, Brooke, then just 13 years old starred in [Louis Malle's](#) controversial film 'Pretty Baby' playing a 12 year old prostitute. Audiences were so shocked by Brooke's naked scenes that a Congressional inquiry was held although no further action was taken when Brooke testified in person that the more scandalous scenes had been filmed by older body doubles.

However, whether Brooke told the inquiry the truth or not is a matter of debate being as later that year, the young actress once again made front page news after appearing naked in a magazine. The following is taken from the Iconic Photos website:

***‘In the magazine, a ten-year old Brooke is shown wearing makeup, her glistening body posed naked in a bathtub. The picture comes from [a series taken by Garry Gross](#), an advertising photographer from New York who was regularly employed by Brooke’s mother to photograph her daughter, then a model with the Ford agency.***

***At the time, Gross was working on a project for publication entitled *The Woman in the Child*, in which he wanted to reveal the femininity of prepubescent girls by comparing them to adult women.***

***Brooke Shields posed for him both as a normal young girl and in the nude, her body heavily made up and oiled, receiving a fee of \$450 from Playboy Press, Gross’s partner in the project. Her mother signed a contract giving Gross full rights to exploit the images of her daughter. The series was first published in *Little Women*, and then in *Sugar and Spice*, a Playboy Press publication. Large prints were also exhibited by Charles Jourdan on 5th Avenue in New York.’***

Then in 1980 Brooke – by now 15 yrs old - hit the headlines yet again after starring in ‘*Blue Lagoon*’ - the story of a little girl and boy who get stranded on a desert island and fall in love as they get older. Once again, producer’s insisted that a body double had been used for the nude scenes and that when not possible to do so her hair was glued to her breasts to prevent too much being exposed.

In 2009, those photos of Brooke taken when she was 10 again hit the headlines. The Photographs were taken by artist Richard Prince who included them in his Tate Modern Art Exhibition, aptly named ‘Pop Art’. However, after complaints, the Police intervened and the Photos were removed.

It is by now, I hope, becoming quite clear to you that show biz is dominated by ‘sick fucks’ in the USA and in the UK too. Look at the BBC Paedophile ring. The ex Radio 1 DJ's involved in that ring is a veritable who’s who of disc spinning legends: Jimmy Savile, Jonathan King, Alan Freeman, John Peel and Chris Denning to name but a few. Denning has in fact spent 3 decades in and out of UK and Eastern European prisons for sexual abusing

children as young as 10.

Moreover, they all used to get together for sick sex parties in Alan Freeman's '*secret flat on the Lea Bridge Road*' in London. The DJ's would be joined at these parties by the likes of Ex Liberal Party Leader, Jeremy Thorpe and the Beatles manager Brian Epstein. The Party's usually consisted of young boys being shipped in from children's homes for no other reason than to be buggered by these sick, sick, sick men.

Neither are the paedophiles confined to radio. Paedophiles are forever on our TV screens.

The long running TV soap, *Coronation Street* for some strange reason seems to have had more than its fair share of Paedophiles and perverts. Amongst those causing controversy are actor Michael La Vell (Kevin Webster) who was arrested in September 2011 on a charge of having sex with an underage girl.

The charge was dropped in early 2012 due to 'insufficient evidence', but that in no way means that La Vell was not guilty, although he strenuously denied the charge.

Then again, so did the comedian Freddie Starr. In 2012 he denied ever meeting the 14 yr old girl he was accused of molesting back in the 1970's. In fact, Starr was so incensed by the accusation that he tried to take out a court injunction banning the press from repeating the sex allegation.

Tellingly, the Injunction was denied leaving Starr forced to loudly protest his innocence in the press and repeat his claim that he had never ever met the girl let alone fondled her sexually... Only trouble was, a video of the TV show surfaced a few days later showing Rock Steady Freddie alongside the girl.

Nevertheless, if La Vell says he's innocent then that's good enough for me... Unfortunately, for him, it wasn't good enough for his wife, Ex 'Corrie' actress, Janette Beverley. She ended their 25 yr marriage following his arrest, although the official story has it that they had apparently become 'Estranged from each other'... Hmmm.

Another Corrie Paedophile, who wasn't... wink, wink... Was Peter Adamson who played builder Len Fairclough, the husband to Rita (Actress Barbara Knox), who I think is still in the show. The following is from Wikipedia:

***On 24 April 1983, a Sunday newspaper reported that Adamson had been arrested for [indecently assaulting](#) two eight-year old girls in a public swimming pool in [Haslingden](#) where he had assisted as a part-time instructor. One was allegedly assaulted the day before, the other on 16 April. The police complaint alleged that Adamson's hands had strayed while giving the girls swimming lessons.***

***He was represented by the barrister [George Carman](#) QC, who had a prominent career defending celebrities. On 26 July 1983, a [Crown Court](#) jury found Adamson not guilty. The following year, after his wife's death and still suffering financial woes and drinking problems, he was allegedly persuaded by freelance [Sun](#) reporter Dan Slater to change his story following several bottles of whisky. Adamson was alleged to have told Slater "I am totally guilty of everything the police said" .... "But what I hope you will print - there was no sexual intent."***

Another instance of British Justice favouring paedophiles? The man was caught red handed for crying out loud. The fact that a case is held before a jury who find the defendant not guilty, does not necessarily prove innocence. Judges are forever gently leading juries in such a way that they reach the verdict that the judges desire. And let's not forget how starstruck the UK Zombies are. If you are a celebrity up in front of a jury, you have a 10 yard head start already.

Tellingly... There is always a 'tellingly', don't cha know, Adamson was sacked by Coronation Street producers after his arrest. They didn't bother to wait and see if he was found guilty or not guilty. Furthermore, once he had been found not guilty (*Good barrister, that George Carmen*), the work didn't come pouring back in

And talking of the late George Carmen QC, his son Dominic recently wrote in the Guardian newspaper the following:

***In 1992, my father, George Carman QC, had been retained by Savile's lawyers over a different matter, which never reached court. By 1994, the name Carman, and what he could do in cross-examination, put such fear into the minds of litigants, lawyers and editors that libel cases were settled and, in some circumstances, perhaps stories were not published. Savile may have been one of those...***

***In 1983, Adamson was tried for indecently assaulting two eight-year-old girls in a public swimming pool, in Haslingden. Following complaints of previous incidents, the assaults had been witnessed by two police officers watching through a porthole, which gave an underwater view of the pool. In cross-examining the officers and the girls, my father destroyed the case. Adamson walked free. The following year, he told a Sun reporter: "I am totally guilty of everything the police said." When the Sun reported the story, no further action was taken. Adamson died in 2002. Source – Anorak Website.***

Adamson did in fact die penniless in January 2002 from stomach cancer. Another shamed, big name Corrie star to fall from grace was the actor Peter Dudley (Bert Tilsley in the show) although he wasn't strictly a paedophile, he was a sexual deviant. And once again, I will leave it to Wikipedia to elaborate:

***On 29 January 1979, he joined the cast as a regular playing family man Bert alongside [Lynne Perrie](#) and [Christopher Quinten](#). He was openly homosexual, and in 1982, Dudley was observed exposing himself to another man in a public toilet in [Didsbury](#), and was charged with [importuning](#). With commendable courage, Coronation Street Producer [Bill Podmore](#) stood by him and he continued to appear in the series. He was found guilty and fined £200.***

***Dudley was charged with gross indecency some months later. Although he claimed he was not guilty and had been set up by the police, he realised he was in very serious trouble. He chose to go to Crown Court rather than a Magistrates Court, which prolonged the affair and made it very public. The***

***first jury failed to agree and the judge ordered a retrial. The strain became too much and he suffered a stroke, losing much of the use of his left side, and briefly his speech. The retrial was postponed and the file kept open.***

Exposing yourself to other men in public toilets is known as cottaging and is a particular favourite past time of Politicians. The Ex Prime Minister, Edward Heath was particularly fond of the practice... While still in office. Heath was in fact warned to stop on several occasions by the then Metropolitan Police Commissioner. However, since Heath was warned 'several' times it would seem that the warnings obviously fell on deaf ears.

I will however elaborate further on our sick politicians in much greater detail, later on in this book.

Nevertheless, Labour Party MP, Ron Davis was another top Politician caught flashing his knob around. Unlike Heath though, Davis did away with the privacy of a public toilet, preferring instead to waggle it about - or whatever they do with it - in the open air of Clapham Common.

The totally corrupt and extremely depraved Paedophile Labour MP, Tom Driberg was yet another one. He was charged with [indecent assault](#) after two men shared his bed in the 1940s and used his position as a journalist several times to get off later charges when caught soliciting in public toilets by the police.

More recently Anthony Charles Lynton Blair AKA Tony Blair, found himself in court for toilet, todger tugging:

***He was charged and appeared in court at Bow Street magistrates court for importunity in a public toilet with another male. He tried to get sexual favour from the other man, little did he know that the toilet was being watched by police. Blair was fined £500, and walked away with nobody knowing who he really was as he used his middle names to cover his real identity. Charles Lynton is the name used, and his friends in court got him off with a fine, because he is one of them. Source - operationorethegamble blog***

Course, 'cottaging' isn't just for Politicians wishing to indulge themselves... The late pop star, George Michael liked to waggle his wang in public toilets occasionally... Belated note to George: *Make sure it isn't an undercover copper you're tugging your todger at.*

The same applies to Wilfrid Brambell AKA Albert Steptoe of Steptoe and Son fame and the Thespian Sir John Gielgud. And for more famous Wang Waglers go to: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cottaging>

Back to 'soap stars' and Craig Charles who was once suspended by Coronation Street producers because of his Crack addiction was also once arrested and remanded in custody for rape. The following is once again from Wikipedia who have this to say about the actor who played [Lloyd Mullaney](#) in the show:

***In July 1994, Charles and a friend were arrested and [remanded](#) in custody for several months on a rape charge. While in prison, Charles was attacked by a man wielding a knife. In March 1995, both men were acquitted in their trial. After being cleared, Charles spoke of the need to restore anonymity for those accused of rape. He stated that "the fact that my name and address along with my picture can appear on the front of the papers before the so-called 'victim' has even signed a statement proves that anonymity for rape defendants is a must and that the law must be changed."***

Rape is a serious charge, but nevertheless how many alleged rapists are remanded in custody before going to trial? Not many, I would wager, unless there is very good reason to warrant it.

Yet there is a pattern opening up in these acquittals, not guilty's and insufficient evidence isn't there? My article, '*Why the justice system favours paedophiles*' which was originally published by the Sovereign Independent Newspaper and was subsequently picked up by many other websites goes a long way - as the title suggests - to explain this low rate of convictions.

John Savident, who played Corrie butcher, Fred Elliot - "*a say Fred Elliot*" - Never mind, you had to be there... was savagely knifed in the neck in

December 2000 after picking up a maniac in a Manchester Gay bar. The attack happened after the pair went back to Savident's home. Such was the ferocity of the attack that the judge sentenced knife wielding, would be gay slayer, Michael Smith to 7 years in prison.

Even actor, William Roach - boring Ken Barlow in the long running Soap - doesn't escape scot free. He recently admitted to Piers Morgan that he had been a serial adulterer throughout his marriage and had bedded over a 1000 women.

Corrie's rival soap, Eastenders doesn't fair much better. Gillian Taylforth (Kathy Beale) once accused her on screen husband Peter Dean (Pete Beale) of being a "sex pest". The late actor Leslie Grantham (Den Watts), was also sacked after being caught having a wank on the internet - although I did in fact speak to him personally about the incident and he claimed that was stitched up. Indeed, if everyone who was caught having cam-sex was sacked there would be an awful lot of job vacancies on offer.

Moreover, Grantham came across as much more grounded than your average knob-ed-celeb which is probably something to do with the 11 years that he spent in prison for murdering a taxi-driver. And since he has not been brought in from the cold, it is fairly safe to assume that he isn't a nonce.

Which cannot be said for 17 yr old Joshua Pascoe (Ben Mitchell in Eastenders) who was arrested in May 2012 for a serious sexual assault on a minor.

Course, the golden rule appears to be; paedophilia is fine, just don't get caught. Especially when you're still on the way up as was the case with the heart throb actor, Rob Lowe who had a right throb on when he made a Porn film with an underage girl. The film emerged in 1988 off the back of another sex-tape.

The first tape, a grainy Betamax depicted the actor in a Paris hotel suite with a young model named Jennifer, while a second naked gent can be seen cheering him on with chants of "Harder, Rob, she wants it harder!"

Unfortunately for Lowe however, things were about to get much worse. You see, having escaped relatively unscathed from the release of the first film, just a few short months later a second tape surfaced. This one was recorded in Atlanta, Georgia where Lowe was attending a Democratic Party Convention and showed him having sex with an under-aged girl that he'd just met in a bar.

And despite Lowe's protests that he didn't know the girl was underage, this 2<sup>nd</sup> film put paid to the actor's film career for at least a decade in which time the once in demand star was forced to take part in low budget, made for TV films.

After this decade in the wilderness, Lowe finally got a second bite of fame after accepting a part in the TV series 'The West Wing' - yet another case of the general public forgiving a sex pest. Forgiven or not, Lowe is today, still being plagued by allegations of Sexual assaults against his staff and rumours that he is Bi-sexual.

Mind you, it is in fact quite appropriate that Lowe once again found fame in the West Wing, where he played an aide to a fictional American President. At least it is when you take into consideration that politics is also dominated by paedophiles and other sexual deviants. It is in fact, true to say that every non fictional US President since and including JFK has been Paedophile, child abuser and/or Satanists.

In fact when it comes to paedo's in power, you have more chance of winning the lottery than finding a government figure who's not a sexual deviant. This problem stems from the constant bugging's that they received in their posh schools, I would imagine.

Tony Blair's Labour Government was indeed very lucky to stay in power as long as it did when you take into consideration the number of allegations made against them in regards to paedophilia.

The allegations stemmed from '**Operation Ore**', a massive police investigation into internet child pornography. The investigation was launched following a similar investigation in America named **Operation Avalanche** which saw the FBI pass on over 7000 names to their UK counterparts. The

following is from Wikipedia:

***Between 1999 and 2001, after a tip off, a US investigation was conducted into Landslide Productions Inc, a [Texas](#)-based online pornography portal operated by Thomas and Janice Reedy. The portal was found to have provided access to child pornography and the Reedys were both convicted of trafficking child pornography in August 2001.***

***Following the investigation and conviction "Operation Avalanche" was launched, in the US, to trace and prosecute child pornography users identified in the Landslide database. In addition, the website was run for a short time as part of a [sting operation](#) by the FBI to capture new suspects. The FBI also passed identities from the Landslide database to the police organizations of other countries, including 7,272 names to the UK.***

However, in the end, those allegations were kept quiet when Blair issued a D Notice, which effectively meant that there was a blackout imposed on the Media's reporting of Parliament.

Course, a D Notice cannot be issued to stop the press reporting on a criminal investigation, even when Politicians are involved. However, Blair was able to issue the D Notice, sighting the onset of the Iraq invasion as the reason.

Indeed, I can't help but wonder though, what would have happened had he not been able to issue the notice. I was in fact going to go into a lot more detail about Operation Ore, but as I researched the subject, it quickly became clear that the fallout from the investigation is a book in itself.

It also seems to me that we need to beware of those who appear to have kids "best interests and welfare" at heart. They usually haven't. The wholly corrupt, sick minds of those who run and work for the British Social Services are testament to that fact.

And the problem gets no better the higher up you go, with kids matters being decided in secret, closed courts where no one, not even the parents are allowed to discuss what goes on or what's been said. I discuss these corrupt, courts in my article '**Invasion of the baby snatchers**' that also first appeared on the Sovereign Independent newspaper website. That article, along with the

others I have mentioned can now be found in my book “**The Conspiracy Files**”.

However, if other examples of famous paedophiles who you wouldn't believe were nonces were needed, then look no further than JM Barrie who wrote Peter Pan and famously gave the story rights to Great Ormond Street Hospital. Then there is the other two famous Children's book authors, AA Milne (Winnie the Pooh) and Lewis Carroll (Alice in Wonderland). All three dirty paedophiles.

Okay, so those 3 Author's may well have been a long time dead, but Great Ormond Street Hospital is still raking it in from the Peter Pan rights, Winnie the Pooh is as popular as ever as is the Opium inspired Alice in Wonderland. Moreover, the general public do not get to know about these deviants until after their deaths... Take Jimmy Savile as an example, and he'd been at it since the 1950's if not before. These Elite's don't like to let us commoners know the depth of their depravity. After all, as was the case with Savile, any hint of gossip leaking out is quickly buried.

Therefore, those celebs who perceive themselves as innocent victims, unlucky enough to be caught up in the crossfire that inevitably results from cases such as Savile's can have no complaints.

Take Esther Rantzen. After the Savile scandal broke she appeared on TV and admitted to doing nothing about the warped DJ, despite her having suspicions about him.

Yet Rantzen appeared to be under the impression that her confession somehow warranted forgiveness. It didn't, she disgusts me, and the same should go for every other right minded individual.

Rantzen, like many others has now gone to ground but personally, I won't be happy until her and her ilk are 6 foot under it.

It has also been alleged that the 'respected' British actor, David 'Del Boy' Jason is a paedophile. The following is from the 'Could It Be True' website:

***David Jason sexually abused children in the 80's and 90's both whilst he was a member of London Glider Club at Dunstable and at Turweston***

***Aerodrome at Brackley, Northants.***

***Whilst at London Glider Club he abused children with the then chief gliding instructor Derek Sear. Whilst at Turweston he abused children with one Albert Tarnow.***

And then there is this from the MSM:

***TWO child sex perverts abused teenage boys at the home of Only Fools and Horses star David Jason, it was revealed this week.***

***The actor was filming in Australia at the time and was unaware of the offences until police told him of the shocking activities last year.***

***Derek Sear, 50 - a friend of the Del Boy star for 25 years - and Albert Tarnow, 56, lured the two victims to the actor's former home in Aylesbury, Bucks, by boasting of their connection with David.***

***Sear, who was looking after the house at the time in 1991, assaulted one of the boys in David's bed. Tarnow abused the other boy downstairs and the two paedophiles later "swapped boys around," Luton Crown Court heard. Flying instructor Sear became a friend in the early 1970s when he gave the actor gliding lessons.***

***He was jailed for five years in April after admitting 12 sex offences against youngsters but the case could not be reported until Tarnow's trial ended. Tarnow, also a flying instructor, was jailed for eight and a half years for 24 sex offences.***

Course whether or not Jason is a paedophile, I can't say. However, at the very best, he is guilty of keeping extremely bad company. There is also a further hint about Jason in this Daily Mail

article: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1126918/Gay-paedophile-lovers-abused-boys-flat-allowed-share-human-rights-legislation.html>

Now, while I am reluctant to start a witch hunt on paedophiles, I cannot ignore the frequency with which Paul McCartney's name keeps popping up. The following is from the griffinwatch website:

***It has been alleged that among those caught up in Operation Ore were:***

***Gerald Kaufman, Gordon Brown, Alan Milburn, John Prescott, Peter Mandelson and Paul McCartney.***

And I would like to say that, that was the first time that I had seen McCartney's name linked with Operation Ore, but alas, that would be a long way from the truth.

Course, McCartney did make the news headlines in late 2012 when he and Bruce Forsyth publicly announced that they always found Savile a 'bit creepy'. However, by McCartney saying that isn't necessarily proof of his innocence. He could in fact be said to laying a false trail.

Indeed, it is worth remembering that the ex Beatle's manager, Brian Epstein was a known paedophile who attended the sex parties in Alan 'fluff' Freeman's flat located on the Lea Bridge Road.

It has also been rumoured that Paul's fellow band mate, John Lennon had an affair with Epstein. Course, Lennon publicly stated that although he was tempted, they didn't actually get it on but either way, I cannot believe that both Lennon and McCartney didn't know about Epstein's liking for boys. Therefore, at best that puts them in the Esther Rantzen bracket.

Indeed, you only have to look at the Bay City Rollers manager, Tom Paton, who was jailed for three years in 1982 after admitting sexually abusing teenage boys at his home outside Edinburgh, to see the similarities.

That fact becomes all the more real when you consider that the Bay City Rollers drummer, Derek Longmuir narrowly avoided being jailed in March 2000 after being convicted of possessing Child Porn.

English pop manager and impresario Larry Parnes, who has been described as "the first major British rock manager" was also a notorious paedophile. According to Wikipedia:

***Parnes stable encompassed most of the most successful pre-[Beatles](#) British rock singers.***

***Among those he managed with at least some degree of success were [Billy Fury](#), [Vince Eager](#), [Dickie Pride](#), [Lance Fortune](#), [Duffy Power](#), [Johnny Gentle](#), [Terry Dene](#), [Nelson Keene](#) and [Georgie Fame](#) He also managed***

*[Tommy Bruce](#), [Joe Brown](#), [Tommy Steele](#) and [Marti Wilde](#) Parnes also promoted concerts, including the 1960 tour by [Gene Vincent](#) and [Eddie Cochran](#) during which Cochran was killed in a road crash. Later the same year he hired a [Liverpool](#) beat group, then known as the [Silver Beetles](#), to back one of his singers, Johnny Gentle, on a short tour of [Scotland](#); although Gentle tried to persuade him to manage the group, Parnes decided not to do so. He developed the idea of the package tour, for which his stars toured the country together in a bus, playing one-night stands around the country. In 1962, he hired [The Tornados](#) as backing group for Billy Fury, and also claimed to have given "their first breaks" to entertainers [Jimmy Tarbuck](#), [Rolf Harris](#) and [Mike Yarwood](#)*

And among that above list of famous names we see Rolf Harris who I publicly named as being a paedophile long before he was arrested and convicted of being one. Jimmy Tarbuck is also mentioned. He was arrested in 2013 on charges of historic sex abuse, although the charges were later dropped.

The singer Cliff Richard's love life has of course also long been the subject of speculation. He was also known to be on friendly terms with the Kray Twins, who were alleged to have supplied boys from a children's home to the rich and famous.

Likewise, Richard was also a friend of Lord Boothby's, a predatory paedophile, who was also closely associated with the twins. So, if there is nothing to the rumours, it again has to be said, that at best, Cliff is a very bad judge of character.

Predictably, Rolf Harris and Cliff Richard are Freemasons and very close to the Royal Family. Harris is also the singer of the dubiously named songs, Two Little Boys, Jake the Peg – A man in a raincoat who has a 'middle leg' - and Tie Me Kangaroo down Sport – whatever the fuck that is about. Harris, like Savile did a lot of work for Children's Charities and his Paintings that are worth thousands upon thousands of pounds can be found hanging on the walls of Great Ormond Street Hospital.

The pioneering record producer Joe Meek was another paedophile to be

associated with the Kray Twins. Meek's best known hit is **Telstar** by the Tornados which topped the charts in both the UK and the USA in 1962. His commercial success as a producer was short-lived however. Meek gradually sank into debt and depression. On 3 February 1967, using a shotgun owned by the musician Heinz Burt, Meek killed himself after first murdering his landlady.

Another musical paedophile is the Sham 69 front man Jimmy Pursey. Pursey was arrested in 2012 for indecently assaulting an under age girl, prompting Sham 69 to put the following message on their official Facebook page:

***OFFICIAL SHAM 69 STATEMENT***

***A DISCLAIMER***

***WE, THE OFFICIAL SHAM 69, WISH TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING DISCLAIMER STATEMENT:***

***THIS IS DUE TO THE PERSISTENT EMAILS FROM BOTH FANS, MEMBERS OF THE UK/INTERNATIONAL PRESS, AND STATEMENTS MADE VIA SOCIAL NETWORK SITES REGARDING AN INCIDENT THAT TOOK PLACE INVOLVING JAMES TIMOTHY PURSEY (AKA JIMMY PURSEY) BEING ARRESTED FOR INDECENTLY ASSAULTING AN UNDER AGE GIRL.***

***THIS INCIDENT DID TAKE PLACE, THE GIRL WAS UNDERAGE, THEREFORE LEGALLY A MINOR, AND SUFFERED TRAUMA AS A RESULT WITH LIFE LONG CONSEQUENCES NO DOUBT.***

***THIS BAND FULLY AND UTTERLY CONDEMNS SUCH BEHAVIOUR AND WISHES TO MAKE IT KNOWN THAT JIMMY PURSEY IS NOT PART OF THE OFFICIAL SHAM 69 LINEUP IN ANY WAY. WE ALSO WISH TO MAKE IT KNOWN THAT HE IS NOT PART OF THE STAFF OR ANY SUBSIDIARY OF THIS BAND.***

***ALONG WITH MANY FANS, BE THEY PUNKS, SKINS OR WHATEVER, WE TOO HAVE KIDS OF OUR OWN AND SOME HAVE GRAND KIDS TOO. AS SUCH WE DO NOT TREAT THIS AS A LIGHT HEARTED MISTAKE AND NEITHER DID THE GIRL'S PARENTS, ADDITIONALLY NEITHER WOULD YOU IF IT WAS YOUR CHILD***

**OR FAMILY MEMBER.**

**THIS GIRL WAS A MINOR, AND THOUGH SOME PEOPLE MAY BRUSH THIS OFF WITH A BLIND VIEW IN SUPPORT OF THIS MAN, WE WONT.**

**SEEING AS WE DO HAVE SOME LYRICAL CONNECTIONS HOWEVER, WE, THE OFFICIAL SHAM 69, HAVE DECIDED THAT IN RESPECT OF OUR MORAL BELIEF AND SUPPORT WE WILL MAKE A DONATION FROM EVERY SHOW WE PERFORM, BE IT UK OR WORLDWIDE, TO THE NSPCC'S CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHILD ABUSE, AND WILL DO SO UNTIL WE RETIRE AS A BAND. SO STAY TRUE AND STRONG AND WE'LL SEE YOU DOWN THE FRONT.**

**SHAM 69**

Mind you, it didn't take Sham 69 long to overlook Pursey's noncing as he is now back as their front man.

Pursey was also a friend and associate of convicted paedophile Jonathan King. There is a lot of truth in the old adage Birds of a feather flock together, don't cha know.

Led Zeppelin frontman, Jimmy Page, hero to millions, had an on/off 18 month affair with Child Model, Lori Maddox in 1972. And according to the website [drownedinsound.com](http://drownedinsound.com). Maddox "had already been had by David Bowie" prior to getting it on with Page.... Hmmm.

In 2004, Judas Priest drummer Dave Holland was sentenced to 8 years in prison after being found guilty of attempted rape and several indecent assaults on a disabled teenager.

This led to Black Sabbath guitarist Tony Iommi replacing all of Holland's drum parts on the 1996 DEP sessions because he did not want a convicted sex offender appearing on his album.

Kelsey Grammer, star of the Emmy award winning comedy **Frasier** had a lucky escape after authorities in Arizona decided not to prosecute him for statutory rape, and a New Jersey grand jury declined to indict him on the

same charge. Both accusations were made by the same 14-year-old girl.

The actress Melanie Griffith left home at the age of 14 to move in with the then 22 year old 80's heartthrob, Don Johnson. Johnson in defending the relationship told Entertainment weekly that Melanie was the aggressor in the relationship and that "She pursued" him... Oh, that makes it ok then ya nonce.

## *Chapter 2*

In 2014 a regular reader of mine, Dr Nawab Patel e-mailed me an article written about Screaming Lord Sutch, one of the 20th century's most flamboyant characters.

The article, written by the now deceased T.Stokes - an investigator into the occult and a former member of British Intelligence - certainly tied in with what I know about the Record producer, Joe Meek, the Kray Twins, the Profumo affair and the general history of the 1960's, 70's & 80's.

In 2014 a regular reader of mine, Dr Nawab Patel e-mailed me an article written about Screaming Lord Sutch, one of the 20th century's most flamboyant characters.

The article, written by the now deceased T.Stokes - an investigator into the occult and a former member of British Intelligence - certainly tied in with what I know about the Record producer, Joe Meek, the Kray Twins, the Profumo affair and the general history of the 1960's, 70's & 80's.

Therefore, rather than just tidy up the grammar and republish the article; I decided that by adding some extra detail I could use it as an excellent way to join the dots which connect show business, politics, Satan worship and paedophilia. Especially since that connection is still very much up and running today.

Anyway, a couple of days after I had begun to rework the article, I happened to have a conversation with Dr Patel, who had e-mailed me to see what I thought of the original.

Now, it was only after outlining what I intended to do with the article that Dr

Patel told me that Stokes had given it to him - along with some others - shortly before he died.

Moreover, the article had never before been published.

This then explained why the article was so poorly written, in fact I myself work the same way in so much as I will write about something which I will then rework 2 or 3 times before deeming it fit for publication.

Course, had I have known from the start that the article had never before seen the light of day, as a mark of respect I would have published it in its original form and explained in a foreword why the piece was so grammatically incorrect.

However, since I was already halfway through the rewrite, and given the reason for doing so, I decided to carry on.

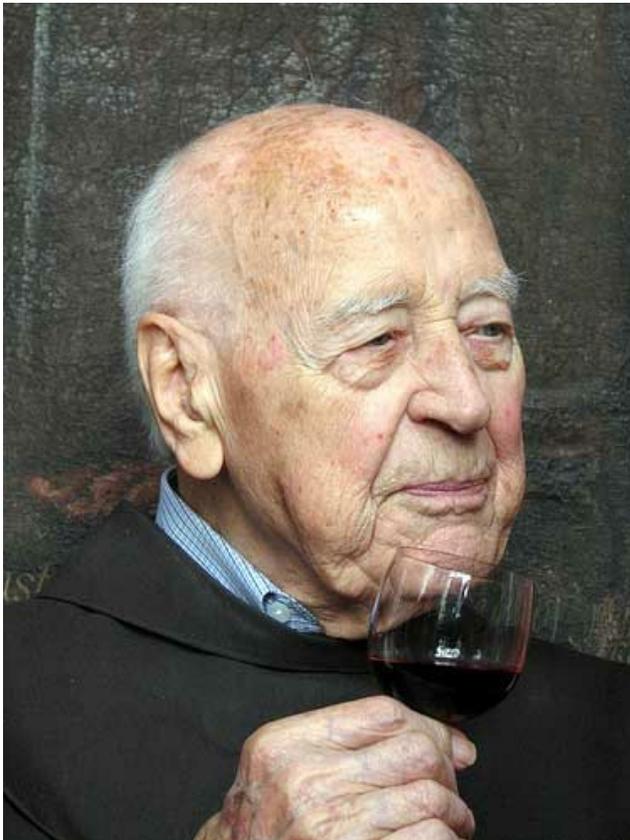
I have therefore also published the original T. Stokes article at the end of this chapter.

After all, T. Stokes knew that the world was being run by evil, psychotic, sexual deviant's a long, long time before most of us would have even contemplated the fact.

Therefore, for the part he played in exposing the evil cunts, T Stokes should never be forgotten.

So, before you read this chapter based around that written by Stokes, the following is an obituary in memory of the man himself, taken from the excellent Tap Blog:

## DEATH OF A WHISTLEBLOWER



T Stokes

***The ex-intelligence operative and analyst Anthony Thomas Trevor-Stokes has died aged 93.***

***Known as T Stokes he came up the long hard way and never achieved the rank many said he deserved, always an advocate of democratic freedoms he wanted much less secrecy and did not see why things like the House of Commons menu should be an official secret.***

***A supporter of internet freedom and other real news activists, his outspokenness for sharing the aims and goals of the intelligence world with***

***the public and often engaging their help as watchers and informants made him many internal enemies but brought him massive public approval. Stokes believed that NWO Communism could only be defeated by educating the public on the huge Soviet Georgi Arbatov plan for exporting soft Socialism as the thin end of a very sinister wedge.***

***One of his remits was the protection and care of Winston Churchill's wartime close colleagues and secretaries, British intel wanted Britain to stay out of WWII and so Churchill replaced all the key figures in order to get Britain into the war, having the popular intel chief Vernon Kell murdered in his own fireplace.***

***He was also one of three men who exposed Churchill's murder of Neville Chamberlain the most popular Prime Minister ever, but it was the Michael Gordon case which brought him to prominence.***

***Gordon was an unusual recruit for the intelligence world, he was quite low I Q, awkward unfit overweight and self conscious, he failed most tests, yet was chosen for special training and sent to Russia to recruit dissidents in the nuclear weapons arena. He was caught and died under torture...***

May he RIP.

Now, on June 16th 2010, the musician and would be MP, Screaming Lord Sutch was found dead at his home in Harrow, North West London. And according to the MSM, Sutch had hung himself... But then again, did he or did someone else do it for him?

Let's start at the beginning.

David Edward Sutch was born on November 10th 1940 in London's Hampstead hospital right at the height of WWII.

Tragically, his father died whilst Sutch was still a baby.

So, as with many, many other children left with only a mother to look after them following the war, Sutch grew up in relative poverty.

And as he grew older, like so many other young fellas of the time, Sutch also sought a way out of the poverty trap through music, forming his novelty rock n roll act by the time he reached his early twenties.

Surprisingly, the act instantly caught on despite Sutch never really being a singer of any real worth.

He was however, always a showman.

The act itself was based around Sutch, dressed as Jack the Ripper being carried onto the stage in a coffin whilst waving an axe around.

And whilst Sutch was doing his thing, his backing group *The Savages* would amuse the audience with props such as skulls, dead bodies and daggers.

Sutch would also scream intermittently throughout the course of his show and would often hack off the head of a realistic dummy, giving rise to his nickname of screaming Lord Sutch.

Safe to say then, that this early vampire themed act was way ahead of its time.

Now, throughout his career in music Sutch worked with some of the biggest names in the business including the once celebrated record producer Joe Meek of Telstar fame - whom I touched upon in Chapter 1.

The following is from Wikipedia:

***After the death of Meek the thousands of recordings he hid at his studio remained unreleased and preserved by Cliff Cooper of the Millionaires. At the time of Meek's death in 1967, Cooper is said to have purchased all of Meek's recordings for £300. These recordings were called the "Tea Chest Tapes" among fans, as they were stored in a tea chest when Cooper took them out of his flat.***

***Alan Blackburn, former president of the Joe Meek Appreciation Society, catalogued all of them in the mid 1980s.***

***On 4 September 2008 these unreleased recordings went up for auction in Fame Bureau's 'It's More Than Rock 'N' Roll' auction, fetching £200,000.***

***They contained over 4,000 hours of music on 1,850 tapes, including recordings by David Bowie as singer and sax player with the Konrads, Gene Vincent, Denny Laine, Billy Fury, Tom Jones, Jimmy Page, Mike Berry, John Leyton, Ritchie Blackmore, Jess Conrad, Mitch Mitchell and Screaming Lord Sutch.***

***The tapes also contained many examples of Meek composing songs and experimental sound techniques. Tape 418 has Meek composing songs for***

## ***the film Live It Up!***

And, just like David Sutch, Meek also died in very controversial circumstances.

You see, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> of February 1967, using a single-barrelled shotgun that he had confiscated from his protégé, former Tornado's bassist and solo star Heinz Burt, Meek first killed his landlady Violet Shenton and then himself... Allegedly.

The official story is that homosexual Meek - *notably a paedophile and Satanist* - had flown into a rage and taken the gun from Heinz Burt when he informed Meek that he used it while on tour to shoot birds.

Meek had then kept the weapon under his bed along with some cartridges. Nevertheless, since the shotgun had been owned by Burt he was originally questioned intensively by the police before finally being eliminated from their enquiries.

Now, as it happens Meek had once upon a time tried it on with Tom Jones. The following is what Jones said in interview:

***Q: As Tommy Scott & The Senators, you cut various tracks with Joe Meek in his fabled Holloway Road studio in 1964. Is it true he tried to come on to you so you punched him?***

***A: Well, I didn't actually hit him (laughs). We did five tracks with him and then he said, "Tell the boys to pack the stuff up and take it down and put it in the van, I want to talk to you".***

***He said, "Those jeans fit you well, don't they?" I said, "Well, yeah, they're fucking jeans, what do you expect?" And he says, "It looks like you've got a bit of a ...." (nudges and winks towards the crotch department).***

***I said, "Well, it serves its purpose." I'm looking at him and I say, "You're not one of these fucking queer fellas, are you?" And he said, "What are you talking about?"***

***He completely turned it around and was saying "that's ridiculous". Then I did a demo for Decca and met Peter Sullivan. We did an audition and it was funny because he said, "Tell the boys to pack the stuff up, I wanna talk to you."***

***I said, "Wait a minute, before we go any further, you're not one of these queer fellas, are you?" (laughs) He said, "What are you talking about?"***

***And then I told him the story about Joe Meek. So I was paranoid at that time. Source: <http://tomjonesintl.com/>***

So, safe to say then that Joe Meek was a big shot in the 1960's. Especially in February 1967... Just saying.

He was also good friends with the paedophile Brian Epstein, the Homosexual manager of The Beatles... Hmmm. Once again the saying *Birds of a feather* immediately springs to mind.

And, as Coincidence would have it, Epstein – like Meek – was also said to have committed suicide after some dodgy deals went wrong.

Worse still, In January 1967 - a month before Meek became the Terminator - a mutually shared rent boy named Bernard Oliver had been found by police in Tattingstone, Suffolk, cut up and packed into several suitcases.

Now, by all accounts Meek had become concerned that he would be implicated in this murder. The following is from [ukpaedos-exposed.com](http://ukpaedos-exposed.com):

***Less than three weeks later, in the Holloway Road in North London – a couple of miles or so from where the boy had gone missing – a famous record producer, his career now in tatters, blasted his landlady to death with a shotgun before turning the gun on himself.***

***Joe Meek, who'd produced numerous hit records including Telstar and Johnny Remember Me, was now facing financial ruin. He was also reported to be suffering from mental health problems. In 1963, he'd been prosecuted for 'importuning for immoral purposes' – homosexual acts still being illegal at this time.***

***As news of the murder investigation spread – along with its connection to what the London Evening News called, 'the twilight world of homosexuals' – Joe Meek became increasingly worried that he would be questioned, blackmailed or visited by hoodlums.***

***Despite minor speculation that Bernard Oliver the missing boy, may have done some work at Joe Meek's recording studio, there was actually no connection, so far as anybody knew at the time, between the unfortunate record producer and the murdered teenager. The speculation and tittle-tattle however, could only have exacerbated Meek's anxiety.***

***The period was, as we can now observe, a time of contrast, coincidence, and great complexity.***

***As the murder investigation got underway, an official photo was circulated of its victim with no clue as to the identity of the young man, the police had taken the unusual step of ‘dressing’ the severed head.***

***To do this, they stuck its eyes open, set it upright with a scarf at the base of the skull, then tidied it up as best they could before photographing it. It was a macabre sort of thing to do. The move however soon paid its sad dividend when the boy’s father recognised the face in a newspaper picture and came forward to formally identify his son.***

***Described as quiet and gentle, if somewhat ‘backward’ with a mental age of eleven, Bernard Oliver had been missing from home for 10 days.***

Now, as it turns out the people blackmailing Meek and Epstein were none other than the notorious East-end gangsters, the Kray Twins.

The twins – both homosexual paedophiles themselves - had huge property interests in East Anglia at the time.

Ronnie Kray had also previously had a sado-masochistic, sexual relationship with Meek. The following is taken from the Beacon films 2011 website:

***Brian Epstein, legendary manager of the Beatles was, by 1966, heavily in debt due to his gambling and was rapidly losing control of his Beatles empire. He was known to frequent the same casino in London as Robert Fraser .***

***Epstein had become a regular visitor to the Clermont Club, a gambling den in London run by John Aspinall.***

***Aspinall had been approached by Billy Hill, a well known figure in the London underworld and mentor to the infamous Kray twins, about initiating an elaborate scam called the Big Edge for the card game of Chemin de Fer.***

***The cards would be passed through a mangle to produce tiny, virtually indiscernible bends which would then be read by ‘trained’ players specially schooled by the club.***

***The scam, though not foolproof, was soon earning the club and Billy Hill thousands of pounds a night. Chemin de Fer was a popular game for***

***Epstein and soon, he too, was falling victim to the scam on a massive basis.***

***For Epstein the stakes were enormous, for not only was he gambling his own money but also that of the Beatles too.***

***Epstein was acutely aware that his contract with the Beatles was up for renewal in 1967 and he feared that they would want to go elsewhere. With his debts and his own paranoia growing, Epstein was resorting to increasingly elaborate attempts to recoup his money.***

***In January 1967 he agreed a deal with Robert Stigwood to merge NEMS with Stigwood's organisation for £500,000. Stigwood thought he would be buying everything, including the Beatles, but once the fab four got wind of this plan they told Brian that they would only ever record God Save the Queen and out of tune to boot.***

Okay, before going any further it is worth noting that the Australian born impresario, Robert Stigwood was once the manager of the Bee Gees.

In fact, Bee Gee, Robin Gibb - now deceased - was once married to one of Stigwood's secretaries.

Interestingly enough, Gibb, who was awarded a CBE by the Queen in 2002, was also very good friends with both of the British former Prime Ministers, Tony Blair & Gordon Clow. The following is from Wikipedia:

***He (Gibb) was a close friend of the former Labour Prime Minister Tony Blair, who was criticised for staying over at Gibb's Miami mansion during Christmas 2006.***

***In 2008 Gibb publicly stated that he continued to get on "like a house on fire" with Blair, and claimed that the then Labour Prime Minister Gordon Brown regularly listened to the Bee Gees. "He listens to our music every day. Gordon likes our music and I like Gordon," he told The Times.***

***In a tribute upon his death, longtime friend Tony Blair said: "Robin was not only an exceptional and extraordinary musician and songwriter, he was a highly intelligent, interesting and committed human being. He was a great friend with a wonderful open and fertile mind and a student of history and politics."***

And there goes that "Birds of a feather" thing again.

You see, I have been told by more than a few reliable sources that Robin

Gibb was a predatory paedophile as are both Blair & Brown - allegedly - as you will find out later in this book.

Moreover and incredible as it may sound, one source who was definitely in a position to know told me that Robin Gibb and Jimmy Savile were being directly protected by The American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) who rule the BBC... Hence the reason that the BBC always has a Jewish director or one who is Jew controlled.

I am also told that the reason both Jimmy Savile and Robin Gibb – along with others - were protected is that they were big earners who boasted of having ‘had’ a thousand kids each.

Now you also have to take into account that the lives of the Monster-Elite are dominated by numerology and symbolism.

Therefore that figure of “1000 kids each” in Roman Numerals is M, which also happens to be the 13th letter of the Alphabet.

This is the reason why many predatory paedophiles will have a tattoo that incorporates the number 13, being as it is a means of bragging about how many kids (usually boys) that they had sexually abused.

And this of course, all relates to numerology and symbolism.

Numerology - *as I have just said* - does in fact dictate every aspect of the elites life... Well, certainly those hovering around at the top of the pyramid it does.

The number 13 is in fact the reason that the letter M is such a big deal in elite symbolism.

Moreover, the 13 elite bloodline families cannot help themselves keeping the all important letter M hidden in plain sight.

For instance, the massive McDonalds ‘M’... Eating too much of that shit is a sure fire way to an early grave.

Then there is Madonna, a product of mind control, who incorporates symbolism pertaining to Satanic devil worship in her acts.

And let’s not forget the evil cult of Masonry while we are at it.

In fact, fuck me, even the names of the British Olympic mascots, Mandeville and Wenlock, begin with an M and a W which is a reversed M.

Furthermore, whilst not wanting to stray off topic for longer than necessary, if you do not know about the illuminati symbolism which dominated every

aspect of the British 2012 Olympics, right down to the venue, you owe it to yourself to investigate.

As for Robin Gibb's homosexual manager, Robert Stigwood, the man behind the controversial theatre productions '*Jesus Christ Superstar*' and '*Hair*' as well as the film '*Saturday Night Fever*' starring the rather suspect, John Travolta, it is worth noting that when he first came to England from the land down under in the mid 1950's, he immediately started work in an institution for "backward teenage boys".

From there Stigwood moved to Portsmouth – hello sailor - where he met the businessman Stephen Komlosy.

The two men set up a small theatrical agency together where they built up a roster of actors.

Amongst their list of clients was a young actor and singer called John Leyton, whose success as a singer made both Stigwood and his new associate, Joe Meek Britain's first independent record producers... This really does get too easy sometimes.

By the end of 1961 Stigwood had signed a record production deal with Joseph Lockwood, the one time managing director of EMI.

Lockwood, also knighted by the Queen - *just saying* - turned out to be the crucial link between the record company and Stigwood, in the very same way he had done a decade earlier for Larry Parnes - another notorious paedophile. And, wouldn't you just know it, good old Sir Joe was destined to do the same for Brian Epstein and The Beatles, just a few short years into the future.

Stigwood also rented office space to Kit Lambert and his partner Chris Stamp – brother of the actor Terence.

Homosexual Lambert was the son of Constant Lambert, one of the "Fitzrovia" circle, and good friend to Aleister Crowley, who wrote two limericks about him.

Now, how can I describe Crowley?

Crowley was a smack addicted, bi-sexual paedophile who was a freemason and master of the occult, specialising in satanic child sacrifice.

Or put another way, a proper sick cunt.

Crowley features on the Beatles, *Sergeant Pepper* album cover as well as one of Led Zeppelin's.

Now, not many people know how Crowley came to have this honour bestowed on him.

However, the answer lies in a chapter omitted from 'Spanish' Robert Sanchez's book, '*Up and down with the Rolling Stones*' which was too 'explosive' to print.

In the 1960's, Sanchez was drug dealer and friend to the crème de la crème of British rock stars, including Keith Richards & John Lennon.

The following segment is taken from that omitted chapter:

*Robert Fraser (heavily in debt to the Kray Twins) had become friends with the American film-maker and occultist, Kenneth Anger. Indeed, Fraser often arranged viewings of Anger's films at his flat.*

*Anger had introduced both Robert and Paul (McCartney) to the works of his great hero, Aleister Crowley, the famous English occultist.*

*Anger, through his long time involvement with the occult had been initiated into a secret organisation of Crowley's, known as the OTO, or Ordo Templi Orientis, or Order of the Temple of the East .*

*This involvement in something so secretive and seemingly dangerous appealed hugely to not just Robert but also to Paul, Mick Jagger and Keith Richards as well as Marianne Faithfull and Anita Pallenberg.*

*Accordingly, Anger, smelling like so many others the financial possibilities that the Beatles and the Stones could bring, was only too happy to initiate them all into Crowley's club.*

*McCartney and the Stones lapped it all up, whether it was the promise of obtaining secret knowledge, the opportunity to become greater lovers or simply the involvement in something so 'naughty', they all, to a greater or lesser extent, would be shaped by the occult for quite some time.*

*For the Beatles it was only really McCartney for whom this had any appeal. John, though interested in religion, only really worshipped himself and drugs at this stage. George Harrison was too involved in Eastern mysticism and Ringo was just too down to earth to get caught up.*

*For Paul and Robert, the involvement became overwhelming and accordingly they just could not resist inserting references to it in the album sleeve.*

*Aside from the obvious inclusion of Crowley as one of their 'heroes', there are numerous references to freemasonry as well as hidden messages.*

***Robert intended it to be a treasure map of clues for those who already had the knowledge to decipher. It was a statement to those in the know that said 'we know what you know'. [Source:http://invanddis.proboards.com](http://invanddis.proboards.com)***

Now, amongst the other sixty or so people who appear on the cover of **Sgt Pepper** are Aldous Huxley, Carl Jung, Oscar Wilde, T.E Lawrence, and Lewis Carroll... Allegedly ALL paedophiles.

The album cover itself was designed by the notorious Peter Blake, very good friend to paedophile artist Graham Ovenden, who was sentenced to two years in prison for his nonce crimes.

Remember! Birds of a feather, so don't discount those rumours about 'Macca' as not being true either... Just saying.

In 2013 I wrote extensively about the paedophile artist Graham Ovenden - as you will see if you if you type his name into my website ([www.chrisspivey.org](http://www.chrisspivey.org)) search bar.

Nevertheless, for the benefit of those who do not know who the nonce is, the following is what Wikipedia has to say about him:

***Graham Stuart Ovenden. (born 11 February 1943) is an English painter, [fine art photographer](#) and writer.***

***Some of Ovenden's art has been investigated as possible [child pornography](#) by US and UK authorities and in 2009, he was prosecuted in the UK on a charge of creating indecent images but not convicted. In 2013, Ovenden was found guilty of six charges of indecency with a child and one charge of indecent assault against a child, and on 9 October 2013, he was jailed for two years and three months by the Court of Appeal. Following his conviction, some galleries removed images of his work from display. In 2015, a judge ordered that Ovenden's personal collection of paintings and photographs be destroyed.***

Now among the many high-class low-life fans and collectors of Ovenden's 'art' are (the now deceased) Lord McAlpine, [Lord Hutchinson](#) and fellow artists [Sir Hugh Casson](#) and [David Hockney](#)

Moreover, that 2009 arrest was interesting and had indications that Ovenden was being protected from high up.

You see, in 2009 Ovenden's house was raided by Police, resulting in the artist being dragged into court. The following is how the Telegraph reported it:

*An artist, whose work has been displayed at The Tate, has claimed that indecent pictures of children found on his computer were "work in progress", and not child pornography.*

*Graham Ovenden, 67, was found with indecent pictures in the file on his PC and despite trying to delete it and said they were to be used for an art work, a court heard.*

*Mr Ovenden is a painter, fine art photographer and writer, who has displayed in the Victoria and Albert Museum, The Tate and the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York.*

*But officers found 16 separate images Mr Ovenden had created and 121 other indecent images stored in files in his computer's memory, the court heard.*

*Officers found the files when they raided his Gothic mansion in Cornwall and Ovenden admits he made the images on his computer.*

*But Mr Ovenden - whose major works feature young girls - says the pictures were all being used to create an "end product" for artistic display. Mr Ovenden does not deny making the images but has pleaded not guilty to 34 different child porn offences.*

*Ramsay Quaipe, prosecuting, at Truro Crown Court, said: "What the police found was a graphic application called Adobe Photoshop, and its the use of the file browser in this programme to view the images which led to the cache files being created.*

*"You can be sure that the copy of the images in the cache is the same as the image made by Mr Ovenden - he was making these images, and a virtual trace or footprint was left on the computer.*

*"Through what the experts found on the computer and through admissions of the defendant, you can be quite sure the defendant was making indecent images on this computer."*

*Officers raided Mr Ovenden's home in November 2006 and Mr Quaipe says he immediately admitted they were his pictures.*

*He said: "When first asked about the images, Mr Ovenden said they were deliberately intended so we should find them, and that he had been working on his creations for about a year.*

*"He added 'I am totally responsible in every way'. Mr Ovenden said to police, 'the process of the image making is actually to create corruption, then overlay corruption'."*

*The court heard in police interview Ovenden then quoted Shakespeare's Hamlet to explain why he made the images.*

*Mr Quaife said: 'He told officers, 'it is but skin and film, an ulcerous place, while rank corruption lies within'.*

*"But what the crown say is that there can be no doubt that these images are indecent - indecent pseudo images are indecent.*

*"By the means of modern technology, pretty much anyone can have a virtual studio on their computer - and he was busy making thoroughly indecent images on that computer."*

*Robert Linford, defending, argued his client had the images as a means to create his famous artwork.*

*He says his client had shown completed work to officers which appeared to show the image of a young girl, with words of poetry superimposed over the image.*

*Mr Linford said: "My client repeatedly wrote to the police and showed them these images of his final pieces of work.*

*"It would have been in rather flowery artistic language, but 'look, here are the final prints, this is the final product'.*

*"He has repeatedly argued that the images seized from him were very much a work in progress, and that these were the final outcomes, the prints were the finished products."*

*Mr Ovenden has pleaded not guilty to 16 counts of making indecent images of children, and 16 counts of making indecent pseudo photographs of children.*

*He is also charged with two counts of possessing 121 indecent photographs and "pseudo photographs" of children.*

*In 1975 Ovenden founded the artistic movement the 'Brotherhood of Ruralists' with then-wife Jann Haworth and fellow artists Graham Arnold and David Inshaw.*

*Mr Ovenden was born in Hampshire and attended Itchen Grammar School and the Royal College of Music before taking up painting around 1962.*

*He was tutored by Lord David Cecil and Sir John Betjeman and attended the Southampton School of Art, and graduated from the Royal College of Art in 1968.*

However, the court case appeared to be plagued by problems, not least by the Police dragging their feet. And on October 22<sup>nd</sup> 2009, two days into the trial,

the Jury was discharged and a new court date set.

On April 9<sup>th</sup> 2010 the case was thrown out of court after a 5 minute hearing due to two police officers – *Key Prosecution Witnesses* – who failed to turn up. The Police later declined to comment and the CPS refused to disclose how much the three and a half year investigation had cost the Taxpayer.

Nevertheless, just 9 days later the Old Bill again swooped on Ovenden. The following is from the ‘Novel Activist’ website:

***After the child pornography case was dismissed Ovenden was charged again: four counts of indecent assault on a girl under the age of 14, five counts of child neglect and four charges of false imprisonment – relating to offences committed in 1990. The case was due to be heard earlier this year (2011). It is now September and I cannot find any record of the trial being held.***

***This is odd.***

***If he had been found guilty surely the news would have been everywhere? The tabloids love this sort of story. So what happened? These charges are serious and if they had any merit the case would surely have proceeded? I can’t find any information. Perhaps the case was dismissed and it was only reported in the legal notices? I don’t know, but if anyone does, please let me know.***

***But there is another clue. The blog primarily discusses the fact that the Tate Modern removed its collection of Ovendens from their website. This was around the same time as the controversy over [Spiritual America](#), which featured a young Brooke Shields (she approves of the picture).***

***But now the Tate has put the Ovendens back on their website. Could it be that Ovenden has been cleared, which means the Tate collection has also been cleared? Would the Tate place the collection on their website if he had been found guilty of serious child sex offences? I think not.***

***In any case, the fact that the Ovenden collection is available to the public means they provide a guide to what the Tate Modern thinks is legal and legitimate.***

Neither can Wikipedia shed any light on the verdict. The online

Encyclopaedia mentions Ovenden's arrest on the 19<sup>th</sup> of April 2010 but fails to make mention of the outcome.

It is interesting however; that the Tate modern deems Ovenden's work fit to exhibit.

Now I say it is interesting because The Tate is a member of the contemporary art society whose spiel reads: ***We promote the collecting of contemporary art through our gifts to public museums and the advice and guidance we offer companies and individuals.***

<http://www.contemporaryartsociety.org/media/uploads/2010/07/4765/cas-2002-pdf.pdf>

The Patron of the CAS is The Queer Mother, despite her being dead since 2002. The Queer Mother is alleged to have been a paedophile.

Of the ten Vice Patrons, two are the Viscount and Viscountess Windsor, and a third was none other than Lord McAlpine of West Green... AKA Lord Alistair McAlpine AKA Robert McAlpine AKA Nonce McAlpine.

Course, the Tate Gallery was just one of many who also displayed the vile, Nan Golding photograph called "*Clara and Edda Belly Dancing*" which is owned by Elton John... Least it was although I cannot say for sure whether or not he still owns it.

Nevertheless, I was made to suffer terribly for reporting on this vile art as most of you will know. You see, by showing you what the elite class as 'art' I was unforgivably charged with distributing child pornography - the vast majority of which were photos of Graham Ovenden's work.

Nevertheless, in an attempt to discredit me for discrediting them the corrupt old bill insisted on going to court despite all of the images being legal, available to buy, owned by the rich and famous and displayed in art galleries around the world.

Course, once in court I was immediately found Not guilty on ALL counts and the trial judge had some very harsh words to say about the prosecution... And rightly so too.

Yet this is all old news so why am I bringing it all up again in this book you may ask.

And the answer to that is because on the 3rd of November 2018 I received an email from a mush called Lester Caine:

Search Mail and People

New | Reply | Delete | Archive | Junk | Sweep

^ Folders

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| Inbox                | 2652 |
| Junk Email           | 136  |
| Drafts               | 176  |
| Sent Items           |      |
| Deleted Items        | 32   |
| Archive              |      |
| Conversation History |      |
| legal stuff          |      |
| SENT LEGAL STUFF     |      |

### Long running saga ...

 Lester Caine <lester@rainbowdigitalmedia.org.uk>  
Sat 03/11, 15:41  
You ↕

Chris ...

Graham Ovenden has asked me to forward this link to you  
<https://graham-ovenden.uk/wiki/Chris+Spivey+Blog> ...

The court system in the UK is so incredibly broken that the appeals process is STILL going on despite Graham having spent time in prison. The CCRC has acknowledged that there are areas to be re-examined but that there are 'higher priority' cases that will be processed first. It is even likely that the papers may never reach the top of the pile, which is an even bigger joke! Perhaps if the police non-disclosed material in Graham's case had been presented in court then the case would have dismissed once all the 'abuse' charges had been proven fabrications. Graham has only been found guilty of taking the photographs which the previous cases had already dismissed and which were all eventually returned as not obscene since none of them are classified as child pornography even today! IWF are more than happy that they appear on the website as there is nothing they can raise objections to ...

--  
Lester Caine  
-----  
Contact - <http://rainbowdigitalmedia.co.uk/wiki/contact>  
Rainbow Digital Media - <http://rainbowdigitalmedia.co.uk>

Screenshot of the eMail from Lester Caine  
Very strange!

I mean who the fuck is Lester Caine? And whilst my email address is no secret you have to wonder how Lester got hold of it. Nevertheless, Lester says that Ovendon personally asked him to send me the link included in the email - which I will come to shortly. Lester apparently then goes on to defend Ovenden and insinuate that he was the victim of a miscarriage of justice. Course, it isn't stated whether or not

that the insinuation was made also at the behest of Ovenden.  
Mind you, that said I do know from personal experience just how wholly corrupt the justice system is and indeed the equally corrupt police refused to use vital [non disclosed] evidence which would have put a stop to them prosecuting me in the first place.  
However, Lester states that:

***"Graham has only been found guilty of taking the photographs which the previous cases had already dismissed and which were all eventually returned as not obscene since none of them are classified as child pornography even today!"***

Yet the prison sentence that Ovenden received was predominantly because of physical child abuse, NOT taking photos. The following is taken from the Telegraph:

***Ovenden, who was taught by the renowned pop art pioneer Sir Peter Blake, denied that he had assaulted any of the children. He claimed he was the target of a witch hunt and that his images of children were about capturing them in a "state of grace".***

***But a jury found him guilty of seven offences, including touching a girl's breasts and getting into a bath with the same girl and asking her to feel him. The other convictions relate to photographs he took of two other girls.***

-

Dirty Cunt.

Lester then finishes his email by saying that the [Internet Watch Foundation](#) are "***more than happy***" that Ovenden's paintings appear on "***the website***" as "***there is nothing they can raise objections to***" ...

Course, whilst it maybe true that LEGALLY the IWF cannot raise objections to the 'art' appearing on the internet, I very much doubt that they are "***more than happy***" about it.

Moreover, Lester is defending the monster's art and overlooking the fact that the nonce was convicted of sexually abusing children.

Nevertheless, I then clicked on the link that Lester had sent me in that eMail and got the following:

***Since my Blog Master has remarkable abilities in locating past websites of dubious character and malice this pearl of perversion has come to my notice ([www.chrisspivey.org](http://www.chrisspivey.org)).***

***Firstly, we may return the compliment “you may run but certainly can't hide”. Yes Mr Spivey, a maxim which ex supporters of National Socialism in Germany were to find, rightly to their cost.***

***In fact the more I look at Mr Spivey's site the more I am reminded of the official Nazi journal Der Sturmer and its vile editor Julius Streicher. There is the arrogant pose of Spivey that fronts the site (a change of cloth to that of a notorious uniform would no doubt complete the transformation). The use of unseemly language, the four letter words seem to drip of his tongue like Cobbit's Weeping Wen ... but it is obvious that this unfortunate individual is more obsessed by what lies between his legs rather than that of between his ears.***

***A few corrections and observations are in order.***

***a) The full length nude of Josie represented Gt Britain in the seminal exhibition held in Berlin at the Martin-Gropius Bau, Feb to April 1996.***

***b) The jacket cover of the book ... To my knowledge this image was never used as a jacket cover; is this Spivey's invention? Also, the application of stars to the image or page, was always regarded as an accolade of merit when I was a child. Thus this emphasis of genitals, breasts (of which as yet there is no evidence) shows a moral confusion. Are these stars showing an enthusiasm for these normalities of mother nature or are they laid on as the product of a diseased mind. I suggest Spivey take note of the article in Novel Activist and the child's/adult's reactions to the placing of a puerile negation over Mother Nature's work.***

***c) The child balancing on the railings is not a painting but a photo mezzotint. Its correct title is Dare Me, this being appropriate, as the Thames lies some 20ft below and on the left hand side of the child. You will note that this image is from my Childhood Streets photographic essay and was taken when I was 14 years of age. This series of images are now celebrated as one of the most important photographic essays created since the Second WW.***

***Graham Ovenden***

Source: <https://graham-ovenden.uk/wiki/Chris+Spivey+Blog>

So let's take a closer look at what the sick-fuck has to say starting with his opening gambit:

***Since my Blog Master has remarkable abilities in locating past websites of dubious character and malice this pearl of perversion has come to my notice ([www.chrisspivey.org](http://www.chrisspivey.org)).***

Oh you couldn't make it up don't cha know. Nevertheless, what we have here is a perverted, convicted child molester calling my website a website of "***dubious character and malice***" and a "***pearl of perversion***"... Oh my fucking days. Has the dirty old pervert got no shame?

And I can assure the sick-fuck 'artist', that there was no intended "malice" in what I wrote... I simply think that he is the lowest form of life on the planet and should have been jailed for life. I also note that the link to my site takes you to the home page and not the articles that I wrote about Ovenden... Dog forbid that he had of done since those articles are pretty damning.

The nonce then continues:

***Firstly, we may return the compliment “you may run but certainly can't hide”. Yes Mr Spivey, a maxim which ex supporters of National Socialism in Germany were to find, rightly to their cost.***

And once again I note that Ovenden does not publish a link to where I wrote “***you may run but certainly can't hide***”... However, I think that the nonce is likening me to a Nazi war criminal! Did Nazi War Criminals write about kiddie fiddlers then?

He then continues:

***In fact the more I look at Mr Spivey's site the more I am reminded of the official Nazi journal Der Sturmer and its vile editor Julius Streicher. There is the arrogant pose of Spivey that fronts the site (a change of cloth to that of a notorious uniform would no doubt complete the transformation).***

Yep, the nonce is definitely likening me to a Nazi! Roger that:

***The use of unseemly language, the four letter words seem to drip of his tongue like Cobbit's Weeping Wen ... but it is obvious that this unfortunate individual is more obsessed by what lies between his legs rather than that of***

*between his ears.*

What a Cunt!

Nevertheless, the dirty fucker then suggests that I am obsessed with my penis... Typical perv, bringing the subject round to sex at every available opportunity... Although I do have a smashing dick. Just sayin'.

***A few corrections and observations are in order.***

This will be interesting:

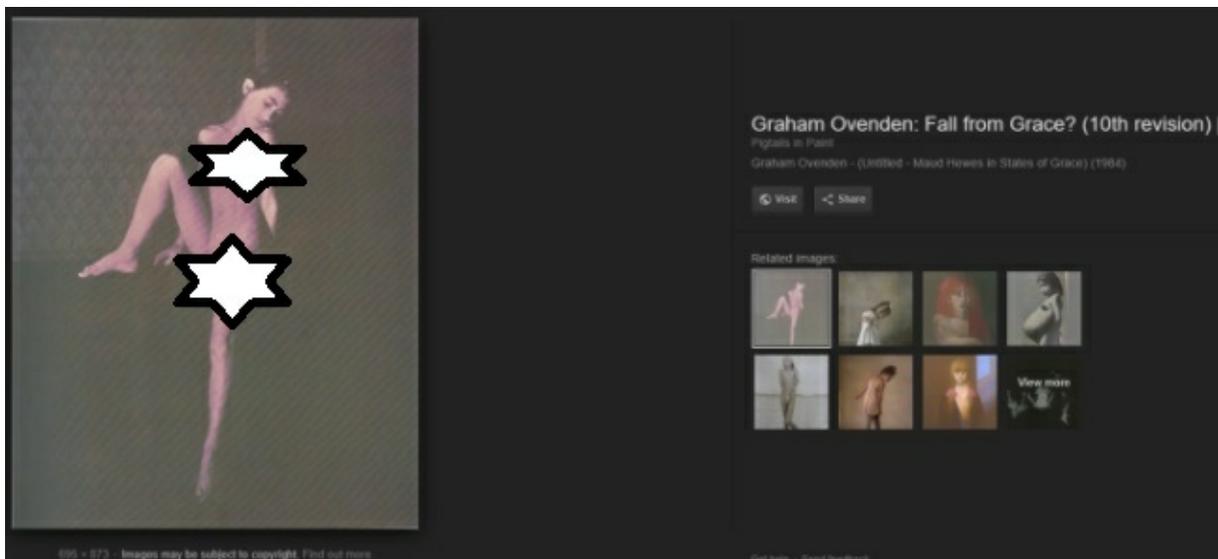
***a) The full length nude of Josie represented Gt Britain in the seminal exhibition held in Berlin at the Martin-Gropius Bau, Feb to April 1996.***

HUH? So fucking what, we have already established that his child porn is protected by law under the guise of 'Art'.

***b) The jacket cover of the book ... To my knowledge this image was never used as a jacket cover; is this Spivey's invention? Also, the application of stars to the image or page, was always regarded as an accolade of merit when I was a child. Thus this emphasis of genitals, breasts (of which as yet there is no evidence) shows a moral confusion. Are these stars showing an enthusiasm for these normalities of mother nature or are they laid on as the product of a diseased mind. I suggest Spivey take note of the article in Novel Activist and the child's/adult's reactions to the placing of a puerile negation over Mother Nature's work.***

Now I think that the Kiddie Fiddler is referring to an article that I wrote in which I mentioned his child porn 'art' book: Fall from Grace.

Course, there is a chance that the photo (*which is included in the book*) that I used may not have been the cover... Nevertheless, a quick Google search today (11/11/18) brought up the following:



Google image search result for the art book: Fall From Grace

I have also added stars to censor the photo but you can see where the mistake arose from and makes no difference no matter how hard the filthy fucker tries to defend himself.

***c) The child balancing on the railings is not a painting but a photo mezzotint. Its correct title is Dare Me, this being appropriate, as the Thames lies some 20ft below and on the left hand side of the child. You will note that this image is from my Childhood Streets photographic essay and was taken when I was 14 years of age. This series of images are now celebrated as one of the most important photographic essays created since the Second WW.***

Hmmm. It seems that I stand corrected. It wasn't a painting it was a "photo mezzotint" and not titled "lure me" as I stated in the article... My bad! And that well and truly put me and my big dick in fucking place didn't it!

Ovenden, you are a proper sick-in-the-head piece of shit... Fuck off. Now, Led Zeppelin's guitarist Jimmy Page was also "infatuated" with Crowley and following in his heroes footsteps embarked on a relationship with 14 year old Lori Maddox.

The following is from the Independent:

***Lori Maddox, who relates in Hammer how Richard Cole kidnapped her on***

***Page's orders and brought her to the Riot House claims she fell in love with Page almost immediately.***

***She also tells how she had to be locked up, albeit willingly, most of the time so that word of this illegal relationship statutory rape could not get out.***

Hmmmm.

Now, Kit Lambert's father was sufficiently well off to be able to send Lambert junior to Oxford University... Where the former Prime Minister, David Cameron could tell you all about how the older students used to enjoy bugging the younger boys.

Lambert is also credited with discovering The Who, who were known as the High Numbers at the time.

Whilst describing the group to his partner Stamp, he told him that their show was the nearest thing to a black mass that he had ever seen.

Lambert and Stamp would later sign The Who to Stigwood's newly formed record label.

In turn, Stigwood produced The film version of The Who's rock opera '**Tommy**', which of course featured The Who drummer Keith Moon as 'Uncle Ernie', the paedophile who - *whilst supposedly babysitting* - sexually abuses the blind, deaf and dumb kid Tommy.

Paedophiles abusing disabled children?

Didn't Jimmy Savile do that?

And, don't forget that 'Tommy' was of course written by The Who's guitarist Pete Townshend who was arrested for viewing child porn, paid for with his credit card.

The following is from the Daily Mail:

***He insisted at the time that he had simply been conducting 'research' when he paid £7 with his credit card in 1999 to access a website bearing the message 'click here for child porn'.***

***Despite his denials of harbouring depraved desires, he accepted a police caution, and was duly placed on the sex offenders' register for five years.***

Okay, let's get back to that 'UK Paedo's-exposed' article where we were at the part where The Beatles manager Brian Epstein was mugging off Robert Stigwood whom had just merged his company with Epstein's NEMS Company thinking that The Beatles were part of the package:

***The deal was therefore re-arranged to exclude the Beatles as they had been so incensed by the proposal.***

***However, Brian's problems were only mounting. He had previously met the Kray twins in a gay club in London and now they were putting the squeeze on him after they had discovered his affair with Dizz Gillespie.***

### **AUTHORS NOTE**

Dizz Gillespie is not to be confused with the legendary Jazz Trumpeter, Dizzy Gillespie.

The following is what The Beatles fan website 'Hey Dullblog' have to say about Dizz Gillespie who has also been described as 'malignant':

***Epstein paid Gillespie's debts and provided him with drugs. Sometimes they did drugs together. "More often than not these drugged, drunken nights ended in some sort of unhappy confrontation," Brown wrote. "They ran from simple arguments to all-out fistfights, which included breaking vases and mirrors. One night, unhappy with Brian's largesse, Dizz worked himself into a rage. When Brian ordered him out of the house, Dizz raced to the kitchen, grabbed the largest knife he could find, and held it to Brian's jugular vein while extracting an additional sum of money from Brian's wallet."***

Now, although Gillespie is relatively unimportant to this article, it is worth noting that as the above segment continues, it is alleged that Gillespie was also blackmailing Epstein after he stole a briefcase belonging to The Beatles manager.

The briefcase is alleged to have contained photos of Epstein and his 'young' male conquests indulging in various sexual practices.

And whilst not wanting to dwell on stories that I have covered in the past, I do find it hard to believe that The Beatles were not aware of Epstein's paedophilia... Or Jimmy Saviles for that matter despite their close association

with him in the early to mid 1960's.

Right, back to the UK Paedos-exposed article:

***How the Kray Twins came to discover this affair is uncertain. It may have come to light through Brian's activities at the Clermont Club where, lest we forget John Aspinall's partner was the Krays friend Billy Hill. Alternatively, it may have been via the mysterious David Litvinoff.***

***Litvinoff was a colourful character who was well known in the London underworld as well as that of swinging London. He was, like Brian, homosexual and a massive gambler.***

***He was rumoured to have been a former lover of Ronnie Kray, however what is certain is that, after accumulating huge gambling debts Ronnie and Reggie Kray paid him a visit which involved tying him up by his feet and inserting a sword into his mouth.***

***Ronnie then forced the sword into his mouth, cutting him from cheek to cheek and leaving him with a permanent 'joker like' smile.***

***Litvinoff entered the circle of the Beatles and the Rolling Stones through his association with Robert Fraser and Christopher Gibbs. Indeed Litvinoff would play a major part in the film 'Performance' starring Mick Jagger and James Fox, when he was employed by the director Donald Cammell as a 'voice coach'.***

***This apparently was a euphemism and his real role was to immerse Fox totally into the London gangland scene so as to prepare him for his role as a gangster.***

***However the news reached them, the Krays told Glasgow crime lord Arthur Thompson that they were blackmailing Epstein and were going to take the Beatles from him.***

***Thompson apparently convinced the twins that the Beatles career would go downhill fast if they were associated with the Krays. They settled for blackmailing him for cash instead.***

***On the 27th August 1967 Brian Epstein was found dead in his locked bedroom at his home in London.***

***His death was officially declared an accident at the inquest due to the consumption of too many sleeping pills. Suicide was denied by all around Brian, however long time Epstein employee, Peter Brown claimed that he had removed a suicide note and a will from Brian's bedroom prior to the arrival of the authorities.***

***The suicide note was, according to Brown, apparently from a previous attempt, however it interesting to note that the will left Epstein's house and money to his mother and brother, Clive.***

***Brian's father Harry had died some six weeks earlier, meaning this will would have had to have been recently updated. It is also curious that someone would leave a suicide note just 'lying around'.***

***Had the Krays threats been sufficient to drive Brian to suicide, or even more sinister, had the tw***

***ins arranged for a little visit to Brian over that weekend?***

***As an interesting footnote to this saga, another long time Epstein associate, the flamboyant London lawyer David Jacobs, is also rumoured to have come to a sticky end. Again, possibly with the involvement of the Krays.***

***Like Brian, Jacobs was Jewish, homosexual and another prodigious user of amphetamines. Jacobs had long been in the employ of Brian and the Beatles and his other clients included Marlene Dietrich and Diana Dors, both of whom featured on the cover of Sgt Peppers Lonely Hearts Club band, as well as the Rolling Stones.***

***Jacobs was found hanging from a length of satin from one of the beams of his garage in December 1968 after reportedly having turned down the opportunity to represent Ronnie and Reggie Kray as the defence lawyer in their forthcoming trial for double murder.***

***Is it possible that Jacobs came to the attention of the Krays after having been used by Brian to try and extricate him from their blackmailing grip?***

Jacobs was in fact the man credited with introducing Epstein to the London gay paedophile 'scene'.

And of course, back then homosexuality was illegal:

***Jacobs was the suave, arrogant, senior partner in the firm of M.A. Jacobs Ltd of Pall Mall.***

***His clients included Marlene Dietrich, Diana Dors, Judy Garland and the Rolling Stones. He had represented Liberace in his successful libel case against Cassandra of the Daily Mirror for calling him, among other epithets, "this deadly, winking, sniggering, snuggling, chromium-plated, scent-impregnated, luminous, quivering, giggling, fruit-flavoured, mincing, ice-covered head of mother love."***

***Jacobs had seen his client commit perjury in the witness box by denying he was homosexual and walk away with £8000 in damages and £27,000 in legal costs.***

***One month before the Kray Twins stood trial at the Old Bailey in January 1969, charged with the murders of George Cornell and Jack "The Hat" McVitie, Jacobs was found hanging from a length of satin tied to one of the beams of the garage at his seaside home.***

***At that stage, the Krays had been in custody for months and had sent a message to Jacobs that they desperately needed his shrewd legal brain to beat the charges against them.***

***But Jacobs turned them down and, some believe, paid with his life. No one said no to Ronnie Kray and got off scot free.***

***Beatles boss Brian Epstein knew Jacobs' reputation as the sharpest lawyer in the capital. He also knew that Jacobs was homosexual. "Brian hired David to represent the Beatles when he moved down from Liverpool," says a showbiz writer who knew both men well. "In return, David introduced Brian to the London gay scene.***

***David was 6ft 2in tall and openly gay – he wore make-up, even in court in front of disapproving judges. He intimidated everybody, not only the other side in court cases but his clients as well, and he was incredibly pompous. The only person who wasn't a bit frightened of him was John Lennon. John was mercilessly cruel to him; he was always taking the piss.***

***It has since been learned that Jacobs had asked for police protection shortly before his death and it is probable that he told the police about turning down Ronnie Kray's plea for legal help.***

***Certainly, he was a broken and terrified man in his final days.***

*A private detective who worked for Jacobs at his Pall Mall practice says: “I last heard from David two days before his death. He telephoned my secretary and told her it was urgent that I contact him. When I rang back, he burst out, ‘It’s no good, I’m in terrible trouble. They’re all after me.’”*

*The private eye asked who he was frightened of and Jacobs reeled off a list of six famous people in show business. The detective told him “not to worry” and rang off.*

*As predicted, the 35-year-old Krays were found guilty of murder at their trial and jailed for life by Mr Justice Melford Stevenson who ordered that they should not be released for 30 years.*

*The jury convicted Ronnie Kray of killing both George Cornell and Jack McVitie and convicted Reggie of the knife attack that killed McVitie while Ronnie pinned his arms.*

*And there the matter might have rested but for a fascinating postscript: Two years ago convicted criminal Bradley Allardyce claimed that Reggie Kray's first wife Frances had been forced by his brother Ronnie to take the pills that killed her: her apparent suicide had, in fact, been murder.*

*Allardyce had been released from prison after serving nine years for armed robbery. He spent three of those years in Maidstone prison, four cells along the landing from Reggie Kray. The pair had spent most of their time in each other's company. Allardyce claimed on BBC Radio 4 that one night Reggie Kray revealed to him the thing that haunted him the most.*

*“I was sitting in my cell with Reg and it was one of those nights where we turned the lights down low and put some nice music on and sometimes he would reminisce.*

*He suddenly broke down and said, ‘I'm going to tell you something I've only ever told two people and something I've carried around with me’. He put his head on my shoulder and told me Ron killed Frances. He told Reg what he had done two days after.”*

*Maureen Flanagan, a frequent visitor to the Kray home and their mother's hairdresser, had been close to Frances. “When she first came on to the*

*scene the first reaction from Ronnie was jealousy, sheer and utter jealousy,” she said. “Someone else is coming in to separate them two - he did not want to be separated.”*

*Ronnie Kray knew how to have someone killed and make it look like suicide.*

*Reggie Kray also admitted in his last interview before he died in October 2000 that he had been responsible for another murder. In an interview with the BBC, Kray was asked if he had been refused parole for so long because he had been involved in another killing. He replied: “One, one.” He did not name the victim, but Leonard “Nipper” Read, the detective chief superintendent who arrested the Krays, thought that the victim was “Mad Teddy” Smith. Smith was a psychopathic homosexual rumoured to have had affairs with Ronnie Kray and Tom Driberg, the former Labour MP. He disappeared the day after an argument with the Krays in 1967.*

Bradley Alladyce was later jailed for life in 2005 for what was described as a “cowardly and vicious” murder. Together with Shane Porter, 28, and Wayne Turner, 41, Alladyce hunted down his sister in laws ex boyfriend David Fairburn, kicking, punching and stabbing him to death.

And, as for the former labour MP, Tom Driberg!  
Well, he too was a homosexual paedophile and a KGB agent to boot, who had a penchant for wearing fishnet stockings.  
And, in all probability he too was being blackmailed by the Kray Twins.

Driberg had got involved with the Krays after telling them about the houses of rich friends that they could burgle.  
The vile, nonce Labour MP was also allegedly a part of a Manchester paedophile ring.

I do in fact have it on good authority that in 1975, James Anderton - the Chief Constable of Greater Manchester – had specifically ordered foot patrols to police the Canal Street area of the City after learning that teenage boys were being sold for sex there.  
Anderton even went so far as to warn the BBC that several of their

performers had been named as using these boys including Jimmy Savile.

Other well known names alleged to be taking part in the paedophile ring were the MP's: Jeremy Thorpe and Fat Cyril Smith.

Course, Driberg, despite being a Labour MP was good friends with Lord Robert Boothby, a prominent Conservative MP throughout the 1930's,40's, 50's and 60's.

Boothby was also a former lover of Ronnie Krays and was definitely being blackmailed by the twins.

The homosexual, paedophile twins - *there is definitely a pattern here somewhere* - were also club owners and Screaming Lord David Sutch and the Savages would often perform in their clubs.

And this is where Ronan O'Rahilly comes into the story.

Ronan O'Rahilly who ran the 'Scene Club' just off Windmill Street in London's Soho district, recorded a Georgie Fame record on his own independent label which was unheard of at the time.

He took the record to the BBC to try to get it played and discovered that the record industry and the BBC was corrupt and dominated by EMI, Decca and the 3 Grade brothers (Winogradski).

He then tried to get it played on Radio Luxembourg and again found out that the shows were 'owned' by EMI, Decca, Pye, and Philips, which were essentially shows to promote their own records.

Frustrated at not being able to get the record any air time, O'Rahilly hit upon the idea of starting his own radio station, free from interference and domination by the big movers and shakers in the record industry.

Now, O'Rahilly also had links to the sinister Sir Anthony Fisher who had instigated 150 think tanks worldwide - which has since blossomed to over 400.

'Think Tanks' are the subversive way to alter thinking and perceptions, which pave the way for important world changes.

However, David Sutch did not like Fisher and what he stood for.

Sutch had met Winston Churchill as a young boy and liked his warmongering ideas even less.

Interestingly enough, Churchill, a known Satanist was also closely linked

with the afore mentioned bi-sexual paedophile Lord Robert Boothby. Then again, he would be since Churchill was allegedly fond of sex with children himself... At least he was according to many researchers.

The following is from newspunch.com:

***Winston Churchill was a prolific pedophile who enjoyed ‘buggering young boys,’ according to explosive diary entries.***

***Sir John Rupert “Jock” Colville, former British civil servant to Churchill, exposed the former wartime Prime Minister in a series of shocking diary extracts.***

***Churchill had huge gambling, drinking and whoring bills, and Jock Colville claimed he usually insisted on ginger haired prostitutes, so they bought him a ginger tomcat as a private joke.***

***Churchill’s sandhurst file, the original and proper one lists him as, ‘a confirmed sodomite and a menace to the younger boys’ ( Courtesy of guy burgess diaries ). This waywardness allowed Churchill to be used by the bankers, under the carrot and the stick, you do as we say and you get paid x amount, you don’t do as we say and we ruin you. In WW1 Churchill took bankers cash in the name of Colonel Arden, and WWII his secretary said several names were used, Mr. A Conner’s was alleged to be just one.***

But I digress.

Anyway, it was those type of events which led Sutch to become very wary of modern controlled politics, where one select small group controls the main parties.

Now, in 1963 Sutch and his manager Reginald calvert took over Shivering Sands army fort just off Southend on Sea in Essex – Which just so happens to be about 6 miles from where I live, don’t cha know?

The idea was that they would use the Fort as a pirate radio station, which was launched as Radio Sutch in 1964.

Moreover, in addition to Radio Sutch playing all the latest hit records, Sutch would also have his friend, the Mossad agent come prostitute Mandy Rice Davies read from the erotic novel, Lady Chatterley’s lover.

Mandy Rice-Davies – as you no doubt know - frequented the notorious Astor

parties of the early 1960's which led to the John Profumo Scandal. And, as you also no doubt know, the Astor in question is the former Prime Mincer, David Cameron's wife's step-grandfather. Now obviously, Radio Sutch was in direct competition with other pirate radio stations such as Radio Caroline which - *with around 23 million listeners* – just so happened to be the Radio Station started by Ronan O'Rahilly... See? The dots all connect sooner or later. Meanwhile, Radio Sutch's co-founder Reg Calvert also came to a very sticky end.

The following is taken from the Reg Calvert Story:

***Calvert had been the man to discover Sutch, and further original acts followed, including the Fortunes and the Rockin' Berries. Many of their acts stayed — indeed, virtually lived — in the Calverts' home, Clifton Hall, near Rugby, Warwickshire, which became known as the “School of Rock & Roll”.***

***Calverts wife, Dorothy played a particularly close role in the career of Sutch.***

***She later recalled: “He was playing in Nuneaton when the news about the Profumo scandal broke and Reg suggested that he stood for Parliament as a publicity stunt. That was a lot of work for Reg and me as David didn't have a clue.”***

***When Sutch did stand at the ensuing Stratford-on-Avon by-election in 1963 — the first of his record-breaking number of candidacies — Dorothy wrote his “manifesto”.***

***Although his candidature was a blatant stunt, Dorothy incorporated some serious politics into the campaign: having married at 18, she regarded it as ludicrous that she had then been made to wait three more years before she was eligible to vote and she made “votes for 18-year-olds” Sutch's campaign slogan.***

***Sutch contested more than 40 elections, mostly under the banner of the Official Monster Raving Loony Party.***

Nevertheless, Sutch soon began to feel stifled by the radio station, which led to Calvert buying out Sutch's share and changing the radio stations name to radio City.

In 1966, Calvert was shot dead by Oliver Smedley... There's a lot of it about

don't cha know.

Smedley was a Liberal Party Politician who wanted to keep Britain out of the EU which he said would abandon British farmers.

He had also wanted Calvert to amalgamate with Radio Caroline in exchange for a new transmitter:

***In 1964 Reg Calvert joined the pirate radio boom and launched Radio City, broadcasting from Shivering Sands, a Second World War marine fort in the Thames estuary, seven miles from Margate.***

***Two years later he went into a fateful partnership with Oliver Smedley, a director of the rival Radio Caroline. Smedley installed a more powerful radio transmitter at Shivering Sands but then declared he was pulling out of the deal.***

***When Calvert refused his demands for payment for the transmitter, he sent a crew of thugs to seize and occupy Shivering Sands. Calvert visited his home the following day to remonstrate with him and was shot dead in the quarrel that ensued. Smedley was charged with murder, but subsequently acquitted on grounds of self-defence.***

***Vital evidence was mysteriously ignored and valid witness statements were overlooked - the whole case was a farce and resulted in a murder charge being dropped and diluted to 'manslaughter on the grounds of self-defence' thus allowing Oliver Smedley to walk free.***

***These case notes are now available to be seen at the National Archives in Kew, after being hidden for some 40 odd years and perhaps the truth might emerge, despite many of the involved people having passed away.***

***Dorothy Calvert took over the running of Radio City and was herself soon in court.***

***As the government moved to ban pirate radio, she was charged with offences under broadcasting law. Although she fought the case vigorously, she lost and in 1967, just eight months after the death of her husband, Radio City was forced off the air.***

***Source: the Reg Calvert Story.***

Screaming Lord David Sutch was also very well known for being patriotic and felt the same way about the EU as Oliver Smedly did.

Nevertheless, Sutch enjoyed taking the piss out of the controlled establishment political parties... There's a lot of that about too. Sutch was also deeply affected by the death of founder *Rolling Stones* member Brian Jones who ended up face down in his swimming pool.

Course; despite the guitarist's death being put down to him drowning because of his intake of drink and drugs there is little doubt now that Jones was murdered... By whom however, isn't so easily identifiable.

Many say that it was a builder by the name of Frank Thorogood who did it: ***Prior to Brian Jones leaving The Rolling Stones their tour manager and general “fixer”, Tom Keylock, had arranged for his old friend Frank Thorogood to oversee the renovations on Brian’s home.***

***Even though Brian Jones was no longer a member of The Rolling Stones he was still on their payroll and Tom Keylock was still under instruction to keep his eye on Brian.***

***Frank Thorogood had previously been employed by The Rolling Stones before, to do some work on Keith Richard’s house so he was trusted.***

***They had employed a team of three builders and Frank Thorogood was staying at Cotchford Farm in the room over the garage to oversee the renovations and keep an eye on Brian.***

***Initially Frank Thorogood and Brian Jones got on well, but as the job went on their relationship became strained.***

***Brian Jones was not the easiest client to deal with, often changing his mind or being told by his accountant to change his mind when they found out how much it was going to cost.***

***From day to day he did not know what he was supposed to be doing, making it very hard for him to manage a team to build something that was a moving target.***

***Anna Wohlin said that Frank Thorogood showed little sympathy when Brian Jones was discovered in the pool and he did nothing to help them in their attempts to revive him. “I don’t think Frank meant to kill him, because I don’t think he was a killer,” she says. “I think it was some sort of horseplay. I think it went too far.”***

***Likewise when Janet Ann Lawson was asked if she thought Thorogood killed Brian Jones she replied yes.***

***In an interview with Classic Rock Magazine, Tom Keylock said that in 1993, he went to visit Frank Thorogood who was terminally ill in hospital.***

***While there Frank Thorogood told him that he had “done” Brian Jones. However he did not get anymore details as Frank was very tired and obviously in pain, so he left him to come back the following day. Unfortunately Frank Thorogood died overnight and Tom Keylock was never able to get the details.***

***Source: <http://thehistoryofrockmusic.com>***

However, according to Sam Cutler the murderer was not Thorogood. Cutler rigidly maintains that it was in fact Tom Keylock himself who killed Jones:

***Brian Jones was murdered. Of this, there is little doubt.***

***He was not murdered by the man who was in charge of the building work at Brian’s farm, a gentleman by the name of Thorogood who is popularly credited by conspiracy theorists with doing the deed.***

***He was almost certainly murdered by the very man whose role it was to protect him, Tom Keylock. The man who less than forty eight hours after the murder, emptied the house of its valuable contents, and burnt substantial amounts of papers and personal items of Brian Jones on a bonfire in the front garden. Source: [samcutler.tumblr.com](http://samcutler.tumblr.com)***

Nevertheless, despite Cutlers claim, Allen Klein, the Rolling Stones manager is also put up as a possible candidate by many.

Klein is the man credited with causing *The Beatles* to split up and has also been implicated in the singer Sam Cooke’s death.

Others still, have voiced the opinion that Brian’s murder was to do with the occult.

Certainly, the Stones were into the occult. You only need look at some of their album and song titles to know that.

The author John Hamer also covers the music business and its close relationship with Satan worship in his excellent book ‘*The falsification of history*’ ... If you haven't read it, you should.

Now, before we put this segment to bed, it is worth noting the similarities between the death of Brian Jones and the death of Stuart Lubbock.

Lubbock was also found floating face down in a swimming pool except this one belonged to the vile, fallen TV star, Michael Barrymore.

And, like Jones, Lubbock's death is extremely suspicious.

The following is from the Daily Mail:

***Michael Barrymore yesterday refused to answer questions about drug taking at an inquest on the man who died in his swimming pool. The disgraced TV star had refused five times to answer questions about drug-taking at his £2million home on the night 31-year-old Stuart Lubbock died.***

***As Mr Lubbock's grieving family looked on, Barrymore repeatedly used a coroner's court rule which protects witnesses from incriminating themselves.***

***But he denied allegations that he rubbed cocaine on Mr Lubbock's gums or gave him ecstasy during a party in the early hours of March 31 last year. The 50-year-old presenter admitted that he fled his home in panic after finding Mr Lubbock's body.***

***He said: 'Right there, the nightmare began. I got myself into a complete state. It was just one thing after the other. It's like your worst dream come true. There was no sequence of events. You just walk out and the whole world changes there and then.'***

***Coroner Caroline Beasley-Murray asked him why he had fled. 'Some people might think there was something to hide,' she said. Barrymore replied: 'I'm sure they do. It wasn't the right thing to do. I was panicking.'***

Lubbock's death also occurred in Essex... So, thank fuck I don't have a swimming pool.

Okay, back to Screaming Lord Sutch.

In 1964 at the height of their fame, Screaming Lord Sutch and the savages played at the Leyton baths London, despite news that a group of 200 Mods on scooters had said that they were coming to wreck the place.

However, Sutch asked a group of six rockers to stand by the door and they quickly sent the Mods packing... Six vs two hundred!!!

Fuck me, no wonder the Mods were seen as being girly boys.

The Mods were in fact, a new phenomenon at that time, wearing Carnaby Street clothes, perfume, and often facial make-up.

Hence, that is the reason that they were widely regarded as androgynous 'Nancy boys'.

This made them a constant target for sexual abuse by the DJs and music agents who back then were – and probably still are - mainly homosexuals.

That fact ties in with what I have been told about Carnaby Street - one of the most famous streets in London:

***The Carnaby St revolution was an early attempt to homosexualise men. With women's clothes and colours, bouffant hair and makeup, many men became almost the same as women.***

Now, Sutch first stood for Parliament in Stratford on Avon in 1963 under the banner of *The National Teenage Party*, where he targeted teenagers for their vote.

The Stratford on Avon seat had been left vacant following John Profumo's resignation.

And, although Sutch didn't win, he did manage to get 208 votes which spurred him on to continue in politics.

In 1983, Sutch - who was a lot more knowledgeable on the subject of politics than he was given credit for - founded the *Official Monster Raving Loony party*.

And despite contesting 40 elections without winning any, he did manage to get several of his people into important positions which generated good publicity for *Sutch and the Savages*.

Interestingly enough, Sutch had many good ideas which were adopted by the main parties.

However, things didn't always run smoothly.

Especially not in the vile Slaggy Thatcher's Finchley constituency where Sutch fought for election wearing his Top hat and flamboyant leopard skin coat.

Moreover, he proper pissed Thatcher off by taking several hundred votes.

This prompted the snobby, perverted Thatcher to angrily demand that all election candidates' deposits be raised from £150 Pounds to £500 Pounds.

Course, on Election Day the largely Jewish constituency of Finchley had

voted almost in unison for Slaggy, but she had, without doubt thought it beneath her to stand on the same platform as Screaming Lord Sutch... Snobby COW.

Now, Sutch's greatest success came at the Bootle by-election in 1990 where he polled 1,114 votes, leaving the big parties in no doubt that the public were beginning to see through the false veneer of British politics.

With that in mind, the former Prime Minister Harold Wilson offered Sutch a position in the Labour party - which Sutch quickly refused.

But, not before Wilson had boasted to him that he had "bought" the 1966 world cup football match with Germany, as it would be good for British moral.

Nevertheless, Sutch would have undoubtedly fitted nicely into any one of the big three political party's having at one time lived at the home of brothel Madam, Cynthia Payne.

Moreover, he also knew Payne's rival, Lindie St Claire very well and indeed, both brothel keepers were supplying girls to high flyers and politicians.

Furthermore – at least according to T. Stokes - both refused to supply young boys for the homosexual market, and both along with party girl/singer, Janie Jones were heavily targeted by the vice squad, inland revenue, the council and investigative reporters.

In fact, it isn't unfair to say that the whole 'Establishment' hounded them at every turn, with Sutch being caught up in the fallout which led to some bad publicity in the newspapers.

Janie Jones had previously been fined £16,000 and given a very severe 7 years in prison on a charge of controlling prostitutes.

In the end she served 4 years and on release attempted to restart her singing career by joining the punk rock group, 'The Clash' on tour.

Jones also wrote a book about her life in 1993 called "*The Devil and Miss Jones*" in which she told her story about show biz sex parties".

Moreover, Cynthia Payne was at one time in a position to bring down the Establishment, given her clientele.

The following is what she told the Daily Mail:

***'Most of the people who came here are dead now,' she says of her clients,***

*who numbered judges, vicars, MPs, bank managers and senior police officers with fetishes ranging from spanking to being covered in Hoover dust. 'But I still get recognised in the street and people smile.'*

Jani Jones, Cynthia Payne and Lindi St Clair were also the focus of the T.Stokes article; 'Do you have a spank account:

*Cynthia Payne ran dinner parties where sex was for after's, the rich and famous all sat together for dinner with the most beautiful girls, Cynthia had one rule "no queers and no kids" painted on hardboard and hung in the kitchen.*

*Payne first came to national attention in 1978 when police raided her home and found a sex party was in progress. Elderly men paid in Luncheon Vouchers to dress up in lingerie and be spanked by sexy young women, and when the case came to trial in 1980, she was sentenced to eighteen months in prison, reduced to a fine and six months on appeal, she served four months in Holloway prison.*

*In 1986, the police raided her home again, this time during a "special party" she was hosting after shooting the film of her life had been completed. Although she was acquitted on this occasion, the resulting court case in 1987 made headlines for several weeks with lurid tales, some details of which were in her book, 'Entertaining at Home'. The court case ended her career as a party giver.*

*She then expressed an interest in becoming an MP, in order to change Britain's anti sex laws, which she followed through with by standing for Parliament as a candidate for the Payne and Pleasure Party in the Kensington by-election in July 1988 followed by her standing in her own area of Streatham in the 1992 UK General Election, despite being a popular figure she did not gain a parliamentary seat.*

*Lyndie St Claire was a brothel madame who had a printed full colour catalogue of the most extraordinary beautiful girls for men to look through and choose, some were out of work actresses who were glad to be able to feed their families during filming. A very successful professional dominatrix and madam, she had printed brothel tokens that could be given as Christmas and birthday gifts from everything from a spanking to being tortured, and in 1991 it emerged St Clair was renting Chancellor of the Exchequer Norman Lamont basement flat in Notting Hill, she claimed that*

***252 Members of Parliament had been on her books, and she stood for parliament several times with her "corrective party" giving free spankings.***

T.Stokes writes about one more woman in his article who was at the time a trainee teacher and whose story to the police led to one of the most bizarre high profile court cases of the century so far.

The woman in question is called Ms Nadine Milroy-Sloan and the following is what T.Stokes says about her in his article:

***On June 13 2003 the beautiful Miss Nadine Milroy-Sloan alleged that she was drugged at the Essex flat of Barry Lehaney, and then raped by him and Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton.***

***A former Conservative minister there have been rumours the Hamilton's were "swingers" and enjoyed sex games with other couples, other rumours were of high level sex parties with politicians and big business.***

***The Hamiltons and Mr Lehaney were arrested and interviewed by detectives before being released on police bail.***

***Since then, the couples have mounted a very public defense against the allegations and say that they have a "cast-iron" alibi which proves their innocence.***

***However, Miss Milroy-Sloan insisted yesterday that she was prepared to go to court to defend her allegations.***

***This was never finished satisfactorily, the public were never given an innocent or guilty verdict, and the threatened exposure of the highest people in the land at sex parties where young lads were brought in from care homes never happened, not until today, now we are seeing the government and its mouthpiece the BBC and the news media all in the dock and the agenda to homosexualise people falling apart.***

What actually happened was that the already disgraced Hamilton's vigorously defended the allegation and put forward a seemingly cast iron alibi.

Since Milroy-Sloan had, in the past, been known to make up allegations, the Hamilton's were never charged.

This led to the harassed and bullied Milroy-Sloan conceding that despite originally being absolutely certain that she had been raped by the Hamilton's, given their alibi, she must have made a mistake.

By making that concession, Milroy-Sloan was later given a 3 year prison sentence for perjury.

The following is taken from a BBC news report:

***Cross-examined by prosecuting lawyer Orlando Pownall, Ms Milroy-Sloan said: "I was absolutely convinced it was Neil and Christine Hamilton, but after listening and hearing the evidence, I accept it was very unlikely it would have been them.***

***"The position is I was raped and sexually assaulted that night. I know because I was there."***

***She added: "I believed it was Neil and Christine Hamilton when I made the allegation. Now I am not so sure. I am willing to accept I made a mistake."***

***Asked if she still believed that former Tatton MP Neil and Christine Hamilton were involved, Ms Milroy-Sloan said: "To an extent.***

***"I cannot change what has been in my mind since the events. It was an honest mistake. It was not done out of malice."***

***As well as clearing the Hamiltons, police dropped any action against Mr Lehaney, and the other man has never been identified.***

Now, interestingly enough, that court case cost our old friend, the obnoxious Max Clifford in excess of £100,000 after the Hamilton's sued him.

Clifford had - up until her trial - been representing Milroy-Sloan's interests.

Moreover, despite being cleared of the rape allegation the MSM newspapers were still nevertheless scathing of the Hamiltons

The following is what the Independent Newspaper had to say on the subject:

***Neil Hamilton hasn't changed, unfortunately, not one bit. The former Conservative minister is the same grasping, boastful, smug, vulgar, deluded, obfuscating, mendacious oaf he always was. Those qualities, after all, along with a few other nastier ones, were what shot him into the public eye in the first place, when he was accused by Mohammed Al Fayed of accepting "cash for questions" - of taking payment to make planted inquiries in the House of Commons in return for plain brown envelopes stuffed with cash.***

***He was at it again yesterday, turning muck into brass, bragging about what a large sum of money he'd got out of the publicist Max Clifford.***

Hmmm! And, we know who else was caught up in the *cash for questions*

scandal don't we?

It was in fact, the same vile monster who gave the Hamilton's their 'cast iron' alibi for the rape trial - namely, the alleged dangerous, predatory paedophile, Derek Laud who became firm friends with the bizarre couple in the mid 1980's and remains so to this very day.

Of course, homosexual Laud's vile activities are already extensively logged on my website, but what with me never able to stop myself passing up an opportunity to hang the vile cunt out to dry, it is worth mentioning that he was also caught up in the cash for knighthoods scandal:

***When the right hon. Member for Sutton Coldfield (Sir N. Fowler) gave evidence to the Home Affairs Committee, he said that no honours could have been sold because that would have been illegal under the Honours (Prevention of Abuses) Act 1925. Such blind faith is not apparently shared by Scotland Yard, which recently investigated the alleged case of cash for knighthoods involving the former Conservative candidate, Derek Laud.***

And in 1999, Laud the fraud was chosen to front a new Rover Car advert campaign which led to the car giant bosses being severely criticised in the press:

***'They should have known better. It's highly insensitive to those whose family members or friends have suffered through road accidents caused by drunk drivers,' said Chaudhry. Rover's choice was also criticised by the Department of Transport. A spokeswoman for the department's anti-drink driving campaign said: 'Car manufacturers should be very cautious as to who they choose to promote their products. Drink-driving shatters peoples' lives.'***

***The adverts emphasise the distinctiveness of the new Rover by promoting the idea that, like Laud, the car might not be everyone's cup of tea but that 'it is better for some people to really love something than for everyone just to like it a little'.***

***As a former secretary of the right-wing Monday Club, Laud supported the repatriation of British blacks and apartheid in South Africa. Two years ago he was exposed by The Observer as being at the centre of an honours-selling racket run by Ludgate Laud, a lobbying firm of which he was managing director. He was also closely associated with Ian Hamilton, the disgraced former Tory MP at the centre of the 'cash for questions'***

*scandal.* [Source](#): The Guardian Newspaper.

You can read all about Derek Laud in the next chapter.

But I digress... For a change.

So, what of David Sutch's love life?

Well, as it happens, at one point in his life Sutch became involved with the beautiful American model, Thann Rendessy with whom he had a son.

However, prior to his son's birth Sutch had backed out of marrying Rendessy, claiming that it wasn't fair to marry her being as he was sterile.

Nevertheless, rumours abound that he was warned off from marrying her.

Finally, on June 16 1999 the would be politician's girlfriend, Yvonne Elwood found him dead at home.

Sutch appeared to have hung himself.

And, despite the newspapers claiming that he had suffered from chronic depression, Elwood maintains that they were happy and making plans for the future.

The following is from one such newspaper at the time:

**TODAY'S OPINION:**

***Lord Sutch found hung in home***

***LONDON (AP) - David Sutch, who brought a chuckle to British politics as leader of the Monster Raving Loony Party with the slogan: "Vote for insanity - you know it makes sense," has died at age 58. He was found hanged Wednesday at his northwest London home by his partner, Yvonne Elwood, who said that although Sutch had fought a long battle with depression he seemed happy in the days leading up to his death and Scotland Yard said they were treating the death as suspicious.***

***Superintendent Coppen suggested the two deep lacerations on his neck could not have come from one rope, but suggested that a garrotting with hanging to cover it up was a possibility.***

And then there is this from the BBC:

***His body was discovered by his partner Yvonne Elwood on Wednesday.***

***A spokesman for the prime minister said Lord Sutch, "will be much missed. For many years he made a unique contribution to British politics.***

***"Our elections will never be quite the same without him."***

***A Scotland Yard spokesman said Lord Sutch, whose real name was David Sutch had been found hanged.***

***A post-mortem has yet to take place and initially the death is being treated as suspicious.***

***Ms Elwood said: "It is a terrible shock because we envisaged spending the rest of our lives together and it is something that is very hard to come to terms with."***

***Although he fought a long-term battle with depression, the party leader had seemed happy in the days leading up to his death, Ms Elwood, 41, said.***

***His friend Alan Hope said he had received the news from Ms Elwood.***

***Mr Hope is leading calls for a statue to be erected to Lord Sutch outside Parliament next to the statue of Sir Winston Churchill - one of the Loony leader's heroes.***

***Mr Hope, who runs the party headquarters from the Golden Lion pub in Devon, said his friend had been in good spirits when they spoke on the telephone 10 days ago.***

***"He was saying he had no money troubles any more, and was sorting out his life and was looking forward to coming down here next weekend."***

***Mr Hope told the BBC: "I've known David since 1957 - we were rock'n'roll singers together.***

***"He was a hell of a character." \_***

So, did Screaming Lord Sutch kill himself or did someone else do it for him? Fuck knows? I didn't write the original article.

And, it could also well be the case that given the lack of proof, may well be the reason that T.Stokes never released his article.

Nevertheless, there are certainly plenty of candidates to choose from should Sutch have been murdered.

For instance: It could have been one of the many shady characters who hung about with him, gangsters, one of the Christine Keeler crowd, some big name from the brothel parties or even the establishment perhaps.

At his funeral, Sutch's motorcycle friends from the Ace cafe gave him a great send off, escorting his coffin along the route to where he was buried at Pinner Cemetery in North London.

Interestingly enough, the date of Sutch's death - the 16th - is shown in the tarot pack as the tower struck by lightning with a man falling from a great

height. This man is said to be Richard Beere, the abbot who in 1525 was dragged behind a cart, tortured and thrown from the top of Glastonbury Tor.

It is said that Sutch was a tortured genius who also fell from a great height and was killed for his beliefs.

Nevertheless, if nothing else Lord Sutch did leave one legacy. His act was later successfully copied by David Furnier, better known as Alice Cooper who has made a huge success out of the same act as the good Lord, by using snakes, axes, and coffins.

Still, despite not having the answer to *who murdered Screaming Lord Sutch*, I think that I joined a few dots along the way... And that can't be bad.

And as promised at the start of this chapter, here is that T Stokes article in the same form that it was sent to me:

## **WHO MURDERED SCREAMING LORD SUTCH ?**

### **By T. STOKES**

*Today June 16 2010, is exactly 11 years to the day when Screaming Lord Sutch was found hanged.*

*David Edward Sutch was born on November 10 1940 at the height of W W II at Londons Hampstead hospital, his father died when he was a baby and he grew up with his mother in some poverty.*

*In his twenties he founded his novelty rock n roll act which instantly caught on, Sutch was never really a singer but always a showman, the act was based around Sutch dressed as Jack the Ripper being carried onto the stage in a coffin waving an axe, while his backing group the savages had props such as skulls dead bodies and daggers, and David Sutch would scream intermittently giving rise to his nickname of screaming Lord Sutch, which was an early vampire themed act and was way ahead of its time.*

*The early music recordings through the 1960s were done by Joe Meek of Telstar fame and Sutch worked with some of the biggest names in the music business, and in 1963 Sutch and his manager Reginald calvert took over*

*Shivering Sands army fort just off Southend, to compete with the pirate radio stations such as radio Caroline which had 23 million listeners, Sutch's friend from the Astor parties the Mossad agent Mandy Rice Davies, would read from Lady Chatterley's lover, Sutch however felt stifled so Calvert bought out Sutch's share and changed the radio station to radio City, in 1966 Calvert was shot dead by Oliver Smedley, Smedley was a liberal party politician who wanted to keep Britain out of the EU which he said would abandon British farmers, David Sutch was also a British patriot who felt the same way, but enjoyed taking the mick out of the controlled establishment political parties.*

*Interestingly Joe Meek was also shot dead, some say it was suicide, Joe Meek's friend Brian Epstein the manager of the Beatles also was said to have committed suicide after some dodgy deals went wrong, a mutually shared rent boy ended his life cut up in several suitcases, some say the Krays were involved as David Sutch and the Savages had appeared at one of their clubs.*

*Ronan O'Rahilly ran the Scene club in London's Soho district and recorded a Georgie Fame record on his own independent label, unheard of at the time. He took the record to the BBC to try to get it played and discovered that the record industry and the BBC was corrupt and dominated by EMI Decca and the 3 Grade brothers ( Winogradski). He then tried to get it played on Radio Luxembourg and again found that the shows were 'owned' by EMI, Decca, Pye and Philips, which were essentially shows for their own records, He said "I have recorded the guy, so I can't get it played, so we have to start a free radio station."*

*Ronan had links to the sinister Sir Anthony Fisher who had instigated 150 think tanks worldwide which have now blossomed to over 400, think tanks are the subversive way to alter thinking and perceptions, they pave the way for important world changes, and David Sutch did not like him and what he stood for, David Sutch had met Winston Churchill as a young boy and liked his warmongering ideas even less, these events were to make Sutch very wary of modern controlled politics, where one select small group controls the main parties.*

*The murder of founder Rolling Stone member Brian Jones who was found*

lifeless in a swimming pool affected Sutch deeply, and in 1964 at the height of their fame, Screaming Lord Sutch and the savages played at the Leyton baths London, and a group of 200 mods on scooters said they would come and wreck the place, Sutch asked 6 rockers to stand by the door and they quickly sent the mods packing, the mods were a new phenomenon, wearing carnaby street clothes perfume and often facial makeup they were seen as androgynous nancy boys and were a constant target for sexual abuse by the DJs and music agents who were in the main homosexuals.

Sutch had stood for Parliament in Stratford on Avon first in 1963 as the national teenage party, where he wanted votes for teenagers, and gained 208 votes after John Profumo had to resign his seat after the Christine Keeler scandal, and Sutch was really on a roll now.

In 1983 Sutch who was very knowledgeable on politics founded the Official Monster raving Loony party and stood in 40 elections losing each one but getting several of his people into important positions and generating good publicity for Sutch and the Savages, interestingly Sutch had many good ideas which were adopted by the main parties, but it was in Margaret Thatchers Finchley constituency where Sutch stood with his Top hat and flamboyant leopard skin coat taking several hundred votes, that a very angry Thatcher demanded the deposit to stand for election be raised from 150 pounds to 500 pounds, Finchley a largely jewish area voted in unison for Thatcher who thought it beneath her to stand on the same platform as Screaming Lord Sutch.

One of his foremost ideas and one well before his time was the printing of debt free money, the banknotes depicting Maggie Thatcher in the Queens place upset some very big people and would have given some big players a reason to want rid of him

Sutch's greatest success was at the Bootle by-election in 1990 where Sutch polled 1,114 votes, the big parties were starting to realise that the public could see through the false veneer of British politics, and Harold Wilson offered Sutch a position in the Labour party which Sutch refused, he did say that Wilson had boasted to him that Wilson had "bought" the 1966 world cup football match with Germany, as it would be good for British moral.

Sutch at one time lived at the home of brothel madam Cynthia Payne and

knew her rival Lindie St Claire very well indeed, both were supplying girls to high flyers and politicians, both refused to supply young boys for the homosexual market, and both along with party girl singer Janie Jones were heavily targetted by the vice squad inland revenue the council and investigative reporters in fact the whole establishment hounded them at every turn, and Sutch was caught in the fallout getting some bad publicity in the newspapers.

Sutch got involved with the beautiful American model Thann Rendessy but Sutch for whatever reason either backed away or was warned off because he let her go.

On June 16 1999 his then girlfreind Yvonne Elwood found him dead at home hanged.

The newspapers said he had suffered from depression, but his girlfreind said they were happy and making plans for the future.

This from one newspaper

#### TODAY'S OPINION:

Lord Sutch found hung in home

LONDON (AP) - David Sutch, who brought a chuckle to British politics as leader of the Monster Raving Loony Party with the slogan: "Vote for insanity - you know it makes sense," has died at age 58. He was found hanged Wednesday at his northwest London home by his partner, Yvonne Elwood, who said that although Sutch had fought a long battle with depression he seemed happy in the days leading up to his death and Scotland Yard said they were treating the death as suspicious

Superintendent Coppen suggested the two deep lacerations on his neck could not have come from one rope, but suggested that a garroting with hanging to cover it up was a possibility

So did he kill himself or did some one else do it ? it could have been one of the many shady characters who hung about the pop music scene, gangsters, one of the Christine Keeler crowd some big name from the brothel parties, the bankers upset at his no interest money or even the establishment perhaps.

His motorcycle freinds from the Ace cafe gave his coffin a great send off and

*is buried at pinner in North london.*

*The date of Sutch's death, the 16th is shown in the tarot pack by the tower struck by lightning with a man falling from a great height, this is said to be Richard Beere the abbot who in 1525 was dragged behind a cart and tortured and thrown from the top of Glastonbury Tor, and it is said Sutch was a tortured genius who also fell from a great height and was killed for his beliefs.*

*His act was copied by David Furnier who as Alice Cooper has made a huge success out of snakes axes coffins etc*

*T Stokes London*

## ***Chapter 3***

Derek Laud started his rise to infamy as a researcher working in Margaret Thatcher's government during the mid 1980's.

However, his aspirations of becoming a Politician were dealt a severe blow in May 1986 when he stood in the general election for a seat in Wandsworth council's Graveney ward. And despite winning 937 votes, it wasn't quite enough to secure him the seat.

Nevertheless, by the late 1980's Laud had risen to become a parliamentary aide to Thatcher as well as being her main speech writer. In fact his talent with words was also extended to writing speeches for the MP's, Michael 'Tarzan' Heseltine & Alan 'nonce' Clarke.

Course as we now know, Thatcher's government was infested with vile paedophiles, most of whom were cruel and sadistic to the extreme.

All, and I mean all, of her top ministers were – *and those that are still alive still are* – an extreme danger to children. So, bearing that in mind along with the fact that Thatcher played hostess to Jimmy Savile for 11 consecutive Christmas's, it doesn't take a genius to work out that the old bitch was of the same ilk.

Moreover, the former Prime Minister, the obnoxious David Cameron also happened to be a Thatcher protégé. Mind you, in saying that do not assume that I am hinting that Cameron is a vile deviant... I am telling you that he is. Indeed, at best Cameron was and still is actively protecting paedophiles of the worst kind and there is only one sort of man that would do that.

That then was the world that Laud inhabited and as such, it should come as no surprise to anyone that Laud was amongst the vilest, most depraved and dangerous of the whole foul lot of them.

Laud had also been a fundraiser for Thatcher's 1987 election campaign alongside the odious, uncharismatic Lord Alistair McAlpine. He also did the same for John 'nice peas Norma' Major in his 1992 election campaign. It is true to say then that Laud was so well thought of within the Tory Party, that John Major deemed him worthy of a mention in his autobiography, *Moving on from Westminster*, as did the paedophile MP, Alan Clarke in his successful series of Diaries.

Having said that, there is no denying that Laud is somewhat of an Enigma. Certainly, he is unforgettable. He is also extremely intelligent, speaks with an accent worthy of the aristocracy, is impeccably well mannered, athletic, and can be as charming as they come. At the same time, he has the caustic sarcasm usually associated with drag queens such as Lily Savage. He also happens to be Black, which back in the day was a true rarity in British Politics.

So rare in fact, that I think I'm right in saying that there was only three Black Politicians in England at that time. And, although technically Laud wasn't a politician (not through want of trying), he certainly moved exclusively in their circles.

Course, back then, Black Politicians such as the Labour MP, Bernie Grant could find racist undertones in practically anything voiced by a White person. Laud on the other hand appears to have almost revelled in being in such a tiny minority within such an inherently, albeit covertly racist, elite institution.

Laud drew even more attention to himself, by becoming the first and only black member of the Monday Club, an ultra right wing Conservative Party pressure group which supported repatriation of immigrants and the apartheid regime in South Africa.

Interestingly enough, South Africa is where the vile man spends much of his time residing.

And as a footnote to the Monday Club, it is most interesting to note that the current Prime Mincer, Theresa May once described the club as covertly racist. Indeed, in 2014 May herself was under fire from pressure groups who accused her of breaking many Human-Rights laws and discriminating against British citizens who were married to non E.U members.

Another prominent Monday Club member was the now disgraced, former MP

for Billericay, Harvey Proctor who resigned his seat following a scandal that involved rent boys and spanking... Choice.

Proctor supposedly spent a year on the **dole** following the perverted scandal before opening a shirt shop in which he hung a sign reading, '**Shirt Lifters Will Not Be Prosecuted**'.

The disgraced former MP had set up this venture after his former colleagues from parliamentary Lala Nonceland had financially backed him to the tune of £75,000, some of which came from Jeffrey Archer and the then deputy prime minister, Michael Heseltine.

Hmmm, not the first time then that 'Tarzan' has been mentioned in this chapter.

However, the shirt emporium has now long since closed. However, it would seem that the pervert is now manager of the Duke of Rutland's ancestral seat, Belvoir (pronounced Beaver) Castle, and lives in a large country house in the grounds of the 18,000-acre estate near Grantham, Lincolnshire.

The 365-room castle is hired out for corporate entertaining, 'private parties' and concerts. It has also been used as a backdrop for TV and Hollywood films – Catherine Zeta Jones filmed *The Haunting* there".

It would therefore appear that Harvey Wallbanger is still being looked after, especially so considering that his sick crimes are being covered up in the ongoing Carl Beech fiasco... A whitewash that Proctor is actively taking part in.

And for those who do not know who Carl Beech is, he is someone who claims to have witnessed and been a victim of child sexual abuse carried out by Proctor and other top MP's in the 1980's.

The following is taken from <http://www.drsallybaker.com>:

***In 2003 Proctor was appointed the Private Secretary to the 11th Duke of Rutland at Belvoir Castle in Leicestershire. He entered obscurity but of course hit the media again in 2015 when he was named as a suspect in the Operation Midland investigation into child abuse. Proctor held a press conference at which he angrily denied all allegations made against him –***

***which included allegations that he had sexually tortured boys, attempted to castrate one of them and that a boy was murdered. The allegations against Proctor were tied up with allegations that Ted Heath abused boys – Proctor maintained that he hated Ted Heath so much that he wouldn't have shared a cup of tea with him, let alone have attended an orgy in his company.***

However, in reality Beech is a patsy who was set up to make the claims just so as he could later be exposed as a fantasist - thus clearing Proctor & Co's names and further casting suspicion on any future real victims who dare to come forward.

Right, let's get back to that vile Nonce Laud.

Now the fact that he had been given the nickname 'Golly', didn't appear to bother Laud one bit. In fact, according to an interview that appeared in the *Independent Newspaper* in 2009, Laud was quoted as saying: "*My nickname is Golly, but I don't insist on it*".

In 1997 Laud was selected as the Tory Candidate to challenge the aforementioned Bernie Grant for the safe Labour Party seat of Tottenham. However, Laud stepped down shortly before the election was held citing "business reasons".

Having said that, according to the BBC, the real reason that Laud dropped out of the running was due to the political lobbyist having been convicted of drink driving while on holiday in America.

Following the crash which saw the four passengers in the other car hospitalised – 3 of whom were seriously hurt – Laud, who it was also alleged had no driving licence, became the subject of a \$5 Million lawsuit.

Bernie Grant has since died. It is however, synonymous with the corruption taking place within the halls of Parliament that so much information held within the National Archives relating to him, is not due for public release until at least 2092.

That is not to say that Bernie Grant was involved in corruption. On the contrary, with Grant now being dead the need for secrecy would suggest that it was those opposed to Grant, such as the MP Michael Howard (*good friend to Laud*) and the Metropolitan Police who were the ones up to no good.

That would also be in keeping with the majority of the top secret information

pertaining to the conviction and subsequent acquittal of Winston Silcott for the murder of PC Keith Blakelock, as well as the Met's mishandling of the Broadwater Farm riots.

Other heavily censored information involving Grant that's not due for release for at least another 80 years, relates to the arrest and subsequent death of Joy Gardener... But I digress.

It was in the early 1990's that Laud had established a successful parliamentary lobbying company named **Ludgate Laud**. This was achieved in no small part, thanks to what was said to be his close association with leading Tory Party members at the time such as Michael Portillo.

As a parliamentary lobbyist, Laud was mentioned in the Commons by Labour MP Martin Linton in his maiden parliamentary speech.

Laud nevertheless disgraced himself after becoming caught up in the '**Cash for Questions**' row that eventually wrecked the Tory MP Neil Hamilton's, political career. Laud later provided Hamilton and his wife with an alibi after they were accused of sexually assaulting a woman in 2001.

However, what you will notice as this story unfolds is the way that the same names crop up time and time again. For instance, in 1992 Neil Hamilton and Harvey Proctor were the victims of two 'Gay bashers'.

According to Dr Sally Baker's website:

***There was a punch-up in the shop in 1992. Two young men entered and asked Proctor 'have you any ties for tying up rent boys before you spank them?' Proctor tried to get them out of the shop and a fight broke out. Incredibly enough Neil and Christine Hamilton were in the shop at the time and Hamilton came to Proctor's assistance when the young men assaulted Proctor. Proctor was punched in the face and had his little finger broken and Neil Hamilton ended up with a broken nose. The two men were charged and convicted.***

Course, Laud is still to this very day, very good friends with the sleazy Hamilton's. Their long friendship had first begun in the early 1980's when Laud had worked for Strategy Network International (SNI), a lobbying company linked with apartheid South Africa and UNITA, the Angolan armed

opposition group.

It would seem that Laud had recommended the recruitment of both Neil Hamilton and his fellow Tory MP Michael Colvin as consultants for SNI.

The website Powerbase Info has this to say on the matter:

***In the late 1980s and early 1990s Strategy Network International paid for Conservative MPs to visit South Africa. Conservative MPs Neil Hamilton and Michael Colvin both failed to declare the trips on the members register of interests. Current Prime Minister David Cameron also took advantage of a Strategy Network International trip to South Africa in 1989. The trip was offered to the Conservative Research Department by Derek Laud, who was employed by SNI and was later a contestant on the reality tv series Big Brother.***

Hold up! Did that just say that our former Prime Minister, David Cameron also went on an all expenses paid holiday to South Africa courtesy of old Laudy boy? Well, well, well.

I shall return to this relationship between a dangerous predatory paedophile and the former gatekeeper to Lala Nonceland in due course.

The Cuthulan Blog (written by a Scottish Barrister) had this to say about Laud and Michael Colvin:

### ***Derek Laud***

***Now defunct magazine Scallywag covered events at Bryn Alyn in detail, some years ago. The magazine alleged that one of the men referred to is Lord McAlpine, at the time of the offences treasurer of the governing Conservative Party. Another regular participant in the activities at Bryn Clwyd was alleged by Scallywag to be Derek Laud, for years a leading mover and shaker in successive Conservative administrations.***

***Scallywag alleged that Laud was a sadist, who was particularly violent and without mercy in his treatment of the boys. The magazine alleged that on regular occasions his victims would end up in casualty wards. He was a leading political fixer and adviser to Margaret Thatcher although never an MP; indeed he was pictured waving down to the crowds below from an upstairs window of 10 Downing Street as the Conservatives celebrated their***

**1988 election victory.**

**The former children connected with this empire of evil who died in mysterious circumstances may have been murdered by the British security services, the price of their silence their lives. Scallywag alleged that MI5 used to take foreign diplomats etc. to the North Wales homes, give them boys to “play” with, secretly filmed them as they buggered, abused and tortured boys then kept the tapes as evidence.**

**Michael Brown is one of the very few Conservative MP’s who volunteered to “out” himself as gay. Derek Laud, now standing for parliament, (against Bernie Grant in North London) ran a Pimlico PR agency called Ludgate Communications (later Ludgate Laud) for a number of years which supplied young boys for selected Parliamentarians from children’s homes now being investigated in North Wales. He sometimes did this in cahoots with Ian Greer Associates which has since been scandalised because of the Neil Hamilton Affair and payment for questions on behalf of Al Fayed. Ludgate Communications was at the very hub of our investigation into the “boys for questions” allegations. At his Pimlico flat, and selected addresses in Dolphin Square nearby, Laud threw paedophile parties and we have one sworn affidavit from a former boy (presently giving evidence in Wales) who claims he was seriously molested (among many others) by Lord McAlpine who was at the time the Tory party’s clandestine fundraiser. It was alleged by this boy and others that Messrs Portillo and Lilley were also guests of Derek Laud. We are assured that this particular volcano is about to erupt, both in North Wales and elsewhere. Michael Portillo has always publicly disassociated himself from Derek Laud, yet here we find him not only acquainted but seemingly in the inner sanctum of private friends.**

**Michael Colvin**

**Colvin was associated closely with several other Conservative ‘people’ on the right wing of the party including Julian Lewis who is said to be involved with a number of international right wing ‘covert’ groups linked with high finance, and arms dealing.**

**Colvin was also associated with two allegedly corrupt and discredited former Parliamentary Lobbyists, Ian Greer (cash for questions) and Derek Laud (Wikipedia/Derek Laud) (Cash for Knighthoods aka Cash for Rent boys).**

***In the early months of 2003, just prior to the questionable invasion of Iraq, and working in conjunction with a London-based freelance journalist who had thoroughly double-checked exposures published by the Scottish 'Sunday Herald' newspaper, I publicised details of a child-sex ring linked to senior ministers within the Blair government.***

***I initially published my findings, stemming from discreet leaks from a secret list provided by the American FBI to the 'Sunday Times' newspaper, and concomitantly discovered that Tony Blair had issued a gagging order to suppress all further discussion of a scandal that would most certainly have brought a swift end to his administration and made Britain's collusion in the destruction of Iraq impossible.***

Now I should point out that Dolphin Square (mentioned in the above as the place where MP's abused children) is the same place that Carl Beech claims to have witnessed child abuse and murder taking place.

Nevertheless, the cash for questions scandal should have been enough to make all of our honest MP's cut their ties with Laud. Unfortunately, we don't have any honest MP's and as I always say, birds of a feather flock together. So much so in fact, that Laud would often go on holiday with the likes of Lord Alistair McAlpine, Peter Lilley and Michael Portillo to name but a few... Although, McAlpine and Portillo have already been mentioned. Then in 1999, Scallywag Magazine ran an article linking both Laud and McAlpine to a paedophile ring who were systematically raping boys in children's homes across North Wales. Course, most of you already know this, but for those who don't, here is what the Online publishing Co has to say about the vile Nonce Lord McAlpine:

***Since 1999 many stories have been written about the paedophile activities of Lord Alistair McAlpine of the famous UK construction and road building family. Scallywag accused him, several times, of being involved in a paedophile ring (including his part in the child abuse scandal in North Wales), and also of masterminding the huge, multi-million pound money laundering operation behind the Tory party during the Thatcher years, when he was her party treasurer.***

***He is known to the police in the UK and abroad for sexually abusing young boys, including using a coffin to put the boy in, then simulating burying***

***him by sprinkling gravel on the top of the coffin. The child is screaming with terror and will do whatever he is told, due to being so scared of being put in the coffin again.***

***This person is alleged to have murdered at least two boys and buried their bodies on his estate. This information is derived from a police officer who was involved in investigating McAlpine, and he is certain that McAlpine has committed murder several times, but that McAlpine is too “well-protected” to get him.***

Course, anyone who was innocent of such outrageous allegations would have sued... Or so you would have thought. But neither Laud nor McAlpine sued Scallywag Magazine.

However, Laud's great pal, the former Prime Mincer, John Major did. But that was over a totally unrelated story that the magazine had also published. He one two... Sorry, I meant he won too. Scallywag Magazine had in fact accused the Ex Prime Minister of shagging some old slapper from the Downing Street catering corps.

Major was outraged, and quite rightly so in my book. You see, John boy likes to be unfaithful with a better class of old slapper than a common kitchen assistant. And, the Old Slapper in question was none other than his fellow MP, Edwina Currie, who, just like Jiggedy Johnny, also happened to be married... Shlaggg.

Now in 2012 those Scallywag Magazine allegations re-surfaced following the Jimmy Savile revelations. And despite McAlpine not suing Scallywag back in 1999, he was suing every bastard in the world in 2012 – or so it would appear.

I say that because the whole public display leading up to all that libel action old bollocks, was what is commonly known as an Act of Parliament... Or put another way, nothing more than transparent make-believe, played out by an old nonce, who was once big in the Thatcher government.

However, what McAlpine did in 2012 is exactly the same as is being done in 2018 by Harvey Proctor and Co with Carl Beech. And McAlpine's patsy was called Steve Messham.

You see, in simple terms it was announced that Messham (mess-sham) was set to name McAlpine as being a paedophile on the current affairs program

“Newsnight”... But he didn’t.

Nevertheless, the damage was done leaving McAlpine free to sue the BBC, ITV and Sally Bercow - the wife of the Commons Speaker, John Bercow - for NOT being named as a nonce... Nice work if you can get it.

Course, pint sized, John Bercow and Lord McAlpine were both long time friends of Derek Laud and as such I find it impossible to believe that Bercow was not aware of his two good friends penchant for child rape.

The following is what Laud said about the Midget in an interview with the Daily Mail back in June 2011:

**“Let me put my hand up and admit I once rather liked the Speaker John Bercow, or, more precisely, I felt inclined to give him the benefit of the doubt.**

**But that was many years ago. I have known him for 20 years or more and we share the dubious history of having both been members of the Right-wing Conservative Monday Club”.**

Twenty fucking years or more! Fuck me, that goes back way before 1999 and the Scallywag Magazine allegations ... There’s no flies on me .



But it does kinda add credence to what I'm saying about the midget knowing all about McAlpines penchant for raping children though, doesn't it?

Now, you would have thought that Laud would definitely have been a political pariah after being named in Scallywag, but apparently not. Scallywag alleged that:

***'Laud was a sadist, who was particularly violent and without mercy in his treatment of boys' and 'that on regular occasions his victims would end up in casualty wards'.***

the Aangirfan website also stated that:

***"There have been many allegations that Hampshire County Council, through the influence of Derek Laud and his friend Julian Lewis, is a central player in a national paedophile ring supplying young boys from care systems to VIP's..."***

***"The Crest hotel in Wrexham and a Hotel on Hove seafront have specifically been mentioned"...***

***"It has been alleged that officials and councillors in a number of local authorities may be receiving payments for identifying 'appropriate' young people in care and introducing them to the ring"...***

***"Within the list of alleged collaborators with the supply of teenage boys is a Social Services Director, an Assistant Director of Children's Social Services, two chief executives, social workers a number of child protection workers."***

Aangirfan also claimed Julian Lewis to be; ***"involved with a number of international right wing 'covert' groups linked with high finance, and arms dealing"***, and had close links with the now deceased MP Michael Colvin... Colvin died in a suspicious fire at his home.

The celebrity lawyer and businessman Giovanni Di Stefano had this to say on his website (<http://www.onlinepublishingcompany.info>) in regard to Laud, Lewis and Colvin:

***In the 1990's Derek Laud had an address at East Cottage, Needs Ore Point***

***(shown on electoral records). That is on the Estate of Lord Montague of Beuleigh who those of 'a certain age' will remember was convicted of molesting a boy scout back in the 1960's.***

So, Laud like Harvey Proctor was also given a house on a country estate...  
Hmmm. The article then continues:

***Derek Laud, who was educated in the remedial stream at a south London comprehensive school where it has been alleged he pimped his classmates to wealthy and influential adults even while still at school, is significant. The psychopathic behaviour of Laud and Lewis that has caused significant comment from time to time may be far more dangerous than just eccentric. It is worthy of note that people around Derek Laud who challenge him appear to suffer significant harm - or to die - with unusual frequency.***

***Colvin therefore, despite a fairly mundane Tory image, was aligned with some allegedly very nasty people indeed.***

***As a final comment, in the 1980's and 1990's, and some say currently, it appears that lobbyists such as Greer and Laud were supplying teenage boys to MP's and others in politics specifically with the aim of exerting political influence.***

Moreover, according to aangirfan, Colvin had been speaking to Laud just "***days***" if not "***hours***" before the MP died in the house fire. The website further claims that; "***During a major scandal around the abuse of children in care in Bryn Estyn, in Clwyd, both Laud and Greer's names were mentioned by alleged victims in connection with organised sexual abuse involving VIP's including, allegedly, members of the UK Government***".

Five of the alleged abused children later died in a 'suspicious' fire in Hove, where some of the abuse was said to have taken place, according to aangirfan. A Health Visitor from Hampshire where Laud has a home and where Colvin lived is also said to have died along with the 5 children.

The website then goes on to say:

***'Recent revelations involve the corruption of evidence by senior council officials in North Wales with regard to information supplied to the***

***Waterhouse inquiry into allegations of VIP child abuse in Clwyd. In the inquiry allegations made by a number of young people were discredited because they had made allegations against social workers who records showed had not been employed where they said during the time they were in care.***

***In fact, a secretary in North Wales Council had been instructed to alter the official records of dates and where and when specific youngsters were in care. It was not therefore the youngsters who were lying, but the officials. The alleged victims of VIP abuse who died in the fire in Palmeira Avenue Hove in 1991 had also linked Laud, Lewis, and Greer, to the circumstances of the abuse they said they had suffered in care". [...] "Diana Princess of Wales opposed the whole culture to which Laud aligns himself and challenged arms dealing with which Julian Lewis is closely linked. Deceased investigative journalist Simon Regan challenged both Laud and Lewis frequently and died 'after a short illness' soon after his final tirade against the pair'.***

The aangirfan website concluded their article on Laud by quite spectacularly turning up the heat. This is what they had to say:

***"Michael Portillo, Peter Lilley, Ian Hamilton, and other Thatcherite politicians of the 1980's were all associated with Laud and Lewis.***

***"All were alleged to have been guests at paedophile parties in London at which boys from care in a number of local authorities, including North Wales, Shropshire, Hampshire, Dorset, Brighton and Hove and others, were allegedly 'ferried in' with the co-operation of social workers to provide sexual entertainments for the guests.***

***"It has also been alleged that Portillo frequently took 'kinky holidays' in North Africa with his friend Derek Laud.***

***"Portillo insists that Laud was a guest on these holidays of him and his wife, but it has been alleged that hotel records do not confirm that Portillo's wife was there at all.***

***"Finally there have been specific allegations that the main aim of this ring***

***is not to provide jollies for kinky MP's and others, but to exert influence over them in their work by blackmail."***

Yet astonishingly, in 1999 Laud was appointed the first black master of foxhounds for the New Forest Hunt. After being awarded this honour, he was reported in the Telegraph Newspaper as saying: ***"I don't think the hunt are conscious of the colour of my skin"***.

His hunting activity was also the subject of an anecdote told by Aldershot MP Gerald Howarth in March 2005.

Howarth, who described the odious nonce as being *"as black as the ace of spades"*, said that some hunt saboteurs had challenged Laud, claiming that 100 years ago, the ancestors of the other huntsman would have been hunting him. However, far from being offended, Laud had allegedly responded by saying *"100 years ago my ancestors would have been eating you"*.

Course, we all know that Fox Hunting is known as being the sport of Kings. Quite appropriate really, since the pastime isn't really a sport; but is very cruel and barbaric.

Furthermore, with Laud being so highly thought of amongst those taking part in the sport of Kings, it is only natural that he should be friends with one. Well, the wife of a King in waiting... You really couldn't make this shit up, don't cha know.

You see, It would appear that Laudy boy is in fact very good friends with Camilla Parker Bowles. Course, that fact should hardly be surprising when you take in to account what we know about her Husband, Charles and his close friendships with child abusers.

The Daily Mail had this to say on the matter:

***Tory Big Brother contestant Derek Laud is acquainted with the Duchess of Cornwall, it has emerged.***

***The 40-year-old, who became the first and only black master of foxhounds in 1999, is believed to have got to know Camilla thanks to their shared love of hunting.***

***The pair even holidayed together in Tuscany, Italy, last year with Sir John***

***Mortimer's wife Penny, it was reported to the Sun newspaper. A Clarence House spokesman said: "They may well have come across each other." But he added: "They certainly haven't been on holiday."***

And here's what the Guardian had to say on the matter:

***The sight of a new collection of misfits – including a highly articulate, black, gay Tory, Derek Laud, who once worked with Margaret Thatcher and has been photographed on the arm of Camilla Parker Bowles – was enough to send ITV's Celebrity Love Island into ratings meltdown.***

Course, when it comes to finding the aforementioned photo; you have no chance. In fact, photos of Laud pictured with Camilla Parker Horse Face, as well as with John Major, and David Cameron are rarer than rocking horse shit. Unsurprisingly, each time that I tried to Google such photographs, the following message would flash up:

***In response to a legal request submitted to Google, we have removed 4 result(s) from this page.***

In fact Google anything to do with Derek Laud and you will find that msg flash up.

Do you get the feeling that your once high powered friends are finally distancing themselves from you Derek Old Chap?

You fucking should do since all references to you are fast disappearing off the internet. Even more so when it comes down to references about you and your once great mate David Cameron.

The first of these references to go were those on Laud's wiki page.

Course, the internet is a big place and with a bit of digging I was able to find the vile man's blog. He calls it **Black & Blue**, which I will begrudgingly say is a good name although I would also love to see him beaten that way.

On his blog, Laud describes himself as being a Broadcaster, Author, Writer and TV Personality. Here is what he says about Cameron:

***I can remember it as if it was yesterday, but in fact the year was 1996. The envelope was pristine white and the handwriting unmistakable. When I opened the invitation to David and Samantha Cameron's wedding I was overjoyed, doubly so because I had known Sam's family for much longer***

*than I had known David's. This was the wedding of the year. I first met David Cameron in 1988. He was working in the Conservative Research Department and there he was spotted early as a rising star. I was working in the House of Commons and was not spotted for anything other than for the fact that I was black. David and I hit it off instantly. In those days he had a good sense of humour and we shared many politically incorrect jokes of the kind that we might be sent to the 'tower' for today. In those days we joshed each other more often than we ever discussed anything particularly seriously. He was such fun and we had more than politics in common. We both loved the country and rural pursuits. We shared a love of good food and wine.*

*On one occasion in the fashionable Caprice restaurant, Jeffrey Archer passed our table, held his nose and opened his lungs and at the top of his voice said, 'Ah, the workers: how can you afford to eat here?' David laughed, but I told Archer to 'sling his hook'. It turned out this was one of the essential differences between David and me, -. He was always careful to get on well with those in a position to prefer him. Through me, David met some future cabinet Ministers and my revolving table included the likes of Michael Portillo, Francis Maude and Peter Lilley. I cued them all and told them all the same thing, 'This is the future', a phrase that David was to use years later and effectively against Tony Blair.*

So, after reading that you have to ask yourself just why the fuck the references to Cameron have now been removed from Laud's Wiki page? The answer is obvious to me, what about you?

Course, the references have only been disappearing since 2012. Up until then Laud had inexplicably remained as popular as ever.

It is in fact fair to say that Laud was even popular with the general public after he appeared in the reality TV show, Big Brother in 2005.

After he left the house, he could often be seen out and about with celebrities such as Cilla Black, the boxer, Chris Eubanks and TV Gardener, Alan Titchmarsh.

So, 2005 – 2006 were busy years all round for Del boy. He even appeared on the TV show '**Celebrity who wants to be a millionaire**' partnering John Majors old squeeze, Edwina Currie. He was also on the panel of **Question**

**Time** as well as a guest on the Graham Norton show, to name but a few. And lets not forget his appearance on Gordon Ramsey's, '**Hells Kitchen**', where he was filmed dining with his very good friends, Neil & Christine Hamilton. In 2007, an article that appeared in the Daily Mail proves that Laud was still highly regarded in the world of politics. Here's what the newspaper quoted him as saying:

***“Last year, I was asked to put my hat into the ring for the Tory nomination for London Mayor. I considered it seriously but told the then party chairman that I was more interested in national issues”.***

You can find further reports about this on the Anorack website or in the Sun Newspaper.

The Party Chairman in 2007 would have been Francis Maude, who unsurprisingly was also a big knob in Thatcher's government. Maude also had very close ties to known paedophiles, Sir Peter Robinson and Slimeball Portillo. And wouldn't you know it; the thieving cunt was also accused of fiddling his expenses – but predictably, let off.

You can find more nonsense involving Laud and Maude (Laud & Maude, I like that, well done me), in another article from the Sun, entitled '**Pimp my Party**'. Why alarms bells were not going off in Wapping as the Sun went to print with this shit, I will never know... Then again, perhaps I do.

Do you know what people? As I write this stuff, I find myself becoming angrier and angrier as I go along. What the fuck is wrong with you lot? Why on earth would you want to be governed by a bunch of Corrupt, Thieving, Murdering Child Rapists? Especially when the alternative will give you an infinitely better quality of life for fucks sake?

And, breath....

Now, as I said a little while ago, references to the Vile Nonce and his equally Vile Nonce Political friends, have only started disappearing off the web since late 2012. Where as to my mind, had his associates been innocent then the latest that they should have disassociated themselves from him was in the mid 1990's when he was caught up in the 'cash for questions' scandal. The fact that they didn't do and neither did they when he was the subject of

the Scallywag article, strongly suggests to me that all those ‘friends’ of his are vile Nonces too. It is in fact, my firm belief that Laud’s role, is very much the same as Jimmy Savile's role. I.E, he is a fixer for the elite. Both of the sick fucks were in fact very much the same, in so much as they were both way over the top in all that they did.

Incredibly, Laud seems to have the right fucking hump with David Cameron now that the smarmy ex Prime Minister is finally distancing himself from him. At least that would appear to be the case judging by Lauds tweets about him!

Nevertheless, when I first started writing about Laud in late 2012, he called me “*certifiable*” and publicly stated that “*no one believes the crap that I write*”. He then very quickly fucked off to South Africa where he went very quiet for about 6 months.

And on the same day that I finally discovered that Laud was in South Africa, my friend, Caroline Hurry, a South African travel journalist informed me that he was on the board of Directors of a holiday company called ‘**The Roving Ambassador**’, owned by a fella called Andrew Shapland.

Apparently, this info about Laud’s whereabouts was fairly common knowledge amongst some South African mainstream media hacks.

Anyway, after discussing the situation with her colleagues it seems Caroline was elected to bring Laud’s vile history to Andrew Shapland’s attention.

She then did so and by way of return received a prompt email in response from Andrew, who expressed his shock and to his credit, acted immediately to have Laud removed.

Course, as you might have expected Andrew had marked his reply email as being ‘*without prejudice*’, although it was clear by the content of the message that he was keen to disassociate his Company, **Roving Ambassador** as far away from Laud as possible.

In that eMail Andrew stated:

***Derek is not a mainline board member rather an “advisory” body in international communications and government.***

***In so saying naturally no decent person or company would be associated with the “activities” contained in these articles and I find it disgusting as***

*would all of my colleagues and associates...*

*... In the meantime I have requested in the best interests of all concerned the profile on our website to be suspended. That should be being actioned as we speak. If true it is deplorable and disgusting, but as yet I assume it has to be proven, in a court of law.*

For her part, Caroline is convinced that Andrew was genuinely shocked to hear about Laud's sordid past, albeit a little astonished that he had hired a person without checking his background thoroughly when a brief google search would have at that time revealed plenty about Laud.

I cannot personally comment on the subject, being as I didn't speak to him. However, when I looked on the company's Twitter page, I immediately noticed the following Tweets:



## **Note the names that I have circled in red**

“Roving Ambassador tweets in regard to Derek Laud.

Now, after a bit of investigation, it became very clear to me that the “John Brown” in question is actually Lord John Browne. This would make sense since Lord Browne is as perverted as Laud. The fact that these two perverts are ‘holidaying’ together should have come as no surprise since they are both on the Board of Directors at **Stanhope Capital**.

However, Browne was forced to resign from his post as the CEO at BP over his torrid affair with a Rent Boy named Jeff Chevalier, who Browne used to take to dinner parties at Tony Blair's house. Blair, as you may or may not know isn't opposed to indulging in sex with Rent Boys himself... Allegedly.

The following is taken from a Daily Mail article about Browne and the Male Prostitute:

*The cosy dinner for Tony Blair in the summer of 2005 came amid a seemingly endless merry-go-round of dinners, lunches, soirees and parties that Mr Chevalier was summoned to by his tycoon lover, 34 years his senior.*

*He was flaunted before business and political contacts, diplomats and artists; there were holidays in private compounds in Barbados and opera in Salzburg and Venice (enjoyed alongside Prince and Princess Michael of Kent in their private box).*

*In Venice, Mr Chevalier would find himself chinking glasses with Elton John and Jude Law...*

*...”We shook hands and were introduced in the drawing room. We stood there chatting in a group of four. I remember looking at Mr Blair and thinking that he hides his extra weight really well.*

*He also has the eyes of someone who never sleeps. He was also taller than he looked on TV and there was a slightly religious tone to the conviction with which he spoke about things.*

*On speaking to me, Tony would call me by name and clarify for my sake certain things which were said regarding business and politics which I might not have understood.*

*“When business between Tony and John got a bit more private, Anji spoke with me to allow the two to talk. He shook my hand goodbye and said that it was nice to meet me – and called me by my name again, which I appreciated.”*

*Mr Chevalier found himself on the Blair Christmas card list – the handwritten greeting going out ‘to John and Jeff’...*

*... ”Lady McAlpine, David Furnish and Elton John, US Congressmen and Senators, the heads of Corporations, Jude Law and Sienna Miller and countless other notables would approach us – or on rare occasions we would approach them – and these pool afternoons would turn into business meetings, albeit on a casual level.*

*“There was no enjoyment in sitting by the Cipriani pool in the company of*

*John because of the constant intrusions.”*

*Travelling with Lord Browne usually meant going by private jet, as the Labour peer was not a fan of travelling on commercial airlines.*

*Even when given five-star treatment by leading carriers, Lord Browne was constantly monitoring whether some other VIP was receiving greater pampering than him...*

*... Social contacts might be Hugh Grant and Jemima Khan one evening, Ronald Lauder of the EstCe Lauder dynasty the next, or Michael Portillo the next.*

*A dinner and lunch guest was Peter Mandelson, a former Cabinet member and now a European Union Trade Commissioner. He arrived for dinner with his own long-time partner, Brazilian Reinaldo da Silva.*

*Mr Chevalier recalls: “There were only the four of us and I remember thinking the moment I met them what an odd couple they were. Peter was very smooth and charming, appearing to hang on John’s every word”...*

*...”John and I would see Michael Winner on many occasions but never speak with him,” he says.*

*“He was certainly loud enough. Whether in Barbados, the Cipriani or in a restaurant in London, we would often encounter the sound of his voice ruining the mood of whichever place we were in.*

*“While in Venice he spent a great deal of time dictating instructions and memos to his secretary on his mobile while lying like a beached whale by the pool.”*

*Sport was also had with Conrad Black, the former newspaper proprietor now facing trial in America for alleged financial wrongdoing, whom Mr Chevalier met at a party held by Sir Ronald Cohen, boss of Apax Partners venture capitalists, and an adviser to Gordon Brown.*

*Mr Chevalier says: “John and I were introduced to Conrad Black and his wife Barbara Amiel at Ronnie Cohen’s 60th in the South of France. The gossip from everyone was “why was Black here?”*

Hmmm, there are some familiar names amongst that lot aren’t there?

Unsurprisingly, Browne is also very, very closely connected to the Royal Family. Equally unsurprisingly, he is also great friends with David Cameron.

Another extremely well connected ‘Bod’ who according to the Roving Ambassadors Twitter page, Laudy boy was due to visit just after Christmas 2012, was the Tory Peer Lord Glendonbrook AKA Michael Bishop. And what the openly gay lord doesn’t have investments in is not worth investing in.

According to the Birmingham Post, Bishop was at number 27 on the 2011 ‘Rich List’.

And of course; it goes without saying that our honourable former PM, David Cameron was also up to some skulduggery with Bishop. At least that is according to the Daily Mirror:

***Mr Cruddas’ attendance was not detailed in the list of donors’ meetings with the PM released last week. The tycoon even claimed to have served a curry to Mr Cameron’s wife, Samantha, his dinner companion during the bash in October.***

***Other occasions involving Mr Cruddas and the PM include a dinner in Belgrave Square, Central London, on Mr Cameron’s birthday and a meal at a house in Chelsea, West London, with 25 “big hedge fund guys”.***

***According to Mr Cruddas, the PM also joined him at events at art dealer Ivor Braka’s plush house in Cadogan Square, in Knightsbridge, West London, a separate do at Woburn Abbey, Bedfordshire, and a “top secret” private dinner where “all the top people” were invited to thank them for five years of supporting the Tories.***

***Speaking to undercover reporters, Mr Cruddas said his job was “to get the donors in front of the Prime Minister”.***

***Mr Cruddas also said he nearly won a £1million donation from Australia-based tycoon Lord Glendonbrook. To try to seal the deal Mr Cruddas went to Sydney with a birthday card signed by the PM.***

In April 2018, Laud declared via the Financial Times that he is no longer a Tory.

## Chapter 4

Now what can I say about the Bullingdon Boys Diners Club (BBDC)? Well, for a start, the club is an invitation only secret society, whose members are a bunch of elite, extremely rich, toffee nosed yobs who attend or attended Oxford University.

But that is vastly underplaying the description.

Participating membership appears to last around 2 years. Being a Bullingdon boy however, is a lifelong commitment.

Now, as I have just said, initiation into the club is by invite only.

And even then that invitation is destructive, with new members being attacked in their beds in the middle of the night followed by the total destruction of all the said, new members property... Although there is no mention of "willies" and *Pigs heads*.

Yet, as if that wasn't bad enough, it seems now that new initiates have to go through a callous and cruel ceremony to be welcomed into the fold. The following is from the Daily Mirror:

***New members of David Cameron's old Bullingdon Club have to burn a £50 note in front of a beggar as part of an "initiation ceremony", it has been claimed.***

***A friend of one of the exclusive club's super-wealthy members revealed the sick prank to an Oxford student newspaper.***

***It was immediately condemned last night by Labour MP Ian Mearns.***

***He said: "This kind of thing takes us back to the loads-of-money days under the last Tory government.***

***"Then it wasn't just about having cash – you had to rub it in the faces of those who didn't. It's distasteful and disgusting."***

***The Bullingdon revelations came as figures showed a rise in those sleeping rough.***

***One night in autumn last year councils found 2,309 out on the streets***

*compared to 2,181 in 2011.*

*The boozy Bullingdon club is infamous for trashing Oxford restaurants and its other former members include Chancellor George Osborne and London Mayor Boris Johnson.*

*Earlier this month a Bullingdon member is alleged to have set off fireworks in a club.*

And make no mistake, even supposedly having grown up these snobby cunts still like to take the right proper piss with their lavish displays of wealth and care little when people find out that they take the right proper piss.

Past members of the Bullingdon Club have included:

**Edward VII**

**Edward VIII**

**Frederick IX of Denmark**

**Prince Leopold, Duke of Albany**

**Prince Paul of Yugoslavia**

**Rama VI, King of Siam**

**Michael Ancram**

**Timothy Beaumont, Baron Beaumont of Whitley**

**Gottfried von Bismarck**

**David Dimbleby**

**The Hon. Sir David Bowes-Lyon**

**The Rt. Hon. David Cameron**

**Sir Raymond Carr**

**Henry Chaplin, 1st Viscount Chaplin**

**Lord Randolph Churchill**

**Alan Clark, MP**

**George Curzon, 1st Marquess Curzon of Kedleston**

**David Faber, head master of Summer Fields School**

**Peter Fleming**

**George Gibbs, 1st Baron Wraxall**

**Jason Gissing**

**William Grenfell, 1st Baron Desborough**

**Darius Guppy**

**Peter Holmes à Court**

**Nick Hurd, MP**

**Boris Johnson, Mayor of London**

**Jo Johnson, MP**  
**Sir Frederick Johnstone, 8th Baronet**  
**Sir Ludovic Kennedy**  
**Walter Long, 1st Viscount Long**  
**Harry Mount**  
**Serge Obolensky**  
**Frank Pakenham, 7th Earl of Longford**  
**John Profumo**  
**John Rankin Rathbone, MP**  
**Cecil Rhodes**  
**Major-General Sir Sebastian John Lechmere Roberts, KCVO, OBE**  
**Nathaniel Philip Rothschild**  
**John Scott, 9th Duke of Buccleuch**  
**Walter Montagu Douglas Scott, 8th Duke of Buccleuch**  
**Radosław Sikorski, Minister of Foreign Affairs of Poland**  
**Thomas Assheton Smith II**  
**Charles Spencer, 9th Earl Spencer**  
**Alexander Thynn, 7th Marquess of Bath**  
**Prince Felix Yussupov**  
**George Osborne MP And pin up boy Nick Green.**

There are some fucking gangsters amongst that lot, I can tell you.  
Now, the BBDC full uniform typically costs around £3500 and consists of tail coat, trousers and mustard coloured waistcoat.  
This get up is usually worn for the Club's annual dinner... And that's about the only time its worn since being seen out and about wearing the poncey outfit will usually earn the wearer a right fucking good hiding.

The following is from the Daily Mail Newspaper:

***The Bullingdon was founded in 1780, originally as a hunting and cricket club. From the beginning its name was synonymous with excessive drinking and a competitive destructiveness, and membership has always been by invitation only and known for being, for most, prohibitively expensive (costs include a bespoke set of tails, outrageously lavish dinners and a charge against expected damages).***

***Past 'Bullers' include Edward VII, Edward VIII, John Profumo and Alan Clark. The club was also satirised by Evelyn Waugh as 'the Bollinger' in***

## ***Decline And Fall...***

Course, it goes without saying that David Cameron was invited to join the elite den of iniquity as was his considerably less well off cousin Boris 'bojo' Johnson and their feeble, weasel friend, George 'Gideon Bean' Osborne.

***By getting elected into the 'Buller', Johnson pulled off another feat of social climbing and, once in, he threw himself into the ritualised drinking with gusto. Drunken destruction was a trademark of the Buller and trashing bedrooms was the standard form of initiation.***

***Radek Sikorski, now Poland's Foreign Minister, recounted an extraordinary story of Johnson leading a troop of Bullers into his room in the dead of night.***

***'I was awoken from a deep sleep by a dozen men in tailcoats, who smashed up my furniture, books, hi-fi, everything,' he said. 'I was completely dazed. Then Boris shook my hand and said, "Congratulations, you've been elected!'"*** [Source: The Daily Mail](#)

And it was allegedly during their membership of the elite club that the trio developed a taste for Cocaine... A habit that in all probability, never went away.

Course, Cameron would never outrightly admit to taking the drug, but it is interesting to note that while vying to become the Tory Party Leader the other three leadership candidates, David Davis, Ken Clarke and Liam Fox all declared that they **had never** taken hard drugs... That doesn't however mean to say that they are telling the truth though.

Nevertheless, despite coming under intense pressure to answer the question, Cameron resolutely declined to say either way:

***During the leadership election Cameron came under pressure over alleged experience with illegal drugs (specifically, allegations of recreational use of cocaine). At a conference fringe event, when asked if he had taken drugs, he replied: "I had a normal university experience."***

***Pressed on this point during the BBC programme Question Time, he insisted that everyone is allowed to "err and stray" in their past and that everyone is entitled to a private life before politics. He also pointed out that members of the governing Labour Cabinet never answer similar questions when they are put to them.***

***He confirmed during the leadership election that he smokes cigarettes. One notable contrast in the election was between Cameron's background of a relatively distant connection to the aristocracy and an education at Eton and that of his rival contender David Davis, who was brought up on a council estate. Source: [www.martinfrost](http://www.martinfrost)***

Even so, he certainly smoked more than cigarettes whilst at Oxford. In fact the cunt was very lucky not to have been expelled for possession of wacky baccy... I will however give him the benefit of the doubt on possession with intent to supply.

Course, whether or not Cameron was being protected - *having by then already been earmarked for greater things* - would only be speculation.

However, it has to be said that others were not so fortunate.

The following article about Cameron's fondness for the reefer was originally published in the Sunday Times:

### **Cameron DID smoke cannabis**

By SIMON WALTERS

***David Cameron narrowly avoided being expelled from Eton College when he was involved in the school's worst-ever drugs scandal, it has been revealed.***

***Police were called in and seven pupils were thrown out after boys were caught dealing in and smoking cannabis.***

***The future Tory leader - who until now has refused to say if he took drugs - was caught after another pupil informed on him.***

***Cameron, who at the time was just 15, was hauled in by the headmaster, who forced him to admit he had smoked cannabis. The furious master punished him by putting him under the top public school's equivalent of house arrest by being 'gated'.***

***But this did not stop Cameron's drug-taking, according to a book to be serialised exclusively in The Mail on Sunday next month. It says he carried on smoking cannabis when he went to Oxford.***

***The disclosures in the book - Cameron, The Rise Of The New Conservative - are bound to reopen the debate about drugs policies in Britain. If he wins the next General Election, Mr Cameron will be the first Prime Minister to***

*have admitted taking drugs.*

*Mr Cameron repeatedly refused to answer questions during his successful Tory leadership campaign 18 months ago on whether or not he had taken drugs. Westminster was rife with rumours that he had smoked cannabis and there were claims that he had experimented with cocaine.*

*Mr Cameron insisted he had a right to stay quiet on the issue in spite of making a series of provocative calls to liberalise drugs laws.*

*He hinted he had taken drugs by saying he had had a 'normal' university life, but insisted his right to privacy meant there was no need to give more details.*

*The dramatic development will be seized on by Labour's heir apparent Gordon Brown, who has issued a clear public statement that he has never taken drugs.*

*It will also provide ammunition for a hard core of Right-wing Tory enemies who will see Mr Cameron's youthful flirtation with drugs as further proof that he is too liberal, politically and personally, to be a successful Conservative leader.*

*In a bizarre twist, one of the pupils who was expelled in the drugs scandal, Josh Astor, is related by marriage to Mr Cameron's wife, Samantha - and has links with Mr Cameron himself.*

*Astor is the adopted son of ex-Tory MP Michael Astor, the uncle of Samantha's stepfather Lord Astor, one of Cameron's front-bench spokesmen.*

*Long after the Eton scandal, Astor went on to be imprisoned for a drugs offence. He currently has two homes, one a few streets away from the Camerons' West London home in Notting Hill and a second in Chipping Norton in Mr Cameron's Witney constituency in Oxfordshire.*

*The new book, to be published by Harper Collins on April 2, describes how Mr Cameron came within a whisker of being thrown out of Eton in a drugs scandal in 1982.*

*A number of pupils were found to be both using and distributing cannabis,*

*it says. Normally, such incidents were dealt with internally by the school to avoid damaging publicity. But this was far too serious.*

*Headmaster Eric Anderson, who ten years earlier had taught Tony Blair at Fettes, Scotland's equivalent of Eton, called in the police.*

*The scandal was reported by several national newspapers, though Cameron was never named.*

*The book says: "The police oversaw an investigation by the school apparently determined, at least at first, to root out all drug users. The initial culprits were called upon to reveal to whom they had sold drugs, an offence that ensured automatic expulsion.*

*On the first day, seven were summarily thrown out and the investigation began to snowball." Pupils were in a state of panic as drugs-squad police searched their rooms and hauled two suspects to the police station to be interviewed.*

*It was reported that pupils had obtained the drugs from a dealer in Notting Hill, ironically where Mr Cameron lives today, though in those days it was far less trendy.*

*Parties of up to ten boys would gather in a room to listen to Bob Marley reggae records and smoke cannabis, said Press reports at the time.*

*Cameron was a big fan of reggae band UB40, but there is no evidence he was at the Bob Marley dope parties.*

*One of the pupils who was forced to leave said: "A couple of guys were going to Slough to buy the stuff. We were heavily leaned on to give names. There were a lot of people involved. They tried to accuse me of dealing in it. I told the headmaster, "If you kick me out, you'll have to kick an awful lot of people out"."*

*Staff used a 'nice teacher, nasty teacher' questioning technique to try to force pupils to inform on each other.*

*"They realised the numbers were much greater than they thought,' said one former pupil. "They couldn't rusticate (temporarily expel) everybody."*

*Cameron's house, JF, (named after housemaster John Faulkner) was at*

*the centre of the scandal.*

*"It was on the edge of Eton with views out over the countryside and towards the railway arches, and both domains offered handy cover for illicit smoking and drinking," write authors Francis Elliott and James Hanning.*

*"From the house, it was possible on occasion to witness the surreal scene of groups of two or three teenagers in tailcoats trudging back towards the school, their purported interest in the botany of east Berkshire temporarily sated.*

*"Cameron's house was just over the road from the Arts School, and the drugs purge took a disproportionate toll on those who attended it." Another Old Etonian expelled in the crackdown said: "It was a group of pretty naughty characters and they tended to get into trouble."*

*He said the drugs clean-up was 'like a military operation' and rumours about which pupils informed on others still caused resentment. Cameron had kept his head down - until one of his fellow pupils named him as being one of the drug-takers. He was summoned before headmaster Mr Anderson who asked him point blank: Had he smoked cannabis?*

*Cameron made a full confession, but unlike the ring leaders, avoided expulsion.*

*"Because he had only smoked and not sold the drugs he was not thrown out. Instead he was fined, gated (refused all leave) and given a Georgic (copying hundreds of lines of Latin)."*

*Mr Anderson, who refuses to talk about Cameron's drug-taking, told the authors: "We would have said, "Let's get the ring leaders" and if there were others involved, we would have scared them off from doing it again." In all, seven boys were expelled, including Josh Astor, two more were told to leave at the end of term, five were suspended and four more were 'gated'. Cameron was in the group who were 'gated'.*

*The book claims Cameron's drugs shame at Eton was the reason he refused to talk about his experience of drugs when he stood as Tory leader in 2005.*

*"Fearing his offence would resurface, he chose not to answer any questions about his drugs use. It was a decision that has brought enduring innuendo about alleged cocaine use, but one that has ensured that while he may have inhaled cannabis, no "drugs lies" have left his lips," says the book.*

*If the scandal had emerged then, Mr Cameron's Tory foes, who rightly suspected his silence was to mask the fact that he had taken drugs, would have used it to try to destroy his campaign.*

*Surprisingly, his headmaster's stern lecture on the perils of drug taking did not change Cameron's behaviour. The book refers to his 'infrequent and moderate consumption of cannabis during his three years at Oxford', though it adds he often turned down the offer of drugs from other students.*

*A decade later, the Eton incident came back to haunt him when he had another uncomfortable meeting with his former headmaster. By now, Mr Cameron was special adviser to Home Secretary Michael Howard in John Major's government. He arrived for dinner at Mr Howard's grace and favour home in Belgravia to find that Mr Anderson was one of the guests. Mr Cameron squirmed with embarrassment as Mr Anderson told how 'no boy of his year gave him more trouble' than Cameron. Mr Cameron held his breath, fearing Mr Anderson was about to tell Mr Howard, who took a notoriously hard line on drugs, how his adviser was nearly expelled from Eton for smoking cannabis. Luckily for Mr Cameron, the discreet Mr Anderson kept his dark secret.*

*It was not the only awkward moment for Mr Cameron in his time with Mr Howard at the Home Office. The book describes Mr Cameron's private doubts about Mr Howard's crackdown on 'rave parties' where drug-taking was rife. Mr Cameron was concerned 'not least because Samantha (then his girlfriend) was attending exactly the sort of dance events Howard wanted to ban'.*

*Mr Cameron came into contact with the world of drug-taking again when he became a spin doctor for Carlton Communications in 1997, where one of his jobs was to entertain media editors at TV industry gatherings. "Cocaine use is hardly unknown at these industry gatherings but*

*Cameron's chosen refreshment was lager."*

*He panicked again in 2000 when he was adopted as Tory Parliamentary candidate for Witney. It came after half the Tory Shadow Cabinet caused a sensation by admitting they had taken drugs. Tory candidates were told to give honest answers and Mr Cameron was terrified that Witney Tories would ask him. Luckily for him, they did not.*

*Josh Astor features again in the book in another school expulsion scandal when he caused trouble for Jade Jagger, daughter of rock star Mick Jagger.*

*Jade was expelled from the expensive St Mary's private school for girls in Calne, Wiltshire, where her best friend was Clare Cameron, David Cameron's younger sister, after sneaking out of school to meet Astor.*

*And when Cameron invited Clare and Jade to Oxford, there was a hilarious misunderstanding after Jade told Jagger that Cameron had taken them 'punting' on the river.*

*"The following Monday, Cameron's mother Mary received a call at home. It was Mick Jagger, not pleased. "What's all this my daughter's been getting up to with your son?" he demanded. "You know I don't approve of bloodsports." Mary explained gently that his daughter had enjoyed an entirely peaceful afternoon punting on the river."*

*The book also refers to a third school drugs scandal involving Samantha Cameron's sister, Emily, who was expelled from Marlborough, where both girls were educated, after drugs were found in her dormitory.*

*And it details Samantha's friendship during her years at Bristol University with rap star Tricky (real name Adrian Thaws) and how they spent time at the Montpelier Club, which was renowned for drug-taking and violence, though Samantha avoided both.*

*But it is the book's impact on Mr Cameron's controversial political and personal stance on drugs that will provoke most interest. At various times since becoming an MP he endorsed a call for 'shooting galleries' for hardcore drug-users, explaining: "Anything that helps get users off the streets is worth considering." He said the UN should consider legalising drugs*

***and state-prescribed heroin and said the legal classification of ecstasy should be downgraded.***

***His leadership campaign was dominated by repeated calls for him to clarify whether he had taken cannabis and cocaine before becoming an MP.***

***Mr Cameron said: "I'm allowed to have had a private life before politics in which we make mistakes and we do things that we should not and we are all human and we err and stray."***

***Asked directly whether he had taken Class A drugs, he said: "I have said all I want to say about this. I didn't spend the early years of my life thinking, "I better not do anything because one day I might be a politician" because I didn't know I was going to be a politician."***

***The closest he has come to admitting taking drugs was when he was asked if he had done so at college.***

***"I had a normal university experience," he said. When the interviewer replied: "So that's a yes, then," Mr Cameron added: "There were things that I did then that I don't think that I should talk about now that I'm a politician."***

***In a light-hearted anecdote, the book tells how media reports of Mr Cameron and drugs caused intense fascination in the bars and clubs of Notting Hill, which has become synonymous with his new wave of metropolitan Tories.***

***It says: "One West Londoner reprogrammed his mobile phone so that, when he receives a call from his cocaine dealer, he proudly shows his friends the caller ID. It reads "David Cameron"."***

Now, don't get me wrong, I have nothing against Cannabis. It is these stuck up cunts gross hypocrisy that gets on my tits.

And you will hopefully also have notice that the above article also dredged up another familiar name - Astor - from out of the Elite cesspit.

You see, Cameron's wife, Sam Cam was brought up by the Satanic Astors who were heavily implicated in the Profumo Scandal of 1962... Coincidentally enough, John Profumo was also a Bullingdon boy.

Moreover, as the above article states, The Cunt Cameron was very into 'raves' - as was the 'not as nice as she would have you believe', Mrs Cameron.

Certainly, Dave the Rave's wife does not have the nickname 'Snowy' because she likes to go skiing.

Now at this point I should say that I appreciate that some of you may object to me describing Cameron as a cunt... But that is an ideal word to describe him and all of the others that I talk about in this book - all of whom offend me greatly.

You see, the Cambridge online dictionary describes the word 'Cunt' thus: **an offensive word for a very unpleasant or stupid person.**

Just sayin'.

Now tellingly, when the Toffee Nosed Dick Head took over the leadership of the Tory Party, the fact that he intended to get anything else but tough on drugs speaks volumes.

The following is from Wikipedia:

***Cameron is in favour of drug law review, and its reform, believing that the current approach does not work. Cameron voted for recommendation 24 of the Home Affairs Select Committee report: 'The Government's Drugs Policy: Is It Working?' (published on 9 May 2002), which recommended that "the Government initiates a discussion within the Commission on Narcotic Drugs of alternative ways — including the possibility of legalisation and regulation — to tackle the global drugs dilemma". He has said that drugs policy must be evidence based and acknowledges that with regards to Cannabis evidence has shifted since 2002.***

Strange then, how his government returned his drug of choice Cannabis, back to a Class-B drug following the previous Labour government's reduction in classification of the drug to Class-C.

Course, that would have been nothing to do with the pharmaceutical industry applying pressure on him to do so would it? ... Would it? ... Yeah, course it would.

After all, if you can't patent it, you can't make money from it. Similarly, I have no doubt that when he came up with his plan to legalise drugs, the smarmy ponce had not taken into account the Billions of Pounds that the governments of the US and UK were making now that they had control of the Afghan Heroin Supply. Okay, moving on.

Chancellor Gideon Bean was without a doubt also partial to the odd toot. Whether or not he is still as partial is up for debate, although to my way of thinking, the cunt would have to be on drugs to live with the misery that he caused in his role as Chancellor.

Certainly, those he hung about with were very much into Class A's and kinky sex. I am referring in particular to the once drug addicted, William Sinclair and the multi-billionaire, Nat Rothschild. Indeed, all three appear to have enjoyed S&M sex with a dominatrix named as being Natalie Rowe.

Now, I have in the not too distant past had a very long conversation with Natalie and she comes across as a thoroughly nice woman. And in that long phone call, she told me certain things that I would love to tell you now, but which I had given my word to her that I would not repeat until she gave me the go ahead.

Nevertheless, in 2009, Natalie had lobbed a major spanner in the Tory Party works with her newspaper revelations about Osborne:

***Dominatrix Natalie Rowe saw at first hand the desperate longing of a gauche Oxford student [George Osborne] struggling to fit in with the fabulously wealthy like university pal Nat Rothschild. She revealed how she and the young Tory were drawn together as she supplied girls and drugs to parties for some of Oxford's notorious Bullingdon Club drinking circle. Its members included both Osborne and his former pal Rothschild, the man now accusing the top Tory of soliciting a £50,000 donation from aluminium tycoon Oleg Deripaska.***

***“George was fascinated when he heard what I did for a living. He wanted to know about the clients, how much I charged, what went on. He seemed a***

*bit more than curious about what went on.*

*He wanted to see the equipment-the whips, the chains, the belts. He was particularly interested in the dog collars we put on clients and the rubber underpants they wear as submissive slaves.”*

*George was intrigued by all my stories and wanted to be shown how hard it would be to be hit. I told him that most of the guys tend to use the sex drug amyl nitrate.*

*Once George and his friends were at my flat while I was actually having a session with a paying customer.*

*I had the man on all fours with a collar on and beat him. I was making him bark like a dog and act like a slave. They found it quite funny.*

*None of them hid the fact they liked it and they weren't embarrassed. They were turned on by it.*

*When they had coke they would probably divvy up a gram and a half. They'd have competitions to see who could snort the longest line and get completely wasted.” ~Dominatrix Natalie Rowe*

*Natalie, who styled herself as Mistress Pain and ran an escort agency called Black Beauties, met Osborne and Rothschild through her boyfriend at the time, fellow Bullingdon member William Sinclair, grandson of Winston Churchill's wartime air minister Sir Archibald Sinclair.*

*It was there the pair grew close. “George was attracted to me,” she recalled. “And I actually fancied him. In the beginning it was a turn on because it was our little secret, that electricity.*

*“I did kiss George. But to be honest he wasn't that sexually experienced and he was a bit fumbly.*

*“I used to think he was a little bit of a wimp but I quite liked that.”*

*Remarkably, while sat in the home of a dominatrix, the 22-year-old Osborne bragged how he would one day become Prime Minister.*

*He was absolutely sure about what he'd be doing. And I joked that I had all*

*the evidence on him.*

*Natalie was this week intrigued how, given their once close friendship, the damaging claims that today threaten Osborne's political future actually came from financier Nat Rothschild, heir to a family baronetcy and a £500 million banking fortune. She recalled how the two students and their band of pals would head to the country for wild weekends.*

*The Bullingdon Club thought they were untouchable. They thought they could do what they wanted. They had money and arrogance. They thought there were no consequences, anything goes.*

*“I can’t believe George would want to annoy Nat. He knows so much about him. I can’t imagine why he’d want to get on the wrong side of him. She said the group's bad behaviour came to a head in March 1994 at the Rothschilds' stately home, Waddesdon Manor in Buckinghamshire.*

*Natalie sent three strippers.*

*Around six grams of cocaine were also provided for the club members to snort. As well as stripping, it was made clear that the girls' services would extend to ‘extras’-sex with guests.*

*But Natalie claims the party degenerated into a humiliating experience for the girls who were abused by some braying Bullingdon boys.*

*The girls were made to feel like they were nothing. They climbed on to the bar or a table and started to strip and gyrate. But the guests were mauling them and jeering. It was horrendous. The guys were trying to touch them and shouting abuse, throwing champagne and spitting.”*

Course, there is nothing in the above to suggest that Bean took part in this verbal abuse, much of which was racially motivated.

On the contrary in fact, as Rowe is keen to point out in the following passage taken from the Abel Danger website.

However, there is much in the passage to suggest that Bean, is a lily livered coward:

*Osborne was offended when some members of the Oxford group would hurl racial slurs at Natalie. But she says that he was still so desperate to fit in that he didn't have the courage to stop them.*

*“There was one occasion they were taking the mickey out of me at a party. They were making monkey noises and saying abusive things. They even*

*used the word nigger. George was there and I was hurt that he didn't say anything."*

*"But he'd put his arms round me and comfort me and I did feel a connection. He didn't stand up to the others, though. He didn't want to upset them." Despite that, Natalie insists she was still very fond of Osborne who she considered the nicest of the group of friends.*

And that just about sums up Osborne to a tee: A scared little man, trying to be the big I am and in doing so, just ending up looking like a pathetic joke of a character... What a cunt.

The sourced linked saga then continues to unfold on the [Abel Danger](#) website thus:

*Two of her former clients are in Tory leader David Cameron's top team today, while the other two are former Tory ministers—one was in the Cabinet. Her £1million memoirs—already snapped up by a major publisher — threaten to send shockwaves through David Cameron's party ahead of next year's general election...*

*... Natalie found herself unwillingly at the centre of the emails scandal last week when she was identified by Gordon Brown's spin chief Damian McBride in a dirty tricks campaign.*

*McBride is believed to have pointed to the existence of a tape-recorded conversation between Natalie and a close friend of Osborne's in which the friend claims Osborne slept with her and took cocaine.*

*In another smear, the emails also said that an ex-girlfriend of Osborne's has photos of him in a bra, knickers and suspenders.*

*The Sunday Mirror has decided to withhold the names of the four perverted Tories—although Miss Whiplash will show no such mercy.*

*"This book will be the opposite of Belle du Jour—the real story of my life as a dominatrix. It's not dressed up or sanitised—just the gritty truth involving some very powerful men.*

*And I would like nothing more than for one of them to sue me so I can stand up and face them in court." [SOURCE: www.abeldanger.net](#)*

Obviously, looking at the bondage loving, limp wristed, pasty faced, creep, it is hard to imagine him trussed up like a Turkey isn't it... Not.

Course, in order to keep the worst details of his squalid sex life out of the papers, Gideon struck a deal with Andy Coulson which involved the former

newspaper hack going to work for the Cunt Cameron as his director of communications.

And, despite it being an open secret that Rupert Murdoch pulled Cameron's strings whilst he was Prime Mincer, many people still believed him when he professed to having no idea that Coulson was a crook... Of course he fucking knew.

It does in fact say much about just how downtrodden we have become as a nation when we accept that our politicians are bent and the likes of Coulson - *who having been found guilty of playing a part in the phone hacking scandal was sentenced to 18 months in prison yet was released after serving less than 5 months* - are given high flying jobs in our government departments without so much as a whimper from the public:

***Shamed former News of the World editor Andy Coulson was spotted leaving his home early this morning following his early release from jail yesterday.***

***The ex-Tory communications chief was let out of Hollesley Bay, an open prison in Suffolk, less than five months into an 18-month prison sentence for phone hacking.***

***He was seen driving his car bright and early this morning as he left his home in Kent, wearing a black coat and blue T-shirt.*** [Source: The Daily Mail](#)

So, Coulson was jailed for his part in the News of the World phone hacking scandal yet he only served a quarter of his prison sentence whereas every other bastard has to serve half... Roger that.

After his release Coulson was of course meant to be facing further criminal charges... But those charges have since been - predictably - dropped.

Mind you he did four and a half months more prison time that Cameron's flame haired, former bit on the side, Ginger Brooksy did - who was obviously found not guilty... And to think that they say that crime doesn't pay.

Our justice system truly is a fucking joke.

Yet this is just one more example in a long line of examples of ex-Bullington boys helping each other out - rather like the Freemasons do - and a perfect example to reinforce what I said at the beginning of this chapter, namely; being a Bullington boy is a lifelong commitment.

Certainly, whilst Prime Minister, Cameron appeared keen to have his 'Buller' boys surround him. The deplorable Michael Gove MP is also an ex-member, as are Damian Green (Oxford not BBDC), Dominic Grieve and Boris Johnson's brother Jo who were welcomed into the Conservative Party fold: ***Jo Johnson has been appointed as head of a Conservative policy unit, by David Cameron. It is another example of jobs for members of the old boy network, the Bullingdon Club.*** [Source: www.tekjournalismuk.co](http://www.tekjournalismuk.co)

And this from the Daily Mail:

***Mr Cameron shocked Westminster last week by appointing 41-year-old Jo as head of his policy unit.***

***The promotion prompted headlines about Jo becoming the 'first Johnson into No 10', with profile writers noting that although both men attended Eton and Oxford, only Jo – the more 'sensible' of the two – won a first-class degree.***

***But according to a 1992 edition of the student newspaper Cherwell, Jo had more of a buccaneering image at the time.***

***In a piece written to mark Jo's appointment as editor of Isis, a rival publication, Cherwell described Jo as a 'Nat-ite', a reference to his friendship with banker Nat Rothschild: Jo was famously pictured with Rothschild and George Osborne in a 1993 Bullingdon Club photograph unearthed by The Mail on Sunday.***

A newspaper called ISIS - Roger that.

***The Cherwell article, written at the start of Jo's second year as a Balliol history student, describes him as a 'Rothschild crony'.***

Oh and look! Its that name Rothschild again.

Meantime, it transpires that Damien Green and Attorney General, Dominic Grieve were in fact old adversaries whilst at Oxford.

Things came to a head when Grieve and five of his Bullingdon cronies tipped Green head first over a bridge before dropping him twelve foot into one and a half feet of water... Like normal, sane people do. [Source: The Independent Newspaper](#)

Damian Green was of course, also the Minister who was sensationally arrested and had his Commons Office searched by Police in 2008:

***The arrest and search of Green's House of Commons office provoked uproar. David Cameron, then leader of the opposition, condemned it, as did London mayor Boris Johnson, who is now in control of setting the Yard's***

***budget and strategic priorities, as well as having the power to fire the commissioner. [Source: The Guardian](#)***

See, straight away its Bullingdon Boys Cameron and Johnson to the rescue. And rescue they did.

You see, according to Britain's former top counter-terrorism officer, Robert Quick:

***his senior Scotland Yard colleagues buckled under Conservative party pressure and withdrew their support for an investigation of a Tory frontbench spokesman who had received leaks which allegedly endangered national security. Source - As above.***

Neither would it be fair to leave Sebastian James out of the mix... Sebastian, how very la-di-da:

***A schoolmate of David Cameron - and fellow ex-member of the Bullingdon dining club - has been picked for a Whitehall job reviewing state school spending.***

***Sebastian James, 44, who was at Eton with the Prime Minister, will examine how schools spend money on facilities.***

***Schools Secretary Michael Gove announced the appointment yesterday. Mr James will be joined by other leading figures from academia and business. Mr Gove said the capital review team will 'look at every departmental capital spending to ensure we can drive down costs, get buildings more quickly and have a higher proportion of money going direct to the frontline'.***

***Downing Street insisted the Prime Minister had no hand in inviting his old school friend to the Whitehall role.***

***After Eton, Mr James went to Magdalen College, Oxford, where he was invited to join the notorious 'Buller', as it is known. He appears alongside Mr Cameron and Boris Johnson in a photo of the club's members in 1987.***

And yet, no matter how hard the Cunt Cameron attempts to publicly disassociate himself from his Hooray Henry school days, he does like to keep in with the lads.

This from the Daily Mirror:

**Revealed: Toxic bank Goldman Sachs' web of global pals**

[16 Mar 2012 00:00](#)

***The investment bank was rocked by the scathing resignation letter of***

***executive Greg Smith, who accused colleagues of revelling in ripping off clients***

***The toxic investment bank was this week rocked by the scathing resignation letter of executive Greg Smith, published in the New York Times, who accused colleagues of revelling in ripping off clients they deride as “Muppets”.***

***It wiped more than \$2billion – almost £1.3billion – off the Wall Street giant’s share value yesterday.***

***But that didn’t stop David Cameron lunching with Goldman’s chief executive and chairman Lloyd Blankfein at a gathering of billionaire financiers and bank chiefs in New York yesterday.***

***Former Goldman partner Sebastian Gregg is a confidant of the Prime Minister – they have known each other since their Eton schooldays and joined Oxford University’s infamous Bullingdon Club together.***

Muppets indeed.

As for Nat Rothschild! Well, he was one of those who also belonged to the BBDC offshoot, the exclusive and elusive, Piers Gaveston Society (PGS). The PGS is akin to the kinky wing of the BBDC and is notorious for holding weekend long orgies.

The clubs members are particularly associated with having a fetish for Rubber, whips and chains... Which all adds credence to Natalie Rowe's claims.

Not that I disbelieved her in the first place.

The following is from Wikipedia:

***The Piers Gaveston Society is a secret dining club at the University of Oxford with membership limited to 12 undergraduates. It is named in honour of Piers Gaveston, favourite and supposed lover of King Edward II of England.***

***Its members have a reputation for indulging in bizarre entertainments and sexual excess.***

***Traditionally, the society organises secret bacchanalian parties for hundreds of friends, who are whisked away to secret locations (usually grand country mansions) to enjoy a night of Bollinger champagne, beluga caviar, multitudinous illegal drugs, and public copulation. Words most often associated with this society are "decadence" and "debauchery". Piers Gaveston Society, "noted for its predilection for rubber wear and***

*whips, ."*

And there you have another member of the Royal Ponces being labelled as a philandering, promiscuous bisexual... But keep waving your little plastic flags at the [non too] respectable nonce ponces.  
It is after all, the English way.

Now, given what we know about Gideon's close friendship with Nathaniel Rothschild, along with Natalie Rowe's revelations, you would have to be a mushroom to believe that our far from honest former Chancellor never attended these orgies.

Interestingly enough, in September 2011, Natalie Rowe was told by police that she was targeted by Glenn Mulcaire, later convicted for phone hacking while being paid by News International, owner of the News of the World... Or put another way, Rupert Murdoch.

You will notice as you continue to read that Rupert Murdoch's name also crops up time and time again.

Now, at one time, Gideon - obviously suffering from delusions of grandeur - began to get above himself where Nat Rothschild was concerned.

This led to Bean and Rothschild having a major falling out which was well documented in the MSM - although no doubt many details were omitted.

Bean - having become overly cock sure of his own importance - began to let his mouth run away with itself after seemingly forgetting that Rothschild and the other seriously rich dickheads in the the BBDC , had at one time in the past christened the former Chancellor of the Exchequer, 'Oik'.

The nickname had been born out of the fact that the Osborne family - although millionaires - were considerably poorer than most of the other families Bean's *'friends'* were from.

Therefore, instead of being overly cock-sure of himself, he should have had the sense to realise that he was in reality just a cock and thought back to the days of 1993 when his bum chums used to turn him upside down and bang his head on the concrete until the hugely humiliated twat would shout out his shameful nickname; "Oik".

The fallout between the pair finally came about in October 2008 after Bean -

*the then Shadow Chancellor* - was alleged to be the person behind a Peter Mandelson smear campaign.

Once again, Bean had fucked up by underestimating how valuable an asset the vile paedophile Mandelson was to the Rothschild's dynasty and as such Bean's betrayal was taken as a personal attack on the family by his once great pal Nat Rothschild... A big mistake to make on behalf of the pathetic cunt Osborne.

Rothschild, in retaliation to Bean's smear campaign aimed at Mandelson, wrote to the Times newspaper revealing that Osborne had tried to secure a massive donation from Oleg Deripaska - a billionaire Russian Gangster businessman - whilst enjoying Rothschild's hospitality.

According to Wikipedia:

***Oleg Vladimirovich Deripaska (born 2 January 1968) is the Russian Chief executive officer of Basic Element company and a member of the Board of Directors and CEO of United Company RUSAL, a Russian aluminium industry company.***

***Deripaska owns a London home in Belgrave Square, which was originally the town residence of the Dukes of Bedford; lives in Moscow.***

***Deripaska's estimated fortune was \$28 billion in 2008, according to the Forbes wealthiest list, making him the ninth richest man in the world.***

***In 2009, Deripaska's ranking fell to a ranking of #164, with Forbes stating: "he may not withstand collapsing markets and heavy debts".***

***However, in 2010 his fortune allowed him to rise to #57 of the World's Billionaires list with an estimated \$10.7 billion.***

***In July 2006, whilst Deripaska was involved in a bid to buy the Daimler Chrysler Group, it was reported that the United States cancelled his entry visa; the unnamed official declined to give a reason for the revoking of the visa.***

***The Wall Street Journal reported that it could have been because Deripaska has been accused of having links to organized crime in Russia and cited as their sources two unnamed U.S. law enforcement officials.***

Rothschild's retaliatory action did in fact very nearly cost the smug cunt Bean his career.

The following is from the Daily Mail:

***The shadow chancellor is fighting for his political life amid claims that he***

***approached Oleg Deripaska for an illegal £50,000 donation.  
Mr Osborne has issued a detailed account of his holiday dealings with Mr Deripaska in Corfu and denied that either he or party fundraiser Andrew Feldman had 'solicited' a gift.***

Nat Rothschild's new best friend is now the Russian billionaire 'businessman' Roman Abramovich, The current owner of Chelsea FC.  
Now, for those who don't know, the depraved Mandelson - twice drummed out of politics for wrongdoing - was the real power behind 'New Labour'. Cherie Blair, was in fact said to hate Mandelson because of the way that he dominated her psychopathic, bisexual husband Tony.  
Both Gordon Brown and the Queen were also infatuated with the Hamster up the bottom loving Mandelson. The man is the vilest of the vile who is alleged to have been at the helm of an international paedophile ring.

Once again, quite why the Old Bill are not investigating Brown, Blair & Bum Boy is a complete mystery to me and a huge travesty of justice.

At the time of this meeting, between Bean and the Russian gangster, Mandelson - *staying at the Rothschild's luxury home on Corfu* - was meant to be running the country, whilst the then Prime Minister Deadeye Brown was on holiday... Figure that one out.

This led to the Daily Mail reporting on the sorry state of affairs. However, despite the Mails [not so] meticulously kept archives, the aforementioned article has since gone 'walkabouts'... Surprise, surprise.

The article stated:

***The Business Secretary took over the reins of power from Harriet Harman - but refused to cut short his holiday with the rich and famous on the Greek island.***

***He chose to oversee Whitehall business from 1,300 miles away, armed with little more than an official BlackBerry, his own mobile phone and a pair of swimming goggles.***

***Lord Mandelson is a guest of financier Nat Rothschild at his 30-acre estate on the north-east tip of Corfu. It is a repeat of his notorious visit 12 months ago, before his controversial return to the Cabinet.***

*Also there was Shadow Chancellor George Osborne, and the two men met controversial Russian businessman Oleg Deripaska. Mr Osborne later claimed that Lord Mandelson, then plain Mr and an EU Commissioner, had 'poured pure poison' into his ear about Gordon Brown.*

*But, within days, Labour's original spinner had turned the tables with the help of Mr Rothschild, who revealed that Mr Osborne had tried to solicit a donation to the Tory Party from foreign-born Mr Deripaska, which would be banned under British election law.*

*Lord Mandelson spent much of yesterday soaking up the sun. But at 8.30pm he was down on the waterfront to meet Hollywood magnate David Geffen and other guests arriving by launch from Mr Geffen's 452-foot super-yacht Rising Sun.*

*Lord Mandelson greeted the flamboyant music billionaire with a hug before the group walked through an olive grove for dinner at the Rothschild estate.*

*Mr Geffen shares the Rising Sun with software magnate Larry Ellison, the head of Oracle, who was entertaining Tony Blair on the same vessel off Sardinia just two weeks ago.*

*Downing Street went into a tailspin yesterday after it became clear that not one leading minister was in London to take charge in the event of a terrorist attack or other emergency such as a surge of swine flu. The Mail has established that the Olympics Minister Tessa Jowell - ranked a lowly 16th out of 23 in Mr Brown's Cabinet - was the most senior member actually at her desk.*

And like I say, Mandelson is without a doubt, one of the most evil, perverted, obnoxious cunts to walk this planet, who had rejoined the government after being made a life peer by the Queen - taking his seat in the House of Lords on 13 October 2008... You can draw whatever inference you like from that little titbit.

October 2008, is also the same month and year that Nat Rothschild went to war with Mr Bean over the Mincer Mandelson... Just saying.

But, I'm straying off topic... As per usual.

Another member of both the Bullingdon Boys & the Piers Gaveston Society was Count Gottfried von Bismarck.

Now, if you read my article about the [Osea Island](#) where the A-listers meet for orgies, you will remember that I pointed out that Leoni Frieda - wife of Osea Island's owner Nigel - was a friend of Von Bismarck's:

***Nigel Frieda who in the past has been mentor to giants such as 'The Rolling Stones', is the brains behind the all female pop group, The Sugarbabs and the brother of Hair product tycoon John Frieda – the ex husband of singer LuLu.***

***Nigel Frieda is in turn, the ex husband of Swedish born ex model and junkie [Leonie Frieda](#)***

***Leoni was friends with the ex Bullingdon boy paedophile, Gottfried Von Bismarck.***

Bismarck too was apparently hopelessly addicted to cocaine... There is a pattern forming here isn't there?

Mind you, he was also addicted to Heroin and kinky sex.

*"There is still a pattern forming here Spiv".*

True, Voice of Reason, very, very true.

Now Skidmark Bismarck attended school in Germany and Switzerland and had a brief internship at the New York Stock Exchange before enrolling at Christ Church, Oxford University, where he studied Philosophy, Politics and Economics (PPE) earning a third class honours degree.

Moreover, according to Wikipedia:

***He was a member of the exclusive Piers Gaveston Society, "noted for its predilection for rubber wear and whips, which he embellished with his androgynous apparel and lipstick" as well as the prohibitively expensive Bullingdon Club, known for its members' wealth and destructive binges. Confessing that he did not enjoy the typical social life in Oxford, he and his friends would escape to the more wild, fashionable parties in London on the weekends or whenever possible. He reportedly drank heavily at night and took amphetamines by day to concentrate on his studies.***

And, just like the performing clown Boris Johnson, Bismarck was also a good friend of the fraudster Darius Guppy.

Unsurprisingly Guppy was also a member of The Piers Gaveston Society.

Now, as you probably already know, about twenty years ago Boris Johnson agreed to provide the address and phone number of a Fleet Street Journalist who had written a disapproving article on Guppy. The purpose of this was so as Guppy could give the fella a right good fucking pasting. The following from Craig Murray's website includes a transcript of that conversation:

*A week ago today Boris Johnson [held a meeting](#) on how to tackle youth violence. But here is a tape from Tim Ireland of Boris Johnson engaged in a conversation with Darius Guppy about having someone beaten up. While Johnson is not the one urging the beating, he does not protest against the idea that someone be given “two black eyes and a cracked rib”, and appears more worried about possible political fallout or attachment to him.*

*There is a reference to someone “going through the files”. I don’t know the context of this conversation. And it was not Boris who initiated the discussion.*

*It is also fair to say he sounds uncomfortable about the violence. But his failure to tell Guppy not to commit the violence is difficult to excuse.*

*Here is a transcript from Tim Ireland:*

*Guppy: Boris, have you got this number?*

*Johnson: [inaudible] look, there is a guy at the moment, going through...*

*Guppy: You’re brilliant.*

*Johnson: ... files at home*

*Guppy: Fantastic. But I am telling you something, Boris. This guy has got my blood up, alright? And there is nothing which I won’t do to get my revenge. It’s as simple as that.*

*Johnson: How badly are you going to hurt this guy?*

*Guppy: Not badly at all.*

*Johnson: I really, I want to know ...*

*Guppy: Look, let me explain to you...*

*Johnson: If this guy [see/sues?] me I will be fucking furious.*

*Guppy: I guarantee you he will not be seriously hurt.*

*Johnson: How badly will he ...*

*Guppy, interrupting: He will not have a broken limb or broken arm, he will not be put into intensive care or anything like that. He will probably get a couple of black eyes and a ... a cracked rib or something.*

**Johnson: Cracked rib?**

**Guppy: Nothing which you didn't suffer at rugby, OK? But he'll get scared and that's what I want ... I want him to get scared, I want him to have no idea who's behind it, OK?**

**Johnson: If I get trouble, if I get...**

**Guppy: You will not, Boris. I swear to you. If you...**

**Johnson: [inaudible bluster]... I got this bloody number for you. OK, Darrie. I said I'd do it. I'll do it. Don't worry.**

**Guppy: Boris, I mean it; I really love you.**

**More details from this same conversation are available here, including this nugget not included in the published audio:**

**Guppy: But Boris there's absolutely no \*\*\*\*\* proof: you just deny it. I mean, there's no proof at all.**

**Johnson: Well yeah...**

**Guppy: I mean, you know, big deal. You're sitting in Brussels and the day it happens you're in Brussels, it's as simple as that.**

**By now you may have noticed that Boris Johnson's primary concern is that his role in this planned assault will be discovered. Also, just in case there is any doubt about the nature of the information he promises Guppy, here is a fuller transcript of the tail end of the conversation, where he promises to deliver both the phone number and address of the man Darius Guppy plans to have beaten in a revenge attack:**

**Guppy: We'll do it discreetly. I ... if it's in any way going to look suspicious. That's all I require – just the address: the address and the phone number ... all right? Now I guarantee you, you have nothing to worry about. [Slowly, emphatically] Believe me. All right? You have my personal guarantee. I've never let you down, all right?**

**Johnson: OK Darrie, I said I'll do it and I'll do it. Don't worry.**

**Guppy: Boris, I really mean it, I love you and I will owe you this, all right? And I'm a man who keeps my word.**

**Guppy was a Bullingdon Club member along with not only Johnson, but also Osborne and Cameron. I do hope you call and listen, and do hope it comes as a wake up call to those who believe the carefully crafted "compassionate conservative" propaganda.**

**Course, far from being a one off for the spoilt prat Guppy, twenty years on**

from that phone call he is still fond of attacking journalists:

***A convicted fraudster and old friend of the Mayor of London has boasted how he flew 6,000 miles to London to assault a journalist who insulted his wife.***

***Darius Guppy, 49, who has known Boris Johnson since they were students together at Eton and then Oxford, was so enraged by a newspaper article about him that he believed 'humiliated' his wife, Sunderland-born Patricia, he flew from his home in Cape Town to exact revenge.***

***Notoriously vengeful Guppy, who served time in prison for faking a jewel heist, tracked the journalist down to his home, lay in wait for him and then knocked him to the ground as he left the house before tipping a sack of horse manure over him.***

***In a recent BBC interview with Eddie Mair, the London mayor denied tracking down a tabloid journalist 20 years ago whom Guppy wanted beaten up over probings into him for an article.***

***The affair that the journalist, Stuart Collier, was looking into was the fraud that resulted - eventually - in Guppy going to jail.***

***Angry with insurers Lloyd's of London after his father lost his home and money in the 1990s financial crisis, Guppy and his fellow Oxford graduate Ben Marsh hired a stooge to tie them up in their room at the Halloran House Hotel in New York and shoot a mattress.***

***When police arrived they convinced them they had been the subject of a jewel heist - Guppy 'sobbing like a baby' for effect.***

***Lloyd's paid up for the 'stolen' jewels within weeks, but the stooge, Peter Risdon, was angry at the small sum he had been paid for his part in the fraud. Collier started looking into the incident, and Guppy got wind of it. Risdon recorded a conversation between Guppy and Boris Johnson in which they discussed finding the journalist and Guppy said: 'There is nothing I won't do to get my revenge'.***

***In 1993 Guppy was jailed for five years and ordered to pay a £533,000 fine. Guppy said he had no money and declared himself bankrupt, and was ordered to stay in jail until the fine was paid.***

***But a mystery benefactor lent him £165,000 to get him out jail - a man many suspected was his old friend Charles Spencer. Guppy was freed in 1996 and moved first to Ireland and then to South Africa.***

***Guppy still lives in South Africa with his wife, with whom he has three children, but has fallen out with his old friend Charles Spencer over***

*unfounded suggestions the latter had tried to seduce his wife.* [Source: The Daily Mail](#)

Well, I suppose that is how Guppy earned himself the nickname of the High Society Psycho.

And there was me thinking that a Guppy was a small flat fish... Which is indeed named after the Guppy family.

Course, he lived up to his reputation - *of being a psycho, not a small flat fish* - when he knocked the shit out of his former best friend Charlie Spencer AKA Princess Diana's brother AKA Little Willie and Harry Hewitt's uncle:

*A decade after Guppy's release (from prison), his wife apparently told him Spencer had tried in vain to seduce her a number of times at Althorp.*

*Guppy was understandably enraged. His 'Homeric code of honour, loyalty and revenge', as Johnson once described it, came to the fore.*

*Furious calls between the Guppy and Spencer took place during which the Earl denied any impropriety. But when he was persuaded to visit Guppy's home in Cape Town in May 2006, Guppy is said to have had his revenge.*

*In an extraordinary tussle on the front lawn, Guppy apparently administered a savage beating. Spencer was left with a fractured cheekbone, black eyes and concussion.*

*Today, Guppy and his family - there are two sons as well as their daughter - remain in South Africa, though with little visible means of support for their very comfortable lifestyle.*

*Guppy has not taken residency or citizenship. He moves in and out of the country on a tourist visa, with their villa in landscaped grounds in the smart residential suburb of Constantia placed legally in his wife's name.*

*Guppy is unchanged and unrepentant. According to sources in Cape Town, Guppy has told a close friend: 'All journalists without exception should be shot. My only regret is that the journalist once again in the spotlight (Collier) did not end up in hospital. He might still land up there for smearing my name.'* [Source: The Daily Mail](#)

Ere! You don't think Guppy will want to come and bash me do you?

In case he does, he best eMail me and I will send him my address... Save him troubling BoJo. I'm nice like that.

And as a footnote to this murky business, Spencer's second wife was Caroline

Freud nee Hutton, the ex wife of Matthew Freud. Matthew Freud is the son of Clement Freud and the Great grandson of mind control pioneer Sigmund Freud.

He has business interests with the Prized Pratt, Piers Morgan which saw the pair acquired ownership of the *Press Gazette*, a media trade publication, and its 'cash cow' the British Press Awards, in a deal worth £1million.

According to Wikipedia: ***Many major newspapers boycotted the event citing an apparent conflict of interest as one of the reasons***

Matthew Freud is also the nephew of the paedophile, Lucian Freud and is brother to Emma Freud who is married to Richard Curtis.

Curtis wrote the screenplay for the box office hit '**Four weddings and a funeral**', the first of several films he wrote the screenplays for which featured Hugh Grant - the relevance of which is obvious.

Interestingly enough, in 2010 Hugh Grant called Matthew "*a cunt*" whilst they were at a party, prompting the 4ft 6 inch tall Freud to respond; "*tonight Matthew is going to be Darius Guppy*" before engaging in fisticuffs with the floppy haired actor.

The following is from the Daily Mirror:

***Trouble flared when Grant, 49, got into a row with pint-sized Freud, 46, over the lavish dinner at naff Berkeley Square nightclub Annabel's. Touchy Hugh dropped the c-word when he spied Freud lurking in the shadows prompting the PR man to reach for the first available weapon – a giant chocolate cake.***

***Grabbing a handful he lurched over to the notoriously ill-humoured Grant (so would you be if you'd made Did You Hear About The Morgans?) and smeared a slab of molten chocolate down his pristine shirt front.***

***Grant, watched by ex-girlfriend Liz Hurley and billionaire Sir Philip Green, glowered and stamped his foot before unleashing an impressive right hook that clipped Freud on the right cheekbone.***

***In the melee that followed, a very drinkable Chateaufort du Pape was thrown – drenching ageing nightclub impressario Johnny Gold and prompting hoots of laughter from other guests who included Sir Michael Caine.***

***Our two heroes then skittered around the floor in full handbags at dawn***

*mode before Freud staggered off into the night.*

*“There’s no love lost between these two,” said another guest. “But Hugh started it by being so ungracious.*

*“That said, they both looked very funny playing the tough guy. Neither is all that convincing.” The PR man – nursing a hefty hangover at Cheltenham yesterday – told pals: “I saw a lot of white shirt and before I could stop myself it was all brown. I’m a pacifist, I only throw cakes. Grant’s a scrapper. There were no heroes.”*

Matthew is of course married to Elisabeth Murdoch, the daughter of Zionist, Rupert Murdoch - who, as I said earlier, reportedly pulled the Cunt Cameron's strings.

In a 2011 Telegraph article, the journalist Matthew Norman pondered on the question as to how his old classmate Freud had gone from being:

*Such an unpromising boy, cunning rather than bright, grow into the powerhouse who hosted that last days of Pompeii bash at his and wife Elisabeth’s Cotswolds mansion, while clad in leather trousers, the weekend before the Milly Dowler story broke?*

*David Cameron had the wit to steer clear, though he and Sam were soirée regulars in the rose-tinted past. But Michael Gove and Steve Hilton were there as the PM’s archangels on earth, while representing New Labour In Exile were Peter Mandelson and David Miliband. Also present, of course, were Rebekah Brooks and the mid-Atlantic speak-your-weight machine James Murdoch.*

Have you noticed how the same names continually crop up?

Incidentally, Steve Hilton, whose wife had an affair with Mrs Cameron's stepfather was also reportedly a Bullingdon boy.

Hardly surprising then that Matt the Twat lists several Cuntservative MP's amongst his friends, notably Gideon Bean... And as previously stated, the Cunt Cameron.

With this being the case, you won't be surprised to learn that Freud was expelled from school after being arrested for possession of cannabis and cocaine.

I therefore feel sure that at one time or other, Freud's great pal, Cameron must have trotted out the old adage; *'there but for the grace of God, go I'* , having narrowly escaped being expelled from Eton after being caught with a stockpile of Cannabis.

Philip Green - who was present at the Freud/Grant storm in a teacup - is of course a good friend and supporter of the Cunt Camerons.

The Zionist billionaire, with an eye for the young ladies has been criticised in the past for treating his employees like shit.

Green is in fact not the kind of fella that you would trust to play a game of Ludo fairly, let alone anything else.

I suppose then, that would be why Cameron put him in charge of leading a review into government spending.

Mind you, after slating the comedian Jimmy Carr for tax avoidance, I'll bet Dave the Rave wished to fuck that he had kept his gob shut.

The following is from the [electricgraffiti](#) website:

***[Ironically, David Cameron's father was involved in tax-avoidance schemes; some of that money finding its way into the Prime Minister's own inheritance piggy bank.](#)***

***George Robinson, conservative donor of more than £250,000 has been revealed as part of the same scheme as Carr.***

***And Philip Green, conservative party donor, former advisor to the government and general rich-bastard has also been [accused of dodging millions in corporate tax.](#)***

***But when asked whether Philip Green was also 'morally repugnant' Cameron was forced to paradoxically state: "I am not getting into an individual's tax affairs on air"***

Right, back to Count Gottfried Von Bismark... Cameron's fellow member of the Bullingdon Boys Diners Club.

***Born in Uccle, Belgium, Gottfried von Bismarck-Schönhausen was the second son of Ferdinand, Prince of Bismarck and grandson of Otto, Prince of Bismarck, a diplomat at Germany's embassy to the UK in London until a feud with Third Reich foreign minister Joachim von Ribbentrop. He was the great-great-grandson of German Chancellor Otto von Bismarck. Bismarck's great-uncle and namesake was a Nazi official who allegedly***

***became part of the famous plot to assassinate Adolf Hitler. His younger sister, Vanessa Grafyn von Bismarck-Schönhausen (born 26 March 1971, Hamburg, Germany) is a public relations agent in the United States. His elder brother Carl-Eduard Graf von Bismarck-Schönhausen (born 1961) was a member (MP) of the German Bundestag. Source Wikipedia***  
Fuck me! With credentials like those, he could be a member of the British Royal Parasites.

However, despite the flaming la,la always being a bit of an oddity and probably more suited to the aristocratic bohemian lifestyle of the 1920's and 30's, Skidmark Von Bismarck's life began to seriously derail in 1986 when the heiress Olivia Channon, daughter of the late Tory MP Paul Channon - *a member of both Edward Heath's & Slaggy Thatchers Cabinet* - and granddaughter of the famous diarist Henry Channon was found dead of a heroin overdose on Von Bismarck's bed.

Paul Channon - *a member of the Guinness family* - was also an old Etonian, with very strong connections to the Royal Parasites.  
The following is from the Telegraph:

***Henry Paul Guinness Channon was born on October 9 1935, the only son of Sir Henry and the former Lady Honor Guinness, elder daughter of the 2nd Earl of Iveagh.***

***He would also marry a Guinness, his wife Ingrid having first wed his cousin Jonathan Guinness; Channon was godfather to one of their children. He served on the board of Guinness - in which he initially held a sizeable stake - and the Guinness Trust, which in its heyday controlled 3,461 working-class homes in London.***

***From Lockers Park, Hemel Hempstead, he went to Eton, then into the Blues for National Service. As a Guards officer he served in Cyprus during the "emergency".***

***In town he was a prized escort; his charges included Prince Philip's nieces Princess Christina of Hesse and Princess Beatrix of Hohenloe Langenburg; owning two villas on Mustique, he became a member of the "Princess Margaret Set". In 1956 he went up to Christ Church, becoming president of the University Conservative Association.***

The usual inbreeding going on in that family then. And the two nieces in

question being the daughters of high ranking Nazi's.

Following Olivia's death, Von Bismarck was charged with drug possession and fined £80... Whereas, your average ordinary Joe would have more than likely got at least 3 - 6 months in the nick.

That honour went to Olivia Channon's best friend, Rosie Johnston who was jailed for 9 months. Channon had allegedly asked Rosie to buy her a gram of heroin on the night in question.

***Rosie says: "The way we were back then just didn't seem very glamorous to me. The Bullingdon were the fast and furious ones while we were knocking around pubs in the Botley Road.***

***"We were not all doing heroin. That was the common misconception.***

***There were parties and dances and summer balls. Source: The Daily Mail***

Olivia Channon's cousin, Sebastian Guinness was also involved and was subsequently charged with possession, but predictably it was the 'commoner' Rosie who was made the scapegoat, despite Olivia having once shared a house with Von Bismarck.

This of course begs the question; since Channon had once shared a house with Von Bismarck and died on his bed, why did she need Rosie to buy the heroin?

The following is from the Telegraph:

***Sebastian Guinness, jailed for four months for possessing cocaine and heroin at the party, was a cousin and Rosie Johnston, sentenced to nine months for supplying her with heroin, an old family friend. The public was fascinated by an Oxford "fast set" that included Count Gottfried von Bismarck, great-great-grandson of the statesman, with whom Olivia shared a house.***

Ahhh, there is that word again: Cocaine.

Sebastian Guinness - whose grandmother was Diana Mitford, the celebrated aristocrat whose second husband was British fascist Sir Oswald Mosley - was also a member of the Bullingdon Boys Diners Club whose father Jonathan had also attended Eton and Oxford University.

According to Wikipedia, Jonathan Guinness, heir to the Irish stout brewers fortune:

***was a long-standing and early member of the Conservative Monday Club, serving on several of its committees. He was a member of the Club's Executive Council in 1971, when he became Chairman of their 'Action Fund', and elected National Chairman on 5 June 1972, fighting off challenges from Richard Body MP, and Timothy Stroud.***

Sebastian's half brother, Valentine Guinness was also a leading member of the Piers Gaveston society:

***Valentine, 45, head of the louche Piers Gaveston society while at Oxford, comes from a famously unorthodox family - his grandmother, Diana Mitford, admired Hitler, and his bankrupt father, Lord Moyne, a former chairman of the Monday Club, maintained a long affair with Sixties flower-child Shoe Taylor, who died last year of breast cancer. [Source: The Daily Mail](#)***

Nevertheless, despite Skidmark Von Bismark escaping justice, Olivia Channon's death still haunted him - *he was said to have "wept like a child" at her funeral* - until his old man, Prince Ferdinand, recalled him to Germany where he had him sectioned at a private 'clinic'.

It was later said that Skiddy left Oxford so quickly that a family servant had to settle the bills that the oddball had left outstanding with various pubs, tailors and restaurants... And no doubt one or two drug dealers.

Thank fuck for family servants is all that I can say. Where the fuck would we all be without them?

Now, according to the Guardian Newspaper, following his release from the madhouse:

***He dropped out of the Euro-society spotlight for a decade or so, helping East German firms in the transition to privatisation and pursuing a career as an occasional actor (playing himself) in various obscure movies, then getting mixed up in a failed telecom company owned by Kevin Maxwell.***

Kevin Maxwell is of course, a 'pillar of society' and the son of the 'honest as the day is long', deceased newspaper tycoon, Robert Maxwell... For those of you too young to have heard of the pension pinching Robert and Kevin Maxwell, I should just mention that I am joking with my description of the Father and Son.

Kevin and Robert Maxwell were both complete cunts... Kevin Maxwell

probably still is, as it happens.

And no doubt brother Ian was just as bad.

Which is why the Zionist Jew, Rob Bob Bob Bob Maxwell was in all likelihood pushed over the side of his Yacht, *The Lady Ghislaine* rather than him taking a running jump.

Surprisingly, for such a fat cunt the former Labour MP for Buckingham under Harold Wilson, didn't float. And as such, he promptly drowned.

Nevertheless, like all rich Pillock's of Society, Maxwell the billionaire Football Club owner and alleged Mossad agent - who had stolen hundreds of millions of pounds from his own companies' pension funds - was rewarded with a state funeral by his spiritual homeland Israel.

And lets not ignore the fact that the government - meaning the taxpayer - had to help repay the money that the thieving cunt had stolen.

Moreover, John Major - *the British Prime Minister at the time* - then paid tribute to Fish Food Bob by calling him a "*great character*"... You really couldn't make this shit up.

Quite clearly then; Major possessed the same amount of integrity as all British Prime Ministers... Then again, what do you expect from a Paedophile protector - as was Harold Wilson and as is the Cunt Cameron - who successfully sued Scallywag Magazine for libel.

The following is from the Daily Mail:

***In 1993 Mr Major served libel writs on Scallywag, New Statesman and Society magazines over articles linking him to Ms Latimer, who provided food and drinks for events at 11 Downing Street when he was Chancellor. At the time, Mr Major argued that the accusations of adultery amounted to a serious attack on his reputation.***

I can only conclude from reading that then, that Ms Latimer must have been right fucking dog rough to provoke such outrage from the Prime Minister.

After all, it was only the name that the three magazines had got wrong since Mad Major Mad was in fact shagging Eggwina Currie.

Interestingly enough, the Yacht that Seaside Maxwell belly flopped to his

death from was named after his youngest daughter Ghislaine who was allegedly responsible for recruiting under-age girls for convicted paedophile billionaire Jeffrey Epstein.

Right, back to Skiddy Von Bismarck.

Now, despite him losing a packet on the Maxwell phone company collapse, Skiddy - being from a typical aristocratic family who made a fortune from the suffering of the poor - could afford to carry on living his perverted, debauched lifestyle free from money worries.

Crisis followed crisis, orgy followed orgy, until the two met head on. The following is from Wikipedia:

***In August 2006, Anthony Casey, 41, fell 20 m (60 ft) from Graf von Bismarck's Chelsea flat and died. Bismarck was not arrested and the police said there were no drugs found in his flat.***

***Nevertheless, this incident re-awakened the so-called "curse" from the past, and triggered speculation from the tabloid press. Stories included an article from London's Daily Mail that claims the incident was fuelled by a cocaine-fuelled orgy involving several individuals.***

***The coroner's report had found no alcohol in Casey's body, but did discover a significant amount of cocaine.***

***The accusation of a 'gay orgy' was officially denied by Gottfried, though the coroner, Dr. Paul Knapman, told The Guardian that a great deal of sexual paraphernalia was discovered in the flat, including sex toys, lubricant, and a rubber tarpaulin.***

***"In common parlance, in the early hours of the morning, there was a gay orgy going on," Dr. Knapman told the newspaper. "Nevertheless, this was conducted by consenting males in private."***

Following Casey's death, Skiddy's appetite for self-destruction went into overdrive.

Less than a year after Casey had plunged to his death, Bismarck was predictably found dead in his near-empty £5 million pound flat just off of Sloane Square, which was in the process of being sold.

Skiddy's arm was reportedly black, which the coroner attributed to be the

result of Bismarck injecting cocaine on a hourly basis throughout the preceding day.

The MI5 controlled MSM newspaper, The Telegraph afforded Skiddy the following obituary:

***Count Gottfried von Bismarck, who was found dead on Monday aged 44, was a louche German aristocrat with a multi-faceted history as a pleasure-seeking heroin addict, hell-raising alcoholic, flamboyant waster and a reckless and extravagant host of homosexual orgies.***

Alas, he would have made the perfect MI5 spy... If he wasn't already in their employ.

The website Billionaire.Com carried the following report on the former Bullingdon Boy:

***As dubious distinctions go, it's hard to beat; the pathologist who attended the death of Gottfried von Bismarck in 2007 said his body contained the highest levels of cocaine he had ever seen, along with prodigious amounts of morphine. He also had liver damage, Hepatitis B, Hepatitis C and HIV.*** Other notable former members of the perverted Piers Gaveston Society include Hugh Grant who was reported as ***"indulging in vaguely debauched behaviour, sometimes in drag"***.

In fact according to Martin Frost's website, Grant Attended: ***Wetherby, the prep school later attended by Princes William and Harry, and then Latymer, a local private school, where he won a scholarship to New College, Oxford, where he continued to flourish academically.***

In 1992 Grant played the part of a young English cruise passenger in the film Bitter Moon. The films director was none other than the serial paedophile Roman Polanski.

In 1995 Grant - by now an international star following the success of the film *'Four weddings and a funeral'* - was arrested after being caught in his car, parked on Hollywood Boulevard whilst being given a blowjob by prostitute Divine Brown.

In 2004, Grant got 'it' on with Jemima Khan, ex wife of Pakistani politician

Imran Khan and daughter of the late Anglo-French billionaire financier and tycoon Sir James Goldsmith.

Grant and Khan later split up, allegedly because she wanted to marry and he didn't.

Her father, James Goldsmith was notoriously known for his many romantic relationships and for the various children he fathered with his wives and many girlfriends.

He is in fact, allegedly the biological father of Princess Diana, following his affair with Frances Shand Kydd:

***Shand Kydd was born Frances Ruth Roche in Park House, on the royal estate at Sandringham, Norfolk, on 20 January 1936. Her father was Edmund Roche, 4th Baron Fermoy, a friend of King George VI and the elder son of the American heiress Frances Work and her first husband, the 3rd Baron Fermoy. Her mother, Ruth Roche, Baroness Fermoy, DCVO, was a confidante and lady-in-waiting to Queen Elizabeth (later the Queen Mother). In her own right since birth she held the style of The Honourable as the daughter of a baron. Source-Wikipedia***

Coincidentally enough, Frances Shand kydd's step son, the photographer Johnnie Shand Kydd has his work displayed in Sebastian Guinness's art gallery.

And true to form with these elites, her other step son, Adam Shand Kydd died from a drug overdose.

James Goldsmith is of course also an old Etonian and a cousin of the Rothschild family to boot who made his money as a corporate raider and asset stripper.

He was known to have had lucrative business interests with Kerry Packer and Jacob Rothschild - father of Nathan.

He was also good friends with the notorious Lord Lucan.

Goldsmith's son Ben married heiress Kate Emma Rothschild, the daughter of the late Amschel Rothschild and his wife Anita Guinness of the Guinness Brewery family... This gets too easy.

Anita Guinness is the daughter of James Guinness from the banking side of the family. Anita's sister Sabrina used to date Prince Big Ears, but obviously

she was a woman so the appeal quickly fizzled out for Dobbie.

Now, officially Kate's father Amschel Rothschild hung himself in a Paris hotel room.

However, according to Henry Makow he was in fact murdered by his own family with his death allegedly being covered up by Jacques Chirac - *French President at the time* - who had been ordered to drop the investigation along with, wait for it, wait for it... Rupert Murdoch:

***In the United States, newspapers controlled by Rupert Murdoch, the foreign-born owner of the world's largest media empire, either studiously ignored reports that Rothschild had met a violent end, or relegated it to the back pages as a mere "heart attack."***

***"Murdoch sent a hotline fax to his 600-odd editors and news managers around the world, ordering them to report Amschel's death as a heart attack, if at all," said British broadcast reporter Ian Gooding.***

Course, it wouldn't be the first time that a Rothschild had a hand in a murder in Paris, would it?

Nevertheless, in 2010 Ben Goldsmith's brother, the MP Zac Goldsmith left his wife after starting an affair with his sister in law's, sister Alice Rothschild... Nothing like keeping it in the family.

***"Mega-rich Tory Zac Goldsmith is having a secret fling with a 22-year-old heiress... the younger sister of his brother's wife. Would-be minister Goldsmith, 31, has been enjoying as many as five passionate trysts a week with Alice Rothschild, whose sister Kate, 24, is married to his brother Ben, 26."***

Zac who was expelled from Oxford University for... Errr... Smoking Cannabis, finally married Alice in March 2013. The wedding was attended by Alice's grandfather, the obnoxious old cunt Jacob Rothschild.

Other members of the Piers Gaviscon pervert society worthy of a mention include the MP Rory Stewart, Ian Hislop and Prince Big Ears's, step-son Tom Parker Bowles.

Parker Bowles - *step brother to Little Bald Willie and Harry Hewitt* - was educated at Summer Fields prep school in Oxford.

He then attended Eton and Worcester College, Oxford, which was where he

became a member of the exclusive and notorious Piers Gaveston Society, between 1997 and 2000.

In 1999, he was exposed by a tabloid newspaper for taking that now all too familiar Class-A drug, cocaine at a West End party.

He was also further accused of supplying cocaine to a lady at the Cannes Film Festival.

Possession with intent to Supply a Class-A drug can carry up to a life sentence in prison, don't cha know.

But did Tom Parker Bowles go to prison? Did he fuck!

Course, Tom Tit wasn't the only relative of Little Bald Willie and Harry Hewitt to get up to no good. You see, it would appear that their 1st cousin Alexander Fellowes was also a typical posh knob head.

It is worth mentioning the fact that Fellowes is the Grandson of Frances Shand Kydd and the nephew of former Bullingdon Club member Charlie Spencer.

And while in the BBDC Charlie the Chump tried - unsuccessfully - to relieve the veteran Radio 1 DJ Tony Blackburn of his trousers... What funny habits these slimey rich cunts have.

Course, with Charlie boy being Alexander Fellowes uncle, it quite obviously follows that Princess Diana is Fellowes Aunt... What a lot of "*Fellowes*" and "*follows*" that sentence had.

Now this is where it gets sinister. You see, Alexander Fellowes is the son of Diana's sister Lady Jane Fellowes and Sir Robert Fellowes, former private secretary to the Queen.

And prior to her murder, Diana had told anyone who would listen that her Brother in law, Bobby Fellowes hated her and had wrecked the once close relationship that she had enjoyed with her Sister Jane.

On the night of Saturday the 30th of August 1997, or the opening minutes of Sunday the 31st of August, Robert Fellowes allegedly burst into the Communications room at the British Embassy in Paris, France, ordered everyone out and proceeded to oversee the murder of his Sister in Law, Princess Diana.

Obviously, Fellowes denied this when questioned about it by Defectives from Operation Paget - The pathetic, British investigation into Princess Diana's

death.

Indeed, Bob the Knob puts forward the alibi that he was holidaying on his Norfolk Estate on that particular weekend.

However, in a major article that I wrote about the murder of Princess Diana, I believe that I put forward enough evidence to prove that Fellowes is a lying cunt and was indeed in Paris the night Diana was murdered.

That article about Lady Di's murder was on my computers stolen by the Essex Gammon and as such represents months of work down the drain. But I digress.. Again.

The following is an account of Alexander Fellowes arrest following a night out with the Bullingdon Boys Club:

***Secret University drinking society The Bullingdon Club, which caused extensive damage in the dining cellar of a 15th century country pub, was led on the spree of violence by Alexander Fellowes, nephew of Diana, Princess of Wales. Fellowes, 21, a fourth year Classicist at Trinity, is the first son of Lady Cynthia Jane Spencer, the older sister of the Princess of Wales and the Hon. Sir Robert Fellowes, former private secretary to the Queen.***

***The chain of events that led to the carnage in The White Hart in Fyfield, ten miles from Oxford, on 1st December began when a man calling himself Colin McKenzie made a reservation for 14 people in the pub's dining cellar.***

***An investigation by The Oxford Student reveals 'Colin McKenzie' is a pseudonym for Fellowes, who made the reservation on behalf of The Bullingdon Club, Oxford's most exclusive and controversial drinking society, which is made up primarily of old Etonians.***

***When contacted by The Oxford Student on the telephone number given with the reservation, Fellowes admitted his real identity and confessed he had attended the event, but insisted it was not a meeting of the Bullingdon Club.***

***"It was not the Bullingdon Club, just a group of friends on an evening out that got out of control," he said. When he was contacted by The Daily Telegraph in December, on the same number, Fellowes admitted to making the reservation under a false name but refused to reveal his true identity.***

***Landlord of The White Hart Ian Rogers told this newspaper the man he knows as Colin McKenzie, now proven to be the Trinity College aristocrat, twice admitted to him that the trashing of the pub was an event of The Bullingdon Club, once in the vicinity of two police officers and a second time when the man returned to the pub to pay the balance of the damages, which totalled £490.***

***Rogers also told this newspaper that on challenging Fellowes on the second occasion, asking: "Were you really The Bullingdon Club?" The man responded: "Yes, even though I told The Daily Telegraph we were not." He admitted that the violence was premeditated and then added: "I am not currently in the club, I am a prospective member."***

***The Oxford Student's investigation conclusively reveals the man who booked the restaurant as 'Colin McKenzie' is in fact Fellowes who is the first cousin of Prince William, second in line to the throne. This newspaper has obtained signed statements from Rogers, an employee at the pub and a customer on the night in question stating that the photograph of Fellowes obtained by The Oxford Student was the man who led the group into the pub and who paid the bill after the rest of the group were ejected by Rogers.***

***Rogers recounted the events of 1st December: "The group were impeccably dressed in jackets and ties, tweeds and dinner suits and were very polite."***

***"After filing into the beautiful setting of the underground cellar that had been booked exclusively for their use, the group immediately became boisterous and began to bang their fists on the tables."***

***After about five minutes, Rogers went into the beer cellar after hearing two glasses smash. He found one member of the club with "a deep cut on his cheek, he was bleeding a lot onto his shirt".***

***The injured man refused all offers of help and two other members intervened to reiterate that he did not want a plaster or any assistance. In addition to noting this odd behaviour, Rogers commented that despite being extremely polite to him and his staff, the men's language when addressing each other contained "graphic swear words" and was "very antagonistic".***

***When making their reservation, all the men ordered the same starter and main course; smoked salmon followed by steak. The reservations book at The White Hart shows the party specifically mentioned they would not be***

*requiring dessert.*

*Soon after he and his waitresses had delivered the main courses to the men, Rogers said he heard "an eruption of noise". After running into the cellar he encountered a shocking scene: "All the food and plates had been thrown everywhere and they were jumping on top of each other on the table like kids in a playground."*

*The experience took on a surreal nature as each time Rogers confronted a member "they apologized profusely but offered no explanation". The Club also continued its violence as only two wine bottles out of 20 remained intact as the rest were smashed on the walls and thrown across the room. Rogers shouted at the group and managed to herd them out of the fire exit that leads from the cellar and as they left, one of the group smashed the adjacent window with a wine bottle. However as Fellowes made to leave Rogers "grabbed hold" of him and marched him back to the bar. Fellowes paid the £596 bill in cash and then offered a further £500 in notes for the damages. Rogers only accepted £100 for damages although Fellowes tipped the waitresses a further £200.*

*Rogers, who recently renovated the beamed 15th century pub, added: "At no time did I have fear for the safety of myself, they were almost over-polite when I first served them with the wine."*

*After the police arrived at the scene, the sergeant on duty ordered the arrest of all 14 men before realising that only four cells were available, a situation described by Rogers as "absolutely ridiculous". The four men who were arrested on suspicion of causing criminal damage were all interviewed the following morning and released after being given £80 fixed penalty notices. Rogers expressed frustration to The Oxford Student that the students were treated so leniently. "I am furious with Thames Valley Police for the inaccuracies and mistakes they have made that enabled the culprits to escape with fixed penalty fines," he said. "If the police had asked me if I was happy for them to be given fixed penalties, I would have said 'no'." Fellowes was one of the four men on The Bullingdon Club trip to The White Hart who was arrested, kept in cells overnight and given an £80 fine shortly before being released the next morning.*

*Rogers has since informed a Thames Valley Police Inspector that he would*

*like to make an official complaint about the police handling of the matter and he has been told that the force are aware that this is, "a very serious complaint" and will be contacted by a Superintendent sometime today (Thursday).*

*He also told The Oxford Student of his frustration that when he contacted the police, they refused to name the members of the club who were arrested and issued with fines: "I could not understand why the police were being so uncooperative." It is not known whether the University is pursuing any disciplinary action against any of the four who were arrested.*

*The Proctors' Office told this newspaper: "We do not comment on individual students' cases." However it is possible that Trinity College will take disciplinary action.*

*Rogers told this newspaper: "Today [Wednesday] I received a call from the man I know as Colin McKenzie, he informed me that I may receive a call from Trinity as he was 'in trouble' with the college."*

*When The Oxford Student contacted Fellowes, who told The Daily Telegraph in December: "People may get sent down over this," he said "I am in enough trouble as it is."*

*Alexander Fellowes is an Old Etonian who is President of the Claret Club, an Old Etonian Society which counts Trinity President Hon. Michael Beloff QC amongst its members.*

*Fellowes's father was appointed as the Queen's Private Secretary in 1992 and drafted her first speech after the death of Diana in 1997. His mother, Lady Cynthia Jane Spencer, is one of the elder sisters of the late Princess of Wales and gave a reading at her funeral in September 1997. [Source: Martin Frost](#)*

Not such a jolly good Fellowes then, after all.

Course, the Piers Gaveston Society continues to flourish.

In fact PGS member Nick Green - *a friend of Princess Beatrice* - who appeared in the Bullingdon Boys Club official photo which was published in the national newspapers in August 2013, made a name for himself after knocking ten bags of shit out of fellow Bullingdon boy, Etiene Ekpoutip.

The fight was allegedly over a girl named Miranda Gilbert.

Gilbert, an ex girlfriend of Greens who was photographed at a PGS bash

wearing just a net body stocking a few years ago started work for none other than Peter Mandelson last year... The coincidences just keep on coming don't they?

The following is from the Telegraph:

***He may seem an unlikely suitor, but Lord Mandelson has won the signature of a glamorous young woman who once inspired a violent battle for her affections.***

***Mandrake hears that the former [Labour](#) business secretary has taken on Miranda Gilbert to work for his secretive new organisation Global Counsel.***

Nevertheless, despite putting Etienne in hospital, Rich boy Green was predictably let off. The following is from the Daily Mail:

***A leading light of the notorious Bullingdon Club at Oxford University has been detained by police after an alleged assault on a fellow student in a row over a girl.***

***Witnesses said Old Etonian Nick Green, wearing the dining club's trademark £1,200 tailcoat, was led away in handcuffs following the fracas outside a nightclub.***

***The alleged victim, Etienne Ekpoutip, was so seriously injured that an ambulance took him to the city's John Radcliffe hospital.***

***Police ordered medics to stand back until it was safe for them to enter the street to treat the 22-year-old.***

***Mr Green, a friend of Princess Beatrice, was not arrested or charged with any offence. Police said the alleged victim did not want to take the matter further.***

***Mr Green and Mr Ekpoutip were said to have fallen out last Friday over the affections of student Miranda Gilbert, who is in her fourth year of Russian studies at University College.***

***Mr Green – who declares himself a Facebook fan of his Bullingdon Club predecessors David Cameron and Boris Johnson – is in his fourth year studying engineering at the same college as Miss Gilbert.***

***A university source claimed: 'On Thursday night, there was a big club night in Oxford. Nick Green was with his Bullingdon friends and went up***

*to his ex-girlfriend and they had a big disagreement. Inside the club, threats were made to the victim.'*

*Tensions continued outside, with Mr Ekpoutip allegedly being subjected to a verbal and physical assault.*

*At some point during the evening, the front window of Mr Green's student house was smashed.*

*A neighbour reported being woken by 'drunken shouting' and said: 'The police came and I saw a man being handcuffed and put into the back of the police car and then driven away. He was a posh boy, wearing a long elegant-looking jacket.'*

*A fellow student said: 'He's well known for his involvement with the Bullingdon Club. They turn up at bars and clubs around the city and take over the VIP areas, throwing champagne around. It's pathetic.'*

*Another student said: 'He's not the most well-liked of students. When we're out in nightclubs, he'll think nothing of barging his way through the queues to the bar as if he owns the place.'*

*In 2009, Mr Green featured among the '200 sexiest singles' in society magazine Tatler's annual 'Little Black Book', which said of him: 'Oxford engineering undergrad who wears snakeskin Speedos while on the Zambezi river, we hear. This cupid is a great shot with a bow and arrow.'*

Now, as I have already stated, the Cunt Cameron is very reluctant to talk about his time in the BBDC, as are Bojo and Gideon Bean.

Obviously Bean is reluctant to talk about the past as this would dredge up memories of the humiliation, shame and embarrassment he endured at the hands of Nat Rothschild and his cronies.

Bojo, would be reluctant to talk about his days in the BBDC as inevitably the small, flatfish Darius Guppy gets dredged up. However, this doesn't stop the lolloping clown from crying out "*Buller, Buller, buller*", every time he runs into one of his former club mates... pathetic cunt.

Cameron however, from what I have read, is a different kettle of fish altogether. Our warped, corrupt, totally unacceptable former Prime Minister has much darker reasons for not wanting to go into details of his past.

It is worth mentioning however, that before becoming a member of the BBDC, Cameron was a member of the Gridiron Club.

***The Gridiron's reciprocal club at the University of Cambridge is the Pitt Club; the club also has reciprocal arrangements with the Travellers Club in London. Comparable societies in the United States include the Skull and Bones at Yale and the Porcellian Club at Harvard.***

***Notable former members of the club include the author John le Carré, Alexander, 7th Marquess of Bath, Lord Michael Pratt (a former Secretary of the Grid), and Prime Minister David Cameron(President of the Grid 1987-1988) Source - Wikipedia***

And it is from the Gridiron Club that members are usually selected to join the BBDC and the PGS.

However, the reason I mention the Gridiron Club is to make you aware that the Bullingdon Club and PGS are not the only thuggish & perverted elite clubs associated with the posh knob universities.

Now, as I have just stated, to say that the Cunt Cameron was ashamed of his time in the BBDC would be an understatement... At least that is what we minions are supposed to believe..

However, that isn't strictly true.

Indeed, I would imagine that the smarmy, posh twat was even a little proud of his time as a member.

The following is from the Channel 4 website, 'Who knows who':

***You might have imagined that the political embarrassment caused when the Bullingdon photographs resurfaced in 2007 would make the club's ex-members shun their former chums.***

***Far from it. In 2008 David Cameron was reported to have attended a gathering of ex-Buller boys to raise funds for Boris's campaign to become London mayor.***

***Those who attended from the 1987 photograph were Sebastian Grigg, Ewen Fergusson, Ralph Perry-Robinson and Matthew Benson. Also at the party was consultant surgeon Hilali Nordeen, who graduated from Balliol in 1985.***

***Back in the 80s, bad behaviour at Oxford wasn't limited to Buller outings.***

***Boris was at a birthday party in London for his good friend Charles Spencer (brother to the late Diana, Princess of Wales and now Earl Spencer) where they attempted to debag Tony Blackburn. When they were prevented from embarrassing the hapless DJ, a rubber plant was hurled across the room, only to land in someone's plate.***

*"So why is Mr Cameron so coy about his time in Buller, Spiv"?*

I'm ever so glad you asked me that Voice of Reason.

The reason for the Cunt Cameron's silence is also the reason that he was fast tracked to leader of the Cuntservatives, despite being the most inexperienced leader of a major Political Party since William Pitt the younger.

You see, Cameron is weak willed. He has no moral fibre, will power or morals and despite his posh £30,000 pound a year education, he isn't particularly bright either.

He was in fact, the perfect man for the job of Prime Minister - a job that he did partly through greed and partly through having no fucking choice.

You see, I am now more convinced than ever that the pervert was being blackmailed by those who really call the shots.

Tellingly, when he was elected leader of the Tory Party the following assessments were given of the future Prime Minister:

***Jeff Randall, writing in The Daily Telegraph where he is a senior executive, said he would not trust Mr Cameron "with my daughter's pocket money".***

***Sun business editor Ian King, recalling the same era, described Mr Cameron as a "poisonous, slippery individual" [SOURCE](#): Martin Frost***

I could add more to those assessments, but they will do for now.

Okay. As you will know if you read my article 'Camerons Closet' found on my website [www.chrisspivey.org](http://www.chrisspivey.org), the very well respected [Field McConnell](#) maintains, that Dave the Rave's in-laws, the Astor Family, have film of Cameron taking part in an act of paedophilia which they use to blackmail him with.

The Astor family are of course a very old, Satanic, bloodline family, who some say are the most powerful of all the 13 bloodline families.

Nevertheless, even the MSM were forced to admit that Sam Sheffield was a

strange choice for Dave the Rave. The following is taken from the Daily Mail:

***Cameron, who had just turned 26, had never been in any doubt what sort of woman he was getting involved with. She was far removed from the mould of his usual girlfriends, but he had seen something special in her.***

***Last month, The Mail on Sunday revealed how a 15-year-old Cameron narrowly avoided being expelled from Eton after he was forced to admit he had smoked cannabis.***

***And now, following months of research and interviews with friends and colleagues, we can disclose how Samantha's steely resolve, plain-speaking advice and intuitive, if untutored, political instincts have been instrumental in helping him climb to the top of the Conservative Party.***

***The story of a powerful woman urging on a brilliant young politician may have a familiar ring, but that is where the parallel ends.***

Indeed it is where the parallel ends.

You see, Sam Cam was a bit of a wild child who frequented illegal raves and mixed with the notorious gangster turned Hip Hop Star, 'Tricky'. She even acquired the nickname 'Snowy' – 'Snow' being a slang name for Heroin & Cocaine. The following is from the [Esoteric blog spot](#):

***She did an art foundation at Camberwell College of Arts and then went on to study Fine Art at Bristol Polytechnic (now the University of the West of England). It was here, that she gained something of a wild reputation at Bristol Polytechnic, where her studies in fine art were embellished with playing pool at the Montpelier pub with Tricky, the trip hop star...***

***... Trying to shake off an aristocratic upbringing by getting a dolphin tattoo on her ankle, and hanging out with the likes of the musician and actor Adrian Thaws, known as Tricky, who was heavily into drugs.***

And then there is this from the Abel Danger Website:

***However, in her youth the then Samantha Sheffield had a taste for "the wilder shores" of Bristol, where she was an art student, according to a biography called "Cameron: The Rise of the New Conservative" by journalists James Hanning and Francis Elliott.***

***This included socializing with Adrian Thaws, who later became famous as***

***the rapper Tricky [of Massive Attack group allegedly transported by Menzies to New York with bleached passports for snuff-film spoliation team on 9/11].***

***Her nickname was “Snowy.” [allegedly dealing in heroin]. Tricky told the Mail on Sunday newspaper that he and the baronet’s daughter made “unlikely” friends, saying: “I was robbing houses, robbing stores, selling weed [marijuana] by the time I was 15.”***

***Dubbed “Sam Cam” by the tabloids, the new prime minister’s wife sports a tattoo of a dolphin on her ankle and reportedly attended illegal “rave” parties [allegedly involving pedophile oath-taking ceremonies] in her younger days.”***

Hmmm, maybe a bit more than your normal posh wild-child then.

The fact that Sam Cam also got her future husband into the rave scene could have cost the then rising star in government a few problems. Fortunately for Dave the Rave, which in turn was unfortunate for us, his future was already assured by that time.

The following is from the Daily Mail:

***Cameron’s first job in the government machine came to a juddering halt when Lamont was sacked as Chancellor in May 1993. He then moved to be special adviser at the Home Office under Michael Howard. But Samantha and his private life occasionally were at odds with his work. The crackdown on ‘raves’ struck him as illiberal – not least because his girlfriend was attending the sort of dance events the Tories wanted to ban.***

You see, what you have to understand is that Cameron’s future rise up the Political ladder had already been guaranteed by order of the highest authority in the land i.e. The Duke of Edinburgh:

***After graduation, Cameron worked for the Conservative Research Department between September 1988 and 1993. A feature on Cameron in The Mail on Sunday on 18 March 2007 reported that on the day he was due to attend a job interview at Conservative Central Office, a phone call was received from Buckingham Palace. The male caller stated, “I understand you are to see David Cameron. I’ve tried everything I can to dissuade him from wasting his time on politics but I have failed. I am ringing to tell you***

***that you are about to meet a truly remarkable young man.***” Source  
Wikipedia

Now, if you receive a phone call like that prior to interviewing someone, then you just know that you are going to give that job to that person, yes? And then there is this from the [Daily Mail](#):

***As his friend Nicholas Boles says, Cameron worked his way up on the inside floor by floor. He has enjoyed much good fortune. On almost every landing there has been luck or the helping hand of a family friend to assist the next ascent.***

***Michael Green, seen by some as something of a tyrant, believes Cameron ‘can be ruthless’. He says: ‘I’m sure he’s got what it takes to be Prime Minister.***

Nevertheless, that rise wasn't helped much by his wife to be.

Fair to say in fact, that Sam Cam didn't have any respect for anyone in politics, in particular Cameron's boss Norman Lamont. Then again, these rich tossers don't have any respect for anyone. The following is from the independent:

***One of the first stories told about Samantha in the biography of David Cameron, by Francis Elliott and James Hanning, is of the telephone ringing when they were trying to enjoy a quiet weekend in Bristol.***

***Samantha called out from the bed: “If that’s Norman Lamont, tell him to fuck off.”***

Now, to be perfectly honest, everything that I have read about Sam Cam indicates that she was a strange match for Dave the Rave. She was certainly nothing like his previous ‘girlfriends’, that’s for sure. The following is what [The Daily Mail](#) had to say on the matter:

***And then came Samantha Sheffield. Daughter of a baronet and stepdaughter of Lord Astor, she was initially a friend of Cameron’s sister Clare. He first set eyes on her at a party at his parents’ Berkshire home in 1987 when she was just about to go to Marlborough on an arts scholarship, and according to his affectionate memories was ‘a sulky 16-year-old who thought: “Who’s this crashing bore who is your friend’s older brother?” ’***

***By 1992, when she was invited to holiday with the Camerons in Tuscany, he realised she was for him, even though with her penchant for roll-your-own cigarettes and hippy interest in pop concerts as well as her youth — she was only 22 to his 27 — she did not fit the obvious profile of a Prime Minister’s wife.***

***He was so sure she was the right one, he waited till 1996, by when she had become a businesswoman in her own right, to walk her up the aisle.***

***One of the wedding photos now hanging in the Camerons’ Notting Hill home says it all. The bride is her customary composed and sunny self, while tears stream down the groom’s face.***

In regard to that last sentence; ***“The bride is her customary composed and sunny self, while tears stream down the groom’s face”***. Were they tears of happiness or tears of a man blackmailed into marriage?

You see, I say that because according to the following which appears on both the Abel Danger and [Mikiverse Politics Blogspot](#) websites, Dave the Rave had no choice in the matter:

***Samantha Cameron (nee ‘Snowy’ Sheffield) wife of the allegedly extorted man-in-the-middle Prime Minister of the United Kingdom, David Cameron.***

***Evidence: she plays a centuries-old role as ‘Mistress of the Revels’ or ‘agente provocatrice’ for lesbian or paedophile raves where witnesses are hired to entrap and extort future leaders.***

***Evidence: she provided such services with Tricky’s Massive Attack group to Cameron’s Bullingdon Boys.***

And this from [hereticalsex](#)

***Thus began Operation Ore. All over the UK, police began breaking down people’s doors at six in the morning. Among those caught in the net were teachers, police officers, a judge, The Who guitarist Pete Townshend, Robert del Naja of Massive Attack, and Ronnie Barker’s son Adam. To date, around 2300 men have been convicted of child pornography related offences.***

***Evidence: that her family entrapped David Cameron in a filmed pedophile rave at some time between his introduction to a tradition of pedophile rape and torture (beatings) at Eton College, through his work as a ‘Shipjumper’ with Jardine Fleming in Hong Kong, through his drunken property-***

***smashing orgies at Oxford University's oath taking Bullingdon Club. Evidence: that she or her mother ordered David Cameron to orchestrate the Black Wednesday sabotage of the U.K. Treasury [Solicitor] on 16 September 1992 when the pound sterling was withdrawn from the European Exchange Rate Mechanism.***

Quite plausible I suppose. Indeed, he was in place to do so. Wikipedia has this to say:

***Cameron was working for Lamont at the time of Black Wednesday, when pressure from currency speculators forced the Pound sterling out of the European Exchange Rate Mechanism...***

***... Later that month Cameron joined a delegation of Special Advisers who visited Germany to build better relations with the Christian Democratic Union; he was reported to be "still smarting" over the Bundesbank's contribution to the economic crisis.***

***Lamont fell out with John Major after Black Wednesday and became highly unpopular with the public. Taxes needed to be raised in the 1993 Budget, and Cameron fed the options Lamont was considering through to Conservative Central Office for their political acceptability to be assessed. However, Lamont's unpopularity did not necessarily affect Cameron.***

Abel Danger then continues:

***Evidence of a seditious conspiracy between the Treasury Solicitor, the Cameron, Sheffield, Astor and Rothschild Families and George Soros – a WWII extortionist at a mere 14 years of age – to make a US\$1 billion profit by short selling sterling.***

***Evidence: her mother, Viscountess Astor, provided 'Fag Mistress' services to Lord Boothby with the Kray Twins in the Astor-Club London of the '60s.***

Once again, quite plausible. Annabel Astor, by her own admittance was a rebel.

Amongst other things, she has admitted to smoking dope with the notorious paedophile and rapist Roman Polanski, an American film director.

And then there is this:

***But Ronnie Kray had even more reason to want him dealt with. Shortly before Christmas 1965 the Krays had met the Richardsons at the Astor***

***Club off Mayfair's Berkeley Square, ostensibly to discuss how their gangs could co-exist without confrontation. The talks broke down almost immediately, but not before Cornell had called Ronnie 'a big. fat poof'.***

Source [Bernard O'Mahoney](#)

The Astor Club obviously belonging to the Astor family.

Abel Danger continues further:

***Evidence: her ancestor Nell Gwynn provided Bona Vacantia contract-killing services through the Treasury Solicitor to the court of King Charles II.***

***Evidence: she arranged for her husband to be employed by Michael Green as a 'Haberdashers Ass' from 1994 to 2001.***

That too rings true when you read the following snippet taken from the [Daily Mail](#)):

***Annabel Astor, the mother of Cameron's fiancée Samantha Sheffield, asked her friend Michael Green, chairman of Carlton Television, whether he would employ Cameron.***

***'She's a very formidable lady,' says Green. 'When she says to me, 'Do something', I do it!'***

And back to Abel Danger once again:

***Evidence: she ordered her husband to launder Carlton Communications' pay-per-view revenues for the 9/11 Massive Attack through VideoGuard encryption networks which he allegedly integrated in the period 1990-1993 with the Bona Vacantia accounts of the Treasury Solicitor***

Cameron was Director of Corporate Affairs at [Carlton Communications](#) for seven years. – Source Wikipedia:

***Samantha Cameron graduated from City & Guilds' Camberwell College of Arts; she is the former creative director of Smythson where she allegedly tracked and moved victims of pedophile and lesbian snuff-film raves with dual-use City & Guilds 'bona vacantia' products or services such as leather & skin passport covers (Leathersellers), Menzies Aviation weapons cargo and paramilitary-passenger handling systems (Guild of Air Pilots and Air Navigators and Information Technologists) and Newspaper Distribution (Stationers and Newspapermakers).***

***She was allegedly alerted by her City & Guilds lesbian agents that Gareth***

***Williams had enrolled at Central St Martin's College of Art and Design in London and appeared to have hacked into Matrix 5 AOSIS network which she had helped to set up to launder CO2e money through her family office at D2 Banking Canada Square, Canary Wharf.***

Now for those of you who don't know who Gareth Williams is, he was the MI6 spy found dead in a bag a few years ago. The bag was of the type sold by Smythson's (Stationers and Newspaper makers as mentioned above and who Sam Cam worked for).

Despite Williams obviously having been murdered, the official verdict was that he committed suicide.

So, it's quite obvious that there is a lot more to Mrs Cameron than first meets the eye. Certainly, she is not the type of lady you would expect a Prime Minister to be married to. Then again, when you fully realise what corrupt, twisted sicko's politicians are, Sam Cam is the ideal match for the Prime Minister.

However, as I have already intimated, neither was Sam Cam's mother any better. The following is also taken from the [Mikiverse Politics Blogspot](#):

**Annabel Lucy Veronica Astor, Viscountess Astor (nee 1948 Jones) [CEO of OKA Direct, a home furnishings design company; former owner and designer of Annabel Jones jewellery business in London]**

**Mother of wife of British Prime Minister and Conservative Party leader David Cameron, Samantha Sheffield.**

**She is daughter of Timothy Angus Jones and his wife Patricia David "Pandora" Clifford.**

**Her mother married secondly in 1961 to Michael Astor, habitué of the Astor Club alleged used by the Kray Twins to take control of the Metropolitan Police and House of Lords through a pedophile protection racket.**

**Astor's are considered to be the most powerful of the thirteen families or bloodline groups heading up the World Government plan.**

**Astor's allegedly portrayed as one of the 13 stars on the Senior Executive Service flag.**

**Individuals from the 13 families are mentioned in Dope Inc. [Crown Agents] as involved in some aspect of the drug trade: the Astor's, Bundy's, DuPont's, Freeman's, Kennedy's, Li's, Rockefellers, Rothschild's, and Russell's; other families also play key roles in the drug trade such as the Bronfman's, Cabot's, Shaw's, Bacons, Perkins, Morgan, Forbes, Cisneros and Oppenheimer's.**

Now, I have to say, that while I appreciate that those claims may sound unbelievable to those of you who have no understanding of how these elites work, I can tell you that Field McConnell (Abel Danger) is very, very well respected.

Neither can there be any doubt that the Astor's/Sheffield's are both evil families.

You will all no doubt already know that the dangerous, predatory paedophile, [Derek Laud](#) was friends with Sam Cam's family before his long association with Dave the Rave began.

Moreover, it is important that you do not get the wrong impression of Samantha Cameron in so far as she is a long way removed from being a drug addled hippy.

Sam Cam is in fact a very astute business woman whose earnings once far out exceeded Dave the Raves.

She is credited with turning around the fortunes of the [Livery Company](#), [Smythsons of Bond Street](#). Livery Companies are what the Mikiverse Politics Blogspot was referring to earlier in terms of Leathersellers etc. The following is from Sam Cam's Wikipedia page:

***Cameron's work as the head of Smythson of Bond Street has won her a British Glamour Magazine Award for Best Accessory Designer. She has been noted as turning the company around and establishing it as a fashionable and popular brand. She also worked as a spokesperson for Shiatzy Chen.***

***Two days after her husband became Prime Minister, she announced she was stepping down from her full-time role to take on a consultancy role within Smythson for two days a week. She said that choice was hers alone and had been made after she discovered she was pregnant again and after what she described as an "understandably difficult year", attributed to the***

*death of her first child, Ivan.*

And, this from the Telegraph:

***It still sells stationery, including old-fashioned writing paper – it holds three Royal Warrants – as well as brightly coloured notebooks, leather key fobs and passport holders. But it is perhaps best known as a retailer of very expensive handbags, in part thanks to Mrs Cameron’s cultivation of celebrity clients.***

According to the MSM, Sam Cam flew into New York City On September the 10<sup>th</sup> 2001 with a view to opening a new branch of Smythsons in Manhattan. However, according to the Abel Danger website, Sammy Cammy had an ulterior motive for being in the USA:

***United States Marine Field McConnell has linked Samantha Cameron’s trip on 9/10 to New York to the covert transfer of Keynesian spread-bet PKI keys which allowed the Naudet Brothers to position their camera crews to record impact times of drones hitting the Twin Towers and demolition times of buildings which generated scrap-steel sales for master servicer Wells Fargo. McConnell notes that both David Cameron and Maynard Keynes spent time at Treasury learning how to operate the spread bet scam.***

Course, whether that is true or not, I cannot say. However, it wouldn't surprise me.

I certainly find it hard to believe that Cameron didn't know that the twin towers were going to be 'taken out' given his Zionist connections.

What I do know is that the Cameron’s didn't let the opportunity to grab the headline pass them by. The following is from the [Telegraph](#):

***David Cameron: wife Samantha was missing in New York on 9/11  
Samantha Cameron was in New York on the day of the 9/11 terror attacks and could not be contacted by her family for five hours, the Prime Minister disclosed.***

Abel Danger maintain that Sam Cam is a Lesbian or at least has lesbian tendencies. This, as I have also already said, would ring true seeing as her husband is at the very least Bi-sexual.

So, giving mind to the fact that Dave the Rave has a reputation for saying or

doing whatever will make him popular (at least that used to be his way) there can be no surprise that the cretin gives his unflinching support to all things homosexual.

The following are just a few examples of this fact:

**Tory leader, David Cameron has put gay politicians on a list of priority targets whom the Conservative leadership want to see in Parliament.**

**According to the Independent, the Conservative Party wrote to a number of openly gay figures last week, asking them to apply to join an elite list of “priority” candidates who would have “a much higher chance of being selected for a winnable seat, and therefore, of becoming an MP after the next election”.by [Marc Shoffman 6 February 2006](#),**

**In an extraordinary rant, the former chairman of the Conservative party, Lord Norman Tebbit has said that apart from a “big society gay wedding in Westminster Abbey”, he has no idea where prime minister David Cameron wants to take Britain. [Source](#)**

**Reaching out to gay rights groups is one of Tory leader David Cameron’s top five priorities, it has been claimed. [Source: Pink News](#)**  
*Tory leader David Cameron told a recent meeting on education that schoolchildren should be taught about gay relationships and equality... Prime Minister David Cameron’s spokeswoman has said he fully supports William Hague after the foreign minister issued a statement denying he was gay. Source: Pink News*

I don’t know what you think, but I have to tell you that I am a big believer in the old saying; ‘Guilty by association’. Cameron has certainly raised a few eyebrows with his dogged determination to support all things homosexual.

His Mother even appears to be at a loss as to why her son was alienating himself on this matter. The following is taken from the [Telegraph](#):

***David Cameron’s mother says ‘he just won’t be told’ on gay marriage***  
***The Prime Minister’s mother, Mary Cameron, was asked why he was pressing ahead on gay marriage despite the opposition of many Conservative supporters.***

Now I am not saying that he was wrong or right to be so supportive of these gay issues. What I am saying is that in doing so, it was out of character for

him.

Therefore you need to ask yourself why?

When you talk about being guilty by association, Cameron has always had a dubious circle of friends. We know that at best, the cunt protects paedophiles. We also know that the murdering scumbag, child rapist Derek Laud is a particularly good friend – at least he was until he started attracting bad publicity.

However, lesser known friends are just as dubious as Laud. Take this one for instance:

***Cameron's Big Society guru held in airport drug swoop on suspicion of smuggling cocaine***

***Arrested: Derrick Mitchell was held at Heathrow after being found with 3kg of cocaine in his luggage***

***A charity worker employed by one of David Cameron's Big Society gurus has been arrested on suspicion of smuggling cocaine with a street value of £120,000 into Britain.***

***Former US gang member Derrick 'Anthony' Mitchell was held at Heathrow this month after UK Border Agency officers allegedly discovered 3kg of drugs in his luggage.***

***Mitchell, 37, is a duty manager at the South London-based Kids Company founded by charity boss Camila Batmanghelidjh. She set it up in 1996 to care for abused, neglected or abandoned children in London's inner-city communities. She has been described as 'Britain's most colourful charity leader' because of her style, dress sense and selfless approach to charity work.***

***The award-winning author and campaigner was invited to 10 Downing Street last year.***

***She also advises former Tory leader Iain Duncan Smith and is thought to be one of the inspirations behind Mr Cameron's pledge to 'hug a hoodie'. Ms Batmanghelidjh spoke of her shock at the allegations surrounding Mr Mitchell, whom she described as a 'street-level youth mentor'. Source: The Daily Mail***

It is also interesting to note Dave the Raves pledge, mentioned during the course of that article: *David Cameron's Big Society aims to 'take power away from politicians and give it to people'.*

With that in mind, it would appear that the twat just can't stop himself from

lying. The fella is a fucking cretin.

And then there's this friend:

***A close friend of Tory leader David Cameron was arrested and then held at a police station for more than 12 hours for an alleged assault on two teenagers.*** Source: Pink News

And while I'm at it, lets not forget [Peter Cruddas](#).

However, most significantly of all, is the fact that the Cameron's are part of the '[Chipping Norton set](#)'.

The following is from the Telegraph:

***The 'Chipping Norton set' is a close group of powerful politicians and media elite who reside in and around the Oxfordshire town of Chipping Norton. Chipping Norton sits in the Cotswold Hills in West Oxfordshire. The group which includes Prime Minister David Cameron, former News International chief executive Rebekah Brooks, Top Gear presenter Jeremy Clarkson and daughter of media mogul Rupert Murdoch, Elisabeth, met socially until the phone hacking scandal erupted.***

Now, I don't give a fuck how forcefully or for how long Cameron continues to insist that he wasn't involved in the phone hacking scandal. But for as long as he continues to do so, he will forever remain a lying cunt.

For starters, he was far too close to, Rebekah Brooks, Andy Coulson and the Murdoch's not to be.

Moreover, according to the Abel Danger website, Sam Cam has been a long time friend and fellow conspirator of Rebekah Brooks and Elisabeth Murdoch.

You may also recall that I mentioned Dead Eye Gordon Brown and his ahem, ahem, wife, Sarah Brown were also friends of Rebekah Brooks – despite the fact that she shit on them by hacking into his phone.

Moving on and in 2014 an African Newspaper publicly declared that Cameron is Gay. And tthis is where things get really interesting and I would suggest, highly relevant to Field McConnell's claim that the Cunt Cameron is compliant with his elite puppet masters wishes because of the aforementioned sex tape of him with a child.

You see, Scottish journalist Martin Frost claims that he has been told that

Cameron is guilty of gay rape.

This is what he had to say:

***On Friday 2006-June-09 the following tale was relayed to me. Namely it is alleged David Cameron had a homosexual relationship when he was a young man of 15-16 years with another fellow student of similar age. There is talk of a gang male rape – similar to that alleged to be part of the initiation rites in the 'Bullingdon Club' (of which Cameron was an acknowledged participant while at Oxford University).***

***Currently I have two sources as to the veracity of this purported story – the second interpretation (flowing also from senior police provenance) suggests that Cameron's student lover committed suicide from the shock of his rape.***

Now, I am sure that you will agree that is a hell of a libellous allegation if it isn't true. Yet, Martin Frost's website is still going strong.

Certainly, the allegation is not beyond the realms of credibility when you add it to the mix of Field McConnell's allegations.

And, like Martin Frost, the Abel Danger website is still going strong.

However, the allegations do not end there because another post on Martin Frost's website alleges that Mr & Mrs Cameron - like Dave the Rave's great pal Gideon bean (the Cameron's are Godparents to one of the Beans children and vice versa) - have a penchant for drug fuelled S&M sex:

***In Newcastle, on Thursday April 13th 2006 I met with two old colleagues who still dabble in security matters. It was a meeting 'full of bonhomie' yet nonetheless stimulating as to suggestions made. David Cameron, the new conservative leader, was one of the topics of conversation.***

***Neither of my old friends are much impressed by this water downed impresario of Blair – why have a replica when we still have the real thing was the general sentiment. Not a fit person to become prime minister was an alternative quote. Why I questioned?***

***There then followed a plethora of criticism but such appeared to me to be fuelled by a personal dislike of his and his wife's alleged personal habits – namely a preference as to sexual activity heightened either via illegal drug use and / or mild masochist activity fortified by spanking and caning.***

***Now, it is not for me to say that there is a direct correlation between a poor ruler and one who likes a thick head and sore butt – but it does provoke***

***some not surprising mental images. I copy below some examples of the literature that Mr. & Mrs. Cameron along with their smart London set are purported to enjoy. If such is their poison – you may make your own judgement.***

Hmmm.

I also made mention in my article 'Cameron's Closet' of the fact that the Bi-boy had taken a HIV test in the late 1980's.

At that time, HIV/AIDS were considered a disease more or less exclusive to gay men.

Course, later on the MSM got involved and came up with the usual scare tactics that everyone was at risk no matter what your sexuality.

Those bygone day articles would inevitably carry interviews with 2 or 3 infected women just to reinforce the point.

However, although not widely publicised, common sense told me that a woman was far more likely to be infected with HIV by a man, than a man would be by a woman.

But either way and as I have just said; back in the 1980's HIV was still more or less exclusively a gay males problem.

Therefore, for Dave the Rave to go and get an HIV test, he must have either been banging a shed load of old bangers, or more likely still - given the evidence - he was frequenting the Blue Oyster Club toilets and taking it up the arse... Just saying:

***The Conservative leader has told Cosmopolitan magazine that he once attended a sexual health clinic.***

***In an interview, Cameron said that he visited a genito-urinary medicine clinic at Oxford's Radcliffe Infirmary while he was studying at Oxford University during the height of the 1980s Aids scare.***

***The revelation has added further intrigue to Cameron's time at Brasenose College, Oxford, after he refused to answer questions about whether he took drugs at university.***

***Cameron talked about the spread of sexually transmitted diseases before being asked if he had ever attended a sexual health clinic. After a long pause, Cameron replied: "Not recently. At university, yes. It was at the Radcliffe Infirmary."***

***He did not elaborate further on his visit to the clinic, but a spokesman later said the Tory leader was told he was "clear" after his check-up.***

***Of concerns about Aids at the time, he added: "It scared the life out of us all." [Source: www.scotsman.com](http://www.scotsman.com)***

Errr... No it didn't Camberbum... Only gay-boys, junkies and sexual deviants. Talking of which (Continuity see - essential if one wishes to keep one's readers interested)... In April 2003, the Cunt Cameron was regularly writing a column for the Guardian and inadvertently treated his readers to an insight into the warped fantasies, collectively running prevalent through the sick minds of those Westminster nonce ponces who love to play dress up... AKA The House of Gaylords:

***It's not often you get the chance to talk dirty with Ann Widdecombe. But for the next month I will be doing little else: the home affairs select committee, on which we both sit, has started its "pre-legislative scrutiny" of the government's new sexual offences bill. With our mailbags and television screens still full of war, death and looting, talking about sex will be a blessed relief.***

***This bill has already made its way through the House of Lords, where peers discussed subjects as diverse as cottaging and flashing, voyeurism and incest. Most elected politicians approach subjects like these with extreme caution. The unelected Lords, on the other hand, get stuck in with undisguised relish.***

***It was once said that the chamber of the upper house is only truly packed when their Lordships are allowed to discuss either of two subjects: badgers and buggers. As the latter act is described in some detail on page one of the bill, and clause 72 is entitled "intercourse with an animal", there must have been standing room only.*** Source: Martin Frost

And that would just about be one of the truest things that old Dave Four-Holidays-A-Year has ever said... The cunt.

## Chapter 5

*Now it has to be said that whichever way you look at it, it was rather convenient all round when the obnoxious, dribble lipped, former MP, Leon Brittan popped his clogs on the 21st of January 2015.*

In fact far too convenient as far as I am concerned. After all, he had been pulled in for questioning a number of times by the plod for noncing, the general public were becoming aware of it and in the end TPTB would have had no choice but to hang him out to dry.

Indeed, had the cunt really had cancer he would have been milking it for all it was worth to get himself out of the mess that his sick, sexual lusts had got him into... A bit like that stinking nonce cunt, the former MP, Greville Janner did by working his '*alzheimer's*'.

After all, Jenner was another sick nonce who literally got away with child rape... The fact that back in 1991 he got an all round standing ovation in the Commons after he was 'cleared' of child rape allegations - *despite a huge travesty of justice having taken place* - speaks volumes about our MP's then... And fuck all has changed since!

The following is what I wrote on my website back in December 2013:

I see Greville Janner has been questioned by the old bill:

***Leicestershire Police said it had "executed a search warrant at a property in Barnet, north London, as part of an ongoing criminal inquiry".***

So, twenty two years later, Leicestershire plod are having another bash are they?

You see, in 1991, Janner was named in a court case as being the abuser of a 13 year old boy. The court case in question was that of Leicestershire Care home boss Peter Beck.

However, despite being named in court, Janner was never charged with any offence. The Leicestershire Police later said there was no case to answer.

# MP Janner: I am innocent

By NICHOLAS ASSINDER  
Chief Political Correspondent

LABOUR MP Greville Janner spoke for the first time yesterday of the anguish caused to his family by being linked with the Frank Beck child abuse case.

He broke months of enforced silence to tell the Commons: "I am innocent."

Mr Janner, 63, was cheered by MPs of all parties as he denied claims by Beck that he had sexually abused a 13-year-old schoolboy.

## Family

Beck was last week given five life sentences for a catalogue of sex abuse at three different children's homes in Leicestershire over 13 years.

"There was, of course, not a shred of truth in any of the allegations of criminal conduct made against me during the trial," said father-of-three Mr Janner.

"My wife and my family and I have had a taste of the suffering which Beck can impose on innocent people."

He asked the House to "join with me in sending to the real sufferers -- the individuals whose lives



CHEERED: Mr Janner in the Commons yesterday

have been wrecked at his hands -- the profound sympathy of us all." Mr Janner will tonight lead a special Commons debate into the issues raised by the Beck trial.

He will attack court proceedings which allow allegations to be made against innocent people who have no way of officially denying them.

During the trial Beck claimed that Mr Janner, a barrister who has been an MP for 21 years, had sexually abused 13-year-old Paul Winston over two years.

Mr Winston, now 31, told the court Beck had helped him end the relationship with Mr Janner.

For nine months Mr Janner was forced not to

declare his innocence publicly for fear of prejudicing Beck's trial.

But yesterday, with Beck behind bars, he finally spoke out.

Health Secretary William Waldegrave told him: "I am sure the House has demonstrated its feelings on this matter by the reception you have just received."

Tory Michael Latham condemned the "vile allegations and lies" made against Mr Janner.

Labour's Keith Vaz said he deplored the "cowardly attacks" on the MP.

## Scandal

Mr Waldegrave confirmed he had set up two separate inquiries into the scandal involving the children's homes.

A national probe will examine the methods of appointing staff.

Leicestershire County Council will examine management responses to complaints or evidence of abuse in the county's children's homes between 1973 and 1986.

● A RAPIST who admitted attacking an elderly woman in her home had been the victim of sex abuse by Frank Beck as a boy, Leicester Crown Court heard yesterday. Lee Anthony Taylor, 21, was remanded in custody.

Well They Would Wouldn't They!

Daily Express. 4/12/91

## Janner's anguish



JANNER: Demand

LABOUR MP Greville Janner last night demanded changes in the law to spare innocent people from having their names "dragged through the mud" in open court. MPs backed Mr Janner who told how he suffered as child abuse monster Frank Beck, who got five life terms last week, accused him of sex crimes.

Well he would wouldn't he!

Daily Express 7/12/91

## No action on sex-row MP

POLICE confirmed yesterday no action will be taken against MP Greville Janner after allegations made in a child abuse case. This follows advice given to Leicestershire police by the Crown Prosecution Service.

Mr Janner, MP for Leicester West, had already told the Commons there was "not a shred of truth" in claims made against him at the trial of children's homes boss Frank Beck.

Well they would wouldn't they!

The perverted scum-bags couldn't be honest if their lives depended on it... *"I am innocent"* indeed!

And the cunt then had the cheek to DEMAND a change to the law to *"to spare innocent people from having their names dragged through the mud"*... What an absolute piece of dog shit.

Alzheimer's or not, I would still have cheerfully hung the sick fuck for all the pain and fear he has put countless kiddies through.

Nevertheless, back to that equally depraved piece of shit Brittan. The following is the statement put out by his "family":

***"It is with great regret that we announce the death of Leon Brittan.***

***"As a family, we should like to pay tribute to him as a beloved husband to Diana and brother to Samuel, and a supportive and loving stepfather to Katharine and Victoria, and step-grandfather to their children.***

***"We also salute his extraordinary commitment to British public life as a Member of Parliament, Minister, Cabinet Minister, European Commissioner and Peer - together with a distinguished career in law, and latterly in business.***

***"Leon passed away last night at his home in London after a long battle with cancer. We shall miss him enormously. There will be a private funeral service for family only, and a memorial service to be announced."***

Very, very fucking strange. Especially with the PRIVATE funeral, which turned out to be that fucking private that there was not one single photo of it:

***Leon Brittan has been buried after a 'very private' funeral with cemetery staff told not to reveal his grave's location amid vandalism fears, it has been claimed.***

***In accordance with Jewish tradition, the former home secretary is said to have been interred in an simple plot without flowers in Golders Green Cemetery, north London.***

***However, staff at the facility say they have been asked only to allow people to visit the site when granted permission by Lord Brittan's widow Diana, according to investigative website Exaro. [Source The Daily Mail](#)***

I mean to say: As if they would pass up the chance of a big fuck-off televised funeral!

And again, whilst not wishing to come across as smug, I was on to Brittan

years ago after being told by a former Fleet Street journalist that the Sun newspaper had been ORDERED to drop an investigation into the former Home Secretary's sick pursuit of raping little boys.

This prompted me to send the following email to the shit-rag on 3/11/2012:

**Hi,**

***My name is Chris Spivey. I am an independent reporter and I am looking into an allegation made on the internet about Leon Brittan. I have it on good authority that you were investigating the former Home Secretary in 1989 in regard to this allegation. The allegation is that Brittan raped a young boy. The details are along the lines of the following:***

***The police raided a house after they found a young, half naked boy staggering in the street. When police asked what had happened he told them about Brittan and took them to the house where the sex attack had taken place. When the officer called in to report the incident, they were ordered to bring the boy in, and when they got there, there were 2 officers from the security service waiting. The story was then subsequently covered up. A short time later, Brittan was summoned to meet his fellow MP William Hague, who told Brittan that he was to resign his post and that he was going to be made commissioner for the UK.***

***As you no doubt know, Brittan was later forced to resign this post in 1999 amid accusations of large scale fraud. A key member of his office staff back then was the current Deputy Prime Minister Nick Clegg. I am further reliably informed that the investigating journalist, who is no longer in your employ was told to drop the 1989 rape investigation.***

***My question to you therefore is; can you confirm or deny that your newspaper was ordered to drop the investigation into the rape accusations (along with other similar accusations) made against Leon Brittan.***

***I look forward to your response.***

***Chris Spivey***

And of course, that email generated a nice automated response informing me that my e-mail had been forwarded to the appropriate department:

□ The Sun Customer Services Add to contacts  
To sp-iv@hotmail.co.uk



Thank you for your email. Your feedback and comments are valuable to us.

Emails are passed onto the relevant department's for their attention.  
Should your enquiry require an answer you will be contacted within three working days. Our opening hours are 9am to 5.30pm (GMT), Monday to Friday (excluding Public Holidays).

***acknowledgment of my email sent to the Sun asking them to confirm or deny whether they were told to drop an investigation into Leon Brittan in 1989.***

After which I never heard no more... Not that I expected to.  
And the following is what I wrote on my website in regard to the nonce in January 2014:

***I take it that we all know that Leon Brittan was the former heavyweight MP who was questioned by the Dutch & British police a few weeks back after the old bill seized a child porn film in which he is seen sexually abusing a young boy?***

***Good.***

***I also take it that you know that he was forced to resign from the Slaggy Thatcher cabinet after the old bill found a young boy wandering the streets half naked, after being raped by Brittan.***

***Good.***

***I say good because if you know about that rape, it saves me explaining how a cover up took place in which it was put out that Brittan had resigned over the [Westland affair](#).***

***And if you know that, you will also know that the vile Sniffenpissin MP, Willie 'the embryo' Hague – acting on Slaggy Maggie's instructions – allegedly ordered Brittan to resign as the pair strolled along Brighton***

***Beach... Whether the gay pair were holding hands or not at the time, isn't known.***

***Course, instead of going to prison for child rape, the piece of dog shit was rewarded with an extremely lucrative job as European Commissioner as well as receiving a Knighthood from Sweaty Betty.***

***So, the cunt had now become Baron Brittan of Spennithorne .... And yet even after being sacked for noncing, the hugely reprehensible fat arsewipe couldn't play it straight and was later forced to resign from his post following his part in a mass fraud.***

***Which obviously, Nick 'know nothing' Clegg knows nothing about – despite him having been a senior member of Brittan's office staff at the time.***

***However, what I want to know, is does Brittan's wife Diana know that she married a homosexual child rapist, and as such is she just going along with this vomit inducing PR press exercise – or is she just plain fucking stupid... Just askin'.***

Course, it is quite ironic that Willie the embryo hague was the one to give Brittan the push what with them both being homosexuals who both married for sake of appearances.

Mind you, that is quite a common occurrence for politicians - especially the ones who reach the top.

After all, they didn't reach the top because of their business brains, level headedness and forward thinking.

And it certainly has fuck all to do with their integrity, honesty and selflessness - non of which any of the bent fucks possess.

Indeed, they are maneuvered into the top jobs by shadowy figures who really call the shots and to make sure that their puppets are compliant they are compromised - usually by being filmed having sex with kiddies.

And of course Leon Brittan was no exception as it was allegedly a film of Brittan taking part in a child porn video as to why he had become the focus of police attention - in the UK and Holland.

Indeed, according to the Abel Danger website, the Cunt Cameron was also compromised in this way on the orders of the Satanic Astor family, of which Cameron's mother in law had married into.

Here is what [www.whale](http://www.whale) has to say about William Astor - Sam Cam's step

Grandfather:

***Lord William, 3rd viscount Astor, was to hold sex and black magic parties at his grand house, where Christine Keeler and Mandy Rice-Davies seduced the rich and famous.....***

***The society osteopath and healer Stephen Ward, was a master occultist who at these orgies would conjure weird spirits to visibly appear, which sound identical to those at Bilderberg ceremonies. ....***

***Attendees at these parties told of Sir Anthony Blunt asphyxiating young boys to death while a naked masked man sodomised him, this man was said to be royalty or a Rothschild and always wore his socks, but in killing the boy in this way his body muscles would suddenly contract bringing on the sexual climax of the predator....***

***The top catholic exorcist Dom Robert Petit-Pierre claimed the exorcisms he had to perform at the Astors huge estate and Wards cottage, contained the most potent satanic entities he had ever come across, including the spirits of several murdered boys; the evil spirits were similar to the entities surrounding the devils chimney, the Aleister Crowley wartime rituals on Britain's south coast for Winston Churchill's occult Black group experiments.***

Now I did talk at length about these arranged marriages in my article *Cameron's Closet* - which you can still find on my website:

[www.chrisspivey.org](http://www.chrisspivey.org)

And as I also pointed out, I can quite understand that many people will find it hard to swallow that Dave the Rave didn't marry Samantha Sheffield through choice.

Course, those who already know about the Aristocracy and the elite bloodlines will fully understand what I am talking about. Nevertheless, it is perfectly normal for these psychopaths to have 'arranged marriages' be it by consent or blackmail.

After all the heirs to the throne have their spouses chosen for them from an extremely young age whereas those 'earmarked' for high office such as Cameron have their spouses chosen as and when the time comes – the difference being that those who do don't need to marry a virgin.

Nevertheless, any potential brides for these head-cases have to have certain qualities.

For instance, they have to be of 'good stock' and extremely intelligent, not to mention dominating.

Course, these 'arranged marriages differ greatly to marriage in the conventional sense of the word. That is to say, infidelity is to be expected.

Mind you, more often than not the person earmarked for high office will have little interest in women anyway – Men and Children usually being the order of the day.

Remember, these Psychopaths being manoeuvred into power have to be controllable by the Banksters and corporate Fat Cats. Therefore they have to have that deviant side to them. The cardinal rule is, *'fuck who you like, whatever you like, whenever you like, but whatever you do, don't get caught.*

And the same applies to their spouses, who apart from official engagements have to spend precious little time with their husbands for which they are handsomely rewarded.

For instance, the marriage of Gay Willie & Ffion Hague:

I mean, as planks go, well they don't come much stiffer than Silly Willie Hague - the former leader of the Conservative Party.

Hague is most definitely Gay and more than likely a paedophile... At least he is alleged to have been. He certainly protects them having covered up the Waterhouse Inquiry into child abuse in care homes.

Hague also caused a scandal when he shared a [hotel room](#) with his Driver/Adviser Chris Myers - a scandal that ended with Myers having to step down.

The following is taken from the [Guido Fawkes](#) website:

***William Hague's statement admitting that he shared a hotel bedroom with a male aide but is not a homosexual will only increase speculation over his private life, Max Clifford has said.***

***But Mr Clifford, a Public Relations guru, said that the former Conservative leader had turned a "small problem into a huge problem".***

***Speaking on Radio 4's Today programme he added that Mr Hague had been given poor PR advice and there was no reason why he couldn't have remained quiet "indefinitely".***

***Mr Clifford said that the vast majority of people in Britain would have had no doubts about Mr Hague's sexuality if they had been asked last week.***

***"Now people are asking why a multi-millionaire needs to share a bedroom," he said.***

Then there was also the matter a Hague's friendship with the Gay MP, Alan Duncan The following is from the [Daily Mail](#):

***But Labour, which purported to be the gay friendly party, was merely exploiting rumours doing the rounds in the Commons tea room over Mr Hague's friendship with Alan Duncan. Mr Duncan was to become the first Tory MP to openly declare his homosexuality a decade later.***

***Mr Hague had been a lodger in Mr Duncan's Westminster house in the unfortunately named Gayfere Street.***

Interestingly enough, David Cameron often slept there too. The following is from Wikipedia from which you will notice that the homosexual connotations have been removed:

***During the campaign, Cameron was one of the young "brat pack" of party strategists who worked between 12 and 20 hours a day, sleeping in the house of [Alan Duncan](#) in [Gayfere Street, Westminster](#),***

Ffion Hague on the other hand is extremely intelligent and extremely attractive.

Course, she is rarely seen with Bald Willie these days. Could that be something to do with the fact that the Cretin is no longer Tory Party Leader and as such she is no longer needed as much?

The following is also taken from the [Daily Mail](#):

***She is rarely seen in public these days, preferring to spend most of her time in their home in Yorkshire. The couple joke that the driveway to the mansion house, where they have a £1m apartment, is one of the longest in***

***Yorkshire and therefore affords them maximum privacy.***

Safe to say then, that it isn't hard to imagine Ffion rogering Willie up the arse with a 12 inch strap-on... Albeit, I rather wouldn't.

And of course, Silly Billy Willie also had a flat in the Dolphin Square apartment complex.

Gordon & Sarah Brown also had an arranged marriage:

In fact the former Prime Mincer was exposed as being a paedophile a long time ago. Here is what the researcher, [Sean Copeland](#) had to say on the matter:

***Brown is known for sexually abusing numerous boys, as well as girls. He is known for a particularly vile rape in Aberdeen in the 70's, when he and 2 others paid a prostitute for access to her 9 year old daughter.***

***They all raped her several times, and some years later the girl went to court to get custody of her little brother because of her mother's abuse, and drug use. She won the case and has had custody of him ever since.***

***The records have vanished from court, but the victim still remembers what happened, and who did it.***

And this from the [On-line publishing Company](#):

***Although Labour Supremo Peter Mandelson's alleged role in the kidnapping of young girls and boys for the "pleasuring" of the European Union's elite commissioners in Brussels was the subject of intense speculation long before the disappearance of Madeleine McCann, I can now bring to a close all speculation as to the name of Tony Blair's most "highly placed and senior politician" who fell not only under the scrutiny of Scotland Yard for crimes against children, but was also identified by the FBI as an active member of the paedophile ring run by Thomas Hamilton.***

***That name was first revealed to me by Norman Lamont at a private party in Clapham in 1986, during which time I worked as a scriptwriter for the British television media.***

***Lamont later became Chancellor of the Exchequer under John Major's Conservative administration. Following investigations in 2003 on both my and Bob Kearley's part, that name cropped up time and time again, and I passed the details to Internet journalist Paul Joseph Watson.***

***Gordon Brown, the current British Prime Minister, is a practising***

***paedophile whose activities are known not only to the British, American and Israeli intelligence services, but also by Rupert Murdoch and his senior editor at the Sunday Times.***

Hmmm.

Course, Sarah Brown hardly bothers to hide the fact that she is a Lesbian these days – not that she did much to hide that fact in the past:

***Sarah Brown, the wife of the prime minister Gordon Brown made a surprise guest appearance at the Duckie gay club night in Vauxhall, South London last night.*** [Source: Pink News](#)

Tellingly, the Browns didn't get married until Gordon was 49 years old and they too, rarely spend time together - albeit his whore rarely makes public appearances with or without him.

It has even been publicly alleged that Mrs Brown was paid [£50,000](#) to marry the vile pervert and stay the course.

Then again, as I have already mentioned, these women are all greedy and ambitious.

Indeed the [Guardian Newspaper](#) stated the following about Sarah Brown:

***Future MP? Gordon Brown's wife Sarah has an increasing influence over Downing Street affairs.***

That aside, the Browns and the Camerons have another thing in common - both of their first born died young.

Severely disabled Ivan Cameron was only 6 years old when he died and baby Jennifer Brown died of a brain haemorrhage at only 10 days old.

Interestingly enough, The Hague's have no children although Ffion is reported to have had several miscarriages.

The loss of these firstborns and unborns has lead to speculation of Devil worship being involved.

Devil worshippers are often asked to sacrifice their [first born](#) and similarly, unborn foetuses are also used in satanic worship.

Indeed, according to the [Aangirfan](#) website, after conception:

***The foetus is then aborted for ritual use, or the baby is taken for sacrifice or enslavement.***

Course, as we know, Sam Cam's family are properly into devil worship. So much so in fact that it is absolutely inconceivable that Samantha wasn't exposed to Satanic rituals from a very early age.

However, did you know that the United Nations *Director of Planetary Initiative*, David Spangler, is quoted as saying the following:

***“No one will enter the New World Order unless he or she will make a pledge to worship Lucifer. No one will enter the New Age unless he will take a LUCIFERIAN Initiation.”***

Now as you no doubt do know, I wholeheartedly believe that all of the elites are into Devil Worship.

There is in fact far too much documented evidence for it not to be so. Furthermore they are all Freemasons - of which the lower initiates mistakenly believe to be a Christian group who do a lot of good work for 'charidy'.

However, in reality it is as evil an organisation as they come which I have documented in my very successful article '[Monsters Inc](#)', which also takes in the Royal Family's involvement in the Black Occult

I also have to say that, while I have no tangible evidence, I have been told on more than a few occasions that the Cameron's had a hand in Ivan's death.

In fact, whilst I was writing **Cameron's Closet**, one of those coincidences that always seem to happen when I start writing a major article happened.

You see, shortly after I started writing the Exposé on our former Prime Mincer, I was contacted by someone urging me to watch a YouTube video made by Gordon Duff and Stew Webb.

Unfortunately, I had no sound on the Computer I had at the time having broken the prong/jack-plug or whatever the fuck that its called, off in the socket and as such I was unable to listen to this video.

However, I am told that at around 1 hr 25 mins into the video, the talk turns

to Dave the Rave and the following is what I have been told takes place in the video:

***I cannot really do it justice by ‘transcribing’ BUT for what it’s worth, I will try! Basically, and put very simply, what they are stating here is this: Murdoch has/is the biggest SS [secret service] in the world, and due to their extraordinary ability to be able to wiretap/bug/hack, etc; they had reason to do just such a thing to Cameron – there were reasons!***

***Consequently they have actually recorded him with his wife talking about what they have obviously done, i.e. murdered their own disabled child.***

***No use us saying things like ”Don’t be daft, that’s not likely to happen cos the likes of the Cameron’s would surely be wise to anything that they may blurt out in conversation that could incriminate, hence how could this be possible”.***

***It’s because the bottom line is that some Dickhead like Cameron is in reality probably NOT very bright, and certainly no match for something like a highly sophisticated [spy v spy] SS intelligence op.***

***Hence they have got him [presumably] well and truly by the balls, and with that sort of ammo for blackmail, they say it is one very good reason why the Murdoch’s were never going to be banged up with any support from Cameron.***

***If all this is true, and I see no reason to think otherwise then someone like Cameron must be putty in their hands.***

I would agree with that assessment.

Now I usually at this point leave a link to the video but as you will know doubt have already guessed; it is no longer available.

However, I have in the past made mention that MSM journalists will sometimes resort to dropping veiled hints as to what is really going on in the world.

And in my opinion, the Times newspaper hints that Ivan’s death wasn’t as straightforward as others in the MSM would have you believe.

Certainly, going on their report of the little boys death from their article published on the 26<sup>th</sup> of February 2009, I believe that to be the case.

Tellingly, the report doesn’t say whether Ivan was conscious or even alive when he arrived at the hospital... The underlining is minel:

*When the certificate is written, it will say the cause of death was acute abdominal failure at 6.30am on February 25, 2009, at St Mary's Hospital in Paddington, West London.*

*The public record of a small boy stilled will tell nothing, though, of his last agonies, or of his parents' final goodbyes. And yet the name it will bear – Ivan Reginald Ian Cameron – will indicate that the death of this six-year-old boy was not simply a personal tragedy.*

*Their journey from that pit of despair – through long battles to win the right care for their son and to forge a family life as normal as possible – has set a new direction for Conservative politics, and may yet put Britain on a new course.*

*The couple made an early decision that they would not hide their son away. Mr Cameron, the MP for Witney, spoke in the Commons of his “magical child”, and he also wrote movingly on the subject.*

*“Ivan's only self-conscious movements are to raise his eyebrows and to smile,” he wrote in a newspaper article in 2004. “And his smile – slightly crooked, sometimes accompanied by a little moan – can light up a room. It never fails to make me both happy and immensely proud of him.”*

*“But with the smile comes epilepsy so powerful he can fit for an hour at a time, his small body contorted, often screaming in agony. And with the epilepsy comes cerebral palsy so severe that Ivan cannot move, sit up or hold on to anything or anybody. He cannot crawl, walk or talk and never will.”*

*The next year he told an interviewer: “He definitely recognises us. His eyes follow us very closely. Sometimes he smiles.”*

*When asked whether he and his wife thought it might be kinder to let their son die, he said: “It's difficult. That is a conversation that we have quite often. What happens if he has terrible fits? . . . I'd rather not go into it.”*

*On Tuesday when Mr Cameron bid goodnight to his small team at his Commons office and went home for one of his designated “family nights”, there was no hint of what lay ahead. Indeed, he was looking forward to the next day, when he thought that he would be photographed arriving at No*

***10 for the unveiling of a new portrait of Baroness Thatcher. That event was also cancelled.***

***Mr Cameron told a friend that Ivan had had a “very, very bad night”. The Tory leader and his wife went with their son to hospital in the early hours yesterday, arriving at 5.45am.***

***There had been scares before. Last April, two days after Ivan’s sixth birthday, Mr Cameron had rushed with him to hospital. On another occasion, the boy’s hip had been broken in the course of a particularly violent episode.***

Imagine if that had happened to one of us commoners - fuck me the Social Services would have had a field day... Carry on the Times:

***Despite the diagnosis, Mr Cameron had allowed himself – once – to speculate publicly about what it might mean for his son to reach adulthood.***

***Speaking to The Times after a visit to a residential home for handicapped young adults, he said: “I can’t help but bring it back to Ivan and think what it will be like if and when he’s 18.”***

***In another interview, he said that he was “philosophical” about the prospect of his son’s death. “You know that children like Ivan never make it to old age. You live by the day. But he doesn’t want to give up. This little person just wants to keep going.”***

Course, unless you know the key words and sentences to look for - Hint: The ones that I have underlined - there appears to be nothing ominous in that report at all.

However, you get a feel for these things over time and once you start to do so, they are quite easy to spot.

Nevertheless, if you do not believe what I say about the MSM dropping subtle hints on matters that they are not allowed to mention in their reports, the following - written by Charlie Brooker for the Guardian in 2007 - is an ‘in your face’ blatant example.

And as you will quickly gather, Brooker is not a Cameron fan. However, I

won't say anymore than that until afterwards:

**David Cameron is an idiot. A simpering, say-anything, dough-faced, preposterous waddling idiot with a feeble, insincere voice and an irritating tendency to squat near the top of opinion polls. I don't like him. And I've got a terrible feeling he'll be prime minister one day. Brrr.**

**These are unthinking snap judgments, based on little more than his media profile – but since he appears to consist of little more than a media profile designed to appeal to unthinking snap judgments, that seems fair enough. On that basis, let's stick to gut instincts, shall we?**

**There is nothing to him. He is like a hollow Easter egg with no bag of sweets inside. Cameron will say absolutely anything if he thinks it might get him elected. If a shock poll was published saying 99% of the British public were enthusiastic paedophiles, he would drive through the streets in an open-top bus surrounded by the Mini Pops. He's nothing. He's no one.**

**It's notoriously tricky - bang, bang in ya fucking face - to find out much about his past, in the same way that Morgan Freeman and Brad Pitt found it tricky to find out much about the serial killer John Doe in the movie Se7en. He'd managed to erase his entire existence, even slicing the skin off his fingers to avoid leaving prints. Ever seen a close-up of Cameron's fingertips? Of course not. Think about it.**

**The apparently self-penned bio on Cameron's website begins, "I was born in October 1966," and then leaps straight forward to 2001, missing out the decades he spent as a guffawing, top-hatted toff in between.**

**The infamous photo of Dave posing alongside his posho chums from the Bullingdon Club in an expensive royal blue tailcoat is one of the few clues we have. It looks like precisely the sort of photo a detective might end up studying in a murder mystery, one where a group of friends accidentally killed a prostitute during a drunken, stormy night, and collaborated on a cover-up.**

**I'm not saying the Bullingdon boys kill prostitutes. I'm just saying I wouldn't be surprised. And that's his fault, not mine. He's gone out of**

**his way not to mention his blue-blooded carousing, because he knows it would make the average citizen puke themselves into a coma, and one side-effect of this is that he seems shifty and suspicious.**

I wonder if Brooker regrets writing that now?

Mind you, it is interesting that Brooker attended the University of Westminster, which is now being labelled as a breeding ground for Islamic Extremists and is indeed where our old friend Jihadi John got radicalised... Well, it would have been if Jihadi John was not just the figment of a scriptwriter's imagination... In fact Brooker could possibly be the scriptwriter.

But I digress so let's return to Gordon & Sarah Brown.

Now as it happens, Browns third child, a second son, Fraser also has medical complications.

The following is taken from the Daily Mail and is in regard to the Murdoch Phone Hacking Scandal:

***Gordon Brown today laid bare his family's anguish after Rebekah Brooks revealed she had seen his baby son's medical records – and intended to publish a story about his illness.***

***In an extraordinary interview, the former prime minister described how he and his wife Sarah had been in tears after speaking to the then editor of The Sun in 2006.***

***Mrs Brooks had told Mrs Brown that she knew four-month-old Fraser had cystic fibrosis – something which was thought to be known only by the family and medical staff – and that the paper intended to run a story.***

Now, quite obviously Rebekah Brooks (a Rupert Murdoch puppet) is alluding to Dead Eye Browns phone being tapped.

And quite rightly, naturally, Brown was - supposedly - livid about the illegal invasion into his privacy... Shame that's the only illegal invasion that the useless twat was livid about. But I digress.

So, with the above in mind, it's quite interesting to note that Sarah Brown's Wikipedia page states the following under the category of 'Friendships':

***Friends from the worlds of politics and media have included journalist and television presenter Mariella Frostrup, Labour spin doctor Charlie Whelan, Rupert Murdoch's wife Wendi and his daughter Elisabeth, the***

***television presenter Claudia Winkleman and newspaper editor Rebekah Brooks***

Moreover, anyone who believes that Rebekah Brooks and the Cunt Cameron didn't have a fling at one time must be naive in the extreme:

***David Cameron is facing huge embarrassment after details of intimate texts he exchanged with the former News International chief Rebekah Brooks emerged on Saturday.***

***The existence of the messages has been at the centre of a row between Labour MP Chris Bryant and Cameron for several weeks and the contents will be a thorn in the prime minister's side. In one message, Cameron thanks Brooks for letting him ride one of her family's horses, saying it was "fast, unpredictable and hard to control but fun", it is claimed.***

So, he definitely gave her one... But then again, so have most people.

Tellingly, Cameron was in full support of the ginger haired old sort before she was forced to resign over the phone hacking scandal:

***In the week before she resigned as chief executive of News International over the targeting of the missing schoolgirl, the Prime Minister texted Mrs Brooks last July to tell her to keep her head up and that she would "get through" her difficulties, according to a new biography of the Conservative leader.***

***Days later the Prime Minister sent an emissary to explain to Mrs Brooks that he could not back her publicly because of the political pressure caused by the scandal, according to authors Francis Elliot of The Times and James Hanning, deputy editor of The Independent on Sunday.*** [Source](#): The Independent Newspaper

And you would in fact have thought that having been caught sending flirty txt msg's to Brooks, he would have kept his distance. Not according to the Telegraph, he didn't:

***The Prime Minister reportedly had a lengthy conversation with Mrs Brooks during a private gathering held by Tom Astor, who is the great-grandson of Nancy Astor, the US heiress.***

***He is an old friend and neighbour of Mrs Brooks but has kept his distance since she was charged with conspiring to hack phones, perverting the***

*course of justice and, separately, conspiring to bribe public officials.*

Tom Astor obviously being related to Cameron.

And indeed, Brooks was also shagging the criminal Andy Coulson at one time although that had ended by the time the pair appeared in the dock on phone hacking charges.

Predictably Brooks got a not guilty verdict whereas Coulson wasn't so lucky... Although he wasn't what you would call un-fucking-lucky either. You see, Coulson - as we have already seen in this book - was sentenced to 18 months and served a quarter of that.

Course, prior to all that court nonsense Cameron had famously hired Coulson as his £140,000 pound per year Communications Secretary:

The following is from Wikipedia:

*In 2007, Cameron appointed [Andy Coulson](#), former editor of the [News of the World](#) as his director of communications.*

*Coulson had resigned as the paper's editor following the conviction of a reporter in relation to [illegal phone hacking](#), although stating that he knew nothing about it.*

*In June 2010 [Downing Street](#) confirmed Coulson's annual salary as £140,000, the highest pay of any special adviser to UK Government.*

*In January 2011 Coulson left his post, saying coverage of the phone hacking scandal was making it difficult to give his best to the job.*

*In July 2011 he was arrested and questioned by police in connection with further allegations of illegal activities at the News of the World, and released on bail.*

*Despite a call to apologise for hiring Coulson by the leader of the opposition [Ed Miliband](#), Cameron defended the appointment, saying that he had taken a conscious choice to give someone who had screwed up a second chance.*

*On 20 July, in a special parliamentary session at the [House of Commons](#), arranged to discuss the [News of the World phone hacking scandal](#), Cameron said that he "regretted the furore" that had resulted from his appointment of Coulson, and that "with hindsight" he would not have*

**hired him.**

He's all heart is Psycho Dave isn't he?

Nevertheless, he can make out that he was giving a second chance to someone who had "screwed up" - I do love an understatement - until the cows come home but the real reason that Coulson got the gig was because Gideon Bean AKA George Osborne, our wholly corrupt former Chancellor of the Exchequer had asked Cameron to take him on.

You see, as we now know Gideon has a penchant for sadomasochism sex and Cocaine... And committing fraud... In fact the Right Horrible Bean has so little class, that he will even bunk the trains - twice getting caught doing so.

Now, just before the 2011 general election, Bean's none-too-distant past had caught up with him when details of his... How shall we say... Kink & Coke habits were about to break in the press - which were potentially damaging enough to have cost the Tories the election.

Therefore, in return for watering down the story Coulson was given the job of Cameron's spin-doctor.

Mind you, Osbourne's love of Cocaine & whores appears to run in the family. You see, his brother Adam, a psychiatrist made the headlines in 2014 after having his licence to practice suspended for dishing out coke... To a prostitute.

The following is taken from the Daily Mail:

***George Osborne's psychiatrist brother is battling to save his career after it was revealed that he has been suspended as a doctor following serious allegations of misconduct.***

***Adam Osborne, 38, who has a private practice in Central London, last week had his licence suspended by the General Medical Council (GMC) after being accused of having a two-year sexual affair with a highly vulnerable woman patient who has psychiatric issues, is married and has two children. The news comes five years after he was suspended by the GMC for 'dishonest and misleading' behaviour in prescribing drugs to his cocaine-addicted prostitute lover.***

***The latest blow means he cannot practise in any capacity as a doctor until an investigation into the new allegations has been concluded.***

***The suspension will prove highly embarrassing for the Chancellor, coming as he prepares for Wednesday's crucial Budget, the last before May's General Election.***

***If the investigation results in a Fitness To Practise hearing, which is held in public, Dr Osborne could face further sensitive personal information being revealed. And if the allegations are upheld, he could be struck off.***

It's like a bad case of diarrhea I suppose; it runs in the genes.

However, the fact that the posh twat Cameron can still deny - after all these years - his involvement in the phone hacking scandal is proof personified of his flawed character.

I will remind you what the traits of a psychopath are:

- ***Cold heartedness***
- ***egocentricity***
- ***superficial charm***
- ***manipulativeness***
- ***irresponsibility***
- ***impulsivity***
- ***criminality***
- ***antisocial behaviour***
- ***a lack of remorse***
- ***a parasitic lifestyle***
- ***Promiscuous sexual behaviour.***

And you can add hypocrisy to that following the announcement that the wholly corrupt chairman of the Intelligence and Security Committee, Malcolm Rifkind was to step down and also resign his seat as an MP after being caught out offering a *cash for access service* to private companies.

The former top Labour Party MP, Jack Straw was also caught on film doing the same:

***Sir Malcom Rifkind has stepped down as chairman of the Intelligence and Security Committee and resigned as an MP following increasing pressure after he was caught on camera allegedly offering a 'cash for access' service to private companies.***

***Speaking on BBC's Newsnight on Monday, a former chair of the Committee, Kim Howells, called for Rifkind's resignation saying the body's reputation must not be "dragged down."***

***In a statement on Tuesday morning, he said he would remain on the Committee, but would "step down from the Chairship" of the committee.***

***It was later revealed that he would resign his parliamentary seat in central London, a traditionally safe Conservative constituency.***

***A number of candidates have been rumoured to be lined up for the role, including ex-Olympic rower James Cracknell and Sayed Kamall, the leader of the Conservatives in the European Union.***

***Jack Straw and Sir Malcom Rifkind were duped by reporters from the Daily Telegraph and Channel 4 who posed as staff for a Chinese firm, looking to gain access to politicians and senior establishment figures. Both men have now reported themselves to the Parliamentary Standards Committee, with Straw saying he had fallen into a "very clever trap" and Rifkind acknowledging his comments had been "silly." Source: RT News***

Mind you, they were only doing what Porky Pig Ferguson - ex-wife of Princess Andrew of Paedoville - was doing when she was caught on film taking a huge sum of money in return for access to Nonce Andrew.

However, where the real hypocrisy comes in is the fact that in 2012 Peter Crudearse was forced to resign after getting caught offering access to the Cunt Cameron in exchange for huge Party Donations... Or put another way; cash for access:

***David Cameron is facing mounting pressure to disclose all details of private meetings with Conservative party donors following damaging claims by the party's treasurer that [large cash payments could secure intimate dinners with the prime minister](#) and an opportunity to influence government policy. The Tories launched their own inquiry on Sunday after the resignation of Peter Cruddas, whose claims were filmed by undercover Sunday Times reporters.***

***Meanwhile, [Labour](#) demanded a separate, independent, inquiry to***

***investigate the suspicion that Tory donors can gain secret access to Cameron, the chancellor, George Osborne, and their advisers. Cross-party talks on the funding of political parties, which were due to start in a few weeks, have been brought forward to this week.***

***Police were also asked on Sunday to investigate claims that the law on political donations may have been broken. According to the Sunday Times, Cruddas believed any prospective donations from the reporters would come from Liechtenstein and would be ineligible under election law.***

***He was reported to have discussed the creation of a British subsidiary and the possibility of using UK employees to make the donation. A campaigner, Mark Adams, said he had asked police to investigate. "The article indicates that the party has done this before," he said. [Source: The Guardian](#)***

And whilst we are on the subject of Jack Straw and embarrassing brothers, it is worth mentioning that Jack's brother Willie is a sex pest:

***The brother of Home Secretary Jack Straw has been found guilty of an indecent assault on a 16-year-old girl.***

***William Straw, 47, of Bramcote in Nottingham, will be placed on the sex offenders' register for the next five years.***

***Straw had denied the charge at Nottingham Magistrates' Court. Source: BBC News***

Now that was back in the year 2000. And then in 2001 the Blair government was slammed in the press for letting sex offenders - many of them dangerous - out of prison early.

## EXCLUSIVE

BY RACHEL BAIRD

HOME AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

HUNDREDS of sex offenders, including rapists and paedophiles, are being released from prison without treatment every year even though they pose a high risk of re-offending.

Just half the 5,500 sex criminals currently in English and Welsh jails will take part in reform programmes while inside. This year alone, around 650 are likely to be set free untreated.

The figures were confirmed by the National Association of Probation Officers. Harry Fletcher, assistant general secretary, warned: "It's extremely worrying that so many people are being released without treatment because there aren't enough staff and resources.

"In terms of public protection, sex offenders are a high-risk group because it's a compulsion. Resources have to be found to extend the programme so that the overwhelming majority receive treatment before they are released."

The Prison Service has admitted that in all of the past five years, it has fallen well short of its target for treating sex offenders.

Last year, it aimed to have 1,020 inmates complete treatment but managed only 786. Head of the Prison Service

# Scandal of sex beasts let free

Martin Narey said: "There is a continuing shortfall of qualified treatment managers and tutors to run these programmes."

The irony of the Government's failure to treat more sex criminals is that the treatment is thought to be remarkably effective.

Experts warn that treatment figures could fall further under government proposals to make sex offenders serve the whole of their prison sentences.

At present, they are released between half and three-quarters of the way through. Critics say making them serve their full sentences will

reduce their willingness to have treatment. The prospect of early release gives inmates a reason for "good behaviour".

Mr Fletcher believed the proposals could "wreck" the treatment programme. "If you take away that incentive, they're going to say, 'well, why bother?'"

A spokesman for the Prison Service said it is trying to recruit more staff, adding: "We have a very successful treatment programme, the biggest in the world."

A Home Office spokeswoman said the Government would find new incentives, if necessary, to persuade offenders to be treated in prison.

Now the question is: *Was it Jack Straw or the blind former Labour Party MP, David Blunkett who was responsible for that decision?*

The following is what I wrote in March 2013:

*It would seem that previous governments were just as easy on paedophiles back in the day as they are now. The article which follows this foreword is from Saturday the 28th of July 2001 and deals with the subject of dangerous paedophiles being released early from prison.*

*That would make it Tony Blair's nonce infested government in power at the time.*

*Therefore the Home Secretary would have been David Blunkett who had only been in the job a month before this article was published. Fuck me, if Blunkett cannot see how wrong this decision was, he must be fucking blind silly.*

*On the other hand, the decision could easily have been made by the previous Home Secretary Jack Straw. Straw served in the post from the 2nd of May 1997 until the 8th of June 2001.*

*It wouldn't surprise me whichever one of two made the decision. I mean, like all MP's they are both sex maniacs, self serving, greedy and corrupt.*

And coincidentally, Straw's first born also died... When she was only 5 days old as it happens:

***Straw's first marriage, in 1968, to teacher Anthea Weston, ended in divorce in 1977. They had a daughter, Rachel, born on 24 February 1976, who died after five days because of a heart defect.***

However, what I wanna know is why the fuck did the Straw-Man try and make it illegal for children in care to speak out about child abuse:

***It is not illegal for Children in Children's Homes to speak out, a Freedom of Information Request has revealed.***

***Whilst apparently Jack Straw did try and pass legislation to make it illegal in Part 2 of the Children, Schools and Families Act 2010 the provisions never commenced as they were repealed by section 17(4) of the Crime and Courts Act 2010, following a recommendation by the Justice Select Committee. This is contained in an answer to a Freedom of Information***

*request.*

***What is pertinent is why Jack Straw should want this draconian, fundamentally unjust repulsive and nasty legislation to be brought in. Why should he want to stop innocent children whistleblowing over child sexual abuse against them often by representatives of the very authority that was supposed to care for them and be responsible for them? [Source](#):***

Cathy Fox

Well to be Frank - cos Frank is a fucking nice fella - you only have to understand that with Tony Blair as the then Prime Mincer, covering up child abuse was a priority - especially since most of his government members were actively taking part in it... As was his child stealing program a priority too... The sick, sick fuck.

Course Tony & Cherie Blair also had an 'arranged' marriage and anyone with their eye on the ball cannot fail to have noticed how much it has been reported of late that Cherie - *allegedly a mind control victim* - can no longer stand the cunt... Then again, who can?

Indeed, someone or someone's appear to be applying the brakes to the Blair bandwagon in general.

Now, one of the reasons being touted for Cherie's disdain for her 'husband' is the rumoured affair between Psycho Tone and Rupert Bear Murdoch's wife:

***Captivated Wendi Deng wrote a secret love note about Tony Blair's "piercing eyes" and "good legs and butt" when she was married to Rupert Murdoch, it was claimed.***

***According to reports in the US, Ms Deng, 45, described the former Prime Minister as "so charming".***

***The bombshell note talking of love for Mr Blair, 60, is said to have been found by media tycoon Mr Murdoch, 82.***

***His 14-year marriage with third wife Ms Deng ended in divorce in November.***

***The relationship "broke down irretrievably" amid reports she [had met Mr Blair](#) without Mr Murdoch's knowledge.***

***It is not known if the handwritten note was the reason for the divorce.***

***A joint statement from Ms Deng and Mr Murdoch last night said: “Given the complicated dynamics of our family, we made the decision early on in this process not to engage in public allegations or respond to negative claims.”*** [Source](#): The Daily Mirror

Personally, I would say that you should take that old fanny with a pinch of salt... Indeed Wendy Woo is far too old for Tony 'Miranda' Blair's liking and she is also mostly the wrong sex.

Cherie, equally hated by the press and public alike has rarely been seen with Miranda – Tony B-Liars nickname at University - over the past few years.

Blair was given the 'Miranda' nickname because he was apparently well known for being a Transvestite, back in the day.

Cherie, who is the daughter of the late actor Tony Booth, once posed naked for what appears to have been, [Lord Derry Irvine's](#) sexual gratification:

***Some bits of Cherie Blair's [memoirs](#) strike all the wrong notes, as many [reviewers](#) have pointed out.***

***The tone is toxic at times. That is true.***

***But there is a charming account of Mrs Blair's time as a nude model in the late seventies, knitting tea cosies as gifts for the artist, [Euan Uglow](#).***

***As she describes the scene, the two met at a dinner party of Derry Irvine, her legal boss, later Lord Chancellor, who was a serious art collector and, as she less than admiringly describes, an even more serious consumer of fine wine.***

Mind you, Cherie isn't the only PM's wife to have posed for 'racy' photos/paintings.

You see, when Sam Cam was an art student and dating Dave the Rave, she lived in a flat in a rough part of **Bristol** apparently... And she too also modelled for some risqué pictures.

The following is from the [Abel Danger](#) website:

***David Cameron today admitted he and his wife had hoped racy pictures of her modelling more than a decade ago would never come to light.***

***Much has been made of Samantha's rather 'edgy' past as an art student at***

***the University of the West of England, where she befriended a club DJ named Tricky and lived in one of the less salubrious parts of Bristol. You'd never guess it from these pictures, taken just a few years later, in which she's already every inch the Posh Totty pin-up, as befitting the daughter of a landed baronet and wife of a City PR man. She and David married in 1996 – and these pictures were taken shortly afterwards when she was already working at the upmarket stationers, Smythson, and he was director of corporate affairs at Carlton Communications and an aspiring MP.”***

Tricky, as you now know is a member of the group Massive Attack who were caught up in a child porn probe  
In fact, according to The Metro, Sam was still attending raves in 2011:

***Samantha Cameron has raised eyebrows by enjoying a rave in Ibiza that featured performances from the likes of 2manydjs and Pete Tong.***

More startling still is the fact that Cherie Blair is alleged to be a victim of CIA mind control. At least that is the case according to the [Aangirfan](#) website.

Certainly, the Blair's 'strange' marriage will have contributed towards their children's problems.

Sixteen year old Euan Blair was famously found drunk as a skunk laid out in the gutter in July 2000. This incident occurred just days after Blair announced tough new measures for being drunk and disorderly in public.

The following is from the [Telegraph](#):

***Referring to the fact that Euan lied to police about his identity and age, he said that he had been trying to save his family embarrassment.***

***Mr Blair was challenged to justify his suggestion of on-the-spot fines on young people for disorderly behaviour – an initiative dropped after police chiefs dismissed it as unworkable – and asked whether he thought that it would have deterred his son.***

Even more worrying was the fact that Blair's daughter Kathryn tried to commit suicide at the tender age of 16.

Blair all but managed to keep this story out of the papers but various sources claim that his daughter died 3 times on the way to hospital... Without being flippant, She obviously wasn't fucking about. The following is from <http://www.public-interest.co.uk/aseye/index.htm#Tony>

***On or around Thursday 13th May 2004 Tony Blair's 16 year old daughter Kathryn attempted to commit suicide. She is in the middle of exams, believed to be GCSE's and took an overdose of unknown pills. She was rushed to hospital and a news blackout was requested by the PM's office and adhered to by the British Press. Kathryn is believed to be studying at the Sacred Heart school in Hammersmith, West London, a Roman Catholic state secondary school.***

***News about the suicide attempt was confirmed by Alan Johnson, Labour MP for West Hull and Hessle.***

***So, was this a sudden pang of conscience from the British tabloids over sensitive reporting of the PM's family? Or the establishment press (yes even the tabloids are owned by the establishment) kowtowing to protect the flagging public image of the most disastrous Prime Minister this country has ever seen just before local and European Elections?***

***In a democracy, the public have a right to know about the family failings of anyone in public office – it enables them to judge whether to vote for that individual or not. When that failing family is the Prime Ministers the press have a duty to inform the public – not to protect politicians' images from public scrutiny.***

That news blackout in turn led to speculation that the real reason for Kathryn's suicide bid was that Blair had tried to rape her.

And it is also worth noting that just like Dave the Rave and Gideon Bean - who was taken under the mistletoe wing of Willie Hague when he first started in politics - Blair was also fast-tracked into office, with John Smith having to be bumped off in order to make way for the cunt.

The following is from the MI5 controlled Telegraph newspaper:

***Tony Blair predicted to his wife that John Smith would die prematurely and he would win the race to become the next Labour leader, not Gordon Brown.***

***He made the “strange” statement during a stay in a French hotel with his family in April 1994, the month before Mr Smith suffered a fatal heart attack,***

***Mr Blair woke his wife, Cherie, one morning and told her: “If John dies, I will be leader, not Gordon. And somehow, I think this will happen. I just think it will.”***

***Branding Mr Smith a “stupendous toper”, Mr Blair wrote: “He could drink in a way I have never seen before or since.***

Coincidence, nothing more a tell thee.

And Neither has Cherie Blair any qualms about defending paedophiles in court.

The following is taken from the Daily Express published on Saturday, 2nd September 2000

***THE PRIME Minister’s wife has sparked controversy by agreeing to represent a paedophile who claims his human rights were abused by a ban on him going near children.***

***Cherie Booth QC is taking 34-year-old Graham Brown’s case to the European Court of Human Rights on the grounds that his civil liberties were infringed.***

***The decision to represent him comes less than four years after Ms Booth called for tighter regulations against British paedophiles who offend abroad.***

***Brown was jailed this week for breaking a Sex Offenders Order to stay away from children, made by Sedgemoor magistrates in Somerset.***

***He was filmed approaching three youths in Torquay just 15 hours after being released from jail early for good behaviour and has now returned to prison to finish an 18-month term for outraging public decency.***

Well she wouldn't have any qualms about it would she? She is after all married to Tone.

The following is taken from my article *Parliamentary Paedophiles* which was published on the 1st of November 2012:

*Blair, reportedly a 33<sup>rd</sup> degree Freemason who displays the characteristics of a psychopath was convicted in May this year, along with his pal George W Bush, of war crimes at the Kuala Lumpur War crimes tribunal.*

*George W Bush's father, former US President George H Bush has of course long been accused of being a serial paedophile. It would now seem that Bush senior's son shares his father's sick liking for children. Moreover, Bush Junior's fellow war criminal Tony Blair does too. The following is taken from an article on the Tap Blog website:*

***The Tap Blog received a number of bulletins from ex-spy Gordon Logan over the last year.***

***None of these were more memorable than his exposure of Tony Blair using a male prostitute at The White House, a prostitute named Jeff Guckert, George Bush's personal favourite, who he lent to Blair.***

***Guckert bragged about it afterwards online, and the story spilled out. It was Gordon Logan who ensured that the story spilled out further at higher levels.***

*The Tap Blog elaborates further by saying that Jeff Guckert is one of the pseudonyms used for Johnny Gosch who was kidnapped by paedophiles for prostitution purposes, at the age of just twelve.*

You can also find the kidnapped boys story along with a series of extremely distressing photographs of Johnny Gosch and other boys kidnapped by Paedophile rings by going on to the following link:

<http://www.johnnygosch.com/>

The photo below is one of those photos and carries a caption written by Johnny's mother Noreen Gosch:



***August 27, 2006***

***On my birthday... I received a package with the following pictures inside. The first photo is of my son Johnny, shortly after he was kidnapped on Sept. 5th, 1982. He was still wearing the clothing he had on the day he was taken. He is bound and gagged.***

***Noreen Gosch***

And of course the former President of the USA Barack Obama, better known in some circles as Gay Baz or Gay Barry, due to the fact that he is gay as fuck.

He too has a marriage of convenience. The following is taken from my article *Camerons Closet*:

***Barack & Michelle Obama***

*The United States President has been dogged for years by rumours that he's gay.*

*Moreover, his 'wife' Michelle, who is forever fucking off on holiday without him was disbarred from practising law in 1993 for what was described as 'Malpractice'. Or, put another way, she was allegedly extorting money from wealthy clients.*

*Obama is said to have once frequented Male Bath-houses cruising for sex. He is also alleged to have had an affair with the Actor Kal Penn. Penn is said to have 'dated' Obama between 2008 – 2009. The actor was even given what was described as being a 'mysterious role' in the White House, which Penn abruptly left after being dumped by the President.*

*The President is also said to have had an affair with a Pakistani Room-mate during his college years. You can read more [HERE](#). The website looks into Obama's alleged homosexual relationships and poses the question; "Is Barack Obama our first down-low, closeted gay President and is Michelle Antoinette Obama our first fully-complicit 'beard' of a First Lady"?*

*And of course rumours abound as to what sex Michael/Michelle Obama really is and to whether or not their two daughters are actually their biological children. - the eldest of the two now being pregnant herself at 16 yrs old.*

*So, I can't say as I was surprised when an African newspaper reported Cameron as being gay.*

*After all, he was very good friends with Derek Laud, whom had been very good friends of the Satanic Astors before Dave the Rave had even met Sam Cam... Which brings me back to the Dolphin Square Apartment block where Laud used to live.*

*Now the Daily Record has the following to say about Dolphin Square which was also home to Willie Hague and many others vile pieces of work, but just know that the following report is only the tip of the iceberg:*

***A VICTIM of a VIP paedophile ring believes a girl of 15 was killed at a vile orgy.***

***The new witness has told police he watched the teenager being taken into a terrifying “medical room” by a senior Tory MP – and never saw her again. The sickening events are said to have taken place at [London’s notorious Dolphin Square flats](#) in the 1990s, the Sunday People can reveal.***

***He fears the teenager may have been killed by a brutal sadist acting out his horrific fantasies.***

***It would make her the fourth reported murder victim of a Westminster-based pervert ring, some of them household names.***

***The witness told the investigative website Exaro that he was himself abused while in his teens by prominent politicians and a famous comedian at the now notorious Dolphin Square complex in central London.***

***We are calling the man Darren, although that is not his real name because he lives in hiding, fearing for his own life. He is the third alleged victim of the gang to come forward.***

***Darren told us: “I would never have gone to those parties willingly. It was fear that led me to Dolphin Square.”***

***Recalling the night in 1993 he believes a girl died, he said: “I witnessed a senior Tory politician go into the medical room with a girl who I know was 15.***

***“This was a bedroom containing a hospital-type bed with shackles, gimp masks and a tiled, washable floor.***

***“She was 15 and in care. I didn’t know her name but had been bumping into her for years at paedophile parties. I had been trafficked for sex since I was a young boy, initially by my father.***

***“She had a smashing smile and wore braces on her teeth.***

***“I never saw her leave that room, in fact I never saw her again. I fear she may have been killed.”***

***Darren has identified the exact apartment in the luxury Dolphin Square complex where he claims abuse parties were held while he was a teenager.***

***He says he was taken to up to 20 orgies, which were attended by around 30 VIPs, and has described ordeals – including beatings with a cane – to Scotland Yard detectives investigating a string of historic sex abuse claims.***

***A former Tory cabinet minister already named to police by another alleged abuse victim, a Labour minister, and the famous TV comedy actor are among well-known faces he says were at Dolphin Square in the 1990s.***

***Darren claims he was driven to sex parties by the notorious paedophile Peter Righton, a former government adviser who had been recently fined for having indecent images of boys.***

***Righton would collect Darren and other boys from children's homes in Suffolk and drive them to London in a luxury car, complete with leather seats and electric windows.***

***At Dolphin Square they would go to a four-bedroom serviced flat that had been rented out.***

***He recalled: "Guests would be standing around, chatting and drinking. There would be women there but they would leave before any sex took place.***

***"The attitude seemed to be that they would leave early so the boys could have their fun."***

***Darren said that there were "very powerful" people at the gatherings. He went on: "They stood out a mile. I saw a former Labour minister at one party.***

***"They were very protective of their jackets. I think they were worried the boys would steal their wallets."***

***Darren claimed violation and humiliation inflicted on youngsters at Dolphin Square became a familiar routine to him.***

***He said: "This Tory cabinet minister always insisted I should be presented to him with ladies' underwear on beneath my clothes.***

***"The game he liked to play was that he would pretend he had spotted that I was wearing the lingerie.***

***"He would tell me I was a naughty boy for turning him on and take me into a bedroom and punish me.***

***"I was spanked with a bamboo cane that he brought with him, which was painful. I was then sexually abused.***

***"He liked boys to dress up in lacy women's underwear. He would make a***

*game of it.*

*"The minister would be accompanied by a minder who stayed outside while I was abused."*

*The Dolphin Square apartment had three rooms specially fitted out and decorated to cater for the tastes of party guests, Darren said.*

*He claimed the spanking ex-minister preferred a bedroom known as the "leopard room" because it had a leopard skin rug.*

*Another was known as the "gay room" because it was "flowery and - effeminate".*

*Darren claimed that in this room he was forced to give oral sex to the famous comedian. He said: "At first he was an interested spectator at the parties but then decided to take part.*

*"He was much kinder and more considerate than the others but it was still unpleasant."*

*The worst of the three rooms was the so-called "medical room".*

*Darren said: "This was the bedroom you did not want to be taken into. Fortunately, I was never taken in there but I remember one boy who did.*

*"He had been dressed up in tight leather shorts and went in with a senior Tory politician and some other men.*

*"I met him afterwards and he told me he had suffered humiliation too vile to describe and was then beaten up."*

*Darren said the brutalised boy was under 16 at the time.*

*He recalled that traumatised children would gather in the kitchen at Dolphin Square to comfort each other after their ordeals. He admitted he was given £50 each time he attended a child abuse party.*

*But he insisted he only went because evil Righton forced him to. He said:*

*"I would never have gone to those parties willingly – it was fear of Righton.*

*"One occasion when he attacked me stands out. It happened after I was taken into a bedroom with the famous TV personality and Peter was driving us back to Suffolk.*

*"I kept saying the name of the comic character played by the actor and*

*saying that he was at the party. Peter kept saying, 'No he wasn't.'*

*"Then he suddenly swung a tremendous punch, while still keeping control of the car. It hit me flush on the chin and I may have passed out. It was a warning to keep my mouth shut."*

*Darren was interviewed over three days by Met Police detectives and named his abusers.*

*His account bears chilling similarities to allegations by a victim known as Nick, who claims [three abused boys were killed](#) in the 1980s.*

*His evidence is being investigated by Scotland Yard's Operation Midland. Officers have spoken to the families of two lads, Martin Allen and Vishal Mehrotra, who vanished in London.*

*Among those named by Darren is the recently convicted paedophile Charles Napier.*

*Darren says Napier abused him when he was 15 at Righton's home. Righton ordered Darren to give Napier oral sex and when the horrified lad refused he was beaten until he complied.*

*Course, with so many VIP's living in the sordid apartment block it is hardly surprising that they have their own water supply... None of the chemically poisoned shite for them:*

*One of the biggest users of London's secret water supply is the exclusive Dolphin Square flats complex, until recently the home of the Princess Royal. The block of 1,200 apartments facing the river at Chelsea includes a swimming-pool, restaurant and leisure centre.*

*"The four boreholes supply our needs," said general manager Tony Crawford.*

*"We treat the water for drinking purposes, and this is measured by environmental health officials, and I'm delighted to report that we have no trouble achieving a clean bill of health. The wells save us money, and mean we are never under threat of running short."*

*It is estimated that it can cost up to pounds 20,000 to bore and equip a well deep enough to draw off the water accumulating beneath the city. MPs are the most recent group to benefit.*

***The Parliamentary offices located above Westminster tube station are to have their own supply in the near future. The construction work to tap into the water supply was carried out during the building of the new Jubilee Line extension. [Source The Independent Newspaper](#)***

And of course, Prince Little Willie had a flat in the Dolphin Square luxury complex:

***Britain's Prince William is set to move into his first bachelor pad. William, 24, has chosen an upmarket London apartment in the exclusive Dolphin Square complex as his new home.***

***The Pimlico apartment building includes a swimming pool, gym, bar, squash courts and a croquet lawn. William - who split from his long-term girlfriend Kate Middleton in April - has signed the lease for a ninth floor three-bedroom flat in the complex.***

***Members of the prince's police protection team will take residence in neighbouring apartments. Dolphin Square is renowned for being one of the safest addresses in London due to the high number of military figures and intelligence officers who live there.***

***A royal aide is quoted on the Hello! website as saying: "Dolphin Square is safe, central and anonymous.***

***While William is in the Army he only needs an uncomplicated base in London for short periods. And the real point is that he does not yet want to live in any of the royal palaces where everyone would know exactly what he is up to and who he invites back. He's got a whole lifetime of that."***

***Extra security measures have been implemented and new CCTV has been installed in preparation for the prince's imminent arrival.***

***Residents were informed of the identity of their new neighbour in the Dolphin Square newsletter.***

as did his Auntie Horseface:

***If an Englishman's home is his castle then Dolphin Square is a fortress, built in the mid-1930s to withstand German bombs and resist a siege from life outside.***

***It survived 16 direct hits from the Luftwaffe, but internal walls are notoriously thin and a former tenant claimed a dinner party was once interrupted by the sound of Princess Anne's lovemaking next door. [Source:](#)***

The Guardian

I would have imagined that would have been quite embarrassing for Ann & Tim; having ya neighbour knock on the wall shouting "GET THAT HORSE OUTTA HERE"!

Or should that be Nayboar? Just askin'.

Nevertheless, the website [dolphinsquare.co.uk](http://dolphinsquare.co.uk) has this to say about the insidious dwellings:

***If the walls at Dolphin Square could speak, they would reveal a history rich with colourful, distinguished, and sometimes notorious characters.***

***Politicians and peers, spies and foreign dignitaries, glamour girls and stars of stage and screen have all enjoyed the many benefits of life at Dolphin Square.***

***The proximity of the Square to Westminster has inevitably led to its popularity with politicians. Many have lived here in the past, including Harold Wilson, David Steel, William Hague, Estelle Morris, Beverly Hughes and the late Midlands MP Iain Mills. In 1994 alone, 59 MPs lived in the Square. Christine Keeler and Mandy Rice-Davies, famous for their involvement in the Profumo affair, were both sub-tenants at Dolphin Square.***

***In the past, many foreign dignitaries graced Dolphin Square's hallways and gardens. In 1940 the Free French occupied Grenville House, and when General de Gaulle was in the Square, workmen had to be issued with special passes before being allowed entry.***

***Dolphin Square also has past associations with the worlds of espionage and subterfuge. Ian Fleming's M was partially based on Maxwell Knight, a senior figure in British military intelligence, a former member of the British Union of Fascists, an accomplished jazz drummer and a long term resident of Dolphin Square. Whilst at MI5, Knight recruited Ian Fleming and a fellow resident, William Joyce. An extreme right-winger, Joyce became an infamous figure during the Second World War – 'Lord Haw-Haw', a leading German propaganda mouthpiece during World War 2 who was ultimately executed for treason.***

***Oswald Mosley, fanatical 'blackshirt' and, along with Joyce, one of the British Union of Fascist's prime orators, lived at Dolphin Square with his***

*wife Diana, one of the Mitford sisters. He left the Square in June 1940 to face internment at Holloway Prison, where he lived with his family for the rest of the war.*

*During the 1940s and 1950s Dolphin Square was the home to several comedians including Arthur Askey, Tommy Trinder and Vic Oliver. Oliver's wife Susan was herself a famous actress and the daughter of Winston Churchill. After a party at Nelson House one night, the brass numbers on a number of doors at Nelson House had been swapped around, giving rise to rumours that this was the prank of some of these residents. Former music hall star Bud Flanagan – one half of the hugely successful double act Flanagan and Allen – lived in Raleigh House. Flanagan he enjoyed particular success during World War 2 with songs like 'We're Going To Hang Out The Washing On The Siegfried Line'. His voice is still familiar today singing Dad's Army's 'Who Do You Think You Are Kidding Mr Hitler'.*

*Dolphin Square's connections with espionage were revived in the early 1960s. Tenant John Vassall, an admiralty clerk, was exposed as a Soviet spy in 1962. It is rumoured that agents from both sides of the former Iron Curtain lived here.*

And in 1999, the Guardian newspaper also wrote the following about the place:

*A £3 black cab fare from Westminster, the building is a mini parliament with about 50 MPs renting apartments. Alistair Darling, the social security secretary, could share a taxi home with Estelle Morris, schools minister, Gisela Stuart, health minister, Beverley Hughes, environment minister, and David Clelland, a whip.*

*Or if they were chauffeured in their government cars they would be able to give lifts to some of the many Labour backbenchers with flats there, including Stuart Bell, Gavin Strang, Hazel Blears, Tom Pendry, Anne Begg, Sir Ray Powell, Brian Iddon and Lynne Jones.*

*The Hagues, William and Ffion, live in Keyes House at the back of the complex to lead a Tory contingent that includes the former cabinet minister Lord Jenkin of Roding – who, coincidentally was until recently president of*

***Friends Provident, which triggered the controversy by trying to regain the lease.***

***David Weeks, Dame Shirley Porter's sidekick during Westminster's homes for votes scandal, has an apartment and used to sit on Dolphin Square's management committee, which sets the rents.***

***Lords Desai, Tordoff, Dormond, Brooks, Gregson, Sewel, Campbell of Croy and Belhaven and Stenton have set up home in the blocks.***

***The Tory MP Iain Mills drank himself to death there and lay undiscovered for two days.***

***Past residents include Princess Anne and her husband, Tim Lawrence, who quit Drake House after supposedly labelling it "naff".***

***The one-time world speed record holder Donald Campbell had a pied-à-terre and novelist CP Snow wrote about his tenancy. Charles de Gaulle lived there during the second world war. Harold Wilson had a flat, as did Oswald Mosley.***

Course, I have been writing about Dolphin Square for years, yet I don't expect former residents like William Hague and Derek Laud to fall under police suspicion any time soon.

Instead the police will concentrate on the dead such as Cyril 'fat boy' Smith and former Men in Tights boss Peter Hayman.

Mind you, at least it has now since been acknowledged that there was a massive cover up going on for the past 40 years by the old bill - who either failed to investigate or the investigations were dropped into claims of VIP paedophile rings operating at the time... Well sort of acknowledged anyway:

***The Metropolitan Police will be investigated over claims that it covered up child sex offences because MPs and police officers were involved.***

***The Independent Police Complaints Commission today announced a probe into 14 different allegations of corruption at Britain's largest police force.***

***The investigation was prompted by evidence dating between 1970 and 2005 which was turned over to the police watchdog by Scotland Yard officials.***

***It was also alleged that police launched an investigation into a 'proactive operation' of paedophiles in Dolphin Square, a block of flats in Westminster, but stopped it when they got 'too near' VIPs.***

***Shadow home secretary Yvette Cooper called for the investigation to be made fully independent from the Met to ensure its credibility. [Source: The Daily Mail](#)***

Now I have to say that it is quite ironic that Yvette Cooper was the one calling for an independent investigation. I mean, as if another police force investigating the Mets cover up will give the whitewash any credibility... Not that that is where the irony comes in of course.

The irony comes into play with the fact that 9 years ago Mrs Ball's driver was arrested for 7 serious assaults on children:

***Cabinet Minister Yvette Cooper was at the centre of a security scare last night after her Government driver was arrested on suspicion of indecent assaults against children.***

***Ms Cooper, who is married to Schools Secretary Ed Balls, was said to have been shocked to discover that the man had been detained in connection with the alleged abuse of seven children.***

***The Chief Secretary to the Treasury used the driver for the eight-mile journey between Westminster and the home she shares with Mr Balls in East London.***

***It is understood that Prime Minister Gordon Brown has been told of the incident, and has been kept informed of the progress of the investigation.***

***The driver, named last night as Gary Burman, is accused of indecently assaulting a total of seven children aged under 14.***

***Two of the allegations relate to assaults on boys. Five relate to allegations involving girls over the past four years in a park in Bromley, South-East London.***

***In a joint statement released to The Mail on Sunday last night, Ms Cooper***

***and Mr Balls said: 'We understand that a Government driver has been arrested on suspicion of indecent assault against children. He drove several Ministers including, most recently, Yvette Cooper.'***

***'As is normal, he was fully vetted for the post. The alleged offences are not in any way linked to his employment.'***

***Most of the chauffeur services for Ministers on official business are provided by the Government Car and Despatch Agency.***

***The agency boasts that its 'status as part of Government offers very significant advantages', including 'real peace of mind, as all of our employees are security-cleared civil servants'.***

***It adds that its 'modern, high-performance fleet of vehicles' is placed in the hands of drivers who have completed accredited training programmes. 'For added peace of mind, we can provide security vehicles and specially trained drivers if your security needs demand it,' it says. [Source: The Daily Mail](#)***

It's fucking rife innit? Around the upper classes it is anyway. However, it doesn't end there.

You see, according to the Star newspaper:

***Babes In The Wood killer Ronald Jebson worked as a chauffeur ferrying innocent youngsters to be abused at sick orgies, it was claimed.***

***A former cellmate of Jebson's said the pervert boasted of his role in delivering children to be "auctioned" for abuse by high-ranking officials.***

***Jebson, now 75, has spent the last 40 years in jail. He was convicted in 1974 of killing a friend's eight-year-old daughter and in 2000 confessed to strangling Susan Blatchford, 11, and her pal Gary Hanlon, 12, in 1970. Their deaths - for years one of Britain's most notorious unsolved cases - became known as the Babes In The Wood case after he left their bodies huddled together in woodland.***

***The cellmate - known as "Billy" to protect his anonymity - said he is speaking out now due to constant denials of a cover up over a Westminster paedophile ring.***

***He said he was deliberately placed in the next cell to Jebson on C-Wing in HMP Frankland, near Durham, about 15 years ago, to extract further information about his past.***

***Billy explained: "I was encouraged to get Jebson to talk about his past in return for favours and protection.***

***"We got to know each other quite well, and chatted when our cell doors were open. One day, I was being pressed by a screw to get him to talk. He hid around the corner to listen whilst I leant on the doorframe.***

***"I couldn't believe it when Ronnie started blabbing. He said he worked for a luxury limousine company on the south side of London. He said it was linked to the Westminster set, and claimed they had all sorts of posh cars, including Rolls Royces.***

***"He said the clients were all well-to-do, prominent people, including politicians, but said they were also paedophiles. Ronnie said many of the victims came from poor backgrounds.***

And still there is more:

***A new article published yesterday in The Australian suggest that Sidney Cooke and several of his paedophile gang associates including Jimmy Savile's driver David Smith may have worked for THE SAME LIMO COMPANY as Ronald Jebson.***

***It also alleges that missing schoolboy Martin Allen, the son of the Australian high commissioner's head chauffeur, who vanished in 1979, may have been targeted after coming into contact with the paedophile ring through the limo company, whose drivers were hired by the Australian high commission.***

Which brings me back to that vile Nonce, Derek Laud.

***In Scallywag 21 we told how, soon after their marriage, Mr and Mrs Portillo went on holiday with Michael Brown MP, and his 'friend', a black youth who they all nicknamed Golly. Along on this mysterious trip also went Tony Hutt, who we alleged was an actively gay lobbyist with the firm GJW Government Relations. But who was "Golly"?***

*By taking him on holiday the Portillos were in good company. "Golly" is no other than half-caste nephew and research assistant of Lord Pitt, and was the black face pictured at the window of Number Ten as Maggie peeped through the partially opened curtains on the day she quit.*

*His name is Derek Laud and it was he who introduced footballer Justin Fashanu to Westminster's seedier inhabitants. It was alleged by Fashanu himself on tape that this included both Portillo and Lilley in a three-in-a-bed romp, although under intense pressure from somewhere he later denied he had ever said it.*

*But, if Fashanu was telling the truth, he may have been introduced to many other well known Parliamentary personalities, and you can throw in some royals for good measure. Laud has also been on holiday with Lilley, Chris Chataway, and Jeffrey Archer. He enjoys entertaining his boyfriends at fashionable La Caprice where he treats the waiters like horse dung. He has often been seen there with fergie's friend John Bryan, and also Diana's hairdresser, who has rumoured to have been bribed by Diana to take the rap on a drugs charge.*

### **ROYAL CONNECTION**

*After leaving a lunch with fergie's boyfriend (who was going off to meet her elsewhere) he then joined Andrew and a sailor pal at the royal home in Dorset for all sorts of fun and games.*

*He was also involved somewhere in the middle of the Diana-Gilby scandal and is a frequent visitor to David Steel's flat in the now notorious Dolphin Square. "Golly" rarely entertains anyone of note at his Winchester Street, Pimlico, flat (just around the corner from Dolphin Square) but neighbours report he often takes young men home and they generally stay all night. The Dolphin Square restaurant, of course, is where both Lilley and Portillo dine most Friday nights and was for a time under scrutiny by HM Customs after they had intercepted paedophile material at Mount Pleasant.*

*Young men who have visited him in Pimlico, who we have talked to, allege he is 'trying them out' for higher things. Fashanu was one such.*

*Laud is a consultant with Ludgate Communications, a high-powered*

*political public relations outfit, which moves in political, business, and even royal circles. In this capacity Laud has even written speeches for Prince Charles.*

*As a speechwriter he may legitimately have visited many prominent politicians, but it is unlikely he would have gone on holiday with Portillo, Brown, Hutt and Co, to cross the 't's and dot the 'i's on a possible oration.*

*In his public relations capacity he is a frequent visitor to Conservative Central Office where he meets Alistair Cooke, one of the original right-wing conspirators of the Maurice Cowling days in Cambridge, who has surrounded himself with bright young things, most of whom are frequent visitors to Winchester Street.*

*But there is more to Derek Laud than this.*

#### **COVER-UP**

*The story goes on in a disgraceful catalogue of abuse, exploitation and cover-ups on an unprecedented scale. Among all the sad testimonies from the victims, two names emerge that connect the paedophile ring directly with Michael Portillo, Peter Lilley and other high ranking Tories.*

*The first is the above mentioned Derek Laud, who wanders with equanimity in the House of Parliament. The second is Alan Beck, alias Sister Latex, and an old friend of Portillo's from Cambridge.*

*We have known about Laud for a long time. There was no doubt about his association with Brown. It was an old yarn. The News of The World had run an article on Laud serving tea to Brown in a skimpy frilly pinny six years ago.*

*We also had reason to believe that Laud had screwed Portillo and Lilley on several occasions. But it came as a revelation to learn that Derek Laud was also a practising paedophile.*

*Stephen Hashim was only 13 when he was introduced to Laud. he was living in care at Greystones Heath children's home in Merseyside. Gary Cook, an associate of Mr X, who is now in prison for child abuse, brought Laud in on the recommendation of Mr X.*

*He gave him Stephen for the night. the child was repeatedly brutally bugged by Laud. He has since stated that the man had such a large penis that it was excruciatingly painful. in fact, the next day Stephen Hasshim had to go to hospital and receive treatment for a ruptured anus.*

*He never met Laud again, but has positively identified him and remembers his name. Source: Sean Copeland*

Justin Fashanu! Prince Bigears! And that pillock of society Princess Andrew!

Laud was also often to be found on holiday with the Nonce Lord McAlpine. Mind you, McAlpine has always been involved in sleaze right back from when he was a big wig in the cabinet.



NADIR: Tapes claim

I was wrong to  
take £440,000  
says Tories'  
ex-treasurer



McALPINE: Made an error

And it is worth noting that McAlpine's death was every bit as convenient, unexpected and under-played as Leon Brittan's was.

Indeed Brittan's death reminded me of a piece written by the excellent, now defunct, Coleman Experience which asked the question as to whether those old bastards about to be exposed as child molesters are faking their own deaths:

**We have it on very good authority that Mossad rent-boys, MI5, are working overtime to execute a permanent CSA cover-up.**

**They are so desperate to prevent the truth about Britain's VIP paedophile ring being exposed, they're trying every trick in the book to stop a planned inquiry going ahead.**

**They deliberately chose tarnished wrinklies, Elizabeth Butler-Sloss and Fiona Woolf, knowing damn well that child-abuse campaigners would**

**never accept their appointments as head of any inquiry, due to their links to Michael Havers and Leon Brittan.**

**That is exactly what our traitorous, paedophilic-loving spies wanted.**

**The ensuing controversy buys them what they need most of all- extra time to plan their get-out clause.**

**One idea being touted by the Israeli-loving filth is to stage the deaths of one or more of the prominent politicians accused of raping young boys.**

**The deaths would be attributed to a ‘heart condition’ or similar, and the public wouldn’t bat an eyelid due to the age of the accused.**

**The apparent ‘stress’ they’ve been under would also be quoted as a contributing factor.**

**This is exactly what happened in the case of Robert McAlpine who is allegedly not dead at all but hiding out in a secret location bricking himself that he might one day be discovered.**

**Another pretend death is allegedly that of Westminster Councillor, Simon Milton, who was best friends with Shirley ‘*I’ve legged it to Israel*’ Porter.**

**Some claim Simon didn’t die at all but is living a reclusive life in Tel-Aviv.**

**It’s a little known fact that many ‘British’ politicians are in fact Israeli and hold dual nationality.**

**It would be quite easy say for the likes of Leon Brittan or Greville Janner to slip away in the dead of night and catch the first flight back to their homeland.**

**The very next morning the headlines would be filled with the news of their ‘death’ and the inquiry could go ahead with it’s most prominent suspects out of the way.**

**No-one would be any the wiser.**

**Well we have a warning for you duplicitous, scheming, f\*\*\*\*\*g scum.**

**Try every single pathetic ‘tactic’ known to man.**

**It will make not the slightest bit of difference.**

**You'll get what's coming to you.**

**It's only a matter of time...**

Indeed it is.

## ***Chapter 6***

In January 2014 I published - on my website - an incomplete list of names who were/are allegedly Satanic paedophiles and the places that they operated from.

And most of the names that appeared on that list were very rich and powerful but as I have just stated, the list was incomplete.

However, since then I have managed to obtain a copy of the list/report in full - which was compiled by Dr Joan Coalman on evidence given to her by a victim of a child sex ring.

I can also tell you that I now have the name of that victim who provided the information for the report.

Nevertheless, I will not divulge her full name for now and as such, leave her as she is referred to on the list, namely Helen G.

Helen G is a victim of Mind Control and subsequently she was forced into taking part in Satanic Rituals.

Helen has multiple personalities.

The report/list was compiled by Dr Coalman for the ***Ritual Abuse Information Network & Support*** (RAINS) who had – *as far as I can work out* – been trying to help Helen.

I have also censored the addresses of those that appear on the list simply so as I cannot be accused of starting a witch hunt on the nonces since it is quite obvious to me that TPTB are still looking for any excuse to lock me up.

So let's start with Page 1:

## PEOPLE AND PLACES I

### 1. Relevant to case of Helen G

#### Key to terms and abbreviations used:

HG. Helen G.  
RAINS. Ritual Abuse Information Network & Support. Founded 1989.  
Alters. Other personalities in those who have DID.  
DID. Dissociative Identity Disorder.  
Mart. Cult name of Joseph Stein.  
Peter. Cult name of Don Taylor.  
James. Cult name of William Rattray.  
Pals. My informants, held in Leigh Park, Havant.  
JLF. Jean La Fontaine. Prof. Emeritus. LSE, Founder Member of INORM.  
KM. Keeper Master, Mark Davis. aka. The Marquis.  
SRA. Satanist Ritual Abuse.  
SRAS. Satanist Ritual Abuse Survivor.  
BS. Barbara S.  
VH. Veronica H.  
NJ. Natasha J. (Maiden name, as when I first knew her).  
ACPO. Association of Chief Police Officers.  
HP. High Priest.

### PEOPLE

*I will write these in the order in which they were given to me. The following 20 or so were given by HG or her alters, over the years, from 1997 onwards. Most of them have since been confirmed by those we speak of as Pals, who have provided many more names in addition.*

Joseph Stein, aka 'Martin'. ● Brookmead Way, Langstone, Havant. (Believed to be current address). He was described as HG's Keeper and he formerly had considerable power over her. Many of her alters were hypnotised to believe they were in love with him and that he loved her, even though he abused her. Most alters are wise to him now. 'Sue' is still vulnerable. He is still very much involved with trying to get at HG. Can appear v. charming but in reality is extremely sadistic.

Julie Stein, was married to Martin. She used to text me frequently and sometimes left answerphone messages on the RAINS phone. I once lifted the phone in the middle and she immediately rang off. I am told that in 2006, she found out that Mart had taken up with another woman and she threatened to expose the group and him. I understand that she was disposed of – no details. Certainly, I have heard nothing from her for a long time. Martin apparently had a cult 'marriage' to the new woman, q.v. in London, on 17.11.06.

Now unfortunately I cannot find out any further information about Joseph & Julie Stein or their son Matthew (whose name appears at the top of Page 2)... However, they are relatively unimportant in so much as they are not part of the filthy rich or household names:

**Matthew Stein**, son of Martin and Julie. Have his address as: [redacted] Stamford Ave, Hayling Island, Hants. Tel. 02392 468 [redacted] I don't know if this is current.

**Don Taylor**, aka 'Peter', a Clinical Psychologist, who does the hypnosis, using blue lights. I have several addresses and phone nos. for him, all in Southampton.

● University Rd, Soton. Tel 02380 3151 [redacted] and 02380 553 [redacted]

Don Taylor and Associates Ltd. 02380 671558.

Also address at ● Radstock Rd, Soton, but told he may live in Kitchener Rd, Soton.

Website: [www.dontaylor.org.uk](http://www.dontaylor.org.uk)

I haven't heard anything of him for the last 2 years or so.

**William Rattray**, aka 'James', ● Winterslow Rd, Porton, Nr. Salisbury. 01980 6102 [redacted]. Has had below-knee amputation of one leg. Used some sort of prosthesis. Have not heard anything of him for about 5 years. Could be dead.

*For the first few years that I knew HG, these were the only people she mentioned and appeared to be her main controllers and abusers. Gradually, over the years, she began to talk of others, but at that time there were still many cult-loyal alters who tried to prevent these disclosures.*

**Les Saunders**, (died a few years ago). Owned The Queens Head pub. in Ludgershall, near Andover. Helen lived in a caravan in grounds, when she was about 16. Was re-introduced into cult by Les Saunders. (Had been in Children's Homes after her mother died.)

**Lord William Rees-Mogg**. Former Editor, Writer and Director of various publishing companies etc. Address (from Who's Who, 1999) 17 Pall Mall London SW1Y 5NB. Now aged 79.

**Geoffrey Levy**. Daily Mail Columnist.

**Peter King**. Electrician. Formerly of 4 Test Court, River Way, Andover. Tel. 01264 363 [redacted]. Have heard nothing of him for 5 years.

**Paul Beadle**. Formerly of 44 Rack Close, Adelaide Rd, Andover. (believed to have moved).

**Susan James**. Records Dept. Bristol Royal Infirmary. Passes on messages and gives info about patients.

**Bruce Parker**. Winchester. Works as a presenter on Southern TV.

**Lord Montagu**. b 1926. Palace House, Beaulieu, Hants. SO42 7ZN. Tel. 01590 612623. Also has a flat in London. He is very important in the group and is known as the **Grand Master**. Many of the Cult Festival Ceremonies are held either at the Palace (in parts not open to the public), or in the ruined Abbey. Some are held partly in the New Forest, which is all around Beaulieu. Although parts of his Estate, including the car museum, are open to the public, there are many other parts that are not. All ceremonies take place at night when gates are locked.

**Mike Hancock**. MP for Portsmouth. Lib.Dem. No details about him re cult involvement. Not mentioned by Pals.

**Max Hastings**. Editor and Journalist. Again not mentioned by Pals.

So, swiftly moving on and ironically - or not as the case might be - the second person mentioned on Page 2 (**Don Taylor**) is a clinical psychologist who specialises in Anxiety, Depression, Trauma, Grief Stress, Sexual Abuse,

Childhood Issues... In other words a gatekeeper who is an expert at mind control.

Unfortunately I cannot find out any further information on **William Rattray** or **Les Saunders**. However, once again they are not members of the filthy rich.

So, moving on and there is plenty of information to be found on **William Rees Mogg** - a would be Tory MP in the notorious Thatcher government.

And according to Wikipedia:

***William Rees-Mogg, Baron Rees-Mogg (14 July 1928 – 29 December 2012) was a British newspaper journalist, who was the Editor of [The Times](#) from 1967 to 1981. In the late 1970's he served as [High Sheriff of Somerset](#), and in the 1980's was the Chairman of the [Arts Council of Great Britain](#) and Vice-Chairman of the [British Broadcasting Corporation's Board of Governors](#).***

So there we have another connection to the BBC - home of the paedophile. Rees Mogg was close friends with both Margaret Thatcher and the notorious nonce, the former MP Jeremy Thorpe.

However, most interesting of all is that he is the father of golden Tory boy **Jacob Rees Mogg** - a future candidate for British Prime Mincer.

As for the Daily Mail journalist **GEOFFREY LEVY**, well I can't say that I am surprised. After all, most of you will be aware that the press and media has always been littered with paedophiles and the Daily Mail is a well known protector of the scum.

Interestingly enough, Levy was also the presstitute behind the 2013 smear campaign on **Ralph Milliband** - father of Ed and David.

I cannot however find out any further information on **Peter King**, **Paul Beadle** or **Susan James** - *although they are unimportant* - which takes us to **Bruce Parker**:

***Bruce Rodney Wingate Parker, [MBE](#) (born 20 July 1941) is a British journalist and television presenter whose career spanned the mid-1960s to 2003, when he retired. Strongly committed to regional broadcasting, he was responsible in the mid-1960s for a pilot local radio station in the [Channel](#)***

***[Islands](#), which eventually led to the setting up of a string of [BBC local radio](#) stations across the UK. In 1967 he joined [BBC South](#) in [Southampton](#), where he remained for most of his career, making a name as the main presenter and reporter for [South Today](#) for 35 years, a record stint for any regional presenter in the UK. He was also a respected political interviewer and later BBC South's political editor, hosting *South of Westminster* and *South on Sunday*... Source: Wikipedia***

So, once again we have another nonce closely associated with the BBC and given an MBE by the Queen... Indeed you would not believe the huge number of nonces decorated by the Satanic Royal Family!

Moreover, Parker's son Charlie - *a cameraman for the BBC* - was found dead under mysterious circumstances in 2009:

***POPULAR Hampshire broadcaster Bruce Parker has spoken for the first time about the loss of his “adored” son.***

***Charlie Parker, a BBC cameraman, was found dead at a [Winchester](#) flat after failing to respond to attempts to wake him.***

***His father, a former BBC South Today presenter, has paid tribute to the 34-year-old who, just days earlier, had been filming for the corporation at the G20 summit in London.***

***“He was lovely, we adored him,” said Bruce, 67. “He always had an impish smile and he lived life to the full... [Source](#)***

Which then brings us to **Lord Montagu**.

Now since the list was compiled in 2006 I presume that the Montagu in question is **Edward John Barrington Douglas-Scott-Montagu, 3rd Baron Montagu of Beaulieu** who died in 2015.

Edward Montagu was a notorious bisexual paedophile who in the 1950's became "*one of the most notorious public figures of his generation,*" after his conviction and imprisonment for "*conspiracy to incite certain male persons to commit serious offences with male persons,*"

And according to Wikipedia:

***On two occasions Montagu was charged and committed for trial at [Winchester Assizes](#), firstly in 1953 for having underage sex with a 14-year-old boy scout at his beach hut on the [Solent](#), a charge he always denied.***

***The American Institute of Public Relations had just voted him the most promising young [PR man](#) when he was arrested. Although he enjoyed the support of his close family and a wide variety of friends, for a year or so he became "the subject of endless blue jokes and innumerable bawdy songs"***

Mind you, paedophilia appears to run in the family.

The following is taken from [the Guardian](#) and published in 2015:

***A senior Conservative politician escaped prosecution for child abuse in the 1970s when he promised the authorities he would not see the victim again, according to files released by the National Archives.***

***Victor Montagu, a rightwing Tory MP and one-time political secretary to Stanley Baldwin, was let off with a caution by the director of public prosecutions in 1972 for indecently assaulting a boy for nearly two years.***

***The decision by Sir Norman Skelhorn QC meant Montagu never stood trial and his paedophile activities were never exposed.***

Next up on the list is the former MP for Portsmouth **Mike Hancock**, who I have written quite extensively about in the past.

Nevertheless, in November 2013 whilst serving as an MP, Hancock was cleared of an allegation relating to claims of sexual assault committed against a female constituent of his.

Or perhaps I should clarify that.

You see, the MP wasn't cleared of the allegations, it was more a case of the Hampshire Police Constabulary deciding to take no further action:

***A Hampshire Police statement said it had discussed the case with the Crown Prosecution Service and would not be taking any further action.***

[So, as for the Chimp journalist \*\*GEOFFREY LEVY\*\*, well I can't say that I am surprised. After all, most of you will be aware that the press and media has always been littered with paedophiles and the Daily Mail is a well known protector of the scum.](#)

[Interestingly enough, Levy was also the presstitute behind the 2013 smear campaign on Ralph Milliband - father of Ed and David.](#)

[I cannot find out any further information on Peter King, Paul Beadle or Susan James - although they are unimportant](#) - which takes us to Bruce Parker:

**[Bruce Rodney Wingate Parker, MBE \(born 20 July 1941\)<sup>l</sup> is a British journalist and television presenter whose career spanned the mid-1960s to 2003, when he retired. Strongly committed to regional broadcasting, he was responsible in the mid-1960s for a pilot local radio station in the Channel Islands, which eventually led to the setting up of a string of BBC local radio stations across the UK. In 1967 he joined BBC South in Southampton, where he remained for most of his career, making a name as the main presenter and reporter for South Today for 35 years, a record stint for any regional presenter in the UK. He was also a respected political interviewer and later BBC South's political editor, hosting South of Westminster and South on Sunday... Source: Wikipedia](#)**

So, once again we have another nonce closely associated with the BBC and given an MBE by the Queen... Indeed you would not believe the huge number of nonces decorated by the Satanic Royal Family! Moreover, Parker's son Charlie - a cameraman for the BBC - was found dead under mysterious circumstances in 2009:

**[POPULAR Hampshire broadcaster Bruce Parker has spoken for the first time about the loss of his “adored” son.](#)**

**[Charlie Parker, a BBC cameraman, was found dead at a Winchester flat after failing to respond to attempts to wake him.](#)**

**[His father, a former BBC South Today presenter, has paid tribute to the 34-year-old who, just days earlier, had been filming for the corporation at the G20 summit in London.](#)**

**[“He was lovely, we adored him,” said Bruce, 67. “He always had an impish smile and he lived life to the full... Source](#)**

**[Which then brings us to Lord Montagu. Now since the list was compiled in 2006 I presume that the Montagu in question is Edward John Barrington Douglas-Scott-Montagu, 3rd Baron Montagu of Beaulieu](#) who died in 2015.**

Edward Montagu was a notorious bisexual paedophile who in the 1950's became "[one of the most notorious public figures of his generation,](#)" after his [conviction and imprisonment for "conspiracy to incite certain male persons](#)

to commit serious offences with male persons,"

And according to Wikipedia:

**On two occasions Montagu was charged and committed for trial at Winchester Assizes, firstly in 1953 for having underage sex with a 14-year-old boy scout at his beach hut on the Solent, a charge he always denied. The American Institute of Public Relations had just voted him the most promising young PR man when he was arrested. Although he enjoyed the support of his close family and a wide variety of friends, for a year or so he became "the subject of endless blue jokes and innumerable bawdy songs"**

Mind you, paedophilia appears to run in the family. The following is taken from the Guardian and published in 2015:

***A senior Conservative politician escaped prosecution for child abuse in the 1970s when he promised the authorities he would not see the victim again, according to files released by the National Archives.***

***Victor Montagu, a rightwing Tory MP and one-time political secretary to Stanley Baldwin, was let off with a caution by the director of public prosecutions in 1972 for indecently assaulting a boy for nearly two years. The decision by Sir Norman Skelhorn QC meant Montagu never stood trial and his paedophile activities were never exposed.***

Next up on the list is the former MP for Portsmouth **Mike Hancock**, who I have written quite extensively about in the past.

Nevertheless, in November 2013 whilst serving as an MP, Hancock was cleared of an allegation relating to claims of sexual assault committed against a female constituent of his.

Or perhaps I should clarify that.

You see, the MP wasn't cleared of the allegations, it was more a case of the Hampshire Police Constabulary deciding to take no further action:

**A Hampshire Police statement said it had discussed the case with the Crown Prosecution Service and would not be taking any further action.**

Now personally - although I am not surprised at the decision since that appears to be the norm where MP's are involved - I find it quite appalling

given the facts of the case, the evidence and Hancock's track record.

The victim – *who suffered from a mental health disorder and had been sexually abused as a child – had first approached Hancock in 2009 after having trouble with noisy neighbours.*

*Hancock later resigned the party's parliamentary whip following a meeting with the then Deputy Prime Minister, Nick Clegg – two fucking years after the allegations were first made, I hasten to add* – yet remained an MP & a Lib Dem Councillor for Portsmouth council.

Predictably however, he was not charged with any offence... I should also tell you at this juncture, that I had been informed that the Monster was very well protected.

Then again, aren't they all?

Nevertheless, after Mick the Dick was cleared in 2010, his victim bravely - *and quite rightly* - refused to let her claim just be dropped thus allowing yet another Politician – *in a long fucking line of Politicians* – to get away scot free.

The term '*Scot Free*' should in fact have been coined specifically for the Lib Dems after the former Liberal Party leader Jeremy Thorpe (*A close friend of the aforementioned Bruce Parker*) was sensationally cleared of conspiring to murder his ex-boyfriend, the Male Model Norman Scott in 1979 – *despite the overwhelming evidence pointing to his guilt.*

The following is from Wikipedia:

*His political career was severely damaged when an acquaintance, Norman Scott, claimed to have had a love affair with Thorpe in the early 1960s, at a time when homosexual acts were illegal in Britain. The scandal forced Thorpe to resign as Liberal Party leader in 1976. He denied the claims of a homosexual affair and was charged with conspiring to murder Scott, though he was acquitted of these charges in 1979, shortly after losing his seat in the general election.*

Course, Hancock is well known for his indiscretions. I mean, Fuck me, he was even described as being a “renowned womaniser” by the posh Times

Newspaper.

However, whilst having affairs with other consenting adults isn't illegal, it does show how shallow, dishonest, and untrustworthy Hancock is - although you only need look to our Prime Minister, [Boris Johnson](#) to see that infidelity is the mainstay of our politicians.

Moreover, it also tells us that he has no sense of loyalty or strength of character, all of which an MP should have in abundance as far as I am concerned.

Now, I have to say that disturbing as all the above is, it is the allegations of paedophilia that disturb me the most.

You see, at one time Hancock had been district officer for Mencap, and in 2010, opposition candidate [Les Cummings](#) had a batch of leaflets printed up for distribution alleging amongst other things that Hancock was a friend to known criminals and that he had been seen in bed with children while on charity work in Romania with Mencap in the 1990s.

And whilst it has to be said that Hancock took out an injunction preventing Cummings distributing the leaflets, it was in fact his old friends the Hampshire Constabulary who took Cummings to court.

It should also be noted that as well as the injunction, Hancock published a document to be circulated refuting the allegations, yet he didn't sue Cummings for defamation... Very strange.

Moreover, Cummings was similarly granted a counter injunction prohibiting Hancock from distributing his leaflets responding to the allegations... You couldn't make this shit up.

Furthermore, the court proceedings relate to a criminal offence which isn't so much to do with the contents of the leaflets, but more to do with the reason for the leaflets distribution:

***Mr. Cummings is charged with a single offence contrary to s. 106(1) of the Representation of the People Act 1983, and which alleges that he on the 22nd April 2010 at Portsmouth in Hampshire, before an election and for the purpose of affecting the return of Mike Hancock, a candidate in the election, made and published a false statement in relation to Mike***

**Hancock's personal character which he knew or believed to be false.**

**The sub section reads as follows: –**

**'A person who, or any director of any body or association corporate which**

**–**

**(a) before or during an election.**

**(b) for the purpose of affecting the return of any candidate at the election, makes or publishes any false statement of fact in relation to the candidate's personal character or conduct shall be guilty of an illegal practice, unless he can show that he had reasonable grounds for believing, and did believe, the statement to be true.**

Nevertheless, Hancock was Predictably cleared of the allegations but during the course of the court case he had been made to admit under cross-examination that he had, had 'a few' extra-marital affairs - which he had told his wife about and that had been reported in the newspapers.

Which is presumably, the only reason that he told his wife.

Now as I say, the scumbag was cleared of the paedophile allegations – sort of, albeit not conclusively – but taking into consideration what I have told you about the power Hancock wields, his apparent police protection and his association with Portsmouth Council, as well as considering what we all know about our Nonce Ponce MP's; and when adding them all together, I have to say that Les Cummings defence of the paedophile allegations leveled at Hancock certainly sound to me to have a certain credibility and more than a ring of truth about them.

See what you reckon:

**Cummings told the court he had been abused as a child at a Portsmouth children's home along with other family members and he had sought an apology from Portsmouth City Council, where Mr Hancock is also a councillor, but he had not received one.**

**He told the court from the witness box it was his '100 percent belief' that Mr Hancock is a paedophile.**

**He said the information about the allegations he printed in the leaflet came from several sources.**

**This included his electoral agent, Leo Ciccarone, who heard it from another man and a woman described in court as Maria Smythe who said**

*she had overheard her mother talking about the Romanian allegations over family dinners.*

*'Each piece of information led to another that led to another and that gave more credence to my beliefs,' Cummings said.*

*He said he 'was alarmed and astounded' that the city he held responsible for exposing him to abuse had a representative 'behaving in exactly the same way as the people who were abusing me all those years ago'.*

*He explained the leaflet had been written at night 'when the ghosts from the past had come' to him.*

*'I was so disgusted by the situation. I wanted to shock people. On reflection I kind of wish I had not done that. I was acting like a victim at that time. I did not want anybody else to be exposed to what I believe was a sexual predator and paedophile.'*

Not convinced?

Okay, I should tell you that I purposely left out the most serious allegation of paedophilia levelled against the Monster.

You see, Les Cummings also accused Psycho Mikeho of having sex with a 14 year old girl.

Course, allegations are easy to make, but when the accused admits under oath to kissing and cuddling with the girl in question, you cannot help but think – [given Hancock's track record – that in all probability, a miscarriage of justice had taken place:](#)

*A leading Lib Dem MP who was accused by an election rival of 'having sex with a 14-year-old girl' yesterday admitted he 'kissed and cuddled' her. Mike Hancock, 64, was branded 'a paedophile' in a leaflet by opposition candidate Les Cummings, 66, last year.*

*Cummings is on trial charged with making a false statement about the character of Mr Hancock with the purpose of affecting the return of the election.*

*But Hancock yesterday admitted that he had a 'close and affectionate relationship' with the girl in question. He also admitted to 'a few' extra marital affairs.*

*He said he first met the girl, who cannot be named for legal reasons, in her late teens in 1985 and the relationship gradually developed until she*

*married in about 1993.*

*Mr Hancock said the girl was 17-years-old and not 14 as had been alleged in the leaflet. He said that the girl had driven to his office with her mother to enquire about work experience.*

*‘We were close and developed a personal friendship’, he told the court. ‘It was a very affectionate relationship – it was strong but not sexual.*

*‘There was physical contact between us – a kiss and a cuddle – but no more than that. Source: The Daily Mail*

Convinced?

No?

Then I shall continue.

Now, Hancock the Toad can claim that the girl was 17 yrs old at the time, all he fucking likes but what is missing from that Daily Mail report is that Cummings alleged that Mick the Dick was a governor at the girls school.

So with that in mind, ask yourself how many girls were still at school aged 17 back in the 1980’s?

However, to be fair, that claim was later withdrawn by Cummings although that fact could also allude to Hancock's guilt since that is the only allegation Cummings withdrew.

Moreover, there is another damning allegation about the girl - [left out of the Daily Mail article - which is clearly stated in the official court documentation:](#)

*The evidence also developed this point to further assert that the same girl became pregnant by Mr. Hancock as a consequence of which the child underwent an abortion.*

*Other comments are made to the effect that Mr. Hancock had undertaken numerous trips to Romania, described as a ‘Child Sex Tourist’ destination and had been seen in bed with children in Romania.*

*Reference is additionally made in the following terms: ‘...Hancock is corrupt, a friend of known criminals, has had numerous extra-marital*

*affairs*

Neither does it end there.

You see, in summing up the Judge made mention of another story in regards to Hancock's paedophilia:

***when told about this impending publication, Mr. Ciccarone was urging caution and delay because a much better, amplified and apparently more salacious story could be obtained about Mr. Hancock concerning yet another girl, this time of Chinese origin, who had apparently visited parliament and had been given a box of chocolates and a cuddly toy.***

Hmmm!

Nevertheless, moving on to the last name on Page 2 - [Sir Max Hastings](#).

Hastings is yet another journalist and editor rewarded by the Queen of England... And as I say, she does that a lot.

Predictably, he worked for the BBC. Course, in June 2019, Hastings described the Conservative Party leadership candidate [Boris Johnson](#) as "unfit for national office"... So he was right about one thing I suppose. However, more damning is the fact that in 2012 Hastings wrote in the Financial Times about the "hysteria" surrounding paedophilia in Britain today:

***The British like to think themselves a stolid people, but in truth they are prone to spasms of hysteria. One of these is currently taking place, and profoundly ugly it looks. The nation is convulsed about paedophilia. The proximate cause is a torrent of accusations of abuse of minors laid against the late television presenter Jimmy Savile. This, in turn, has triggered a wave of other charges, including claims of systemic molestation in north Wales care homes in the 1970s.***

So, once again there you have a perfect example of gate-keeping to the nonces and as far as I am concerned, when it comes to the elites and their love of child sex abuse, that "hysteria" is well and truly justified.

Which brings us nicely to Page 3 of the report/list:

**Ken Bulpitt.** Corunna Main, Andover. Cleans offices and windows.

**John Weston.** Formerly Mail Enforcer. King Arthurs Way, Andover. Tel. 07810 5762 [REDACTED] Drives Landrover, Reg. no. [REDACTED] 347 F

**Richard Attenborough.** Baron. Life Peer. B.1923. Actor. Masses about him in Who's Who. He is said to be High Priest for this group. He has been mentioned by Pals many times. His brother David, famous for his wild life films, has never been mentioned as being involved, but I know from a reliable private source that David's daughter suffered very severely from eating disorders, especially Anorexia Nervosa. One wonders whether her uncle, Richard, involved her at some time.

**Jean La Fontaine. (JLF).** Emeritus Professor of Anthropology at LSE. 1991-94, conducted research, funded by DoH under Virginia Bottomly q.v. into 'The Extent and Nature of Organised and Ritual Abuse'. JLF is said to be High Priestess or higher. Attended Ted Heath's cult funeral ceremony on night of 31.07.05-01.08.05. Confirmed by Pals many times, that she has attended important ceremonies at Beaulieu and other places. She was first mentioned to me by Veronica H, (VH), in 1994, about the time her research was published in summary. VH's 10 yr old alter Scumbag referred to her as 'The Fountain Lady'. She said she was very cruel.

**Max Bygraves.** B.1922. Entertainer. Has flat in London and house in Bournemouth, overlooking beach. Used occasionally for meetings.

**Michael Jayston, Actor.**

*The above names were known and given me by HG or alters. JLF, I already knew. Most of these were later confirmed by Pals. All the following were passed on to me by one of the Pals. The first ones by M. and occasionally J, mainly from 2004 – Dec. 2005, when S. first appeared. Later ones given mainly by him.*

**Jim Bulpitt.** Brother of Ken. 2<sup>nd</sup> Male Enforcer. Lives near Andover.

**Marji Laker.** Said to be Female Enforcer.

**Mark Davis.** Likes to be known as The Marquis. Computer code name 'de Sade'! Position is Keeper Master. He has control of all the Keepers. Referred to by Pals as KM. Very arrogant man who formerly sent me scathing emails and text messages. I have since had more details about him from Pals. Age 56. Height 6'1". Dark hair, silver at sides. Blue eyes. Slim build. Wears signet ring with Castle on it, L.hand. 2 gold teeth. Wears smart clothes. Now lives in London. Works in Banking for Hambro. Still very prominent in group.

**George Wise,** known as Gerry. Another Keeper.

**Carol Marsden,** known as Carrie. Another Female Enforcer.

**Mick Jones,** known as Johan. Another Male Enforcer.

And the first name that we see is **Ken Bulpitt** who owns a large, very successful cleaning Company and whilst the report does not detail what part he plays in sexual child abuse, his brother Jim is listed further down the page as being an "**Enforcer**".

However, I cannot find any further information on **John Weston** - the 2nd name on the list... Although once again he is unimportant.

Third on the list is the very well known actor and director, **Richard Attenborough**. Now interestingly **Dr Sally Baker** intimates that Attenborough played a part in covering up the North Wales child sex abuse investigation and also points out that his father was the Head at Leicester University which "*was at the heart of a load of people concealing the activities of Lord Greville Janner, Frank Beck et al, who had close links to Dafydd and the gang in north Wales*".

Just sayin'.

And next up is **Jean La Fontaine** who according to Wikipedia: *Jean Sybil La Fontaine (born 1 November 1931) is a British anthropologist and [emeritus professor of the London School of Economics](#).<sup>!</sup>She has done research in Africa and the UK, on topics including ritual, gender, child abuse, witchcraft and satanism. In 1994 she wrote a government report: *The Extent and Nature of Organised and Ritual Abuse*.*

Well she would be wouldn't she? Nuff said.

We then have the much loved British singer **Max Bygraves** - although I can't say that I am surprised. The following is taken from the Daily Mail published in September 2012.

*Max Bygraves belonged to another era. Not the abrasive megastardom of today's stand-up comics, though he earned millions from his mix of family singalongs and genial patter. And not the anarchic, surreal comedy of his contemporaries, who derided him as painfully old-fashioned.*

*Bygraves, who died on Friday at the age of 89, was the last link to Britain's Victorian music hall past. He even took his stage name from the variety world, calling himself after the comic Max Miller — he was born Walter,*

or Wally.

*In front of an audience, he exuded bonhomie with an edge of threat, that seemed to warn: ‘You’d better like me if you know what’s good for you.’ But the hint of menace in his act was given full expression in his private life. Bullying, autocratic and cold, he had a string of illegitimate children who he refused to acknowledge and kept secret from his long-suffering wife, Blossom.*

*If his act was old-fashioned, his attitude to women was prehistoric — more than one visitor to his Bournemouth mansion mistook Blossom for a maidservant, while outside the home he was serially unfaithful.*

*‘My outlook is that life is like a self-service restaurant,’ he commented in his 70s. ‘You have to help yourself. Sometimes when you see what the other fella has got, you want some of it, too.’*

*The women were drawn easily to him: ‘In every Palladium show there were at least 16 Tiller girls, all pretty high-kickers with big . . . smiles.’ He admitted that he had always been driven by sexual urges — even as a boy, he used to enjoy watching the girls in the schoolyard skipping, ‘because you got to see everything bouncing around’.*

Nevertheless, that said I cannot find anything to link Bygraves to paedophilia.

We then come to the actor **Michael Jayston** who was born in 1935. Course whether he is a nonce or not is hard to say since he is not well known enough to be newsworthy... And that also applies to the rest of the names on Page 3 so we will fast forward to Page 4:

**Duke of Norfolk.** Add. Arundel Castle, W. Sussex. b.1915, so may be dead now. He was 17<sup>th</sup> Duke. Arundel Castle and he were mentioned by the 1<sup>st</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> Satanist Ritual Abuse Survivors (SRAS) I worked with, Barbara S.(BS) and Veronica H. (VH). Sadly, both are now dead. His second daughter is now Lady Carina Frost. (Married David Frost 1983).

**Sir David Frost.** Mentioned as attending some ceremonies, not simply that he married into the Norfolk family.

**Dr Katrina Prescott.** ● Wolverstone Drive, Brighton. BN1 ●●●

**Darren Jackson.** Junkie. Killed by group. (No details).

**Virginia Bottomley.** Sec.of State for Health during early 1990s. She authorised Jean La Fontaine's research into Organised and Ritual Abuse and when the report came out she announced on BBC Radio 4, that she was 'delighted that the myth of ritual abuse had been exploded'. Was mentioned frequently by Veronica Hook, in considerable detail. Address in Who's Who given as House of Commons, but I believe she has a house in Godalming and she also has property on the Isle of Wight.

**Ted Heath.** Former Prime Minister. Homosexual but not exclusively, where children are concerned. He has been mentioned by at least 5 SRAS, none of whom know each other. Several have described long finger nails. Am told that he wore false claws added to his nails, with which he clawed his child victims. He died in 2005. The cult held their own funeral on 31<sup>st</sup> July-1<sup>st</sup> August 2005, qv.

**Dr Robert Wells.** Police Surgeon, Winchester and Southampton, convicted in June 2004 of raping and sexually assaulting young girls. Winchester Crown Court sentenced him to 15 years in jail.

**Dr Shreyas Deepak Raj.** ● Blenheim Drive, Rustington, Littlehampton, W. Sussex. BN15 ●●●. Is available to the group for treatment of any members who are excessively beaten etc. Also does experimental operations to practice his surgical skills. Some years ago, did bilateral mastectomy and tracheostomy on M. The latter went wrong and caused severe damage to her larynx, for which she had to have a surgical repair job in France. Voice still very husky last time I heard it.

**David Queen.** Formerly of Suffolk Rd, Andover. Killed by the group 2004. (No details).

**Michael Winner.** Actor, Writer and Director. Often on TV.

**Lord (Peter) Goldsmith.** Attorney General under Tony Blair's government. 9 Buckingham Gate, London SW1. This information came before he was so well known. At the time, I showed Helen a photo of him with all writing obscured. Immediately, she said 'That's Peter Goldsmith. I've seen him at Beaulieu and other places.'

**John Hoddinott.** Former Chief Constable, Hants.

**Michael Barrimore.** TV Personality and presenter.

**Clive Johnston.** Was Keeper-Master before Mark Davis.

**Brian Farmer.** Was forger on Isle of Wight (IoW).

Okay, first on Page 4 is the Duke of Norfolk AKA **Miles Fitzalan-Howard.**

He died in 2002 and I cannot find any scandal on him. However, I note that his daughter was married to the TV presenter **David Frost** whose name appears 2nd on the page... Not that I can find anything to link Frost with paedophilia either.

Next up is **Dr Katrina Prescott** who is an expert in Genetics (*transgenderism etc*) so she certainly has all the right credentials. She is now based in West Yorkshire.

And quite obviously there is no information to be found on the junkie, **Darren Jackson**. However, **Virginia Bottomley** is a different kettle of fish altogether.

You see, she was instrumental in covering up the Islington child abuse scandal - as was **Jeremy Corbyn**. In fact five Islington whistleblowers went to see [Jeremy Corbyn](#) in 1992 and told him about the abuse scandal. He said he would discuss this with Virginia Bottomley who was then Secretary of State for Health... Nothing ever came of it.

Moreover, going on the contents of Photo 11, Bottomley is clearly a gatekeeper too:

# The myth of Satanic abuse



WARNING: Mrs Bottomley wants carers to take note

By PETER HOOLEY  
Home Affairs Correspondent

**THE MYTH** of Satanic sex abuse of children was blown apart in an official report yesterday.

A Government inquiry said there is no evidence it ever existed.

And it blamed Christian zealots and self-styled experts for the scare.

Their theories caused untold misery for scores of children taken from their families in dawn raids by social workers.

But the three-year study found no evidence that youngsters have ever been preyed on by organised groups of devil worshippers.

There was nothing to back claims that youngsters were exposed to torture, sexual abuse, cannibalism, bestiality and forced abortion in black magic rituals.

Health Secretary Virginia Bottomley warned social workers and child care experts to take heed of the findings.

## Scaremongers

She said the issue had been surrounded by "speculation and scaremongering" for years.

The findings by Jean La Fontaine, emeritus professor of anthropology at the London School of Economics, confirmed what police had long suspected.

There has not been one criminal prosecution for Satanic abuse. A Scotland Yard probe into the issue is thought likely to reach the same conclusion as the professor's.

Prof La Fontaine's report followed an examination of 84 cases of alleged Satanic abuse investigated by police and social workers in the late 1980s.

It said children were influenced into making false claims by grown-ups dominated by evangelical Christian extremists.

Over-anxious adults dealing with distressed children had come to the conclusion that Satanic abuse must be to blame, said Prof La Fontaine.

She accused specialists including therapists, psychiatric social workers and dedicated Christians of sharing a conviction that they were dealing with Satanic abuse.

"Of course, their status as specialists depends on that," she said. "So they are rather more keen perhaps to diagnose it than

## 'Zealots and self-styled experts are to blame'

others." The report defines Satanism as "sexual and physical abuse of children as part of rites directed to a magical or religious objective".

No evidence was found of this in any of the cases reported in England and Wales between 1987 and 1991. Prof La Fontaine did not investigate the Orkneys cases.

She criticised interviews with children as poorly-conducted. The children's claims were "unreliable and misleading".

## Reality

The professor suggested that claims of Satanism could actually obscure the reality of child abuse.

"People are reluctant to accept that parents, even those classed as social failures, will harm their own children and even invite others to do so," she said.

"But involvement with the Devil explains it."

Mrs Bottomley said: "Professor La Fontaine has exposed the myth of Satanic abuse. I hope the professionals will study the report in

detail, in particular the definitions and the terms used when discussing ritual, Satanic or organised abuse, and learn lessons from it which they can apply to their future work with children."

But Valerie Sinason, a consultant child psychotherapist who has just published a study on treating victims of Satanic abuse, insisted it existed.

"Patients who are not psychotic, are not hysterical, are not schizophrenic are saying things that amount to Satanic abuse," she said.

## Protected

Labour health spokesman David Blunkett welcomed the report but added: "It is crucial that we do not lose sight of the fact that many of the children involved had been sexually abused."

"Children must be protected from all sexual abuse. The fact that Satanic abuse was ruled out here must not undermine that imperative."

The notion of Satanic abuse was an American import brought to Britain in the 1970s by self-appointed experts who advised police and social workers how to spot it.

The Royal Scottish Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children said it accepted the report's criticism of interviewing techniques.

The society agreed with the report's general findings on Satanic abuse — and said it had never encountered any Satanism.

# How the rumours spread

By PETER HOOLEY

**THE myth** of Satanic abuse in Britain has fed on itself since the first cases began to emerge in America in the early Eighties.

Self-appointed "experts" sent videos and books on the subject to child care agencies in Britain.

Special conferences of social workers and police followed to discuss Satanic abuse and how to spot it.

The Orkneys and Rochdale cases sparked publicity which produced ever-more bizarre cases. Some women even came forward claiming their babies had been sacrificed in Black Magic rituals.

The involvement of "devil worship" helped social workers accept that adults would harm their children and invite others to do so, the report says.

There was "an obsessional desire" among child protection workers to find out what happened, which obscured the real needs of the youngsters. And

children were subjected to constant interviews, leading questions and inducements to agree to suggestions that an evil force was at work.

The NSPCC said last night that ritual abuse — as opposed to devil worship — did occur in a small number of cases where adults used rites to frighten, intimidate and control children.

There were three such substantiated cases in yesterday's report in which children told of adult abusers' mystical powers to keep them compliant and ensure their silence.

But unlike devil-worship, the rituals were not the main objective and therefore were not classed as Satanic abuse.

Moving on And the former Prime Mincer and predatory paedophile, **Edward Heath** needs no introduction.

However, for anyone not familiar with those Heath allegations, it has been claimed many times by more than a few, myself included, that the disgraceful paedophile ex Prime Mincer, either helped himself to little boys from the Haut de la Garenne boy's home or had them provided for him via Jimmy Savile.

Heath allegedly took his child victims out on his yacht, '**the Morning Cloud**' and many did not return.

The following extract is taken from the [Daily Mirror](#) published in August 2015:

***Police were warned a child may have vanished from Ted Heath's yacht – but officers were ordered not to investigate, it has been claimed.***

***Linda Corby said she watched 11 boys aged six to 11 from Jersey's notorious Haut de la Garenne home board the [former PM's](#) yacht in the island's capital St Helier.***

***A few hours later she counted only 10 as they left the Tory leader's boat.***

***Describing what she saw in the early 1970s, Linda, 62, said: "I was with Jersey senator Ralph Vibert who has since died.***

***"He said he had been warned about children going on Heath's yacht, Morning Cloud, and some not coming back. We watched as a group of boys from the home got on. They were in shorts and T-shirts and looked as if they were on a day trip."***

And that is from a mainstream newspaper!

Moreover, two years later the spy owned, Telegraph newspaper reported the following:

***The police chief investigating allegations that Sir Edward Heath was a paedophile believes the accounts are "120 per cent genuine".***

***Wiltshire Police has been carrying out a large-scale investigation into***

*claims made about the late former prime minister and has identified more than 30 alleged victims.*

*A report, which is expected to be published in June, will allegedly detail how the claims are "totally convincing" and will vindicate Chief Constable Mike Veale's decision to persist with the £700,000 investigation.*

Course - quite predictably - the investigation came to nothing but then again, with only a three quarter of a million Pound budget it is quite obvious that it was more of a damage limitation exercise.

Edward Heath was also apparently warned on more than one occasion by the then Metropolitan Police Commissioner, to stop 'cottaging'. The following is once again taken from the [Telegraph](#) newspaper published in April 2007:

*The former Tory prime minister, [Sir Edward Heath](#), went "cottaging" for gay sex, it was claimed yesterday.*

*He stopped visiting the public lavatories after being warned that it could wreck his career. Brian Coleman, a Tory member of the London Assembly, who is gay, claimed that homosex-uals "ran" the Conservative Party in London.*

*Sir Edward, who died in 2005, never married but never admitted to being gay.*

*Mr Coleman, writing for the New Statesman magazine's online edition, was responding to a call by Peter Tatchell, the gay rights campaigner, to reveal "gay public figures". Mr Coleman said he disagreed that public life would be "healthier" if voters knew about gay MPs.*

*He said: "The late Ted Heath obtained the highest Office of State after he was supposedly advised to cease his cottaging activities in the 1950s."...*

It should also be noted that Heath was allegedly blackmailed over his noncing and forced to take us into the Common Market (EU) under very unfavorable terms.

Moving on and we have the former police surgeon, **Dr Robert Wells** who really adds credibility to the list.

You see, as the report clearly states, he was jailed for 15 years in 2004 for child rape. The following is taken from the [Telegraph](#) and published in 2004:

***A police surgeon who filmed himself [raping and abusing young girls](#) he had drugged was jailed yesterday for 15 years.***

***Robert Wells, 52, drugged two sisters aged five and 11, abusing the older girl. He twice raped another 11-year-old girl and indecently assaulted her. Police said yesterday that they feared that Wells could have abused many more young girls. Experts have failed to crack codes on his computer on which they suspect he may have stored evidence of other assaults.***

However, it appears that Wells was jailed for a further 7 years just as his 2004 sentence was coming to an end. The following is taken from [Wales Online](#) published in April 2017:

***A doctor once regarded as “an upstanding pillar of the community” told parents to wait outside his consulting room while he sexually abused their children.***

***Robert Wells, 65, who is already serving a jail sentence, admitted four counts of indecent assault relating to his time as a general practitioner at [Caerleon Surgery](#) in the 1980s.***

***Speaking at [Cardiff Crown Court](#), prosecutor Matthew Roberts said: “It is hard to imagine a more serious and grotesque breach of trust.”***

***The court heard Wells was a registered medical practitioner at the time, but has since been stripped of that title by the General Medical Council.***

***Prosecutors said the offences related to three girls, who were all patients of Wells at the time...***

Now, can you spot the Elephant in the room there? I mean, if Wells received a 15 yr sentence in 2004 he should have been released by 2014 at the latest, yet he was still in prison when he received the further 7 years in 2017... Very strange.

Mind you, Wells is not a member of the filthy rich and as such, appears to have been thrown to the dogs.

As for **Dr Shreyas Deepak Raj**, well there is an eminent eye surgeon who resides in Manchester with the very same name although I have no idea if he is the same person as the one mentioned in the report... However,

Dr Shreyas Deepak Raj is not a common name and title.

**David Queen**, the dead junkie is of no real importance which brings us to the film director, the now deceased **Michael Winner** - someone who I suspected as being a nonce a very long time ago.

Course, whilst there is no proof that Winner was a nonce, he was without doubt a perverted abuser of women... The following is taken from the [Independent](#) newspaper first published in October 2017:

*In the wake of the Harvey Weinstein scandal, three women have come forward with claims director [Michael Winner](#) demanded to see their breasts.*

*Debbie Arnold (best known for playing April Branning on Eastenders), Cindy Marshall-Day, and another unnamed actress made the claims.*

*Speaking to the [Sunday People](#), Arnold said Winner made the demands while she was auditioning for a role at his house.*

*"He asked me to take off my top, then my bra and told me to massage my breasts," she told the publication.*

Moving on to **Lord Peter Goldsmith** and I better be careful what I say here since he is a top litigation lawyer.

Goldsmith is related to the now deceased billionaire, **James Goldsmith** whose family is closely related to the Rothschild's and were instrumental in the Princess Diana deception.

And once again, whilst there is no evidence to suggest that Goldsmith is a nonce, like the rest of the filthy rich, he couldn't stay faithful if his life depended on it.

The following is taken from the Daily Mail:

*The Government was hit by a second legal marital scandal last night after it was revealed that Attorney General Lord Goldsmith had an affair with*

***Britain's leading Asian woman barrister. Cabinet Minister Lord Goldsmith, who is in charge of prosecutions and is Tony Blair's senior legal adviser, confirmed that he had an extra-marital affair with attractive Anglo-Indian lawyer Kim Hollis.***

Mind you, it is worth noting that Goldsmith is very close to the former British Prime Minister, **Tony Blair** who has himself been accused of being a nonce.

Blair, reportedly a 33<sup>rd</sup> degree Freemason who displays the characteristics of a psychopath was convicted in May 2012 - *along with his pal George W Bush* - of war crimes at the Kuala Lumpur War crimes tribunal.

**George W Bush's** father, former US President **George H Bush** has of course long been accused of being a serial paedophile. However, it would seem that Bush senior's son shares his father's sick liking for children. Moreover, Bush Junior's fellow war criminal Tony Blair does too. The following is taken from an article that appeared on the Tap Blog website:

***The Tap Blog received a number of bulletins from ex-spy Gordon Logan over the last year. None of these were more memorable than his exposure of Tony Blair using a male prostitute at The White House, a prostitute named Jeff Guckert, George Bush's personal favourite, who he lent to Blair. Guckert bragged about it afterwards online, and the story spilled out. It was Gordon Logan who ensured that the story spilled out further at higher levels.***

The Tap Blog elaborates further by saying that **Jeff Guckert** is one of the pseudonyms used for **Johnny Gosch** who was kidnapped by paedophiles for prostitution purposes, at the age of just twelve... It's a very exclusive club don't cha know.

And that only really leaves the disgraced comedian **Michael Barrymore** worthy of comment from Page 4. Barrymore, as you all probably know lost everything after 31 year old **Stuart Lubbock** was found floating dead with severe anal injuries in the entertainers swimming pool at his luxury mansion in Essex.

Barrymore then inexplicably fled the scene but was never charged with

murder/manslaughter following the botched investigation by Essex police.

Course, if you are a regular reader of my website you will know that Essex police are rotten to the core.

Nevertheless, moving on to Page 5:

**Charlotte Beasley.** Aged 14. Made pregnant by cult. Baby removed for sacrifice, by Caesarean Section without anaesthetic. Despite Raj's efforts to save her, she died.

**Jason McAtteer.** Junkie and Enforcer. Killed by cult with overdose of drugs.

**Barry ?.** Messenger. Drove silver hatchback Peugeot, Reg No. CG52SFJ.

**Charles Clarke MP.** Former Labour Education Secretary, later Home Secretary. **Master.** His name has been mentioned by another RAINS member who has no connections with Helen. She told me that her client was abused frequently by him and also taken abroad for further abuse.

**Philip Thomson.** Drove Volvo silver estate car, possible Reg No. E769FOM.

**Charlotte Jainee.** Age 10. Sold to KM (Mark Davis) for £400.

**Peter de Savary.** International Entrepreneur. Add. Skibo Castle, Dornoch, Sutherland, Scotland. Also has property in the South.

**Ray Aldridge-Morris.** Psychologist. Wrote many sceptical papers on SRA.

**Lord McAlpine.** Present Baron's father, also called Robert, was mentioned by BS in late 80s.

**Alvin Stardust.** 1970s Pop singer. He was mentioned by BS in 1986, but she always felt that he was more into homosexual paedophilia than cult stuff.

**Dr Bill Thompson.** Lecturer in Criminology, Reading University. On Advisory Board of British False Memory Society and has been an expert witness for the defence in many cases where accusations of child sexual abuse (CSA). In 2004, police raided his home and found many images of child pornography on his computer. He claimed they were all there because of his court work. He was suspended from his employment, but later reinstated, I think. Private Eye was hot in his defence. He has written many sceptical and scathing articles about SRA, also broadcasts. He was mentioned as a definite cult member, both by BS and VH as well as Pals. In 1994, I had a confrontation with him on The World at One, BBC Radio 4, just after JLF's report came out.

**Michael Portillo.** Politician.

**Rod Matthews.** Was very high in cult, being a **Commander.** In 2004, he had some dispute and decided to give evidence to the police. He was forced to attend a cult trial, was found guilty and **killed by them at Halloween, 31.10.2004.**

**David Richardson.** New Male Enforcer (ME) Jan 2005. Both from Winchester.

**Di Williams.** New Female Enforcer (FE) Jan 2005.

Both these two were considered not to have fulfilled their duties. Later learned that they had been tried by the cult and punished. **Both killed in Ceremony 17.3.06.**

The following names given at same time in Jan. 05. All are said to be **Watchers.**

**Stevie Peters.**

**Tom Reynolds.**

**Paul James.**

**Ian Cunliffe.**

Now, although there are some very disturbing allegations made on Page 5, the majority of the names mentioned do not belong to the filthy rich and as such I am just going to concentrate on those that do - or did.

And two of the names that jump out straight away are Lord McAlpine - *now deceased* - and the ex MP, **Michael Portillo**.

However, in the case of Lord McAlpine, I do not think that the report is talking about the most notorious member of the Satanic family, namely Lord Alistair McAlpine.

Nevertheless, the family is one of the most evil to reside in this country. Indeed, in 2012 the infamous self-styled lawyer, **Giovanni De Stefano** wrote the following about Alistair McAlpine:

*Lord McAlpine (Former treasurer of the conservative party)  
He is known to the police in the UK and abroad, for sexually abusing young boys, including using a coffin to put the boy in, then they simulate burying him by sprinkling gravel on the top of the coffin, the child is screaming with terror and will do whatever he is told due to being so scared of being put in the coffin again. This person is alleged to have murdered at least 2 boys and buried their bodies on his estate. I got this information from a police officer who was involved in investigating McAlpine, and he is certain that he has committed murder several times, but he is too well protected to get him.*

*He has been named time and time again in N. Wales Enquiry into child abuse, yet he still enjoys total freedom to abuse and kill young children (yes, that's right, kill children).*

*His sordid past is so depraved it beggar's belief. There is a video tape hidden at the moment which shows him with two other child sexual abusers, torturing and raping young boys. The film was made in Wales. A very well-known investigative programme was loaned a copy in order that the story could be revealed and the children could finally get some justice and some peace. What a pity the company decided not to run the story, even though one of the women who watched it admitted to having to leave the room to be sick after only a couple of minutes.*

*There is a lot more to the abuse side of this case, but as I am still investigating this I cannot reveal any more at this time. However, I would like to know what happened to almost 20 million pounds of Conservative Party funds which I understand are still in an offshore account controlled by him and former Prime Minister, Margaret Thatcher. I would also like to ask the former Prime Minister why she stood up for McAlpine when information was passed to her by the Security Services in relation to McAlpine, and it was only after a large amount of pressure was put on her that she removed him from his post before information leaked out.*

Now given how well known De Stefano is it is inconceivable that McAlpine was unaware of the comments yet he never sued... Unlike he did when the TV program 'Newsnight' was set to name him as a child abuser.

And indeed, although the program never did, in the end the nonce still received substantial compensation from the BBC - as he also did from ITV who also never named him as a nonce, so go figure.

Moreover, De Stefano also said the following about Michael Portillo:

*Michael Portillo (former MP Kensington & Chelsea)*

*Portillo is well known within the conservative party, as are others for his perverse abuse of children. He also likes adults now and again, particularly his friend and fellow MP Peter Lilley. He was giving Portillo a good time in the DTI building on the day of the 92 election, he was on his knees, (I'm sure I don't have to paint a picture for you). He also likes Morocco Del sol, where he delights in having young boys for sexual abuse. He used to go to the same hotel and on one visit, he left top secret documents behind in connection with the UK's defence systems, was it an accident, or was he being blackmailed? He also goes to the Isle of White regularly with Lilley and other friends where they have access to children. He is disgusting and I want him in prison where he belongs.*

And tellingly, Portillo never sued either.

As for **Peter de Savary**, well he was filthy rich even back in the 1980's when I was working for the groundwork contractor who put in the footings for the

luxury three story houses de Savary was having built along Canvey seafront.

Needless to say, I never met him and as to the question as to whether or not he is a Satanic paedophile, I haven't got a scooby-fucking-do.

The same holds for the late singer **Alvin Stardust** who allegedly died in 2014. The following is taken from the Daily Mail:

***Alvin Stardust was the crown prince of comebacks. He found fame as a Sixties teenybopper, in the Seventies with glam rock, and as a post-punk rocker in the Eighties — before launching a successful West End career. He was planning another musical renaissance right up to his death yesterday aged 72, from prostate cancer. His first studio album in 30 years, simply called Alvin, is due for release next week. He was still performing on stage last weekend, belting out his beloved Fifties rock standards, as well as his roster of Top Ten hits. [Source](#)***

Funny how these pop stars manage to release albums immediately before they kick the bucket don't cha think - David Bowie, John Lennon & Johnny Cash are three others who immediately spring to mind.

However, I did in fact think it rather strange that theDaily Mail went on to say:

***But it is as a strutting, smouldering monster of glam rock — half-cowboy, half-vampire — that he will be best remembered***

I mean I certainly never associated him with being a “Vampire”! Although we do know that a lot of the elitist wrong-uns do like to drink blood, don't we?

Mind you, curiously enough according to *The Tap blog*, former Radio 1 DJ Tony Blackburn claims that his colleague, Simon Dee, was axed by the BBC for refusing to interview the notorious paedophile pop star, Gary Glitter.

However, Blackburn's claim was refuted by, Paul Hollingdale, a Deputy Programme Controller who stated:

***Simon Dee was offered a mid-morning slot on Radio 210 in Reading. He left the station after refusing to interview ALVIN STARDUST not GARY GLITTER.***

Hmmm, I wonder why that was then?

And that just leaves the only other notable on Page 5 of the report, namely the former MP Charles Clarke, who according to Wikipedia:

***Charles Rodway Clarke (born 21 September 1950) is an English [Labour Party](#) politician, who was the Member of Parliament (MP) for [Norwich South](#) from [1997](#) until [2010](#), and served as [Home Secretary](#) from December 2004 until May 2006.***

Clarke was the Home Secretary in the Blair Cabinet and as we have already seen, good old Tony has in the past been publicly accused of being a nonce. Moreover, I once wrote an article - *with documented evidence* - that alluded to Blair's daughter attempting suicide because she had been sexually abused.

There are also many claims on the internet that like Edward Heath, Blair was caught cottaging in a men's public toilet... However unlike Heath, Blair was allegedly prosecuted:

***While researching Blair's early Parliamentary career, The Slog (or Not Born Yesterday as it then was) received the following email content:***

***'In the autumn of 1983, a young well-dressed man presented himself to Bow St Magistrates' Court on a morals charge. He was given a conditional discharge and bound over to keep the peace. The young man gave his name as Charles Lynton. He is now among the highest in the land.'***

***Blair's middle names are Charles and Lynton. I have asked for the records of the period (the Court no longer exists) but failed to trace any mention there of the 'case' - if indeed it ever existed. Although I found the general attitude of information suppliers to be obstructive, there wasn't any strong feeling of hiding stuff; frankly, I'd be amazed anyway if something incriminating about Tony Blair hadn't been removed by now. Another source wrote to us as follows:***

*'He was caught importuning in a Westminster toilet. It was all covered up.'*

*Two things are, however, relevant. Gossip did abound about Blair's sexuality during his time in the rock band Ugly Rumours at Oxford. And while nobody has ever stood them up, it is widely accepted that Derry Irvine (Blair's boss in Chambers) regularly referred to him as "the star closest to Uranus" ... [Source](#)*

Right, let's move on to Page 6:

Brian? ... Messenger.

**Bertram Hodinkson.** He is a **Mason** and member of **The Grand Order of Water Rats**. He is important in cult. **Commander.**

**Dr Tony Baker.** Child & Adolescent Psychiatrist, Haslemere/Woking. (Apparently belongs to another group but is known to our informants because he is prepared to help groups nationwide). I have had a number of encounters with him. Back in 1989, when I was working with BS, my first SRA survivor, Guildford CID called him in for second opinion. His conclusion was that I had invented the entire story and suggested it all to her, causing her to believe all the elaborate detail she had given us. This finished the police investigation on that case. He later caused considerable damage to a family in LASA, which resulted in both the children being taken away from the entirely innocent mother. Both returned to her voluntarily as soon as they were old enough. He was also involved in the Broxtowe Case 1987, before it was known to be SRA rather than only CSA.

**Ruth Kelly.** MP. Education Secretary. Later, Transport Secretary. Member of Opus Dei. She is frequently in press re dilemma about IVF etc being acceptable to RCs. Also re lowering the foetal age of permissible abortion. Attended Ted Heath's Cult Funeral. q.v.

**David Whiting-Johns.** **Commander.**

**Ricky West.** To be punished soon.

**Georgina Mitchell.** " " " " " "

**Lord Caernarvon.** Owner of Highclere Castle, Nr. Newbury.

**William Chambers.** Solicitor. Helps cult for cash. May not be cult member or need to attend ceremonies.

**John Rose.** London. Is called 'Your Lordship' by group.

**Margaret Kenwood.** Winchester. Junkie. Recruits runaway kids.

**Stuart Campbell.** Portsmouth. Sentenced to 5 years in jail for burglary.

**Sir Edward Hulse.** Owner of Braemer House, few miles south of Salisbury. (See Places).

**Rt. Rev. Crispian Hollis, RC Bishop of Portsmouth.** (Referred to by group in text to me on day of Pope John Paul's funeral, as being 'so good to us'). He has also been mentioned by a male survivor with whom another RAINS member is working. This young man lived in Portsmouth and he said that Crispian Hollis organised the group he was abused by.

**Cardinal Cormack Murphy O'Connor.** Head of RC Church in Britain. (Mentioned in same text by group). Years ago, when he was Bishop of Arundel and Brighton, I met him and tried to talk to him about SRA. He was very dismissive. Was responsible for moving several RC Priests to other Dioceses when there were allegations of Child Abuse, including one whom he transferred to London Airport, who was later convicted and imprisoned. Has been mentioned by other unconnected survivors.

And I think that I can scoot through this page fairly quick. However, I feel

that I should point out that **Dr Tony Baker** fell under the watchful eye of Cathy Fox who writes about child abusers.

Cathy wrote the following about Baker:

*Dr Anthony Baker has been brought to my attention. I am told he has complaints against him of false diagnoses and sexual abuse including child sexual abuse.*

*Baker no longer has a licence to practice as a GP, but he still has a specialist licence to practise child and adolescent psychiatry from the General Medical Council from 29 April 2015. General Medical Council Doctors Register*

We then have the former **MP Ruth Kelly** who was also a member of the nonce infested Blair Cabinet and it is worth noting that her department allowed convicted sex offenders to work in schools.

The following is from the [Telegraph](#) newspaper:

*Ruth Kelly's elevation to Education Secretary at 36 made her the youngest ever woman cabinet minister and cemented her position as one of the cleverest and most ambitious members of the government.*

*But in fact the appointment in 2004 by Tony Blair proved to be too clever by half. Miss Kelly was overwhelmed by one of the most demanding, high profile, ministerial jobs and was demoted to the Communities and Local Government portfolio after only 16 months.*

*It was a tumultuous period in which she became embroiled in a damaging row over school dinners with Jamie Oliver. Then it emerged that her department had allowed convicted paedophiles, who were on the sex offenders' register, to work in schools. Downing Street was forced to issue a statement denying that Miss Kelly was to be replaced.*

Moving on and as far as **Lord Carnarvon** goes it is a bit hard to say which one the report is talking about. However, given the year that it was compiled the report could be referring to **Henry George Reginald Molyneux Herbert, 7th Earl of Carnarvon** - AKA *Lord Porchester* - although as you will see a "Lord Porchester" does appear on Page 7.

Nevertheless, this is very interesting since Porchester is the fella who is supposedly the real father of the paedophile, Prince Andrew.

Indeed, Prince Andrew's parentage was called into question shortly after his birth and the murmurings have gained momentum ever since by sly digs in the media such as this one from the Telegraph:

***“There are those who persist in believing that Prince Andrew’s natural father was the Queen’s racing manager, Henry Porchester, “Porchey”, 7th Earl of Carnarvon, suggesting the conception occurred at some point between 20 January and 30 April 1959 when Philip was away on another of his long sea voyages in the Britannia”.***

Moreover, in 1993, The New York Times Magazine exposed the Queen's penchant for sleeping with her underlings in an article quoting the columnist **Nigel Dempster** telling the author **Christopher Hitchens** to, ‘*Get hold of a picture of Prince Andrew and then one of Lord Porchester at the same age. You’ll see that Prince Philip could never have been Andy’s father*’.

Tellingly, The Queen did not dare challenge the article. She did however use the taxpayers money to increase the budget for the Buckingham Palace Press Office – the outfit set up decades ago to buy the silence of media owners and editors.

Likewise, Prince Edward - *the Queer of England's youngest child* - is reportedly the son of Baron Plunket.

And that just about concludes Page 6 except to give the two clergymen mentioned at the bottom a quick mention... After all, we all know that the top clergy are all involved in kiddie fiddling... Just sayin'.

Which takes us to Page 7:

**Terry Grange. Ch.Const. Dyfed-Powys.** On fringe. Helps groups. In Jan.2005, I was asked by Lee Moore to write to him in his capacity as holder of Violent Crimes Portfolio for ACPO, supporting her request for a national Police Unit to be set up, to deal with the subject of Ritual Crime and Abuse. She received a scathing reply, of which I was sent a copy, stating that there is no evidence, past or present, that SRA is a reality. He referred to JLF's research and maintained that there were 'myths' in the early 90's resulting in children being taken into care, but as soon as the allegations were dismissed, the children were returned home. He himself has now been discredited. On May 6<sup>th</sup> 2008, IPCC upheld 4 allegations made by his former mistress regarding misuse of police funds and computer. He subsequently requested retirement, which the authority accepted.

**Philip Maston.** Became new ME 21.5.05. Height 5'10". Stocky build.

**Howard Locke. Inquisitor.** From Bromley. Thin, 5'4", dark hair.

**Barbara North.** Hospital Administrator. Lives in Andover. Gives information. On fringe.

**Phil Compton.** Driver for group. Drives silver estate car.

**Lord Porchester.** Son of Lord Caernarvon. Newbury.

**Ann Mahony.** Wales. In national news. Kept dead babies in her attic.

**John Morrision. High Commander.** London. Very important in group.

**Kathleen Taylor.** Group member who took part in TV film *Exorcism* - 24.02.05.

**Guy Claxton.** " " " " " " " " "

**Evan Lewis.** " " " " " " " " "

**Marquis of Blandford.** ?Blenheim Palace. Junkie.

**Paul Boeteng. MP.** He has been mentioned by other survivors.

**Greg Brant.** Age 23 (Would now be 25-6). Minder.

**Henry Marshall. Dorchester, Dorset. MASTER.** Very important in group. Has scar on R. shoulder.

**Lord Moyne.** Biddeston House, nr Andover. Connections with Guinness family.

**Marquis of Bath.** Longleat, Warminster. Mentioned also by BS in late 80s early 90s. She claimed ceremonies held there and has seen bodies buried in grounds.

**Luke Killick.** Soton.

*From 11<sup>th</sup> June 2005 onwards, I have included on the list, the date the person was first mentioned.*

**Giles Harrington.** 11.06.05. Hypnotist.

**Alan Williams.** 14.06.05. New Commander. Known as Judge.

And the first name of importance on Page 7 is the now deceased former Chief Constable, **Terry Grange**.

Course, that won't be a surprise to most reading this because we all know that our top cops are all high up in the Freemasons - who at that level ALL worship Satan... And of course the two go hand in hand with paedophilia. Nevertheless, while there is no evidence that Grange was a nonce, the following taken from the [Telegraph](#) in September 2008 would suggest that he is at the very least a nonce protector:

***Police have been ordered to reconsider a case where a judge was accused of sexually abusing children, one as young as 18-months, after claims that they failed to properly investigate because he was a friend of the chief constable.***

***The judge's ex-wife claimed she personally witnessed him naked with young girls and had seen him download child pornography. She also claimed that he had passed on a sexual infection to a child and that he had brought home court transcripts of sex trials for his sexual gratification. The judge, who is only known as Judge X for legal reasons, has denied all allegations and claimed his ex-wife was trying to get back at him over their divorce.***

***She has also claimed that the judge beat her up and lied on a mortgage application.***

***The woman, who also cannot be named for legal reasons, made the allegations in June 2006 to Dyfed Powys police who investigated and rejected the claims.***

***She then claimed that the investigation had been inadequate and was biased because Judge X was a friend of the force's then chief constable Terry Grange, an allegation that Mr Grange, who has since retired on an unrelated matter, has denied.***

Moreover, Grange was most definitely on the fiddle - A crooked Chief Constable, imagine that!

The following is taken from the [Guardian](#) newspaper and published in May

2008:

*A chief constable used his force credit card to wine and dine a woman he was having an affair with and sent her emails containing "inappropriate comments and sexual innuendo" from his office computer, it emerged yesterday.*

*Terry Grange shared hotel rooms with the woman paid for by the police and missed at least one important meeting to spend time with her, a report from the Independent [Police Complaints Commission \(IPCC\)](#) revealed.*

And once again, all of the above goes on to add even more credibility to this report/list.

We can then skip the next few names since they are not members of the filthy rich until we come to **Lord Porchester**.

Now, I have already mentioned Porchy whilst discussing Page 6 but once again it is difficult to know which Lord the list is referring to... Nevertheless, and suffice to say Satanic child abuse is passed from generation to generation where the aristocracy are concerned.

Next on the list worthy of mention in order to add further credibility to the list is **Ann Mahoney**.

You see, in October 2005 the [BBC reported](#) the following:

*Ann Mahoney was considered a pillar of the community on Merthyr Tydfil's Gurnos estate.*

*A mother-of-two and a grandmother, she was known more than anything for her work with children, helping with three youth football teams and becoming a school governor of an infant school.*

*In 2002 the retired nurse was even voted citizen of the year by the local police crime prevention panel for helping improve quality of life in one of the most deprived parts of Wales.*

*But she lived with a terrible secret for more than 40 years.*

*While she had two children, no-one suspected she had also given birth to three stillborn babies, and then hidden their bodies.*

Sick Bitch!

Which brings us to the Marquis of Blandford AKA **James Spencer-Churchill**... A very, very suspect family line.

Nevertheless, according to Wikipedia:

***Charles James Spencer-Churchill, 12th Duke of Marlborough (born 24 November 1955), styled Earl of Sunderland until March 1972 and Marquess of Blandford until October 2014, and often known as Jamie Blandford or Jamie Marlborough, is an English peer and the current [Duke of Marlborough](#).***

***He is the eldest surviving son of the [11th Duke of Marlborough](#) and his first wife, Susan Mary Hornby. As a member of the [Spencer family](#), he is a distant relative of the war-time [Conservative Prime Minister Sir Winston Churchill](#). He is also a stepbrother of [Christina Onassis](#) by the second marriage of his father with [Athina Livanos](#).***

Now, Jimmy Churchill is a former junkie whose son hit the headlines for all the wrong reasons in December 2018:

***Frisky guests at one of this year's biggest society weddings got a bit carried away on a cricket pitch, the bride has revealed.***

***Camilla Thorpe became the Marchioness of Blandford when she married George Spencer-Churchill, the Marquess of Blandford, at St Mary Magdalene Church in Woodstock in September.***

***Now she has revealed some details of the big bash, among them implying that an unnamed couple enjoyed some adult behaviour during a raucous party that followed.***

***The party at Blenheim Palace, in Oxfordshire, also saw the bride and groom crowd surf and one guest strip off on stage.***

***Speaking to [Tatler magazine](#), Camilla, 31, said: "One couple 'enjoyed' the cricket pitch, which was played on the next day by the unsuspecting local team." Source: [The Mirror](#)***

But like I say, it runs in the family... Just ask Prick Charles and Princess Andrew.

Next up is the former MP **Paul Boateng** who predictably is now a Lord...

And just as predictably, Boateng is as corrupt as they come and can be linked to many a scandal.

In fact his latest bit of skulduggery (photo 12) was unearthed just last year:

PORTUGAL, ANGOLA

## UK Lord paid by offshore linked to Angolan Bank Scandal

Former cabinet minister Paul Boateng accepted fees from an offshore shell used by Angolan banker Alvaro Sobrinho, suspected of embezzlement, fraud and money laundering

By Craig Shaw, Micael Pereira (Expresso)

26 March 2018

And of course that is far from the first time that he has been exposed as a criminal. I mean in December 2000, Boateng was implicated in an Asian slave labour scandal. The following is from the [Guardian](#) newspaper:

***Documents seen by this newspaper show how Home Office Minister Paul Boateng regularly intervened to help directors of the company building the London temple to overcome Foreign Office objections and obtain visas to bring workers from India to the UK. This firm, Shrico, has been paying its employees 'slave labour' rates of as little as 30p an hour - £3.40 less than the national minimum wage - and has been investigated by a number of government departments, including the Home Office.***

Boateng was of course a Minister in Tony Blair's nonce infested government and as such it can be no surprise that he is linked to paedophilia via the Lambeth care home scandal... See photo 13.



PAUL BOATENG – LAMBETH  
PAEDOPHILE “JOHN CARROLL  
WOULD REGULARLY TALK  
ABOUT HIM [PAUL BOATENG]  
BEING ABLE TO OPEN DOORS  
FOR HIM.”

🕒 JUNE 18, 2016 👤 ANON

Now in that photo we also see the highly suspect **Uri Geller** and the nonce **Michael Jackson**... Birds of a feather and all that jazz.  
Hmmm!

And like I keep saying; it runs in the family. You see, in 2011 Boateng's son was jailed for a serious sex assault on a 23 year old woman having been cleared in court the year before of double rape... This from the [Daily Mail](#):  
***In a damning testimony that shames her swaggering attacker, Benjamin Boateng's sex assault victim recounts her ordeal, and her battle for justice against the son of political royalty.***

***The words were cruel and unequivocal. 'What,' asked a female member of***

*Benjamin Boateng's family 'was he doing with trash?'*

*The 'trash' she was referring to was 23-year-old Clare Walker, the victim of a serious sexual assault by Benjamin, the son of Lord Boateng, Britain's first black Cabinet Minister and a senior member of the New Labour establishment.*

*They were spoken in the public gallery at Kingston Crown Court – where the 27-year-old was in the dock – and were intended to be heard by Clare's mother and aunt, who were watching proceedings.*

*They illuminate a sense of 'droit de seigneur' which characterised Boateng's attack on the lithe blonde dancer, and the colossal misjudgment he made in believing his pedigree would protect him from its life-changing consequences.*

*Last month the party-loving playboy was jailed for three years and ten months.*

*The jury that found him guilty in a ten-two majority verdict was not told that he had previously been cleared of the accusation of the double rape of a teenager in South Africa in 2006 when his father was British High Commissioner in the country.*

The cunt should have got life.

Moving on and we get to the Marquis of Bath, aka **Alexander George Thynn**, aka the Loins of Longleat.

Thynn is a former member of the notorious posh-knob, [Bullington Boys](#) club and is the personification of a dirty old man since he is best known for his harem of young sluts that he kept at his home in Longleat... Kinda like England's answer to Hugh Hefner.

And the final name of interest on Page 7 is Lord Moyne AKA **Brian Guinness** - a member of the Satanic Guinness family.

Guinness was married to the old slapper, **Diane Mitford** until she upped and left him in 1933 for **Oswald Mosely**, the leader of the British Union of Fascists.

And that takes us to Page 8 of the list:

David Hunt. 23.06.05. Known as Merlin.

Noel Jadeson. 07.07.05. Minder.

Lucas Bentley. 11.07.05. East Ham.

George Spanner. 13.07.05. Biker, followed HG & me to a pub The Weyhill Fayre, near Andover, for lunch. Took great interest in us. Watcher. AKA 'Brother'.

Josephine Mulji. 15.07.05. Member of Guinness Family. Biddeston House, Nr Andover.

Stephanie Wiseman. 26.07.05. Junkie. Used to produce babies for sacrifice or abuse.

Julian Kent. 31.07.05. Priest, London.

Chia Mekali. 02.08.05. London. Commander.

Patrice Chambres. 04.08.05. French. Works as Surveyor and Interior Designer. Overseer. Pals refer to him frequently, as FROG. In London much of the time. Appears to be v important in group.

Carl Merrington. 06.08.05. Age 36 (then). Attended Ted Heath's cult funeral. (See later).

Nick Fuller. 06.08.05. Age 29 " " " " " " " "

Josh Robbins. 06.08.05. Age 49. From Shirley, Soton. " " " " " "

James Goodliffe. 06.08.05. Works in M.O.D. " " " " " "

Nigel Traylen. 06.08.05. Owns bookshop on I.O.W. called Ventnor Rare Books. Have heard of him many times from BS, who died 1993. Very friendly with her husband, Ian Stedman. Is allegedly HP of group on Isle of Wight. I have met him twice. 1<sup>st</sup> time was in about 1990, when he and his father Charles (also in cult) ran a bookshop in Guildford. Charles is now dead. Second meeting with Nigel was when he came to my house with Ian Stedman in about 2004 and bought some old books from me. The only outstanding thing about him was his terrible halitosis. Mentioned by Pals, several times. Attended Ted Heath's Cult funeral. q.v.

*The following people allegedly attended Ted Heath's Cult Funeral Ceremony in Salisbury. Held on night of 31.07-01.08.05. (Info received 06.08.05)*

Virginia Bottomly

Jean La Fontaine

Lord Montague

Lord Moyne (Guinness family)

Ruth Kelly (Education Minister)

Charles Clarke (Home Secretary)

James Goodliffe (MOD)

Carl Merrington

Nick Fuller

Josh Robbins

Nigel Traylen, (See above).

And the only member of the filthy rich on that page who I haven't already mentioned is **JOSEPHINE MULJI** - another member of the Satanic Guinness family.

Therefore, we will fast forward to Page 9:

David Brindle. 16.08.05. Writes for Guardian.

Hugh Muir. 16.08.05. Writes for Telegraph.

Graeme Mostin. 20.08.05. From London.

Dr John Bancroft. 02.09.05. Rtd. Psychiatrist. Psychosexual Disorders, Oxford.

Hugh Freeman. 14.09.05. Former Editor of British Journal of Psychiatry.

Father Des Connolly. 16.09.05. St John the Baptist Church, Andover.

Father Michael O'Kelly. 16.09.05.

Tina & Richard Sullivan. 03.11.05. Worcs. Featured on Crimewatch. 02.11.05 (Witness Protection 2104)

Brian Duke. 04.11.05. Teacher

Haken Dacar. 18.11.05. (Greek). Overseer. Into Sado-masochism.

Stefan ?. 18.11.05.

Mary Anne Wootten. 19.11.05. SW Andover. On fringe.

Martin Covington. 19.11.05. SW Andover.

Johan Heilt. 3.12.05. German/Dutch 'Teacher', from Brussels. EU Connections.

S W. 16.12.05. Later referred to by H and me as PAL. He first appeared at the time HG was badly assaulted and taken to Winchester Hosp. M said he was new Minder. Came from London. Has family in N. Ireland and Co. Sligo, Eire. Controlled by group because addicted to Heroin. Later, the girls helped him to get off it. Has no allegiance to the cult and has been a tremendous help to us, not only in giving names and places, but also warning us of impending visits and when there are special dangers. Still in his 20s I think.

New cult members: 11.01.06.

Simon Walters.

Mike Hopgood.

Patricia Jones.

Ann Stockton.

Brian Mason.

Collette Hollis.

Andrew Collins.

Jeanette Griffin.

Linda & John ? Rochdale Parents. Shown on film proclaiming their innocence. The following also came into the film. All names given to me on 12.01.06.

And straight away on this page we see three journalist - one of whom was the former Editor of the British Journal of Psychiatry... In other words an expert in mind games.

Now as I earlier explained, journalists - *especially at senior level* - help form the guard to la-la nonce land as do social workers and doctors. Therefore, it can be no surprise that we also have two doctors mentioned on Page 9 one of whom was an expert on Psychosexual Disorders... The transgender agenda then!

Furthermore, we have two members of the clergy. Indeed, the clergy tend to kiddie-fiddle for fun rather than Satanic Ritual Abuse and we see that in the case of **Father Michael O'Kelly**, who was jailed in 2002 for possessing child porn:

***ENGLAND'S Catholic leaders cannot expel Father Michael O'Kelly from the priesthood over his child porn shame because his jail sentence is too short.***

***O'Kelly - jailed on Monday after he was caught with thousands of perverted sex pictures of children - will never work as a priest again, they pledged yesterday. But their hands are tied over removing him.***

***If he had been handed a 12-month jail sentence instead of the nine he received at Reading Crown Court, the Diocese of Portsmouth would have started the expulsion - or laicisation - process under the guidelines in the Nolan Report, Bishop Crispian Hollis said... [Source](#)***

As for the bottom two names on Page 9 - *Linda & John* - I am guessing that they were caught up in the Langley Estate Satanic abuse scandal of the 1990's.

The following is taken from an article based on a BBC documentary about the scandal, called "*When Satan came to Town*" - broadcast during January 2006 (part of the Real Story series):

***Over six months in 1990 a Satanic panic spread over North Manchester. Sixteen children from the Langley Estate, near Rochdale were taken into***

***care. It was alleged they had been forced into a devil worshipping cult and sexually abused by their parents. After a year long investigation the parents were proved to be completely innocent. What drove these social workers to separate these children from their parents for months - and in some cases years.***

Now I should remind you at this point that everything has to connect with everything else in the Satanic Realm.

So let's explore some of these connections further - starting with a fella named **Robert Stewart**.

Stewart was/is the racist thug with a cross and the letters RIP tattooed on his forehead, who 19 years ago beat his Asian cellmate to death with a table leg at Feltham Young Offenders Institute... The following is from the Guardian:

***At 3.35am on March 21, 2000, an alarm sounded in an office on Swallow wing at Feltham young offenders' institution. Malcolm Nicholson, a guard, thought it was the usual night-time request from inmates for toilet paper, so went to cell number 38 armed with a roll.***

***The cell had been shared for six weeks by Zahid Mubarek, 19, who was due to be released later that day, and Robert Stewart, who was so dangerous, yesterday's report concluded, that he should have been incarcerated on his own.***

***The prison officer opened the flap on the cell door to see Robert Stewart holding what appeared to be a stick. Lying on a bed, covered in blood, was Zahid Mubarek. Stewart said Zahid had had an accident and Mr Nicholson, realising Zahid was seriously injured, returned to his office to raise the alarm.***

***Stewart, from Manchester, had broken a leg off a table and bludgeoned Zahid to death. He was covered in Zahid's blood, and was taken to another cell, where he used the heel of his boot to scrawl a swastika and the words "Manchester just killed me padmate". Staff told the inquiry that Stewart was calm, and within half an hour of the murder was sound asleep.***

How mind controlled was that cunt?

Mind you, the fact that he was mind controlled was inadvertently given added credence by the BBC who stated in a news report:

***[That] Some of the other inmates described Stewart's behaviour at Feltham as "strange, weird and aggressive" – and there was no indication that he had made any friends.***

However, more to the point is that Stewart was from the Langley Estate.

Moreover, when we talk in terms of 'mind control' we usually associate the term with the CIA.

So let's see what connections we can make with Langley and the CIA

And indeed, the animated adult TV series '**American Dad**', created by Zionist **Seth Macfarlane** immediately springs to my mind.

*American Dad* is about a family headed by CIA agent **Stan Smith** and set in the fictitious suburb of Langley Falls, although Langley really is indeed home to the CIA headquarters.

Furthermore, Langley is in the State of Virginia and in turn the Manchester Satanic Child abuse on the Langley Estate was covered up by Virginia Bottomley.

Stan Smith shares the same surname as the Paedophile MP **Cyril Smith** who was born and raised in Rochdale.

Smith went on to become the town's Mayor after which he became the Member of Parliament for Rochdale.

No surprise then that the Langley Estate actually falls under the control of Rochdale Council.

Cyril Smith was for 40 years a close friend of the Satanic Paedophile Jimmy Savile, who also has close links with Manchester... Both were knighted by the Queen.

Moreover, *American Dad* – now in its 17th season – does, as you would expect i.e frequently makes references to 'mind control'.

Now, people from Manchester are called '*Mancunians*'.

And *Mancunian* is very close to the word *Manchurian* from which the novel '**The Manchurian Candidate**' – which is about mind control – spawned two

film adaptations, both of which focused more on the mind control aspect rather than the sexual perversion included in the book.

The following is from Wikipedia:

***Both adaptations discard several elements of the book. The book spends more time describing the brain-washers and the facility in Manchuria where the Americans were held. The head of the project grants Raymond a “gift”; after his brainwashing, he becomes quite sexually active, in contrast to his reserved nature beforehand where he hadn’t even kissed his love interest, Jocelyn Jordan.***

***In the novel, Mrs. Iselin and her son travel abroad, where she uses him to kill various political figures and possibly Jocelyn Jordan’s first husband. Rosie, Marco’s love interest, is also the ex-fiancee of one of his associates handling the Shaw case for Army Intelligence, making things between them tense.***

***As a child, Mrs. Iselin was sexually abused by her father but fell in love with him and idolized him after his early death. Towards the end of the book, as Raymond is hypnotized by the Queen of Diamonds, he reminds her of her father and she sleeps with him.***

And as we know, Satanic abuse involves sexual perversion.

Which brings us nicely to Page 10:

Tony Heaford. Councillor in Rochdale.

Cyril Smith. " " " Since died, I think. (Mentioned by more than one survivor. One claimed she had been raped by him, but because he weighed so much, was allowed to sit astride him.)

Elizabeth Newson. Child Psychiatrist, Nottingham. Also mentioned by Nottingham SWs involved in Broxtowe case and by VH.

Bruce Parker. Political Journalist, Winchester.

Tom Josephs. 16.01.06. Known as TJ. From I.O.W. Recruiter. Killed by cult. 13-14.04.06.

Barrington Okabe. 19.01.06. Aka Barry Otway. Age 26. Black Drug dealer. V. violent. Messenger.

Mark Oaten, MP. 23.01.06. On fringe. Gets boys from cult. (See also 12.03.08).

Jason Browning } 19.02.06. Hurt Reggie (alter of HG) in town on 16.02.06  
Fiona Kemp } " " " " " " " " " "

Carl Bayer. 25.02.06. Age 27. Height 5'10". Slim. From Basingstoke. R. 5<sup>th</sup> finger missing. Later, learned that he was ok. Didn't want to be part of it, but was brought in through his drug habit. S, M and J helped him get off Heroin and he became the 4<sup>th</sup> of the ones we correspond with by text messages. He died on or around 21.03.08. Given OD of LSD and Heroin. Raped by 5 men.

Jeff Davey. 03.03.06. Lives in Hedge End Rd. Andover. Just opposite turning into Charnwood Close. Neighbourhood Watch. Said to be a Watcher for cult. Has been quite supportive towards H and came round to tell her where her cat was when missing. Talked to him after she had break in and he was again quite helpful. Think he may be used by group rather than part of it.

Richard Ingrams. 10.03.06. Former Editor of Private Eye, current Editor of The Oldie, magazine for the over 50's, founded in 1992. 1<sup>st</sup> edition ever, 21<sup>st</sup> Feb. 1992, contained an article by Rosie Waterhouse, entitled A Modern Witch Hunt giving details of a RAINS Meeting (7<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1992) held in Nottingham, to which we naively invited JLF. She was not mentioned in the article but I was, in some detail. Pals have seen R.I.'s name in same file as those of JLF, Tony Baker, Bill Thompson and Rosie Waterhouse. (R.I. was seen by them at ceremony 21-22 March, I heard later).

Peter Mandelson. Former M.P. 11.03.06. British Commissioner of EU for Trade since 2004. Involved in cult in France and Brussels. Likes boys. Pays cult cash for rent boys but seems to be part of it. He ordered severe torture prior to murder of boy Kevin, aged 17, a runaway from Newcastle, who had some hold over him and was blackmailing him. Kevin was tortured and killed. Body dumped in sea, South coast, after being cut up.

Rob Layton. Watcher in Portsmouth.

ME David Richardson) 17-18.3.06. Both killed in ceremony in London.  
FE Di Williams )

Andrea Kavanagh or Cavanagh. 20.03.06. New FE. Age 38. 5' 7". Brown eyes, short, dark brown Wavy hair. Shoes size 7 1/2. Clothes 14-16.

And straight away we see that the first two names on Page 10 are

those involved in the aforementioned Manchester child abuse case - quickly followed by a child psychiatrist and another journalist.

Course, Cyril Smith was a close friend of Jimmy Savile and like Savile the corrupt police knew about Smith's activities with boys back in the 1960's... Yet they took no action until after both of the perverts were dead.

It is also worth pointing out that both Smith and Savile were rewarded for their "services" by the Queen.

As for the vile former MP Mark Oaten, I will return to him as he is further mentioned in greater detail later on in the list.

We then have another journalist - Richard Ingrams - who founded the magazine "Private Eye" and has all the right credentials for being on the list.

Which brings us nicely to **Peter Mandelson**. Now Mandelson has surely got to be one of the most perverted, corrupt evil cunts still walking this earth today.

Therefore, I feel it important to spend a bit of time talking about the criminal nonce.

For instance, did you know that a court case took place in January 2012 between Nathaniel Rothschild and the Daily Chimpanzee aka the Daily Mail newspaper.

You see, Rothschild was suing the propaganda rag after they had alleged that he had arranged Peter Mandelson's 2005 visit to Russia to help ensure the smooth running of a £500 million business deal that he was trying to clinch.

The Chimp had even labelled Rothschild as being the vile Mandelson's '*puppet master*'... And guess what?

Unbelievably, Nat Rothschild, a former Bullingdon boy and former friend of the Chancellor of the Exchequer, George Gideon Bean Osborne, only fucking lost the case didn't he.

You see, Rothschild had claimed that Mandelson's presence was "*purely recreational*" but the judge was having none of it.

So there you have it. The nonce Mandelson is officially a Rothschild puppet.

The following is from the MI5 controlled Telegraph reporting on Rothschilds denial that Mandelson was flown out to ensure the deal took place:

***Lord Mandelson travelled to the region on Jan 30, 2005 as a guest of Mr Rothschild, scion of the banking dynasty, and Oleg Deripaska, the billionaire owner of Russia's biggest aluminium plant. Also present was Peter Munk, a Canadian gold magnate, and Sebastian Taylor, a friend of Mr Rothschild.***

***During the trip, the men were thrashed with bundles of birch twigs by a 25-year-old male banya keeper before jumping into ice water to improve circulation and cleanse the skin.***

***Often wearing nothing but a conical felt hat to protect the head from the intense 200F heat, Siberians have bathed in banyas for more than 900 years.***

***Mr Rothschild said: "The whole point of the Siberia trip was that we went there, spent a nanosecond at the [aluminium] smelter, we then went to the most delightful banya.***

***"We were beaten by a 25-year-old banya keeper man, who has spent his life perfecting the art of banya.***

***"Then we jumped into ice-cold water. It is the best way in the world to beat jet lag and everything else. It was incredibly enjoyable. Everyone woke up the next day feeling revitalised and excited about the day."***

***Mr Justice Tugendhat, who is hearing the case without a jury, was told that Lord Mandelson flew to Russia on Mr Rothschild's private jet after meeting him at the World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland. According to the Daily Mail article, Mr Rothschild acted like a "puppet-master", inviting Lord Mandelson along to a dinner in Moscow to "impress" Mr Deripaska, who was in the process of signing a £500 million deal with America's biggest aluminium company, Alcoa.***

***It was alleged that Lord Mandelson's presence was required to assure both parties that EU aluminium import tariffs would not rise in the near future. Mr Rothschild insisted that he only invited Lord Mandelson along because he was a long-standing friend who had expressed an interest in visiting Siberia.***

***The court was told that Lord Mandelson did not attend the dinner at the***

***Cantinetta Antinori restaurant but instead held an informal meeting with a Russian minister in one of the restaurant's private rooms. Later that evening, the group took Mr Deripaska's private jet to Abakan in Siberia, where he has business interests and a vast estate.***

Now, just for the record, the gold mining magnate **Peter Munk** is an honorary board member of the Toronto Jewish National Fund (JNF). JNF is an agency mandated by the state of Israel to manage the lands of historic Palestine for the benefit of Jews worldwide. Source: Wikipedia.

Right, back to the court case and whilst being cross examined by the Chimps QC about the trip being business rather than pleasure, Rothschild had strenuously disagreed with him:

***It was a wonderful weekend and he enjoyed it.” In his witness statement, he added: “This invitation was to Lord Mandelson as a personal friend. It never occurred to me that it could constitute any kind of declarable gift or that he might be exposed to allegations of impropriety. I took him on the flight to Moscow as a friend and not for any business reason.”*** Source: The Telegraph

Course, everybody knows about the Turkish Bath type thrashing body cleansing routines and indeed on their own, they are innocuous.

However, you can't help but feel that where that pair of cunts are concerned these 'banyas' as they're called, take on a much more sinister, seedier connotation... Or is that just me who thinks so?

Now, the offending article that sparked the court case had been published in May 2010, which Rothschild had claimed subjected him to “*sustained and unjustified*” attacks which portrayed him as a “*puppet master*” to Mandelson, The reason that Mandelson was flown out according to the Chimp was that there had been a “*stumbling block*” over the EU import tariff on Russian aluminium.

The Independent had this to say on the matter:

***Enter Lord Mandelson, then a lowly Mister, but at the time the EU Trade Commissioner. The deal is done, costing several hundred British jobs, and the tariffs come down.***

Now, Mandelson had first been brought into politics after being given the

SAFE SEAT of Hartlepool by the then Labour Party leader **Neil Kinnock**

Course, if you are given a safe seat then quite obviously you are wanted as a cabinet member and marked down as being destined for very big things – if you play your cards right.

So, safe to say then that Kinnock thought very highly of the nonce cunt Mandelson.

It is also fair to say that at that time, Mandelson was far from rich in terms of the wealth accumulated by other politicians, yet in the space of a few years the corrupt asshole went from being moderately well off to super fucking rich.

Course, how Mandelson made his vast fortune is not known, but he nevertheless certainly fucking has one now... The following is from the Telegraph:

***His declarations on the House of Lords register of members' interests give little clue as to how the 58-year-old career politician has made his fortune. Neither his public speaking and writing firm Willbury, which collects proceeds from the sales of his memoirs, nor his consultancy firm Global Counsel have published accounts yet.***

***And the remuneration for his senior advisory role at Lazard investment bank has not been disclosed, although some reports have suggested it could be as much as £1 million a year. Under restrictions imposed on Lord Mandelson by Whitehall watchdogs, he was banned from lobbying ministers and civil servants after leaving government. But there are no restrictions on his work overseas.***

***He has developed close links with the rulers of oil-rich Kazakhstan and recently spoke at two events organised by the Kazakh investment company Samruk-Kazyna. He has also made shrewd property investments. In 1997 Lord Mandelson was living in a one-bedroom flat worth £250,000. Earlier this year, he and his partner, Reinaldo Avila da Silva, moved into an £8 million home in north London.***

There ya go, concrete proof of 'its not what you know, its who you fucking

know’.

Now remember, Mandelson was twice drummed out of the Labour Government whilst his great friend, the psychopathic Tony Blair was Prime Minister (*not Blairs doing*) and brought back for the third time by the vile, one eyed nonce, Gordon ‘*likes-it-in-the*’ Brown.

Indeed, it was the nonce Mandelson who was credited with getting the nonce Blair into the top job, despite the awful Cherie Blair’s supposed dislike for the sub-life Mandelson whom she labeled one of the most profoundly corrupt figures in politics... Which was a bit hypocritical considering the calibre of the cunt that she’s married to.

And up until Mandy gave Blair his backing – *no doubt in more ways than one* – Mandelson and Dead-Eye Brown had also been bum chums.

Course it is quite ironic - *some might even say sinister* - that Mandelson was so instrumental in getting Blair into number 10 considering the fact that the man Tony replaced, the former party leader John Smith, whose cause of death was allegedly a heart attack – *most likely artificially induced* – fucking hated Mandelson, as you can see from the following extract:

***Mandelson was never particularly favoured by [John Smith](#), who replaced Kinnock as party leader, and he might well have been condemned to a life of comparative obscurity as a backbench MP where it not for Smith’s unexpected and untimely death in 1994. In the resulting leadership contest, Mandelson decided to back [Tony Blair](#) and is believed to have played a significant (if clandestine) role in ensuring Blair’s eventual victory, and thus earning the enmity of [Gordon Brown](#) who had believed up until that time that Mandelson was one of his supporters.***

Now, as I said, Mandelson was twice drummed out of politics, the first time for accepting a dubious loan for a mortgage.

Again, this takes on a sinister undertone when you consider that the loan had come from the MP **Geoffrey Robinson** who was closely linked with the scumbag Mirror Group owner, **Robert Maxwell**:

***Mandelson’s then London residence was a rather modest flat in [Clerkenwell](#) which was not quite up to the standard required by his new social position. Thus in 1996 he acquired No. 9 Northumberland Place, a***

*four storey Georgian terraced house in fashionable [Notting Hill Gate](#) at a cost of £475,000, with another £50,000 spent on a similarly fashionable and minimalist remodelling by the architect and designer [Seth Stein](#).*

*At the time there was a certain amount of speculation regarding how Mandelson had managed to afford such luxury. All was eventually to be revealed when the the [Daily Mirror](#) journalist [Paul Routledge](#) (who was writing Mandelson's biography due to appear in January 1999) established that another Labour MP, the millionaire businessman [Geoffrey Robinson](#) had lent him £373,000 on an interest free basis.*

*Mandelson failed to declare this loan as an interest as he was required to do, but what was worse was that Geoffrey Robinson had himself been under attack since February 1998, when his links to the now disgraced businessman [Robert Maxwell](#) had been made public and was under investigation by the [Department of Trade and Industry](#), the very ministry of which Mandelson was now heading.*

*When it became apparent that these details were to be made public on the 22nd December 1998 in *The Guardian* and the *Mirror*, the government held a council of war. Blair's legal advisers, [Charles Falconer](#) and [Derry Irvine](#) considered the matter and decided that as Mandelson was not in direct control of the Robinson investigation there should be no problem. Thus Mandelson duly appeared on television to argue that "There is no conflict of interest so the question of resignation does not arise." [Source](#)*

Interestingly enough Robinson owns a spectacular villa in Tuscany which should he wish, has a clause written into the purchase agreement allowing him to run the place as a hotel – Rather like the hotel run by Lord McAlpine in nearby Puglia then!

Moreover, Robinson – *in typical political fashion* – also appears to be above the law having been caught in possession of cocaine when arrested for drink driving.

I will leave you to read about the defence that he came up with at your own leisure.

As for **Derry Irving**, well he is fond of painting as it happens, especially

when it comes to painting **Cherie Blair** naked – allegedly. Certainly Irving was instrumental in persuading the future prime ministers wife to pose for his friend the artist Euan Uglow for the sum of £3 per hour:

*“But there is a charming account of Mrs Blair’s time as a nude model in the late seventies, knitting tea cosies as gifts for the artist, [Euan Uglow](#).*

*As she describes the scene, the two met at a dinner party of Derry Irvine, her legal boss, later Lord Chancellor, who was a serious art collector and, as she less than admiringly describes, an even more serious consumer of fine wine”.*

See photo 14:



Striding Nude, Blue Dress: Uglow's unfinished portrait of Cherie

And interestingly enough, the Blair's eldest child is christened Euan... Just

hinting.

However, I'm straying off topic.

Now, if you have ever watched the BBC comedy show, *Little Britain* you will know that the suspect, **David Walliams** plays an Iron Hoof called Sebastian who is chief aide to the British Prime Ministers, Michael - played by the actor Tony Head... Mandelson is of course really gay.

And fuck me, if those two characters are not based on Blair and Mandelson then **Hale & Pace** didn't base their characters *The Two Rons* on the Kray Twins

Sebastian is Clingy, bitchy, insanely jealous and wants nothing more than to have the Prime Minister all to himself. and as the series goes on you find out that Michael feels the same way too.

There is even one sketch where Michael gets his wife pregnant, and of course, Blair also became a father whilst still in his role as Prime Minister.

The following is taken from the Little Britain sketch where Sebastian confronts Michael's wife on becoming pregnant:

**Sebastian (On hearing the PM's wife is pregnant):** Very clever.

**PM's wife:** Excuse me?

**Sebastian:** What you've done, very clever...

**PM's wife:** I'm sorry?

**Sebastian:** Got yourself up the duff. What, did you say you were on the pill, you tricked him into it?

Now obviously I found Walliams & Head much funnier than Blair & Mandy – neither of whom there is fuck all to laugh about... Well, that isn't exactly true.

You see, according to Wikipedia:

***In 2008, [melamine](#) added to [milk in China](#) caused kidney stones and other ailments in thousands of Chinese children, and killed at least six. To show his confidence in Chinese dairy products, Mandelson drank a glass of Chinese yoghurt in front of reporters. The following week, he was***

***hospitalised for a kidney stone; the events were probably unconnected.***

It is also fair to say that the Blairs enjoyed a good holiday as much as Mandy did:

***Jonathan (Powell) told me that Tony and Cherie were going to stay with Cliff Richard in the Algarve. I called him and said I thought it would become a real problem, parody material, if it became public ... Why couldn't they just chill out without always having to see famous people? His argument was that they couldn't have normal holidays partly because of security.***

Birds of a feather, and all that jazz... Just sayin'.

And as I said earlier, Cherie and Mandelson hated each other with a passion.

Moreover, **Alistair Campbell** – whom Mandelson also appears to have resented – gives a clue to Mandelson's acquired overnight wealth whilst talking about that mutual dislike between Cherie and Mandy in his diaries:

***Cherie's obsession with money is illustrated in a row with Mandelson on September 16, 1997, after Blair says he will not take his full salary. After Mandelson broke the news to the Premier's wife, she 'turned on' him, saying: "It's OK for you, swanning around with friends who don't need to worry about money."*** Source: The

Daily Mail

Course, it is a bit harder to tell what kind of relationship Campbell had with Blair but when two grown men – Campbell & Mandelson – come to blows over what tie their boss should wear, it can't be classed as fucking normal. Neither can going to visit your boss only to be ushered in and find him stood stark bollock naked reading the Daily Mail:

***Alastair Campbell and Tony Blair developed an intense friendship and at times, their relationship was more like that of an old married couple than a politician and a senior aide.***

***On one occasion in December 1994, the spin doctor went to see Blair at his Islington home to discuss the press reaction to his decision to send his son Euan to a selective school.***

***He recalls: "Up just after 6... I went in to see TB, who was standing stark***

*naked reading the Mail.”*

*It was not the only time the men would share intimate moments, nor by any means the only occasion on which the PM is describes as being in a state of undress.*

*July 3, 1996: “He was sitting there, in his dressing gown and underpants, his hair all over the place.”*

*January 5, 1996, Tokyo: “The Japanese saw in TB a very new and attractive kind of leader. I wondered if they would have felt the same if they had seen him later, sitting in the bedroom at his residence, wearing nothing but his underpants and an emergency earth-quake helmet ... pretending to speak Japanese.”*

*April 8, 1998: “I got a message to go and see TB before I was even up. He was in the bath, and said he was worried.”*

*April 5, 2002: “Up to see TB in the flat. Another Austin Powers moment. Yellow/green underpants and that was it. I said what a prat he looked. He said I was just jealous – how many prime ministers have a body like this?”*

*On February 4 1995, Campbell, Blair and Mandelson traded actual blows in a three-way punchup – triggered by Mandelson fussing over whether the Labour leader should be wearing a shirt and tie for his famous speech on Clause 4 to the party’s spring conference in Brighton.*

*Campbell said: “The speech was a priority. His shirt wasn’t. I could feel myself losing it, said he ( Mandelson) could not just swan in, upset what we were doing, then waltz out again.*

*“TB was like a dad trying to shush two squabbling brothers. “Cut it out you two, for heaven’s sake.” Then we moved through to my room and PM (Mandelson) was on the edge and eventually tipped over.*

*“I said I just wanted to be able to do a job. He started to leave then came back over, pushed at me, then threw a punch, then another. I grabbed his lapels to disable his arms and TB was by now moving in to separate us and PM just lunged at him, then looked back at me and shouted, “I hate this. I’m going back to London”. Source: The Daily Mail*

Hmmm.

Nevertheless, Mandelson came to Cherie's rescue after the press had discovered that she had enlisted the help of convicted fraudster **Peter Foster**, the ex boyfriend of page 3 model **Samantha Fox**, to buy two flats in BRISTOL... A very important place to Satanists:

*Cherie is not infrequently mocked for her faith in [alternative medicine](#). She has something of a penchant for [magnetic bracelets](#), turned up to the [2001 Labour conference](#) sporting an [acupuncture needle](#) in one ear, and once spent £239 on a crystal pendant which was supposed to counter [negativity](#). (If such claims are to be believed, her husband might be advised to invest in one before he next speaks to [Gordon Brown](#).)*

*Cherie was reportedly introduced by her [personal trainer](#), [Carole Caplin](#), to a [dowser](#) called [Jack Temple](#), an [Ayurvedic](#) therapist, and Caplin's own [spiritualist](#) mother [Sylvia](#). Caplin the younger, a former [topless model](#), had also been involved during the 1980s with a [therapy cult](#) called [Exegesis](#). Unfortunately for Cherie, Caplin also recommended her Australian boyfriend [Peter Foster](#) to Cherie in [2002](#) so that he could help her buy two flats in [Bristol](#) for her eldest son [Euan](#), currently at [university](#) there. The money, according to [10 Downing Street](#), came from the sale of their old [Islington](#) home when they moved into the official residence.*

*Foster himself is no stranger to dodgy deals, and has convictions for [trading standards](#) fraud in three countries after marketing a series of questionable [slimming aids](#), therapies of which the somewhat gaunt Cherie is likely to have little need.*

*Initial allegations, inevitably dubbed [Cheriegate](#), that Foster had used the Blairs' name to obtain a discount of over £30,000 on the properties became overshadowed by the couple's evasiveness concerning Cherie's relationship with Foster. Had the disgraced [Peter Mandelson](#) still had Tony's ear, he might have counselled them that it's not what you did, it's the [fact that you lied](#) about it.*

*The tabloid press gratefully weighed into the affair [with all guns blazing](#), one newspaper even going as far as to suggest that Caplin and Cherie were in the habit of showering together in the nude for the purposes of [washing out the toxins](#).*

*After new allegations surfaced that Cherie had attempted to interfere in Foster's appeal against his [deportation](#) from the UK, she went public on [December 10, 2002](#), saying that she had only engaged him because she was too busy to handle the negotiations herself, and had only misled the press office to protect the privacy of Euan, already well-known to the media after his drunken post-[GCSE](#) celebrations in [Leicester Square](#). Seemingly on the verge of tears, Cherie wheeled out an arsenal of [doe-eyed](#) glances to camera and references to her vulnerability which seasoned British scandal-lovers might just have [seen before](#).*

Interestingly enough, Caplin used to date Adam Ant... He's bonkers too.

Course, you will now be wondering how Mandelson helped the Lesbickan Blair if he was out of office.

The answer is: Quite easily when you are only out of office as far as the public are concerned:

*in June 2001 Mandelson joined the advertising agency, [Clemmow Hornby Inge](#) and despite his exclusion from government continued to act as an unofficial advisor to the Blairs helped them out in 2002 over the minor scandal that erupted when it emerged that they had used the services of a convicted fraudster named [Peter Foster](#) to help them in acquiring some flats in [Bristol](#).*

Mind you, quite how that cunt made it back into politics the first time is beyond me, let alone the second and third time.

And still it gets better.

You see, as well as showering with Cherie, Caplin was also rumoured to have been shagging her husband:

*Tonys latest problem is the current media speculation about whether he did or didn't shag his wife's former quasi-guru, and one time topless model Carole Caplin. Source: YSK News*

Course, it is also now common knowledge that Blair protected Mandelson from being exposed as a nonce via a D Notice:

*Let us not forget that Harriet Harman is an open supporter of paedophile pornography. Her friend Margaret Hodge Oppenheimer tried to cover up a paedophile scandal in Islington Council children's homes in the eighties. Hodge Oppenheimer went on to enter parliament and propose the pervert Tony Blair as leader immediately after the poisoning of John Smith. She then went on to become the UK's first Minister for Children in 2003, where she facilitated the transfer of children from their natural parents to the state paedophile supply system. Blair issued a D-notice to protect Peter Mandelson, when the latter was caught purchasing paedophile pornography in 2002 by Operation Ore. All the above supporters of paedophilia. All the above supporters of paedophilia are jews with the so-called right of 'return' to Israel, including Blair, whose mother's name was Lipsett. Source: The Tap Blog*

Now, as you no doubt know, the MP **Harriet Harman** was not too many years ago under the spotlight for her love of PIE... And I don't mean the pastry kind. You see, the PIE in question stands for: **Paedophile Information Exchange**.

Indeed, the slag cunt should never ever be allowed in a million miles of a child and as you have just read, the same is true about children where both Hodge and Mandelson are concerned.

Yet the contents of the following passage seem to count for fuck all:  
*Peter Mandelson is controlling director of the NSPCC, and when Margaret Hodge ( Oppenheimer) was children's minister she lived next door to Tony Blair, they also knew childline funders Sarah Caplin and Esther Rantzen, who are connected to TV mogul Michael Grade. Source: James Whale*

I also see that TV presenter, Esther Rantzen name has also cropped up again and of course Sarah Caplin is her cousin as well as a former Deputy Secretary at the BBC.

Caplin is also the wife of Nick Ross, the former presenter of Crimewatch whose co presenter was of course Jill Dando.  
Caplin left the **Bugging Boys Camp** after being head hunted by Granada

TV – *the makers of Coronation Street* – but was later given the boot for allegedly bullying young members of staff.

The term ‘bullying’ is of course open to interpretation.

And as far as I can see, ITV has just as many paedophiles walking its corridors as the BBC:

***A senior ITV executive who helped launch the children’s charity Childline has lost her job amid allegations she bullied junior members of staff.***

***Sarah Caplin, 55, wife of former Crimewatch host Nick Ross, set up the helpline with her cousin Esther Rantzen 25 years ago. But now she is to leave her high-profile TV job, where she is head of features and factual entertainment, as part of a ‘strategic shake-up’. Source: The Daily Mail***

I did also have a quick scoot around to see if Sarah is related to Carole Caplin, but I can’t find any link so I will assume that they aren’t... So we will put it down to coincidence.

In turn, Sarah’s husband, Nick Ross has also courted controversy with his views on rape and child porn:

***DAYS after provoking outrage with his outspoken views on rape, former Crimewatch presenter Nick Ross has admitted he’d “probably” watch child abuse images.***

***Speaking at the Hay Festival, Ross said humans are naturally inquisitive creatures, an instinct that is unlikely to be suppressed even when the object of their curiosity is as appalling as child abuse images, the Daily Telegraph reports. Source: UK Paedos-Exposed***

Just what the fuck is wrong with our Cuntry?

I mean, if any of the people mentioned above lived on a council estate – *given the wealth of evidence about their vile nonce tendencies* – they would have been found battered to fucking death in their homes a long long time ago.

Yet these vile cunts enjoy a luxury lifestyle we can’t even begin to imagine.

Course, the RAINS list is not the first time that Mandelson has been linked with Satanic worship. I mean, he isn't called the Prince of Darkness – *a name he apparently revels in* – for nothing:

*The Dark Lord, [Peter Mandelson](#), apart from being openly gay, is one of the highest initiates in the United Kingdom. He was trained in the hebdomadry system of Magick, the same system used by both the Alpha Lodge and the Order of Nine Angles. His close association with international business figures and the Bildberg group have been of great, indeed inestimable use to the left-hand path. Following well thought out and well honed traditions, his dream is a prison-grid global community. He loves to control. And 'Mandy' as he's known to those who know him best, is as sharp and dangerous as a stiletto.*

*It is Mandelson who has helped turn Europeans into serfs for Europe's banks. Europe is now reverting to a neo-feudalism structure with bankers as the overlords of their indentured citizenry. Britain, America and the rest of the world will go the same way. Kleptocratic politicians are merely vassals. If current debts were simply wiped off of the books the only tragedy would be the destruction of the 'too big to fail' banks. While politicians call that a catastrophe it would actually be freedom for millions of disenfranchised debt-serfs. That's why it must not happen – and won't! Wages will continue to be cut even as taxes are increased to service the debt owed to the Banker Lords. Politicians everywhere are bowing and scraping before their Lords, promising deeper cuts and higher taxes. This is as it should be and will effectively cripple economies around the world. Protectionism under the guise of 'Fair Trade' will be shortly implemented after the American crash. This is what the filth want and we will give them what they want – taxation, poverty and war.*

*The next war will start in Iran but will bring the entire Islamic world into conflict with the [Christ]tian west. Right-hand pathers like nothing better than wars and killing. For long before I was born the Alpha Lodge has been orchestrating to give them what they want. After the next big war we will be in a position to take over everything that is left. "For these fools of men and their woes care not thou at all! They feel little; what is, is balanced by weak joys; but ye are my chosen ones...Therefore the kings of*

***the earth shall be Kings for ever: the slaves shall serve.”***

***Living most of his life as a repressed homosexual urolagnist and having been taught to be cautious; Mandy’s viciousness, cunning and polished, diplomatic persona are his enduring trademarks. Just don’t get in his way. He lives by the left-hand path code of honour, loyalty and revenge. It was Mandelson who was instrumental in the death of [James Rusbridger](#), particularly in the sordid way his ‘suicide’ was made to look. Source: James Whale***

We also know that Mandelson spends far too much time in Brussels, especially when he has had a tiff with his toyboy lover Rene Hi Ho Silver – or whatever the cunts name is.

Not that Rene apparently takes too long to get over the heartbreak. I mean, any old port in a storm will do when you’re fucking desperate. And on one of those occasions, the port in question was the disgraced BP CEO Lord Browne – a good ‘friend’ to the dangerous predatory paedophile Derek Laud:

***Former BP chief executive Lord Browne has struck up a ‘close friendship’ with Peter Mandelson’s partner, Brazilian Reinaldo Avila da Silva, it has been revealed.***

***The peer, who was forced to resign from the oil giant last month after lying to a court about his relationship with rent boy Jeff Chevalier, has socialised a deux with Reinaldo.***

***The disclosure of the close links between multi-millionaire Lord Browne and Reinaldo follows reports that 53-year-old Mr Mandelson has become close to Italian fashion designer Marco Coretti.***

***A well-placed source, who is in contact with both Lord Browne, 59, and Reinaldo, who is 25 years his junior, said: “Reinaldo has seen John a couple of times. They are close friends and know each other well.”***

***It is understood that Lord Browne and Reinaldo have met in London while Mr Mandelson has been working abroad as European Trade Commissioner.***

***“Peter spends most of his time in Brussels and has never worked as hard in***

*his life,' said the source.*

***Reinaldo is currently not living in either of Mr Mandelson's homes in London, but in a £1,500-a-month one-bedroom flat in the capital's exclusive Covent Garden. The first-floor apartment is down a narrow foot passage off St Martin's Lane and has a video entry phone.***

***The flat is a five-minute walk from Trafalgar Square and close to St Thomas's Hospital Accident and Emergency department, where he is training to be a nurse. Source: The Standard***

So, I feel sure that it will come as no surprise to you that the repulsive, Sniffenpissin Mandelson was part of a powerful paedophile ring operating out of Brussels and allegedly headed by disgraced former IMF chief, Dominic Strauss Kahn.

Moreover Mandelson and his toy boy Hi Ho Silver are also linked with Princess Andrew's nonce mate Jeffrey Epstein... Who has just made international headlines as I write..

The following is from the [Daily Mail](#):

***Jeffrey Epstein was charged with sex trafficking on Saturday by federal prosecutors with the US Attorney's Office in Manhattan, according to an individual who is familiar with the proceedings.***

***That same individual said that Epstein, 66, will make his first court appearance on Monday in New York, confirming a report that first appeared on [The Daily Beast](#).***

***It had been reported for the past few months that Epstein was being investigated on unknown charges by the Southern District of New York.***

***Epstein was taken into custody after his private jet touched down from France on Saturday at Teterboro Airport in New Jersey.***

***Around the same time, agents with the FBI were seen breaking down the door to his Upper East Side mansion to execute a search warrant in the case.***

Course, when Mandelson was grilled by the press about his association with Epstein, the dirty cunt refused to answer... Nothing to fucking see here folks, move along, move along:

***Lord Mandelson yesterday maintained his silence over the extent of his contact with disgraced financier Jeffrey Epstein.***

***The former Business Secretary did not respond to questions about why the convicted paedophile's 'little black book' featured ten entries for him and his partner Reinaldo da Silva.***

***The online contacts book had 16 numbers for Prince Andrew and home numbers for politicians including Lord Heseltine and former Northern Ireland Secretary Shaun Woodward. There were also details of girls working at massage parlours. [Source: The Daily Mail](#)***

Now, extremely worryingly enough, Princess Andrew, like Mandelson was also very much involved with the NSPCC... And as an aside, just so as I know, is it okay for dirty shit house nonces to be working with a children's charity? Because if it is I will shut up!

Mind you, the vile cunt Epstein is just about 'good friends' with everyone, including the Satan worshipping ex US President, Bill Clinton:

***A new lawsuit has revealed even more shocking details about the secret lives of the all-powerful "elites." Jeffrey Epstein, a convicted pedophile and good friend of former US President Bill Clinton, kept children as sex slaves on his private island, Little St James, in the early 2000s. If you are already shocked and disgusted, please bare with me a little longer, because you haven't heard the worst yet. According to flight logs, between the years 2002 and 2005, the former President Bill Clinton made multiple trips to Epstein's private island. Source: Humans Are Free***

This really does get too easy, don't cha know.

And neither can it be understated how close Princess Andrew and the nonce Epstein were:

***'Prince Andrew's convicted paedophile friend Jeffrey Epstein was given permission to land his private jet at an RAF base to visit the Duke at***

**Sandringham.**

***The flight log of Epstein's Gulfstream revealed it touched down at RAF Marham on December 7, 2000, before he was hosted by the Andrew at the Queen's Norfolk residence.***

***Aboard the jet that day were someone with the initials ET – thought to be Miss Maxwell's assistant Emmy Tayler – a woman called Kelly Spam, Epstein's friend Tom Pritzker and an unnamed female.' Source: Inquiring Minds***

You don't get that kind of permission for being a nobody.

And then there is this from the same source:

***'American Epstein, a registered sex offender who has been jailed for soliciting underage prostitutes, was pictured in British media last week with his friend the Duke of York, Prince Andrew.***

***Virginia Roberts, now 27, and living in Australia, says she met Prince Andrew three times while working as Epstein's personal masseuse.***

***While Ms Roberts was employed as a 15-year-old by Epstein, she was 17 and above when she met the prince and there is no suggestion of any sexual relations between the pair, London newspaper The Mail on Sunday reports.***

***However, in Ms Roberts's civil writ against Epstein, she alleges being "sexually exploited by Epstein's adult male peers including royalty", the paper reported.'***

You may also be aware that the short arsed, incest loving, film director Woody Allen is a good friend to Epstein.

Course, Wood Ed Allen denies any wrongdoing where his step-daughter, Soon Come – or whatever her fucking name is – is concerned and insists that he isn't a nonce.

Yet I beg to differ and will remind you again about birds of a feather and all that jazz:

***Woody Allen has been spotted strolling on New York's Upper East Side with millionaire child sex-offender Jeffrey Epstein, who served time for hiring minors to 'massage' him at his Florida mansion.***

***A source told The New York Post's [Page Six](#) the former hedgefunder was 'hugging (Allen) and taking close to his ear' on Sunday, with the eccentric film director's effective step daughter-turned-much younger wife, Soon-Yi, in tow.***

***'[He] had his arm on Woody's shoulder,' the spy added.*** Source: Daily Mail

The article then continues by stating that Wood Ed was a guest at “a celebrity-filled soiree Epstein threw for his best pal Britain's Prince Andrew in December 2010”.

And as you may have noticed, Epstein, like Nat Rothschild was a hedge funder

Course, Princess Andrew, unlike Rothschild & Epstein has no head for business... Then again, none of the royal parasites are good for fuck all.

Also be aware that Princess Andrew had a strong friendship with the murdered Libyan leader Gadaffi Duck's favorite son, Saif.

You see. Mandelson and Rothschild are also good friends with him:

***He talked of being “intensely relaxed” about the filthy rich, and no one could say that Lord Mandelson doesn't like their company. After twice facing criticism for consorting with billionaires in Corfu, it emerged tonight that the business secretary joined Colonel [Muammar Gaddafi](#)'s son at a country house shooting party.***

***Mandelson and Saif al-Islam al-Gaddafi were guests at Lord Rothschild's Waddesdon Manor in Buckinghamshire, the Spectator said.***

***Mandelson is particularly close to the Rothschilds and spent part of the past two summers at the family's villa in Corfu. In 2008 he infamously spent time there with the Russian oligarch Oleg Deripaska and the shadow chancellor, George Osborne.***

***The opposition questioned tonight whether Mandelson should be associating with a man who played a key part in Libyan jubilation over the release of the Lockerbie bomber, Abdelbaset al-Megrahi. Source: The Guardian***

And finally there is the rumour that refuses to go away... You know the one. The rumour that has Mandelson treated in a French hospital for internal anal

injuries after having a small rodent inserted up his jacksey.

Course, whether the rumour is true or not is anyone's guess... But I like to think that it is.

Which brings us nicely to Page 11:

**Mark Hutchins.** 20.03.06. **New ME.** 5'9". Short Reddish hair. Green eyes. Wears large medallion. Tattoo, top of L.arm, of dragon and snake entwined inside a circle.

**Dean Baxter.** 24.03.06. Messenger.

**Laura James.** 05.04.06. Girl mentioned. Plan to sacrifice her on night of 13-14 April 06. 14<sup>th</sup> is Good Friday.

**Roderick Chamberlain.** 06.04.06. **Scribe of Group.**

**Kevin East.** 08.04.06. Steve spoke of him as Flying Fairy or FF, because he is 'gay' and jumped out of a window after LSD. Also v. cruel & sadistic. Likes watching 'snuff' movies.

**Graham Loftus.** 30.04.06. Messenger.

**Lord Drayson.** 30.04.06. Bought large house in Gloucestershire, Nether Lypiatt, from Princess Michael of Kent.

**Lord Falconer.** 30.04.06. **Lord Chancellor.**

**Lana Bailey.** 17.05.06. Female Recruiter. V smart and professional looking.

**Shelly Carter.** 17.05.06. Aged 11. Tortured, then sacrificed, at Beaulieu. 1-2 May, by FROG. (Patrice Chambres).

**James Bolam.** 25.05.06. (Was first mentioned to me in this connection by B.S. in 1987).

**Princess Michael of Kent.** 25.05.06.(See later)

**Margaret Hodge, MP.** 21.06.06. (b.08.09.44). Previously on Islington Council. Friends with Ruth Kelly, JLF, Bob Woffinden and Lord Montagu. V dismissive of SRA case there.

**Simon Thomas.** 30.06.06. Vicar in United Reform Church. In jail for abusing boys,?in Soton area.

**Bob Woffinden.** 10.07.06. Journalist. Wrote sceptical article about SRA for Private Eye. Wrote anonymously. Has written other articles in similar vein. Said to be friendly with Margaret Hodge and JLF.

**Kay Edwards.** 14.07.06. (Referred to by Pals as KE. ) Age 45. Medium length grey hair. Medium build. Wears thick-lensed glasses. Has calliper on one leg following polio. Has indwelling catheter. Comes from Nottingham. Brought in by FROG. Hates women. Was given to group by mother. Is very cruel and sadistic. Address in Church Rd, Shirley, Soton, but often at Leigh Park, Havant, where Pals are kept. On 18.05.08, I was told by Pals that they had been on trial previous night. Also that KE was tried and tortured too. Judge was Russian? KE was very sadistic previously, but since her own torture, has been kinder to Pals.

**Prof Gisli Gudjonson.** 03.08.06. London University Prof. In with BFMS. Frequently acts as Expert Witness, esp. in Child Abuse cases and SRA cases. Paid £6,000 by cults for every SRA case he successfully discredits.. Associated with Tony Baker, Charles Clarke, Bill Thompson and JLF.

.And the first two names of interest are **Lord Drayson** and **Lord Falconer** -

both very good friends with Tony Blair... And we already know how corrupt that perverted cunt is.

Still, it doesn't hurt to have a reminder:

***Tony Blair War criminal , bisexual , torturer, liar , psychopath , multiculturalist , control freak, Bilderberg Group member. Believed to have amassed a fortune of between £300million and £500 million since leaving Office. Two convictions for cottaging (1974 &1983) subject to D-Notices. He first came to the attention of MI5 as a potential future Prime Minister after repeatedly being caught importuning young boys in Public toilets around London in the 1970s.***

***A notorious cross dresser, his nickname when he was a lawyer was Miranda. Allegedly some of those caught up in the FBI Operation Avalanche/Ore Child porn investigation in 1999/2003 were : Sir Gerald Kaufman, Gordon Brown, Alan Milburn, John Prescott, and Peter Mandelson. Blair stopped any Police investigations by claiming a threat to National Security and put a D-Notice on the press to stop any reporting on it. It is believed the CIA/FBI used Operation Ore and Jersey/Islington information to blackmail the Labour Party and the BBC in to supporting the Iraq War... Source: chrisspivey.org***

In 2002 Lord Drayson donated £1 Million pounds to the Labour Party and two years later he was made a Lord by Tony Blair... Six months after that Drayson donated another £500,000.

Or put another way, he bought his title.

As for Lord Falconer, well he used to share a flat with Blair. Could he have done that without knowing about his flatmates penchant for kids?

I think not. He too was made a Lord by Blair, in fact he was the first peer created on Blair's recommendation.

Falconer - *in his role as Secretary of State for Constitutional Affairs* - sought to make it easier for government bodies to refuse to release documents under the Freedom of Information Act (2000) and in February 2008 lobbied for the censorship of the internet... Another gatekeeper then.

The following is taken from Zoompad:

*As you can see, Charlie Falconer isn't really that keen on us being able to look at Government documents - he thinks it would cost too much money to make the Government documents available. Absolute poppycock - how much does it cost to put stuff online - next to nothing is the answer, and all bloggers will testify to that fact.*

*But what does cost a lot is when the Government departments, in order to cover up certain facts, have to "doctor" the paperwork, in order to keep naughty Government officials safe from being caught out in flagrante delicto!*

*So, what are Lord Falconer's own vested interests? What would Lord Falconer prefer you not to know about? Watch this space!*

Moving on and the next name of interest is **James Bolam**. Now, I am assuming that he is the actor of "*Likely Lads*" fame and indeed I have had my suspicions about Bolam for many years now. Therefore I wasn't surprised to learn that he now works mainly for the BBC's children entertainment.

Course, having said that, there is no evidence to prove that Bolam is a nonce and as such I am only going on my own suspicions based on something that I was told in confidence about him some years back.

Which then brings us to **Princess Michael of Kent** (*Sounds like a tranny doesn't she*) whose father was **Baron Gunther von Reibnitz** - who just so happened to be a member of the Nazi party and an honorary member of the SS.

Princess Michael is married to the Queen's Cousin **Prince Michael of Kent** and she was caught out shagging a toy-boy in 2006.

Now, having his wife publicly identified as shagging-about obviously pissed Prince Mick off and everyone knows - *cept my good self of course* - that you shouldn't upset a Freemason. Especially not the highest wanking Freemason in the country, which is apparently who Prince Micky Boy is. He is also the Grandson of the name changing, half German, King George V and the full German Queen Mary, don't cha know.

Having said that, any inference you draw from the following is strictly down to your own overactive imaginations. You see, this toy-boy, **Mikhail Kravchenko**, who shared a 4 day break in a Venice hotel with Mick's

slapper wife, Princess Michael, met a very sticky end when he was machine gunned to death while sat in his Mercedes... Not that he was the only one whom the Royal family had the hump with to die in a Mercedes.

But anyway, an actress called **Marina Golub** who was a close friend of Mikhail Kravchenko started asking questions about his death and after getting too close to the truth, she was apparently warned off. Whether or not she took any notice of the warnings is unknown, but she did claim to have uncovered startling new details about the murder. However, before she could reveal what she knew she was conveniently killed in a 'car crash'. Just sayin'.

Next up is **Margaret Hodge**.

Hodge is a member of the Satanic bloodline, Oppenheimer family... One of the most evil monster families on earth.

Indeed, she has been at the center of the most appalling child abuse scandals yet she appears untouchable and [abhorrently] above the very law that the likes of her & her ilk have imposed upon us.

Her name also came up in a list of Labour Party Paedophiles that I was sent anonymously:

***Margaret Hodge MP nee Oppenheimer. A multi millionaire multiculturalist German Jew. Hodge's family made an estimated £300 million during WW2 collaborating with the Nazis. She has constantly been linked to Care Home satanic Child sex abuse and murder rings of British Children in the BBC/Islington/Jersey when she was Head of Islington Council and their subsequent cover up. Hodge described reporters who broke the Islington Child sex abuse story as "the gutter press" and the victims as "mentally unstable and extremely disturbed". To widespread horror Tony Blair made Hodge his Minister for Children in 2003. Chillingly Hodge went on TV in 2003 and invited any Children in Care with complaints to write to her directly.***

And there we have the nonce Tony Blair mentioned once again... Just sayin'.

Next up is yet another member of the clergy - **Simon Thomas**. Thomas was

jailed for life in 2006 for raping little boys.  
The following is from the Daily Echo newspaper:

***A HAMPSHIRE paedophile priest who was jailed for life for a catalogue of abuse against young boys, including raping an 11-year-old, has failed in a bid to reduce his sentence.***

***Perverted Simon Thomas made the challenge at the highest court in England almost seven years after being handed the life term by a judge who said he posed a danger to young boys that might never end. Aged 44 at the time, he was the ordained minister in the United Reformed Church in [Hythe](#), just a stone's throw from his home in Atheling Road where he lived with his wife and children. [Southampton](#) Crown Court heard how the father-of-four had told scores of boys he met on the Internet that he was gay but in a heterosexual relationship with his wife.***

Simon Thomas also has a namesake who just so happens to be a former MP...  
And a nonce to boot:

***Former Plaid Cymru AM Simon Thomas has avoided jail after pleading guilty to making indecent images of children. Thomas, also a former MP, admitted making more than 500 indecent photographs and 77 films - some involving children as young as six.***

***He quit the Senedd and his party after being arrested in July. Thomas was given a 26-week jail sentence, suspended for two years, at Mold Magistrates Courts after [previously admitting the three charges](#).***

***The court heard that still images found on his tablet and mobile phone included almost 100 of the most serious category. Ninety-four still images and 56 videos were classified as category A - the most serious... Source: The BBC***

We then have another Journalist - Bob Woofinden - who died in 2018.  
Woofinden was a good friend of the aforementioned Margaret Hodge... Say no more.

And the final name of interest on Page 11 is that of; Professor **Gísli Hannes Guðjónsson** - who as you will gather by what it says about him on the list; is an obvious gatekeeper to La-La Nonceland.

Which brings us to Page 12:

**Debbie Campbell.** 03.08.06. Victim. Andover. Has new baby after being raped by Martin. Is to be punished.

**William Grosvenor.** 07. 08.06. Lives in Park Avenue, Hampstead, London. High in group. Could be a Commander.

**Michal Vorster.** 18.08.06. German. Also high in group.

**Philip Casson.** 02.09.06. London Enforcer. Age 37. Dark hair, blue eyes. 6' tall. Has tattoo of RA badge, R upper arm.

**James Smithson.** 11.09.06. London.

**James Admonson.** 23.09.06. On 21.09.06, he came to HG's house, posing as gas man.

Jeff Manting )  
Kevin Mahler )...28.09.06. New Minders/ Messengers.  
Jonjo Kennedy)

**Michelle Jennings.** 03.10.06. (AKA Shalomi). Messenger from Portsmouth.

**Christopher & Christine Downs.** 23.10.06. Reckoned to be a risk to the group. Told if he didn't kill himself and wife, group would do it after torture. Both found dead in car, in Wherwell, Hants.

**Cheri Walker.** 08.11.06. Unregistered child. Killed at Halloween (sacrificed), at Beaulieu.

**Denise Mills.** 08.11.06. Mother of Cheri Walker.

**Jerome Rischka.** 08.11.06. Father of Cheri Walker.

**Michaela Sontani,** 14.11.06. Martin's new woman. Had Cult Marriage Ceremony in London. 17.11.06.

**Wyatt Anderson.** 20.12.06. Age 49. Pilot. Flies KM and FROG around. Also brings in illegal immigrants & drugs. Recently sentenced to 2 years in jail.

**Bridget Vance.** 10.01.07. (From U.S.) Owns Charleville Forest Castle, Tullamere, Co Offaly, EIRE. S taken there by group in Jan 07.

**Tony Miller.** 17.01.07. Reader or Curate in C of E. First seen by me at pub called The Pilgrim at Marchwood in Hants, in January 2001. He probably recognised HG because he took a great interest in us. We were looking for a certain church that HG remembered in that area. She described it as 'The church with a tower with a hat on', (a lot of cult activities had occurred there). He was wearing a clerical collar, so we asked him if he knew where the church was. He denied all knowledge of it but was very curious. We later found it less than half a mile away. It has carved wooden goats' heads at the ends of the front pews. It is the Church of St John the Apostle, Marchwood. Apparently, Miller now has severe emphysema and is in a wheelchair.

And whilst there are no big names on this page. there are a few which add to the reports credibility... **Christopher & Christine Downs** for example.

You see, they were reported thus by the [BBC](#) on April 7th 2007:

***A wife and husband killed themselves as a police rape investigation closed in on him, an inquest heard.***

***Christine Downes, 51, drove with her husband Christopher, 54, to a chalk pit near Andover, Hampshire, last October and gassed themselves in a car.***

***Downes had just provided a DNA swab for police investigating two rapes and an aggravated burglary in Salisbury in 1984 and 1985, the inquest heard.***

***Two verdicts of suicide were recorded by the coroner.***

As does **Wyatt Anderson** who according to the list was jailed for 2 years for people smuggling although it was actually 7 years according to the [Daily Mail](#):

***The mastermind of a people-smuggling racket which provided a "club class" service to illegal immigrants wanting to sneak into Britain has been jailed for ten years.***

***Turkish nationals were flown from France on a "glamorous" six-seater plane with a plush leather interior to small airstrips around the M25 where there were no passport controls.***

***The wealthy criminals and asylum seekers simply walked off the plane and were ferried to London in chauffeur-driven luxury to start a new life.***

***Yesterday at Middlesex Guildhall Crown Court the man behind the scam, Mensur Hassan, 35, from Hackney, East London, was sentenced to ten years for conspiring to facilitate the entry of illegal immigrants into the UK.***

***His pilot Wyatt Anderson, 49, a born-again Christian from Camberley, Surrey, was jailed for seven years.***

"Born again christian" my fucking arse!

And the last name that we see on Page 12 is yet another man of god - **Tony Miller**... You certainly couldn't make it up.

Which brings us to Page 13... Unlucky for some:

**John Curtis.** 17.01.07. Vicar of St John the Apostle's Church, Marchwood. Turns a blind eye. Rewarded financially. (Not sure if money kept by him or goes to the church). We saw him in the church on 16.01.07.

**Brian Miles.** 18.01.07. Watcher/Minder. From Basingstoke. Followed HG & me to Marchwood on 16.01.07.

**Peter Kellerson.** 19.01.07.?German.

**Denise Forton.** 26.01.07. 'Handmaiden' to KE. Made series of threatening phone calls to HG. from 16.01.07 onwards.

**Peter Krausen.** 23.02.07. German, 'bigwig' in cult.

**Ali Dizaei.** 05.03.07. Ch.Supt. Met. Police. Iranian. Bribed to damage reputation of Met. Police.

**Kyle Banter.** 17.03.07. From Poole, Dorset. **Minder.** Aged 40. Medium height, dark hair, soft US accent, likes boys. Often at LP and made to go to HG and others to collect 'dues'. Has often damaged HG's garden and tried to enter house. Not trusted by Pals.

**Alan Johnson MP.** 06.04.07. Took over as Education Secretary from Ruth Kelly. Friends with her. Attended crucifixion ceremony (cross inverted) in New Forest early this morning. Good Friday.

**Jack Walston.** 18.04.07. Aged 19. Crucified (inverted) in New Forest, Good Friday, 06.04.07.

**Kelly?** 28.04.07. Girl in Earls Court, 'run' by Andrew Baxter.(See below).

**Andrew Baxter.** 30.04.07. Earls Court. Runs girls for group.

**Lydia Brooks}.** 17.05.07. 2 girls who escaped 4 years ago. Have been caught. Currently being **Cara Swindly}.** held awaiting punishment, first in Newcastle, later in London.

**Pete Symons.** 20.05.07. Messenger.

**Franz Vogel.** 01.06. 07. German, Belgian or Dutch visitor. Given smart party by 'Frog' at large house near Wandsworth Common. Fluent in English, German, Dutch, French and Italian. Works in Justice System.

**Sir Stephen Richards.** 14.06.07. Appeal Court Judge. On fringe. ?Helper. Recently accused of 'flashing'.

**Nadinia Chevkovia.** 22.06.07. Illegal immigrant from ?Rumania. brought into country at Liverpool, for prostitution. Later taken to London, then Hants. Died when her baby was taken for sacrifice in New Forest on 21.06.07.

**Michael Hames.** 08.07.07. Former Det. Supt. NSY. Obscene Publications Unit. In Group but only expected to attend important ceremonies. Friendly with JLF.

**Paul Kernaghan.** 12.07.07. Chief Constable of Hampshire. In records that he has attended Satanic Meetings at Masonic Hall, twice this year.

And straight away we have another Vicar - **John Curtis**, followed by a bent copper, namely **Ali Dizaei**. Moreover, to add even more credibility to the list, Dizaei was jailed for corruption in 2012... two years after the list was compiled.

The following is from the BBC:

***Metropolitan Police commander Ali Dizaei has been jailed for three years for misconduct in a public office and perverting the course of justice. Dizaei attacked Waad al-Baghdadi in Kensington in 2008 after Mr al-Baghdadi confronted him about money he was owed for designing a website.***

***Southwark Crown Court heard that Dizaei, of Acton, inflicted injuries on himself in order to frame Mr al-Baghdadi. He denied the charges and will appeal.***

***He was first convicted in 2010 and served 15 months in prison before his conviction was overturned by the Court of Appeal.***

We then come to another corrupt ex MP - *Alan Johnson* - who was a big-wig in the nonce Labour governments of Tony Blair & Dead-Eye Brown... Who would have thought it!

Johnson supposedly resigned as the Shadow Chancellor over a sex scandal... Involving his wife, not him!

The following is from the Independent Newspaper:

***The bodyguard assigned to protect Alan Johnson while he was serving as Home Secretary was suspended last night, following allegations that he had an affair with Mr Johnson's wife.***

***Scotland Yard confirmed that DC Paul Rice had been withdrawn from service pending a "thorough investigation" into reports of an "inappropriate relationship" with Laura Johnson, the former shadow***

*chancellor's spouse of almost 20 years.*

***DC Rice, who was part of the Metropolitan Police's Specialist Operations Unit, was made Mr Johnson's close protection officer while he was Home Secretary, a post he held between June 2009 and Labour's general election defeat last May. The detective constable then moved to the team protecting Theresa May when she took the reins at the Home Office.***

Yet you have to ask yourselves: Would he really resign his privileged position over such a relatively trivial matter. Or is there more to it than that?

Moving on and we have **Sir Stephen Richard** - a judge rewarded for his service by the Queen... Hmmm.

In 2007 Richard was put on trial for exposing himself on a train. The following is from the Telegraph:

***One of Britain's most senior judges exposed himself twice to a female train commuter, a court heard yesterday.***

***Lord Justice Richards, 56, was wearing a long raincoat and standing close to the passenger when he flashed at her, City of Westminster magistrates' court heard.***

***The judge was caught after the woman, who is in her 20s, followed him as he made his way from Waterloo station in central London to the High Court and took pictures of him on her mobile phone, it was said.***

***Peter Wright QC, prosecuting, said Sir Stephen Price Richards had first opened his trousers to reveal his penis to the shocked commuter on the morning of Oct 16 last year, on the 8.10 from Raynes Park to Waterloo, for up to 15 minutes.***

However, somehow and quite predictably he was cleared of the offence... Only for him to be questioned over a similar allegation two years later.

This from the Guardian:

*A senior judge cleared of exposing himself on a train three years ago has been questioned over an alleged sex attack on the same route, it was revealed today.*

*Sir Stephen Richards, 59, was arrested by detectives investigating an alleged sexual assault on a commuter service between London Waterloo and Wimbledon in south-west London.*

*But prosecutors ruled there was insufficient evidence to take the case to trial after the inquiry last year.*

*The high court judge was questioned over claims by a woman in her 30s that a man rubbed himself against her during a journey.*

*Richards was held when he voluntarily attended a police station in Hammersmith, west London, on 10 September. Investigators examined dozens of hours of CCTV footage from stations on the network and undertook a series of witness appeals.*

These Monsters never learn do they? Mind you, why would they when they are allowed to keep getting away with it.

We then have two coppers to bring an end to Page 13.

These are former Chief Superintendent **Michael Hames** and the former Chief Cuntstable of Hampshire, **Paul Kernaghan**.

So let's start with the latter.

Kernaghan who retired in 2008 predictably received the CBE from the Queen. However, his conduct whilst in office was called into question in 2018.

The following is from the Independent newspaper:

*Grieving relatives of people [killed by lethal doses of opiates at Gosport War Memorial Hospital](#) are demanding Hampshire's former chief constable face criminal charges for his failure to prosecute those responsible.*

*Gillian McKenzie, 84, the first person to report concerns to police, said she*

***wants to see former head of Hampshire Constabulary Paul Kernaghan and other senior officers in the dock for perverting the course of justice.***

***She alleges that her formal complaint in November 1998 about the police investigation into the death of her mother Gladys Richards' death was "sat on" by Mr Kernaghan and others for three years.***

And as for Michael Hames, well he retired from the fuzz in 1994. However, it is interesting that when active he was with the Obscene Publications Unit\_- a paedophile squad.

Moreover, in the 24 years since his retirement, Hames has spent his time working as a Child Protection Consultant... Or put another way; another gatekeeper to La-La Nonceland.

And that concludes Page 13 and brings us to Page 14:

**Peter Hain MP.** 12.07.07. Formerly, Sec. of State for Wales & Sec. of State for Work and Pensions, until Jan 2008 when he resigned from ministerial office over his failure to declare donations to his campaign for Deputy Leadership of Labour Party. Also in cult records as having attended Satanic Meetings in Masonic Hall twice this year. Unlikely could attend without being members of cult.

**Fiona Montague.** 16.07.07. Lord Montague's second wife. Has son, Jonathon.

**Craig Newcomb.** 27.07.07. KE's new man. (She got v angry when found out he'd cheated on her!).

**Gail.** 27.07.07. Watcher from King Arthur's Way, Andover.

**Linda Mothersole.** 08.09.07. Works for Testway Housing Assoc. (Testway own bungalow HG lives in). She is boss of Testway Support System. Helps group. Gives them info and has access to tenants' Key safe codes and files.

List of some of the financial Contributors to Group found on KM's Laptop computer, locked in Computer room. 16.09.07

**Ian McClellan,** Actor

**Dale Winton,** Presenter, TV. (Gay).

**Elton John,** Singer. (Gay).

**Pam St Clement,** Actress, East Enders.

**KD Lang,** Pop singer - Lesbian.

Contributions from this group alone, this year, number £80,000.

**Catherine Jamieson.** 14.10.07. Wells, Somerset. Poses as counsellor. Wants to try and infiltrate RAINS. Friends with KE. Has no qualifications but apparently sounds v. convincing.

**Peter Tobin.** 14.11.07. Raped 2 girls in Leigh Park, Hants. Has killed several. Case reported in press. Convicted of murder.

**Darren Macey. (DM)** 12.02.08. Went to HG on 02.02.08. Waited in garden. She went out to put money in gas meter (outside front door). Barged in and jabbed her and injured her. Rubbed animal shit in sores, put something inside. Darren Macey is 25. Stocky, short dark hair. Eagle tattoo top L. arm. Comes from Salisbury. Came with Pat Knight. (See below).

**Pat Knight.** 12.02.08. Aged 46. Ex-army nurse. Came to HG with DM on 02.02.08. Gave HG 2 injections and made threats.

**Patricia Thornton.** 04.03.08. Worked for 20 years in 'Haut de la Garenne' children's home in Jersey. KM has photo of her as young woman with girl called Win Lockhart. Patricia Thornton is now 85. Picture of her as she is now in Mail on Sunday 03.03.08. This not seen by Pals.

**Fiona Mc Keown.** 12.03.08. Mother of Scarlet Keeling, murdered in Goa, India. Attends meetings in New Forest.

And we start with another bent (former) MP - **Peter Hain.**

Hain was forced to resign from his role as the Secretary of State for Wales (*where so much child abuse took place*) in the nonce infested Brown government over allegations of corruption.

The following is taken from the [Metro Newspaper](#):

***Work and Pensions Secretary Peter Hain is to face a full parliamentary “sleaze” inquiry over his failure to declare £103,000 in donations to his Labour deputy leadership campaign, it was confirmed today. The Parliamentary Commissioner for Standards, John Lyon, has ruled that the minister does have a case to answer, the commissioner’s office said.***

Furthermore, Hain was caught up in a South African plot to blackmail the nonce MP Cyril Smith:

***A botched attempt by South African intelligence to blackmail Cyril Smith over his sexual abuse of boys may have helped the politician escape justice.***

***The attempt to blackmail Smith took place around the time of the “Lib-Lab pact” of 1977-78, when the Labour government was maintaining power with the support of Liberal MPs. Boss sought to destabilise the government and hasten an election and the accession to power of Mrs Thatcher’s Conservatives, regarded as less critical of Pretoria’s racist regime. Smith had become a person of interest to the South African government, along with a number of other Liberal politicians who became the subject of propaganda campaigns. Peter Hain, a prominent anti-apartheid campaigner and former Young Liberal leader who would go on to become a Labour minister, was falsely accused of a bank robbery. Malicious rumours were also circulated about the private lives of former prime ministers Harold Wilson and Edward Heath, as well as the former Liberal leader Jeremy Thorpe... Source: The Independent.***

Cyril Smith, Edward Heath & Jeremy Thorpe! Hain is certainly in nonce territory there.

Nevertheless, despite being corrupt - *if nothing else* - Hain was later promoted to the House of Gaylords, so go figure.

We then have the curiously named **Linda Mothersole** who was a boss at the now defunct Testway Housing. And whilst I am not particularly interested in her, it is her named contributors that I am more interested in, i.e **Ian Mckellen, Dale Winton, Elton John, Pam St Clements & K.D Lang** - all gay... Although I don't want to start a gay witch hunt.

After all, I am not David Cameron... I am just sayin'.

Now I am particularly interested in **Elton John** because I have been after exposing that cunt for years and he is the primary reason that I ended up in Crown Court on child porn images - which was quite rightly immediately thrown out of court by the trial judge who all but stated that it was a malicious charge brought about by the police in an effort to silence me. .

You see, Elton John and his long time boyfriend, David Furniture - *or whatever his fucking name is* - are '*fathers*' to two little adopted boys and this kind of fiasco needs putting a stop to by my way of thinking... Especially given mind to the kind of person that the singer is.

Course, we all know that when you're rich you are more or less above the law, but what if Elton Bog and his smarmy boyfriend were just your average everyday folks?

They certainly wouldn't be allowed to adopt.

I mean for starters, there would be a huge question mark over the Rocket Man's age. His weight could also be a negative factor – but let's not go there because he is known as being a bit sensitive and prone to tantrums... Which would also go against his suitability to bringing up a baby. As would the old baldy's vanity too.

He also keeps very, very dodgy company. In fact I can connect the singer (*and a very good one he is too, but that isn't the point*), to just about every politician and celebrity who has ever been involved in a sex scandal over the past decade; if not before... Once again, birds of a feather, and all that malarkey.

And what of his past... Hmmm. Let's have a butchers shall we?

Now a good place to start is with rent boys. Indeed if you have read my article, Derek! Who the fuck is Derek, you will know about the rent boy, Jeff Chevalier who was Lord John Browne's 'lover'.

Chevalier was also the person responsible for Lord Browne having to resign as the CEO of BP. Lord Browne met up with the filthy, vile nonce, Laud just after Christmas 2013. The obnoxious pair are in fact both on the Board of Directors of Stanhope Capital, based in the City of London.

Browne, is also very well in with our Royal family – no surprise there. And Elton John is also good friends with Lord Browne and the Royal Family. Elton even sang at Princess Diana’s funeral. So, keeping Chevalier in mind, the following passage taken from the Daily Mail in 2007 is very interesting:

***Mr Trickey, who last saw Chevalier five weeks ago, said that after he had split from Lord Browne he boasted about having met Tony Blair and about staying with Elton John and David Furnish at the pop star’s holiday home in Venice...***

***‘...Then he told me that he had met Tony Blair and stayed with Elton John and David Furnish in Venice. He mentioned lords and duchesses that he had met, but the names meant nothing to me.’***

And here is another passage from a different article on the same subject:

***Lord Browne and his younger lover enjoyed a champagne lifestyle and holidayed with the likes of Elton John, it has emerged.***

Course, those of you who read my stuff regularly or have read my book "**Monsters In The Palace**" will know that as well as being sexual deviants, the Royal Parasites are also practicing Satanists. And so there will be no surprises in learning that Elton Pisspot is also a Satanist:

***Like so many artists who have sold their souls for rock and roll, Elton John has been immersed in Satanism. In fact, Bernie Taupin who has lived with Elton John and wrote most of his lyrics stated that Elton John’s “home is laden with trinkets and books relating to Satanism and witchcraft” (US, July 22, 1980, p. 42) Taupin like Elton John, with whom he collaborates, is also into Satanism. Taupin admits that he decorates his walls with “satanic art” and has further declared that, “the occult fascinates me”(People, June 23, 1980).***

***Many artists like Elton John and Bernie Taupin recognize the devils hand in their success and realize that their fans do not have a clue that much of***

*their inspiration is the result of demonic beings that use them as puppets to deceive the public. Elton John has admitted that he is deceiving his fans, "Its all a big con," and adds, "But as long as the public laps it up, I'm quite happy to go on giving it to them." (Rolling Stone, July 15, 1976, p. 30)*

*Like all those who rebel against a relationship with the Lord, Elton John lives a lifestyle that is doomed and headed toward destruction. John has stated, "In most artist there's a self destructive streak. Drugs, sex and doomed liaisons were my form of destruction." Besides his sexually perverse lifestyle Elton John has been known for his temper tantrums and deep depression. Elton John has had multiple sex partners, "I would walk into a club a see someone I hadn't even met and I would already have them on the conveyor belt," declared John, "They'd come out with a Vercase shirt and a Cartier watch at the other end."*

*After all of John's worldly success he has not found the true happiness that can only be found through a relationship with the Savior Jesus Christ. John has stated, "One thing that depresses me is that there are so many successful people that are [expletive] miserable with it." Elton John has sought to fill the depressed, Christless void in his heart to no avail with sexual perversion and materialism. "I haven't met anybody I'd like to settle down with—of either sex," says John. John's sexually perverse influence on the masses is taught by example, through songs as well as in interviews. He has stated:*

*"There's nothing wrong with going to bed with someone of your own sex. I just think people should be very free with sex...They should draw the line at goats."(Rolling Stone, October 7, 1976, p. 17)*

*Both bestiality and homosexuality are condemned in the word of God as unnatural ungodly. God's word warns that Homosexuals will not inherit the kingdom of God and that the sexually immoral will go to the lake of fire. (1 Cor. 6:9-10, Revelation 21:8) Elton John has sung about suicide, Lesbianism (All the Girls Love Alice), glorified prostitution (Sweet Painted Lady), sniffing glue (Bitch is Back) and encouraged teenage rebellion (Bennie and the Jets). John lives for pleasure, but as God's word declares that those who live for pleasure will never be satisfied.*

*Elton John has struggled to fill the empty void in his soul with sex, drugs,*

***fame and even food, “If I was eating a curry, I couldn’t wait to throw it up so that I could have the next one.” Elton John would regularly spend almost one hundred thousand dollars per shopping spree. He once spent nearly a million dollars in a single day of shopping. All of this has not filled the void in Elton John’s heart. So deep has been his depression that he has attempted suicide more than once. John once reportedly took 60 valiums and jumped into a hotel swimming pool, yelling, “I’m going to die!”***

***On yet another occasion he turned on an oven and laid his head in the range but subsequently aborted the suicide attempt.***

Course, I have no idea if Elton Crapper & David Fungus are – *like most Satanists* – into Child Sacrifice or not. It is however, very rare that someone heavily into such a vile form of worship ever gives it up. The Royal Spongers certainly haven’t.

Neither do I know if Elton Loo is a Nonce or not. However being Knighted by the Queen after first receiving a CBE from her doesn’t help with all the rumours of paedophilia that surround the Superstar. Neither did the Sun Newspaper help dispel those rumours. The newspaper was in fact sued by Elton Khasi over their front page story which stated that he had sex with under-age Rent boys. This then from Wikipedia:

***In January 1987, MacKenzie published a front-page story alleging that pop singer [Elton John](#) had had sex with underage [rentboys](#). These claims were without any foundation and entirely false. Shortly after, MacKenzie published further allegations that the singer had had the voiceboxes of his guard [dogs](#) removed because their barking kept him awake at night. Not only were these additional claims also completely untrue, but MacKenzie confirmed their inaccuracy shortly after publication by sending a reporter to the singer’s house, who quickly discovered that all of his guard dogs were quite capable of barking (MacKenzie later admitted that in retrospect he found it difficult to understand why he had believed, never mind published, the claims about the guard dogs which he later realised were self-evidently absurd). Elton John sued The Sun for libel over both these claims and was later awarded £1,000,000 in damages. MacKenzie later said of Elton John***

***“Personally, I think The Sun should have its million quid back. It hasn’t damaged him at all, has it? Libel can only have a value if there has been***

***some kind of damage, right? Where is the damage? Where? There's nothing wrong with him. So no, I don't feel bad about him, not at all".***

And as a footnote to the CBE and Knighthood that the singer was awarded by Bizzy Lizzy. It is telling of the warped mindset that the Old Bitch has by the huge number of honours that she has bestowed on those with a dodgy past, don't cha think?

Then there is the matter of the Penis's Pianist's Class A Drug taking. Elton John was so heavily into Cocaine that he told Piers 'prat' Morgan that '*Drugs nearly killed him*'. Indeed, I can't imagine that something like that would count in Mr & Mr Ordinary-Gays favour when the pre-adoption assessments were taking place, can you? Especially when you add Elton's alcohol abuse & Bulimia into the mix.

The following is taken from the Daily Mail:

***Sir Elton John was 'very close' to being killed by drugs, he says in a television interview tonight.***

***When he looks back, he shudders at his behaviour, he says.***

***Interviewer Piers Morgan asks him: 'How close did drugs come to killing you, do you think?'***

***The pop star says: 'Very close. I mean, I would have an epileptic seizure and turn blue, and people would find me on the floor and put me to bed, and then 40 minutes later I'd be snorting another line.***

***This is how bleak it was, I'd stay up, I'd smoke joints, I'd drink a bottle of Johnnie Walker and then I'd stay up for three days and then I'd go to sleep for a day and a half, get up, and because I was so hungry, because I hadn't eaten anything, I'd binge and have like three bacon sandwiches, a pot of ice cream and then I'd throw it up, because I became bulimic and then go and do the whole thing all over again. That is how tragic my life was.***

And then there is this interview - once again taken from the Daily Mail - which is testament to his sleeping around with every Tom, Dick & Harry - without even bothering to use protection to boot:

***Meanwhile, Sir Elton admitted during his interview with Matt Lauer on the NBC Today show that he 'wasted' much of his life on drugs. The singer***

*also admitted that he felt like the ‘luckiest man in the world’ to survive his drug addiction at a time when people were dying of AIDS.*

*He said: ‘I wasted such a big part of my life, when this epidemic was beginning to happen in the early 1980s.*

*‘I was a drug addict and self-absorbed. I was having people die right, left, and centre around me, friends. And yet I didn’t stop. I was consumed by cocaine, booze and who knows what else.’*

*He added: ‘When you take a drug and you take a drink and you mix those two together, you think you’re invincible. I came out of this HIV-negative. I was the luckiest man in the world.’*

And a book brought out in 2009 entitled *Elton John: The Bitch is back*, written by Mark Bego, could have scuppered the flamboyant Star and his ‘filmmaker’ husband’s hopes of adopting for a first time, let alone the second. Here is what the wendyista.blogspot had to say on the matter:

*Sir Elton John is none too happy about a new tell-all book that exposes the singer’s past as a cocaine and sex addict.*

*Written by Mark Bego, who has penned best-selling bios on Cher, Billy Joel and Michael Jackson, the book (Elton John: The Bitch is Back) claims Sir Elton tried to “commit suicide as he struggled with his sexuality and details a kinky homosexual threesome that took place the week of his doomed marriage to (female) recording engineer Renate Blauel in 1984,” reports the National Enquirer.*

*This book, which will be on sale later this month, could not have come at the worst possible time, as Sir Elton and his partner David Furnish have been trying to adopt a child.*

*“There’s some shocking stuff here,” a source said. “Back then, Elton went through mountains of cocaine and rivers of booze. He really only straightened out with the help of David — David really saved his life.”*

*Mark told the tabloid Sir Elton “routinely lied to the press about his cocaine and his sex addiction” for most of his life. What I did was find people who were there with him, doing the drugs and having sex with him, to tell of their encounters. I actually had more Elton sex and drugs stories*

***that I could fit into another book!”***

Now, it would be easy to say that the past is the past. But that isn't applied to us ordinary Joe's, so neither should it apply to the 'Elites', should it?

However, if the idea that '*the past is the past*' was applied to us all, then I suppose the above could possibly be forgiven... If it wasn't for the fact that Elton WC owns some of the sickest Art that I have ever seen.

This 'Art Collection' – *and I use the term extremely loosely* – led to a Police investigation into the Singer and his 'partner' in regards to them possessing child pornography

(<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/england/tyne/7013806.stm>).

And of course, he was cleared after the collection - *which to my knowledge he still owns* - was deemed as being "art".

Now, that sick collection includes the photo entitled "**Klara and Edda belly-dancing**" by Nan Goldin for which I was maliciously prosecuted (*google it, save me getting in trouble again*) after publishing the photo on my website in order to expose Elton John's sick taste in "art".

Indeed, you can still buy prints of the photo on eBay to this day (*one of the main reasons that my malicious court case was thrown out of court*), but that doesn't make it right

You see, the photo still looks to me like one girl pissing on another. And that is the warped fucks idea of art!

Next up on the list is **Peter Tobin**, who also adds no end to the lists credibility.

The following is from Wikipedia:

***Peter Britton Tobin (born 27 August 1946, is a convicted [Scottish serial killer](#) and [sex offender](#) who is currently serving three sentences of [life imprisonment](#) with a [whole life order](#) at [HM Prison Edinburgh](#) for three murders committed between 1991 and 2006.<sup>‡</sup>***

***Prior to his first [murder](#) conviction, Tobin served ten years in prison for a***

*double [rape](#) committed in 1993, following which he was released in 2004. Three years after his release, he was sentenced to life with a minimum of 21 years for the rape and murder of Angelika Kluk in [Glasgow](#) in 2006. Skeletal remains of two teenagers who went missing in 1991 were subsequently found at his former home in [Margate, Kent](#). Tobin was convicted of the murder of Vicky Hamilton in December 2008, resulting in his minimum sentence being increased to 30 years, and of the murder of Dinah McNicol in December 2009, resulting in a whole life order.*

*Tobin has been labelled a [psychopath](#) by a senior psychologist,<sup>1</sup> and by [criminology](#) professor [David Wilson](#), who also wrote a book on Tobin connecting him with the [Bible John](#) murders of the late-1960s.*

Earlier this year, Tobin was reported as suffering from cancer and being near to death... Good enough for the cunt.

Which brings us to the final person of interest on Page 14, namely **Patricia Thornton** who worked at the 'Haut de la Garenne' children's home on Jersey.

And of course that is the children's home that supplied the former British Prime Minister, Edward Heath with children who were taken out on his yacht and raped - many never to return.

Which brings us to Page 15:

**Mark Oaten. MP.** 12.03.08. (See 23.01.06). One of 'Pals' had to serve as Rent Boy for him. Described him as 'baldish, plummy voice, lives in posh house in London'. He was not rough and gave Pal £50. Was photographed throughout, for blackmail purposes, but didn't seem too worried.

**Katrina Williamson.** 18.03.08. Hypnotist. Went to HG's house on 03.02.08, with KE and Kyle. Managed to get in by giving signal which J had disclosed to them having been tortured until she told them the code. KW used blue lights and music, (as 'Peter' had done in past). Then hypnotised and drugged her. Took compromising photos, then injured her. HG had severe pain in leg, back and shoulder but no memory of visit, because hypnotised to forget. Re-inforced with subsequent phone calls. Told not to talk to me. She certainly was fairly distant about this time. All in preparation for getting her out at Easter.

**Sir Matthew Farrer.** 31.03.08. Private Solicitor to the Queen. Described by S as 'ordinary looking'. There was an article about him, with a photo of him sitting reading a newspaper at a bus stop, in the Daily Mail on 25<sup>th</sup> February 1993. The title was 'The Invisible Man'. He was first mentioned by VH in 1994. She referred to him as Kali. She said he was the HP in her group. I showed her the photo of him with all writing removed and she immediately responded, 'That's Kali'. He has a flat in London and a large house in Charlwood, near Crawley, E.Surrey.

**Terry Lane.** 04.05.08. Aged 15. Skinny, spotty-faced youth. Sacrificed 30<sup>th</sup> April-1<sup>st</sup> May this year, in New Forest. (Walpurgis/Beltane.)

\* \* \* \* \*

*The above names were sent by me to 2 trustworthy colleagues in June 2008. The following names were given to me by 'Pals' between early June 2008 and Feb. 2010. I have heard nothing from them since. These last names have not been passed on to anyone except yourself.*

**Jimmy Tarbuck.** 26.06.08. Comedian. Seen at Beaulieu at Summer Solstice.

**Earl Spencer.** 30.06.08. Brother of Princess Diana. Also seen at Beaulieu at Summer Solstice. Was mentioned to me by VH, in early 1990s.

**Wayne Smith.** 02.08.08. Works for Test Valley in Hampshire. Lived in same block of Council flats as HG's son and daughter-in-law. Very intrusive. Broke into their new Council House between Romsey and Southampton. Owns a fierce Staffordshire Bull Terrier.

**Jamie Phillips.** 31.08.08. Messenger.

**Barry George.** 01.09.08. New recruit. Was in news regarding the murder of Jill Dando.

**Sion Jenkins.** 01.09.08. New recruit. Was in news regarding death of Billie-Jo Jenkins.

**Barry Lovejoy.** 01.09.08. Has connections with BFMS.

**Catherine Bennett.** 24.11.08. Journalist.

**Graham Cook.** 23.01.09. Pals' new Minder. "Bastard!"

And the first name that we see is that of **Mark Oaten's**, whose Wikipedia

page is pretty revealing:

*On 21 January 2006, Oaten resigned from the Liberal Democrat front bench when it was revealed by the News of the World that he had hired a 23-year-old male prostitute between the summer of 2004 and February 2005. The newspaper also alleged that Oaten had engaged in ‘three-in-a-bed’ sex sessions with two male prostitutes. Further allegations surfaced in the media over the following days, including an accusation that he had asked one of the prostitutes to engage in an act of coprophilia.*

Coprophilia is of course the act of one person shitting in the mouth of another... But then again all MPs talk shit.

Wikipedia then continues:

*Oaten gave an explanation for his actions in an essay in The Sunday Times in which he claimed a “mid-life crisis” was partly responsible for his actions. This was partially contradicted by a 2009 Press Gazette interview Oaten gave, in which he said “Journalists ... had my story for three years I think, but hung on to it and never did anything with it. They could have made that public interest argument at any point in the three years. I had always been a Member of Parliament, but they waited until it could sell most newspapers, at the point at which I became well-known and at my most famous.”*

A bit like the “innocent” Harvey Proctor then... Do you reckon that people are going to wake up to these perverted criminals any time soon?

No, neither do I!

Next up is **Sir Matthew Farrer** who was private solicitor to the queen... My, my, aren't there a lot of people on this list close to Sweaty Betty?

We then have **Jimmy Tarbuck**. The following was written by Matt Sergiou who wrote an article for my website about the Beatles:

*Jimmy Tarbuck is a Liverpudlian stand-up comedian and sometime TV-host who first shot to fame in the UK in the early 1960s when, at the age of 23, he became the youngest British comic to land his own television-series.*

*In 2013 he was arrested over allegations of sexual-assault on a young boy dating back to the 1970s, but was released almost a year later without charge.*

*Tarbuck – who for a time back in the day was, I’m led to understand, dubbed a ‘fifth Beatle’ because of his mop-top haircut, Liverpool accent and trendy attire – had actually attended primary (elementary) school with John Lennon and George Harrison, both of whom were friends. “I always got on well with John,” he once recalled. “I remember him kicking a ball around with him in the playground, shouting and being daft.”*

*After they’d all made it big and moved to London from Liverpool, there’d be parties.*

*“John had a great party-piece,” Tarbuck has revealed. “He’d put Speed in your drink. When I was about 24 I nodded off one night at someone’s house and he stuck some in my drink. I was like a rabbit in the headlights for four days!”*

*After his arrest in 2013, more allegations of abuse appeared – and then promptly went away from view, or so it seems. On the David Icke web-forum, I came across what’s claimed to be a copy & paste of an article lifted from a now dead internet-link belonging to the The Sun. It reads:*

*Cops probe Tarbuck ‘sex attack on man No. 2’*

*New abuse claim*

*Police are investigating a second sex-assault against Jimmy Tarbuck, The Sun can reveal.*

*The alleged victim, a man now aged 32, has told detectives he was abused by the comedian.*

*He made the new claims after reading of Tarbuck’s arrest in The Sun.*

*The alleged incident is said to have happened on a golf-course near his home...*

*Police said: “We received an allegation...”*

*Similarly, contributors to the David Icke forum claim that these same*

allegations were also 'pulled' from the newspaper/website, 'The Express.' The accusations live on elsewhere – such as the page from 'Capitalbay.news'

**It might interest you to know that in recent years, Tarbuck is said to have been an active supporter of a children's home, the 'Refugio Aboim Ascensao.' It's based in Portugal – location of the Madeleine McCann incident and Cliff Richard's overseas residence...**

We then have **Earl Spencer** - brother to the fabled Princess Diana. After her 'death' Spencer claimed to have had a dream about 4 black swans swimming in the lake with the island that Diana is supposedly buried on.

And then, as if by pure coincidence, 4 black swans arrived on the lake the very next day.

Course, black swans are considered to be Satanic... The following is from David Icke:

***The 'black swan' is a symbol used by Satanists - that's why four black swans were introduced to the lake where Princess Diana is claimed to be buried at the Spencer estate at Althorp in Northamptonshire. Her brother said that he had been inspired to do this in a dream...\_***

Note that Icke states that the lake is where Diana is "CLAIMED" to be buried rather than is where she is buried.

And that just leaves **Barry George** and **Sion Jenkins** worthy of mention on Page 15.

Course, my regular readers will no doubt know that I am very suspicious of both of these fellas and if you have read my very long article "**Night Of The Living Dead**" about Princess Diana's death you will know why.

Still, needless to say that everything has to connect with everything in the Satanic realm.

Nevertheless, their pairing is a strange one:

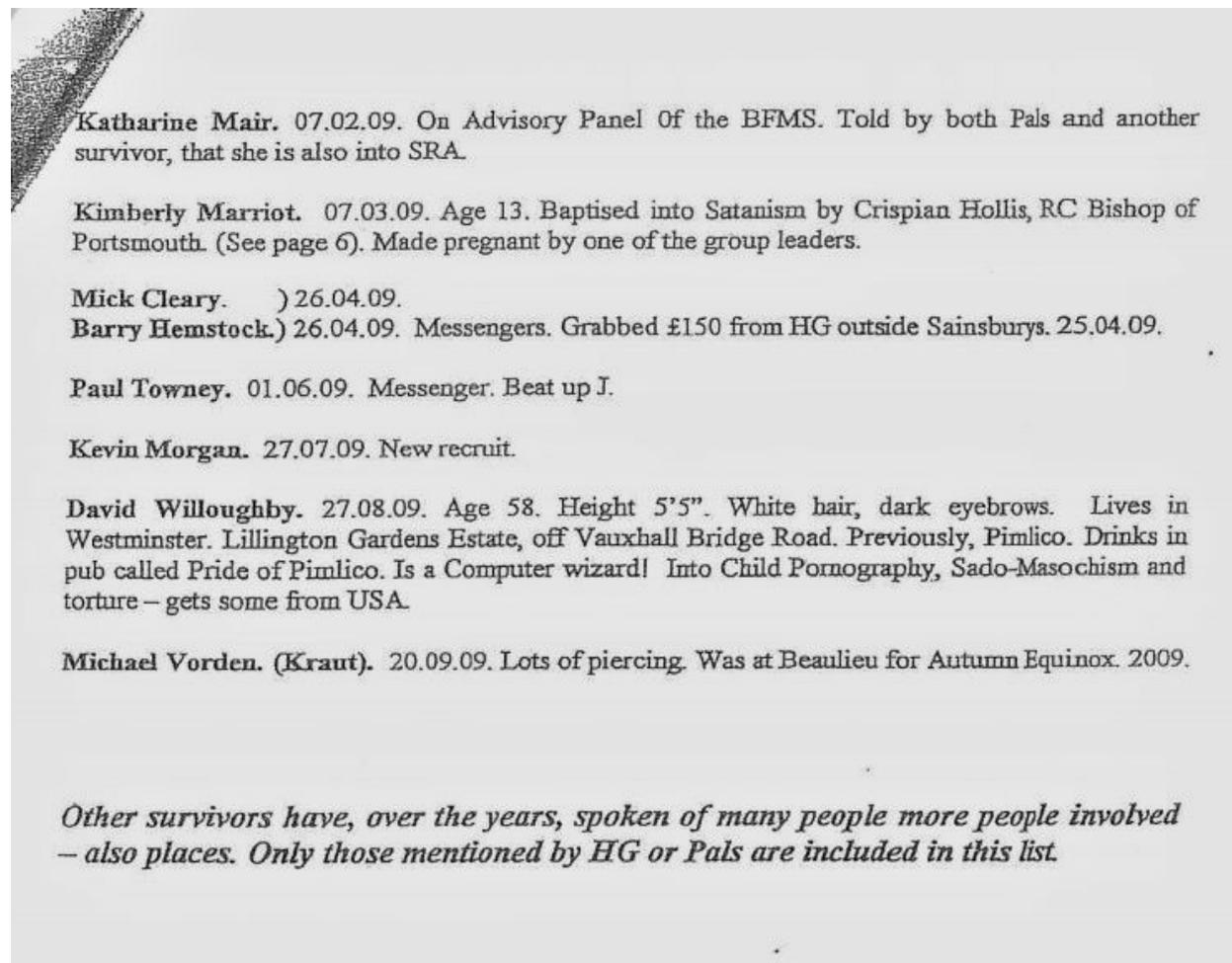
***Barry George and Sion Jenkins, both wrongly convicted of high-profile murders, have become close friends following their release from prison.***

**Mr George has been staying with the former deputy head teacher since being cleared by the Appeal Court last month of killing TV presenter Jill Dando in 1999. He has spent the past seven years behind bars.**

**The two men also enjoyed a week's holiday together on the Isle of Wight after meeting through the Miscarriages of Justice Organisation...**

Source: [The Daily Express](#)

Which brings us to the final page - Page 16:



And as you can see, there is no one from the filthy rich on that page. However, I think all in all that it is safe to assume that the list is not a work of fiction and therefore extremely disturbing.

Moreover, it doesn't end there. You see, the report goes on to give the

locations where the Satanic abuse took place... However, you can look them all up for yourselves on Google Earth.

Just sayin'...

## PLACES

*The following places have been mentioned either by HG or PALS, several by both. Some are places they were taken to for punishment or abuse. Others used for ceremonies, policy meetings, or housing prisoners and/or records.*

**Penerley Lodge, New Forest.** On R. side of B3056, heading SWwards. Large squarish, grey stone building, used mainly for meetings. Used for meetings of Cult members, not Ceremonies

**Culverley Old Farm, New Forest.** Off L side of B3056 heading SW. Gate with cattle grid, along straight drive, the sharp L turn over several more cattle grids to security gates. Can see rambling red brick house and small hexagonal building like a summer-house. HG said equipment for ceremonies stored in this. At the turn of the drive, HG has previously seen doll-like objects hanging in trees, at times of ceremonies, which take place there. (Told it is owned by Vivien Heathcote Hacker).

**Greystones, Crawley, Hants.** Dilapidated looking house up a short drive where those attending meetings can change form of transport and occupy fewer vehicles. Also used for Cult meetings.

**Biddestone House, between Appleshaw and Chute, NW of Andover.** Beautiful Georgian house with a semicircular drive and 2 gates. There is a low statue below drive as it circles in front of house. Belongs to Lord Moyne, connected with the Guinness family. Ceremonies held there.

**Beaulieu Palace, ruined Abbey & Church.** Lord Montagu's place. Many ceremonies held here or in grounds. Many human sacrifices, often following torture or other punishment. Bodies either buried in New Forest or cut up and dropped in sea, weighted.

**Christchurch, Dorset.** Ruined Church by river. Used for gatherings more than ceremonies.

**Old Sarum Castle, Salisbury.** HG underwent very severe trauma in these ruined castle grounds. We went there about 8 years ago. Many memories returned. Both torture and ceremonies took place there.

**Wetherspoons pub, Salisbury.** Formerly, was called The Town House. Situated next to the river. Used mainly as a meeting place.

**Ludgershall Castle, small ruined castle on edge of Ludgershall; village in Hants, NW of Andover.** HG taken there for abuse and punishment mainly, but has attended ceremonies there.

**Hurst Castle, Nr Keyhaven Hants.** This is built on a peninsular; a long walk along a sandy strip, but more readily approached by ferry from Keyhaven. This is what Tony, H & I did in summer 2003. In some parts there are hooks and rings attached to the ceiling. HG said she was sometimes hung from these by her feet, naked and then beaten and cut. Ceremonies are also held there.

**Coppins, Ivor. Belongs to the Duke of Kent.** Not sure if used for Ceremonies, or just for meetings of Cult Members, including Policy Meetings. Possibly for meetings of Commanders, in which case, no robes would be worn and it would appear more like a Seminar or Conference.

**West Wycombe, Church with the Golden Ball** and surrounding buildings, some of which ruined. This place has been mentioned also by a number of survivors and therapists, including Pamela Klein, a US psychotherapist. I have been there. It is situated high on the hill above 'The Hell Fire Caves' where the so called 'Hell Fire Club' held meetings. The church has alternating black and white tiles on the floor and it looks more like a Masonic Temple than a church. I am told that ceremonies are still held in the church and nearby ruins, possibly also in the caves.

**Osterley Park, West London.** HG said she was taken there many times for Ceremonies.

**Black Park, West of London, Uxbridge.** West of M25. Ceremonies held there. Has large lake. Pinewood Studios at NE end. HG taken there many times when living in Hillingdon. Not only for Ceremonies; also abuse, 'drowning' torture and other forms of punishment.

**Pinewood Studios. West London (See Black Park).** Ceremonies held there.

**Savernake Forest.** SE of Marlborough. There is an old red brick house with tall chimneys, within the Forest. Ceremonies take place in house and forest.

**Harewood Forest.** East of Andover. A303 runs through middle of it. Ceremonies take place there. Also punishment. HG taken there many times. Police have found things hanging in the trees.

**Bournemouth. Public loos in Public Gardens.** (I believe they have been demolished since I went there in 2003. They were boarded up then). HG taken there. Meeting place.

**Bournemouth.** Second shelter to R. of pier, facing seawards. Meeting place.

**Max Bygraves' house on Bournemouth cliff top.** Meetings.

**Highclere Castle, nr Newbury, Berks.** Owned by George Herbert, Earl of Caernarvon. Lives mainly in US. Have heard nothing sinister about him but possibly ceremonies held in the castle, when he is abroad.

**Breamore House, Nr Salisbury & Fordingbridge.** HG has very clear memories of both torture and ceremonies taking place there. She described the house – but didn't know where it was, or the name of it. Later, Pals told us of it. We went there. The hall has black & white alternate tiles, like a Masonic Temple. She had described a room which has a carved mantelpiece and a large table. We entered this room. The carvings were just as described. There were other parts of the house which she had described but these were not open to the public. Owned by Sir Edward Hulse, but no information known about him.

**Highgate Cemetery, NW London.** Mentioned by others including HG. M taken there in 2004. Used for ceremonies, burials and desecration of graves.

**Arundel Castle, Sussex.** Owned by the Duke of Norfolk. Mentioned previously by BS, VH and others. Ceremonies take place there. Daughter of Duke, Karina (see People) married to David Frost.

**Leigh Park, Havant, Hants.** House (2 stories – near a PO and some shops) where computers kept and Pals are or were incarcerated upstairs.

39. **Dunbar Street, W. Norwood, SE27.** House v. near railway and Church where, early on the day of the funeral of Pope John Paul 2<sup>nd</sup>, the cult held a mock funeral in which a young man was drugged then killed. He was dressed up like the Pope. The house in Dunbar Street is 2 storied; built of London brick.

**Branksea Castle.** On Brownsea Island, near Poole, Dorset. Used for meetings and ceremonies.

**Epping Forest, Nr Waltham Cross, Essex.** Used for Ceremonies; also for punishment.

**House on Broadlands Estate, nr. Romsey.**

**Nether Lypiatt, nr Stroud, Glos.** Formerly owned by Prince Michael of Kent. In 2006 was sold to Lord Drayson. (See PEOPLE). Was used for ceremonies.

**Caravan in Rockley Caravan Park, Napier Road, Hamworthy, Nr Poole. Dorset.** Used for punishment.

**Charleville Forest Castle.** Tullamore, Co. Offaly, Ireland. Steve was taken there for ceremony early in 2007.

**Castle/House nr. Hawkhurst.** Kent/Sussex border. Belongs to Russian Embassy. Described also by NJ in 1989. Children were kept in cages. Ceremonies took place there regularly.

**Marchwood Hants, Church of St John the Apostle.** Both HG and Pals have spoken of this. Things went on in the vault, the gallery and the side chapel. In the front pews next to the main aisle there are carved goats heads at either end. I have photographs of these. HG was punished there many times.

*The following two places were mentioned to me by Pals or HG, between June 2008 and February 2010. Other places have been mentioned by various other survivors, and will be listed separately.*

**Amport House, near Ludgershall.** Belonged to RAF. Was Chaplain's School for Armed Forces. Has secret passages & underground rooms. HG offered job there but declined.

**Clifton Hall, near Nottingham.** Belonged to Clifton family – then a Girls School – Polytechnic & part of Trent University. Anwas Rashid lived there. Now empty. Said to be haunted. Mentioned also by VH in early 1990s.

*Nothing more heard from Pals since Feb. 2010. Information from others will be listed elsewhere.*

